INDEX VERBORVM
C·SVETONI TRANQVILLI

STILIQVE EIVS PROPRIETATVM NONNVLLARVM

CONFECERVNT

ALBERTVS ANDREAS HOWARD
CAROLVS NEWELL JACKSON

CANTABRIGIAE MASSACHVSETTENSIVM
E TYPOGRAPHEO ACADEMIAE HARVARDIANAE
LONDINI APVD HVMPHREY MILFORD
M DCCCC XXII

ANNAE H·HOWARD

OPTIME DE HOC LIBRO MERITAE

S·P·DD·EDITORES

PRAEFATIO

Desiderari nobis uisus est conspectus plenus atque integer uerborum Gai Suetoni Tranquilli certae fidei operum ad recentiores editiones auctoris accommodatus, qui et curiosis Suetoni generis dicendi et historiae studiosis fortasse usui esset. Priora enim opera huius modi quamuis praestantia, delectum tantum exemplorum praebent, et ad fidem uetustiorum editionum confecta saepius uirorum doctorum coniecturas aut deteriorum codicum lectiones exhibent.

Indicem igitur confecimus uitarum duodecim Caesarum, textum secuti editionis maioris Maximiliani Ihm, cui addidimus lectiones libellorum de Grammaticis et de Rhetoribus uitarumque Terenti, Horati, Lucani ex editione Caroli Roth, quam editioni Reifferscheidianae praetulimus ut propius ad codicum fidem accedentem. Exempla omnia cuiusque uerbi in his operibus reperti in indice notauimus. Cetera excerpta et fragmenta uulgo Suetonio attributa incertiora esse duximus quam ut fidenter accipi deberent, quamquam sine dubio pleraque in iis continentur ex scriptis Suetoni delibata, nec a genere eius dicendi plane abhorrentia.

Capitum distributionem editionis Ihmianae in uitis Caesarum excutiendis seruauimus numerisque minusculis capitum numeris subiunctis particulas indicauimus. Minorum operum capitum distributionem ipsi confecimus, cuius conspectum ad paginas editionis Rothianae conlatae ad finem huius praefationis adiecimus.

Codicum auctoritatem, quamquam ad manum nobis erant collationes propriae omnium ab Ihm adhibitorum aliorumque nonnullorum, sicut Cantabrigiensis Kk 5, 24, Dunelmensis C. III. 18, Sionensium duorum, Suessionensis 19, Laurentiani 64, 8, nisi parcius non inuocauimus, ne liber tali materia immoderatius oneraretur. Consensum tamen codicum ab editoribus reiectum plerumque designauimus, aut expresse aut per formulam scribendi infra depictam.

Formulam rationemque scribendi ab Ihm institutam custodiuimus, retentis, quo melius praestantiorum codicum lectiones ostenderentur, uncis et quadratis et hamatis quibus indicantur litterae uerbaque aut omittenda aut ab editore suppleta, quae quidem scribendi ratio indici nobis potius quam textui editionis conuenire uidetur. Eadem de causa uarietates orthographiae ubique ostendimus, etiamsi uix nobis credibile uidetur Suetonium ipsum, grammaticae studio deditum, ita in scribendo uariasse ut plerasque formas eiusdem uerbi usitatissimi usurparit.

Nomina propria quorum formae et titulis et usu confirmatae sunt aliquanto liberius tractauimus, id est omissis uncis, exempli gratia nomen Ahenobarbi, quod semel tantum in codice Memmiano h litteram exhibet, in ceteris codicibus nusquam. Similiter formas nonnullas in textu Rothiano, sicut *adolescens, epistola,* negleximus rationemque editionis Ihmianae seruantes ad recentiorem normam omnes reuocauimus.

Numeris inclinatis ea indicauimus quae recta oratione ex scriptis aut locutionibus aliorum a Suetonio adlata sunt, sed et uerba singula nonnulla quae aliis attributa Suetonio ipsi aliena sunt; quae autem oratione obliqua in textu exprimuntur, ut fortasse uerba auctoris ipsius aliorum sententias interpretantis accepimus, praesertim cum adnotassemus easdem sententias apud alios scriptores adlatas aut uerbis aut ordine uerborum inter se discrepare.

Numeros qui uerbis singulis in textu exprimuntur, etiam aduerbia sicut *tricies, milies,* et similia, quae omnia fere per compendium scribuntur, suis locis in indice adsignauimus; ceteros in unum conlatos sub uerbo *numerus* ordinauimus.

Graeca praeter uerba singula quae apud Suetonium leguntur seorsum ad finem indicis protulimus; nihil quidem ad usum pertinent Suetoni, puri sermonis amatoris, qui uix unum et alterum uerbum Graecum Latinis inserit, nec illud ut cogitationis laborem effugeret. Verba singula Graeca in indice ordinantur.

Acies, bella, clades, flumina, gentes, insulae, leges, montes, templa, triumphi, uictoriae, multaque eiusmodi nomina aut adiectiuis propriis aut aliis indiciis notata sub uerbis *acies, bellum,* reliquisque ordinata inuenientur; tituli librorum sub uerbo *titulus;* nomina propria sub nominibus gentilicis; adiectiua propria plerum-

que iterata, semel loco suo et iterum sub nominibus cum quibus coniunguntur.

Quod ad proprietates dictionis Suetonianae attinet, rem sane difficillimam, medium adfectauimus cursum, non omnia communi iam usu optimorum scriptorum satis confirmata adferendo, sed ea praesertim quae et usum auctoris illustrarent et artem qua partes sententiarum inter se nectit. Qua de causa aduerbiorum temporalium, coniunctionum, praepositionum, pronominum usus uarietatem distinguere adgressi sumus nec minus ordinem distributionemque horum uerborum, ueriti etiam ne indigesta moles exemplorum fastidium tantum moueret, nec usui alicui seruiret.

Omnibus qui nos in indice edendo aut consilio aut opera censoria aut alioqui adiuuarunt gratias maximas agimus, praesertim collegis nostris G. L. Kittredge, J. D. M. Ford, E. K. Rand, nec minus Typographei Academiae Haruardianae antistitibus, qui summa liberalitate sumptus huius libri susceperunt.

ALBERTVS ANDREAS HOWARD
CAROLVS NEWELL JACKSON

CANTABRIGIAE, MASSACHUSETTENSIUM
XII. Kal. Dec. A.D. MDCCCCXXII

MINORVM OPERVM CAPITVM DISTRIBVTIO AD PAGINAS ROTHII CONLATA

De Grammaticis

3_2	258, 14	Posthac magis
4_2	259, 9	Veteres grammatici
9_2	261, 12	Ac ne principum
10_2	261, 37	Philologi appellationem
11_2	262, 30	Vixit ad extremam
23_2	266, 28	Arrogantia fuit

De Rhetoribus

1_2	268, 10	De eisdem
1_3	268, 22	Paulatim et
1_4	269, 6	Sed ratio
1_5	269, 18	Veteres controuersiae
1_6	269, 24	Aestiuo tempore
1_7	269, 30	Venalici cum
6_2	271, 18	Egit et causas
6_3	271, 26	Et rursus

Vita Terenti

1_1	292, 1	Publius Terentius Afer
1_2	292, 9	Hic cum multis
2	292, 28	Scripsit comoedias
3_1	293, 5	Non obscura
3_2	293, 15	Videtur autem
3_3	293, 28	Santra Terentium
4_1	293, 36	Post editas comoedias
4_2	294, 3	De morte eius
5_1	294, 14	Fuisse dicitur
5_2	294, 22	Hunc Afranius

Vita Horati

1_1	297, 3	Q. Horatius Flaccus
1_2	297, 24	Extant epistulae
1_3	297, 35	Scripta quidem
2	298, 12	Habitu corporis
3	298, 20	Ad res Venerias
4	298, 28	Natus est

Vita Lucani

1_1	299, 10	M. Annaeus Lucanus
1_2	299, 20	Hic initio
1_3	299, 32	Ad extremum

INDEX SVETONIANVS

COMPENDIA SCRIPTVRAE

A	Diuus Augustus
ab.	ablatiuus
abs.	absolutus, absolute
ac.	accusatiuus
adi.	adiectiuum
adu.	aduerbium, aduerbialiter
auct.	de auctore
Cal	Caligula
caus.	causalis
Cl	Diuus Claudius
conc.	concessiuus
coni.	coniunctio
cpu.	comparatiuus
d.	datiuus
D	Domitianus
dub.	dubie
f.	femininus
f.	filius, filia
fin.	ad finem.
fr.	frater
fut.	futurum
G	Galba
g.	genetiuus
gd.	gerundium
gdu.	gerundiuum
Gr	De Grammaticis
H	Vita Horati
i. e.	id est
imu.	imperatiuus
ind.	indicatiuus
inf.	infinitiuus
instr.	de instrumento
interr.	interrogatiuus
J	Diuus Iulius
l.	libertus
L	Vita Lucani
loc.	localis, localiter
m.	masculinus
mat.	de materia
n.	nepos, neptis
N	Nero
neg.	negatiuus
neu.	neuter
nom.	nominatiuus
O	Otho
O. O.	oratio obliqua
O. R.	oratio recta
orig.	de origine
part.	partitiuus
pf.	praeteritum perfectum
pl.	pluralis
pr.	pronomen
prp.	praepositio
prs.	praesens
ptc.	participium
R	De Rhetoribus
rel.	relatiuus
s.	singularis
sc.	scilicet
sep.	de separatione
soc.	socer
sub.	substantiuum
subi.	subiunctiuus
sup.	supinum
superl.	superlatiuus
T	Diuus Titus
temp.	temporalis
Ter.	Vita Terenti
Tib	Tiberius
trop.	tropice, translate
ux.	uxor
u.	uide
ub.	uerbum
Ve	Diuus Vespasianus
Vi	Vitellius
uoc.	uocatiuus
< >	suppleta
[ ]	omittenda

INDEX SVETONIANVS

A J 56_6; A 88; **duplex A** A 88.

a, ab (*prp.*).

a (*sep.*) J 29_1, 33, 43_1, *66_2*, 59; A 8_1, 17_1, 21_2, 31_5, <38_2>, 40_4 *bis*, 44_1, 64_1, *70_1*, 94_4; Tib 2_2, 6_1 *bis*, 12_3, 29, 30, 37_1, 56, 61_2, 62_3, 63_2, 65_1, 73_2; Cal 12_3, 48_1; N 1_2, 2_1, 10_1, 11_1, 17, 19_3, 25_3, 36_1, 43_1, 47_1, 52 *bis*; G 11; Vi 8_2, 15_4; T 5_3, 8_1; D 22; Gr 4_1 *bis*; H *1_1*.

a (*temp.*) A 3_1, 22, 26_3, 32_3, 61_1, 100_3; Tib 68_4; Cal 18_3; N 27_2; G 18_1; O 2_1, 12_1; T 9_3; Gr 9_1.

a (*loc.*) J 20_4, 44_3, 45_2, 46, 58_2, 85; A 36, 49_3, 78_1, 79_2, 100_2 *bis*; Tib 20, 37_3, 52_1, 60, 75_3; Cal 13, 25_2, 27_1, 27_4, 28, 51_1, 58_2; Cl 17_2; N 20_2, 26_1, 31_1, 31_3, 45_2; G 7_2, *13*, 20_2; O 12_2; Vi 9, 13_2; Ve 1_3, 21; D 14_4.

a (*orig.*) J *6_1*, 14_1, 23_2, 24_2, 49_3, 54_1, 65 *ter*, *78_2*, 84_2; A 2_2, 4_1, 21_2, 39, 40_2 *bis*, 66_4 *bis*, 91_2, 94_8, 98_2, 98_4, 101_4; Tib 3_1, 56, 70_1; Cal 57_2, 57_3; Cl 12_2, 15_3, 23_2, 41_2, 43; N 9, 33_1, 33_2, 44_2, 47_1, 47_3, 49_4, 56; Vi 2_5, 14_5, 15_2; Ve 5_2; T 8_1; D 8_2, *11_3*; R 5; Ter *3_2*, 4_2.

a (*auct.*) J 1_1, 2 *bis*, 4_1, 6_2, 7_1, 11 *bis*, 17_1 *bis*, 20_5, 23_1, 27_2, 30_1, 35_1, 41_3, 45_2, 49_3, 50_1 *bis*, 51, 73, 74_1, 75_4, 78_1, 79_2, 79_3, 80_4; A 2_1 *bis*, 3_1, 7_1 *bis*, 10_2, 12, 14, 16_2, 16_3, 23_1, 25_1, 27_4, 29_3, 29_5 *septies*, 31_2, 31_5, 42_1, 45_4, 46, 53_1, 56_2, 65_3, 66_4, 67_1, 68, 88, 89_2, 89_3, 94_5, 94_6, 99_2, 100_3 *bis*, 101_4; Tib 2_2, 3_2, 4_2, 6_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_2, 19 *bis*, 25_2, 27, 31_2, 41 *ter*, 42_2, 49_2, 50_1, 51_1, 53_1, 57_1, 61_2, 61_5, 61_6, 72_2, 73_2; Cal 1_1, 2 *bis*, 4, 5, 10_1, 16_1, 19_3, 21, 36_1, 38_2, 38_4, 43, 44_2, 49_1, 49_3, 50_2, 53_1, 59; Cl 1_5, 2_1, 3_2, 8, 11_3, 12_3, 13_1, 17_1, 18_2, 20_1 *bis*, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*, 27_1, 28, 37_1 *bis*, 38_3, 41_1, 41_2, 42_2, 45; N 6_2, 6_4, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 12_3, 15_2, 22_3, 23_1, 26_2, 29, 30_1, 35_2, 40_2, 41_1, 43_2, 46_1, 48_2, 49_2 *bis*, 52; G 3_4 *bis*, 4_1, 5_1, 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_1, 10_5, 12_1, 12_2, 14_3, 19_2 *bis*; O 1_2, 2_1, 5_1, 6_3, 7_2 *bis*; Vi 3_2, 6, 7_1, 8_1 *bis*, 13_2; Ve 1_2, 1_4, 2_2, 7_1, 7_2, 9_1, 16_3, 22; T 2, 8_1; D 1_1, 3_1, 6_2, 7_3, 8_3, 12_2, 14_3, 15_3 *ter*, 17_1, 17_2; Gr 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 7, 9_2, 17, 19, 20; Ter 1_1 *bis*, 3_1; H 1_1, *1_2*, 2; L 1_1, 1_2.

a (**a manu,** *etc.*) J 74_1; A 67_2; Tib 42_2; Cl 28; N 49_3; Ve 3; D 14_4.

†a Cl 11_2.

ab (*sep.*) J 29_2, 32; A 40_2, 40_3, 52; Cl 25_3; N 2_2; O 10_2; Vi 15_1; D 9_1; Gr 4_1.

ab (*temp.*) A 8_3, 41_2, 84_1; Tib 14_1, 42_1; Cal 38_2; Cl 3_1; N 22_1; Ve 8_5, 11; D 12_3.

ab (*loc.*) J 4_2, 35_2, 39_2, 56_5, 60, 82_1; A 17_3, 20, 79_2, 87_3, 89_1, 95 *bis*, 99_1; Tib 11_1 *bis*, 11_5, 37_3, *59_2*, 68_1; Cal 8_5, 24_2, 39_1, 59; Cl 17_2, 23_2, 34_1; N 17, 31_3; G 11; Vi 1_3; Ve 5_7, 8_3; T 7_2; Gr 2, 3_1; H *1_1*.

ab (*orig.*) J 1_2, *6_1* *bis*, *30_4*; A 2_2, 7_2 *bis*, 66_4; Tib 3_1; Cal 27_2, 60; Cl 6_1; G 3_3, 20_2; T 9_2; R 4; Ter 3_2.

ab (*auct.*) J 9_1, 9_2, 19_2, 52_2, 53, 55_3 *bis*, 56_7, 80_2, 81_4, 83_1; A 11, 14, 16_1, 16_3, 17_4, 21_3, 28_1, 29_5, 38_3, 54 *bis*, 56_2, 59, 71_1, 72_3, 73, 74, 85_2, 101_1; Tib 6_1, 12_3, 14_3, 15_2, 34_2, 42_2, 47, 49_1, 59_2, 61_1, 72_3, 73_1, 74; Cal 16_1, 19_3, 24_1, 26_4, 32_1, 34_1, 38_2, 55_2, 57_3, 60; Cl *4_3*, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 15_1, 15_3, 15_4, 20_1, 21_2, 24_1, 33_2, 37_2, 41_2, 44_1; N 3_2, 13_1, 15_1, 28_2, 35_4, 38_2, 41_2, 46_1, 46_3, 54; G 1, 19_1, 22; O 5_1, 7_1, 12_2; Vi 7_2, 8_2, 17_1, 18; Ve 5_6, 9_1, 22; T 6_1; D 9_2; Gr 1, 2, 3_2, *10_1*, 14, 16, 17, 22; R 3, 6_1; Ter *1_2*, 3_2; H 2.

ab (**re esse**) A 94_1; D 11_3.

ab (**studiis,** *etc.*) Cl 28 *bis*.

abacus abaco (*ab.*) N 22_1.

abdico abdicauit A 65_1; abdicare Cl 29_2; abdicato (*m. ab.*) Tib 15_2.

abdo abdidit G 20_2; se abdidit Cl 10_1; abditus J 20_1; Tib 12_2; O 6_3; Gr 11_2; abditum (*m.*) A 90; abditam N 12_2; abditos N 31_4; abditis (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_2.

abduco abduxit A 62_2; Cal 24_1; D 1_3; abduceret T 5_2; abducere H *1*$_1$; abduxisse Cal 25_1; abduci A 91_2; abductam (esse) A 69_1; abductam O 3_1; D 10_2; abducta (*ab.*) N 34_1; abductos Cal 45_2.

abeo abiit J 23_1; A 26_3; Cal 54_2; abit (*pf.*) Ter *1*$_2$; abiret J 20_1; Cal 55_1; Ve 14; abierit (*subi.*) Tib 10_1; abite Cal *46 bis*; abire O 11_1; Ve 14; abeundi (*gd.*) Tib 10_2; abeunti (*m. d.*) N 30_2; abeuntem (*m.*) N 2_2; abeuntis (*m. ac.*) J 4_2; abiturus N 34_1.

aberro aberrauit Cl *4*$_5$.

abhinc A *69*$_2$.

abhorreo abhorret Tib 62_3; Cal 12_3; abhorrebat A 83; D 9_1; abhorrentis (*m. ac.*) Vi 10_3; abhorrentia (*ac.*) N 43_1; abhorrentibus (*m. ab.*) G 4_2.

abicio abiecit Tib 41; Cl 36; N 6_4; G 20_2; abiecerunt Tib 75_2; abiecerit (*subi.*) Tib 53_2; abiectus (est) Tib 61_4; abiecti (sunt) Tib 61_4; Cal 5; abici Cl 27_1; N 24_1; abiectae (*g.*) Cal 35_3; abiecti (*neu. g.*) N 48_2; abiectum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_2; abiecto (*m. ab.*) N 34_3; abiecta (*ab.*) J 16_1; Cl 5; abiecto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_3; G 20_2.

abigo abegit Cal 26_4; abigere D 22; abegisse Tib 7_3; Ve 5_7, 8_3.

ablego ablegari Cal 9.

ἀβλεψίαν Cl 39_1.

abligurio abligurire Gr *23*$_2$.

abloco ablocaret Vi 7_2; ablocata (*ac.*) J 26_2.

abnepos Tib 3_2; abnepotem Cl 24_1.

abneptis abneptem N 35_1.

abnuo abnuisse Tib 21_2; abnuente (*m.*) J 19_1.

aboleo aboleuit A 32_2, 85_2; Tib 37_3; Cl 25_5; N 10_1; G 23; D 8_3; abolitum est Cl 6_2; abolita (sunt) Tib 61_3; abolendam (esse) Cal 60; D 23_1; abolendi (*gd.*) A 42_3; aboliturus Cal 34_2; abolitum (*m.*) Cl 45; abolita (*ab.*) Gr 24; abolito (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_3; D 15_1; abolita (*ac.*) A 31_4; Cal 16_1; abolendis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 34_2.

abolitio abolitionem A 34_2; Tib 4_1.

abolla abollae (*g.*) Cal 35_1.

abominor abominantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 46.

Aborigines Aboriginum Vi 1_2.

abripio se abripuit Tib 45; abripi A 99_2; abreptum (*m.*) A 17_5.

abrogo abrogauit Cal 26_3; abrogasset J 28_2; abrogata (est) Tib 61_3.

abrumpo abrupit A 17_1; abrumperet Tib 21_2; abrupti (*m. g.*) A 25_4.

abscedo abscessit Cl 33_1; O 6_2; Vi 15_4; abscederet N 34_5.

abscido abscisa (*ab.*) J 68_4; Cal 27_4; abscisis (*f. ab.*) Cal 32_2.

absentia absentiam J 23_2; absentia (*ab.*) Tib 10_1.

absimilis non absimilis (*m. nom.*) O 1_2; D 10_1.

absolute (*adu.*) Gr 4_1.

absolutio absolutiones (*ac.*) Ve 16_2.

absolutorius absolutoriam A 33_2.

absoluo absoluit (*pf.*) Cal 21; Cl 20_2; Gr 21; absolueret N 20_2; absolutum (*m.*) Cl 3_2; absolutam J 46; N 31_2; D 8_4; absoluto (*m. ab.*) J 4_1; absolutis (*neu. ab.*) T 10_1.

absterreo absterritus est J 59; absterritus N 43_2; absterrito (*m. ab.*) J 20_3.

abstinentia abstinentiae (*g.*) D 9_1, 10_1; abstinentiam J 54_1; abstinentia (*ab.*) O 3_2; D 23_2.

abstineo abstinuit J 3, 14_2, 24_3; A 52, 65_2, 98_3; Tib 6_3, 10_2, 71, 72_3; Cal 36_1; Cl 12_1, 36; Ve 23_4; T 7_3; Gr 9_2; R 6_3; abstineret Tib 50_3; N 51; Ve 22; abstinuerit A 94_4; Tib 23; abstinuerint Gr 3_2; abstinere J 81_2; Tib 44_2; N 20_1; abstinuisse J 51; Cal 5; abstinentem (*m.*) D 14_1.

abstraho abstrahentibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 71.

abstrudo abstrusus Vi 16.

absum aberat A 45_1, 67_1; T 9_2; aberis Cl *4*$_5$; afuit Tib 38, 51_2; abesset J

23_1, 42_1, 52_3; A 20; Tib 12_1; abessent A 43_1; abesse Tib 31_1; G 19_1; Ve 7_1; absens (*m. nom.*) A 65_2; Tib 7_1, 26_2, 65_1; Cal 17_1; N 25_3; D 6_2; absentis (*m. g.*) J 28_2; G 16_1; Vi 15_1; absenti (*m. d.*) J 26_1; A 57_1; absentem (*m.*) Cal 45_3; absente (*m.*) Tib 75_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 15; D 9_1; apsente (*m.*) J 76_2; absentes (*m. nom.*) Cal 39_1; Cl 25_1; absentium (*m.*) Cal 36_2; O 12_2; Ve 6_1; absentis (*m. ac.*) A 10_1; absentibus (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 15_2; absentis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 28_3; afuturus Tib 72_3.
minimum afuit quin A 14.
nec multum afuit quin Cal 22_1.
non multum afuit quin Tib 19; G 11.
paulum afuit quin Cal 34_2; N 28_1.
tantum afuit. . . ut A 21_2; N 25_3;
tantum afuit ut . . . ut Tib 50_1; Ve 14.

absumo absumpsit Cal 37_3; absumeret A 84_2; Cl 21_6; absumpsisset A 101_3; absumeretur N 26_1; absumpturos (esse) A 98_2; absumendi (*gd.*) N 30_2; absumptae (*g.*) A 57_2; absumptam Tib 53_2; N 31_1; absumpta (*ab.*) J 25_2; absumpto (*neu. ab.*) J 23_1; G 15_1; absumptas A 30_2; D 20; absumpta (*ac.*) D 5; absumendos N 37_2.

absurde non absurde Cl 28; D 3_1; Gr 6.

abundanter abundantissime A 74.

abundantia abundantiam Cl 40_1; abundantia (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.

abunde (*adu.*) J 86_2; Cal 8_5.

abundo abundauit Cal 57_4; abundaret J 54_2; abundaturum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 28; abundanti<s> (*m. g.*) G 22; abundante (*f.*) J 10_1; abundante (*neu.*) A 2_2; abundantis (*f. ac.*) A 87_3; abundantissimam N 42_2; abundantissimum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 17_2.

abutor abuteretur D 11_2; abuterentur N 30_1; abuti Cl 15_3; N 42_2; abusus (esse) J 76_1; abutentes (*m. nom.*) Tib 43_2; abusum (*m.*) Cal 8_2; abutendum (*gdu. m.*) G 14_2.

ac J 1_3, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 6_1, 10_1, 12, 14_2, 16_1 *bis*, 17_2, 18_1, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_3 *bis*, 21, 22_2, 24_3 *ter*, 25_1 *bis*, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 28_2, 28_3, 29_1, 30_2, 31_2, 33, 35_1, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 38_1, 38_2, 39_3, 39_4 *bis*, 40_2, 41_2, 41_3, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 45_2, 48, 52_2, 54_3 *ter*, 56_5, 56_7, 60, 65 *bis*, 67_1 *bis*, 68_3, 70, 72, 73, 74_1, 75_3, 75_4, 76_1, 77 *bis*, 79_1, 81_2, 81_3, 81_4, 84_1, 84_3, 86_1, 88; A 2_1, 2_3, 3_2, 5 *bis*, 9, 10_2, 10_3 *ter*, 10_4, 13_2, 14 *bis*, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 16_3, 17_4 *bis*, 17_5, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3, 23_2, 25_1, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 27_3, 27_4, 27_5, 28_1 *bis*, *28_2*, 30_1, 30_2, 31_1, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 38_2, 40_1, 40_2 *bis*, 40_3, 40_4, 40_5, 41_1, 41_2, 42_3 *bis*, 43_1, 43_3, 44_1, 45_1 *bis*, 45_2 *bis*, 46 *ter*, 48, 49_2, 49_3, 53_3, 55, 56_3, 56_4, 57_2, 60 *bis*, 61_1 *bis*, 62_1, 62_2 *bis*, 63_2, 64_3, 65_1, 65_2, 65_4, 66_1, 70_2, 71_1, 72_1 *bis*, 72_3, 74, 75, 78_1, 78_2, 79_1 *bis*, 79_2, 80, 81_2, 82_1 *ter*, 82_2, 84_2, 86_1, 88 *bis*, 92_1, 93, 94_1, 94_5, 94_6, 94_8, 94_{12}, 95 *bis*, 96_2, 98_3, 98_4, 99_1, *99_1*, 99_2, 100_3, 100_4, 101_1; Tib 1_2, 2_2, 2_4, 3_1 *bis*, 4_2, 5, 6_2, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 9_1, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 13_1, 14_2, 14_3, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_2, 17_2, 19, 20, 21_1, 23, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 28 *ter*, 30 *ter*, 32_2 *bis*, 33, 34_1 *bis*, 35_2, 36, 37_1, 37_3 *bis*, 38, 40, 42_2, 43_2 *bis*, 44_1, 45, 46, 49_2 *bis*, 51_2, 52_3, 55 *bis*, 57_1, 59_1, 59_2, 61_2, 61_4, 62_3, 63_1 *bis*, 64 *bis*, 65_1 *bis*, 67_2, 68_1, 68_3, 69, 70_3 *bis*, 72_2, 72_3, 73_1, 73_2, 74; Cal 1_2, 2, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 3_3, 5, 6_1, 6_2, 8_5, 9, 13, 14_1, 15_1 *bis*, 16_3 *bis*, 16_4, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2, 19_1, 22_4, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3, 24_2, 24_3, 25_1, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1, 26_5, 27_4, 29_1, 30_2, 32_2, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 37_3 *ter*, 38_3, 38_4 *bis*, 39_2, 40, 41_1, 41_2, 42 *bis*, 44_1, 44_2, 45_1 *ter*, 45_2, 46, 47 *ter*, 50_1 *bis*, 50_2 *bis*, 50_3, 51_1, 51_2 *bis*, 52_1 *bis*, 53_2, 54_1, 54_2, 55_1, 55_3, 58_1 *bis*, 58_3, 60; Cl 1_2, 1_3, 2_1, 3_1, 3_2, 4_7 *bis*, 6_2 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 10_2, 10_4, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2, 11_3, 12_1, 12_2, 13_1, 13_2 *bis*, 15_1 *bis*, 15_3 *bis*, 15_4, 16_2 *bis*, 16_4, 17_2, 18_1 *ter*, 20_1, 21_1 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 21_4, 21_5, 21_6, 24_1, 25_5, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_1, 30, 32 *bis*, 33_1 *bis*, 34_2, 35_1, 35_2, 36, 37_2 *bis*, 38_3, 40_1 *bis*, 41_3 *bis*, 42_1 *bis*, 43, 44_1; N 1_1 *bis*, 1_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3_2, 6_4, 9, 10_2, 11_2, 13_2, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 17 *ter*, 19_1, 19_3, 20_2, 20_3, 21_1, 21_3 *bis*, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_2, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27_2, 28_2 *bis*, 29, 30_1 *bis*, 31_1, 31_2, 31_4, 32_1, 32_2, 32_3,

33_2, 33_3, 34_1, 34_2, 34_4, 35_1, 37_1, 37_2, 37_3 *quater*, 38_2, 38_3, 40_2, 40_3 *bis*, 40_4, 41_1, 41_2 *bis*, 42_2, 43_2, 44_1, 46_1, 46_3, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3, 48_3 *bis*, 49_1, 49_3 *bis*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57_1; G 1, 3_3, 4_4 *bis*, 6_3, 7_1, 10_1, 10_4, 11, 12_1 *bis*, 12_2, 12_3, 13, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3, 15_1 *bis*, 17 *bis*, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1, 20_1, 20_2; O 2_1 *bis*, 2_2 *bis*, 3_2, 5_2, 6_3, 7_1, 8_1, 8_2, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 12_2 *bis*; Vi 2_2, 2_3, 2_4, 6, 7_1, 7_2, 7_3 *quater*, 8_1, 9 *bis*, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2, 12, 13_2, 13_3, 14_5, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2 *bis*, 15_3, 15_4, 17_1; Ve 1_1 *bis*, 2_1, 2_3, 3, 4_4, 4_5, 5_1, 5_2, 5_3, 5_4 *bis*, 5_7 *bis*, 6_2 *ter*, 7_1 *ter*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_5 *quater*, 9_2, 12 *bis*, 13 *bis*, 15, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 23_4 *bis*, 24 *quater*, 25; T 1, 2, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 5_2, 6_2, 7_3 *bis*, 8_3 *bis*, 8_4, 8_5 *ter*, 9_3, 11; D 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 2_1 *ter*, 2_2, 3_1, 4_1, 4_2, 4_4 *ter*, 4_5, 5, 8_3 *bis*, 8_5, 10_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1, 13_2 *ter*, 16_2, 17_1, 17_2 *bis*, 18_1, 21 *bis*, 22; Gr 1, 2 *quater*, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_2, 5, 6, 9_1, 9_2 *bis*, $\mathit{11}_1$, 15, 18, 21, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*, 24 *bis*; R $\mathit{1}_2$, 1_3, 1_4 *bis*, 1_5, 2, 3, 4, 6_1 *bis*, 6_3 *bis*; Ter 3_3, 4_2 *bis*, $\mathit{5}_2$; H 1_1 *bis*; L 1_2, 1_3 *bis*.
aeque ac J 12; aliter ac O 6_3; idem ac Gr *5*; non secus ac A 17_5; perinde ac A 35_4, 88; Cal 10_2. *u.* simul.

†a causante H *2*.

accedo accessit J 82_1; Tib 17_1; Cal 14_3; G 11; O 4_1; Ve 7_2; accesserunt A $\mathit{71}_2$; Tib 12_2; N 39_1; accesserant G 12_1; accesserit (*subi.*) A 41_1; accessisset Cal 38_2; accessisse J 53; Cl 46; accedentibus (*f. ab.*) Ve 10.

accendo accensis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 18_2.

accensus (*sub. nom.*) J 20_1.

accessio accessione Ve 23_4.

accessus (*sub.*) accessum J 58_1.

accido accidebat Cl 8; accidit (*pf.*) J 33; A 43_5; Tib 14_3, 75_2; N 45_1; G 8_2; acciderunt T 8_3; acciderat J 28_3; acciderant Cal 57_3; accideret J 20_4; Cal 3_3, 23_3; accidisset A 101_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 18_2; R 1_5; accidisse Tib 18_1; N 42_1; adcidentem (*m.*) Cl 10_2.

accio acciuerat A 94_9; G 10_1; acciri Cl 15_2; accitus Cal 10_1; Cl 10_3; accitum (*m.*) J 16_2; Cl 34_1; accitam J 52_1; accitos A 34_2; Cal 54_2; accitis (*m. ab.*) A 28_1.

accipio accepit J 22_1, 33, 54_1; A 23_1, 62_2, 68; Tib 1_1, 9_3; Cl 26_2; G 4_2, 5_2, 8_1; Ve 4_2; Gr 17; R 5; accepimus A 90; N 1_2; acceperat J 24_2, 82_3; N 33_1; G 10_5; acceperant J 11; acciperet A 40_2; Tib 44_2; Cl 43; O 4_2; acciperent Gr 9_1; acceperit A 94_5; accepisset A 28_3, 67_2; N 56; accipe Cal $\mathit{58}_2$; acciperentur Cal 55_3; accipere A 41_2; Tib $\mathit{53}_1$; T 9_1; accepturos (esse) A 42_2; accipi Tib 59_2; accipientium (*sub. m.*) J 41_3; acceptum (*neu. nom.*) N 33_2; acceptum (*m.*) Gr 21; acceptam N 35_3; accepto (*m. ab.*) O 12_2; accepta (*ab.*) Vi 12; accepta (*ac.*) Tib 15_2; acceptior (*m.*) Vi 4; acceptissimis (*m. ab.*) A 67_2.

acclamatio adclamatione A 58_1; adclamationum D 23_1; acclamationes (*ac.*) J 79_1; adclamationes (*ac.*) O 6_3.

acclamo adclamatum est A 70_2; Tib 52_3; adclamari D 13_1; adclamante (*m.*) Cl 7; adclamantes (*m. nom.*) G 20_2; adclamantibus (*m. ab.*) Vi 15_4; adclamantium (*sub. m.*) Cl 27_2.

accommodo accommodauit J 40_1; A 32_2, 98_5; accommodaret G 9_2; accommodarent D 8_1; accommodassent Tib 48_2; accommodata (*neu. nom.*) J 84_2; accommodatius (*nom.*) N 8.

accresco adcreuit N 45_1.

accubo accubans (*m.*) N 12_2; accubantem (*m.*) A 98_4; accubans (*ac.*) J 44_1; accubante (*f.*) Ve 21; accubantibus (*m. ab.*) J 49_2.

accumbo accumberet Ter 2; accumbentis (*m. g.*) Ve 5_4; accumbentem (*m.*) Cal 25_1.

accurate accuratissime D 15_3.

accurro accucurrerunt Cal 58_3; accurrisse N 21_3, 34_4.

accusatio accusationem J 55_1; accusationes (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.

accusator Tib 35_1; accusatori D 9_2; R 2; accusatorem A 51_2; accusatore A 38_3, 56_4; D 12_1; accusatorum A 66_2; accusatoribus (*d.*) Tib 61_2.

accuso accusauit Tib 54_2; Vi 2_3; accusati (sunt) Tib 61_2; accusaretur Cl 15_2; accusandi (*gd.*) D 8_2; accusanti (*m. d.*) R 3; accusante (*m.*) A 56_3.

acer G 9_1; acrem (*m.*) Cal 44_1; acrior (*f.*) O 3_2; acerrimus J 67_1.

acerbe J 75_5; acerbius A 27_1; N 34_1; Vi 7_2; acerbissime Cal 43; D 12_2.

acerbitas J 12; Tib 67_2; acerbitate J 73; Tib 51_1; Cal 48_2; N 44_2; acerbitatibus (*ab.*) Cal 2.

acerbus acerbae (*g.*) Gr 9_1; acerba (*ab.*) Tib 57_2; acerbo (*neu. ab.*) Cl 3_2; acerbior (*m.*) G 14_2; acerbius (*nom.*) Tib 25_3; acerbissima (*ab.*) Gr 15; acerbissimo (*neu. ab.*) D 23_1; acerbissimos Cl 35_1.

acerra acerram Tib 44_2; G 8_2.

Acerronius Cn. Acerronio Proculo (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.

aceruus aceruos A 57_2; Cal 42.

acetum aceto (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

Achaia Achaiam Tib 4_3, 6_2; Cl 25_3; N 22_3; Ve 8_4; Achaia (*ab.*) Cal 21; Cl 42_1; N 19_2; Ve 5_5.

Achaica *u.* Mummia.

Achaicus (*adi.*) Achaicam N 19_1; Achaica (*ab.*) N 51; Ve 4_4.

Achilles Achilli (*d.*) Tib 70_3.

acies aciem J 62; A 16_2, 96_2; acie (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 11, 20; Cal 46; Cl 1_4; N 49_2; O 5_1, 10_1, 11_2; T 4_3; D 18_1; acies (*ac.*) J 39_3.
acie Betriacensi Ve 5_7; Mutinensi acie A 12; aciem Pharsalicam J 63; Pharsalica acie J 30_4, 75_2; N 2_3; Ve 1_2; Philippensi acie A 91_1.

Acilius Acili (poetae) (*g.*) J 84_2.
Acilius J 68_4; Gai Acili J 68_4.
Acilio Auiola Cl 45.
Acilium Glabrionem D 10_2.

acinus acinis (*ab.*) A *76_2*.

acquiesco adquiescebat Tib 56; Vi 14_5; adquieuerunt T 7_2; adquiescerent Tib 31_1; adquiescens (*m.*) Cal 51_3.

acquiro adquireret Cl 17_1; adquirere Cl 28; adquisiturum (esse) (*m.*) J 60; adquiri Cl 36.

acriter acrius A 79_2; D 9_2; acerrime Tib 19.

acroama acro<a>mata (*ac.*) A 74; Ve 19_1.

acroasis acroasis (*ac.*) Gr 2.

Acte Acten N 28_1; Acte (*ab.*) N 50.

Actiacus (*adi.*) *u.* bellum, triumphus, uictoria.

actio actionem J 15; R 2; actionibus (*d.*) Cal 53_2; actiones (*ac.*) J 49_1; Cl 14; actionibus (*ab.*) N 15_1.

actito actitauit G 3_3.

Actium Actium (*ac.*) A 17_2, 18_2, 96_2; Actio (*ab.*) A 17_3.

Actius Actium Tib 47.

actor Cal 57_4; actores (*ac.*) J 5.
actor causarum J 39_1; a[u]ctorem summarum D 11_1.

Actorius M. Actorius Naso J 9_3; Naso J 52_1.

actuarius (*sub.*) actuaris (*ab.*) J 55_3.

actum (*sub.*) acta (*nom.*) J 19_2; acta (*ac.*) J 37_2, 82_4; A 10_1; Tib 26_2, 67_2, 67_3; Cal 36_2; Cl 11_3; D 20; actis (*ab.*) J 23_1; Cal 8_2.
diurna acta (*nom.*) J 20_1; diurnis (*ab.*) Cl 41_3; acta publica (*ac.*) Tib 5; acta senatus (*nom.*) A 36; senatus actis (*ab.*) A 5; Tib 73_1.

actus (*sub.*) actus (*g.*) A 78_1; actu (*ab.*) Cl 30; N 24_1.
actui rerum A 32_2; rerum actum Cl 23_1; rerum actu (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; N 17.

acumen acumen (*ac.*) R 5.

acute Gr 4_1.

acutus (*adi.*) acuta (*ab.*) J 55_2; acutior (*m.*) J *55_2*.

ad J 5, 6_2, 7_2, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1, 12, 13, 14_2, 15, 17_2, 18_1, 20_2, 20_3, 20_4 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_2, 25_2, 26_1, 26_2, 27_1, 28_2, 30_4, 31_2 *quater*, 32 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 35_1, 36, 37_2, 39_3, 39_4, 40_1, 41_2 *bis*, 41_3, 43_2, 44_2, 44_4 *bis*, 45_3, 46, 49_1, 49_2, 55_1 *bis*, 55_2, 56_5, 56_6 *quater*, 56_7, 58_1 *bis*, 59, 63 *bis*, 64, 66, 67_2, 68_4, 69, 72, 74_1, 75_1, 75_3, 76_1, 79_1, 80_4, 82_2 *bis*, 84_1 *bis*, 84_2 *bis*, 84_3, 84_4, 85; A 1, 2_1, 5, 10_2, 12, 13_1, 14, 15 *bis*, 16_1, 16_3, †ad 17_3, 17_4, 17_5, 19_1, 19_2, 21_1, 21_3, 24_1, 25_2 *bis*, 26_1, 26_3, 31_2, 31_5 *bis*, 32_1, 32_3, 34_2, 35_1, 35_2, 35_3, 36 *bis*, 41_1, 43_3, 43_4, 46, 47, 49_1, 49_2 *bis*, 50, 51_2, 53_3, 55, *58_2*, 59, 64_1, 65_4, 66_1, 66_2, 66_3, 69_2, 70_2, *71_3* *bis*, 71_4,

72_3, 73, 74, 78_1 *bis*, 79_2, 80, 81_1, 82_2, 83, 84_1, 84_2, 87_1, 89_2 *quater*, 90, 92_2 *bis*, 94_1, 94_2, 94_3 *bis*, 94_4 *ter*, 94_7, 94_8 *ter*, 94_9, 94_{10}, 95, 96_1 *bis*, 96_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_1 *bis*, 98_4, 98_5, 100_3, 101_3 *bis*; Tib 1_1, 2_2, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 4_3, 7_2, 8, 9_1, 10_1, 11_1 *bis*, 12_3 *bis*, 13_1, 15_1, 15_2, 16_1, 18_1, 20, 24_1, $\mathit{24}_2$, 26_2, 27, *28*, 30, 31_1, 31_2, 32_1, 32_2, 33, 34_1, 37_3, 37_4, 38, 44_1, 49_1 *bis*, 51_1, 52_1, 53_2 *bis*, 54_2 *bis*, 55 *bis*, 56, 57_2 *bis*, $\mathit{59}_2$, 60 *bis*, 63_1, 65_2, 68_2, 70_2, 75_1; Cal 1_1, 5 *bis*, 6_1, 8_2, 8_4, $\mathit{8}_4$, 9, 10_1, 10_2, 11, 12_1 *bis*, 12_2, 14_3 *bis*, 15_2, 15_4, 16_2, 18_3, 19_1, 23_2, 23_3, 25_1 *ter*, 26_2 *ter*, 27_1 *bis*, 27_3 *bis*, 27_4, 32_1, 36_2, 38_1, 39_1, 40, 41_1, 44_1, 45_1, 47 *bis*, 48_1, 50_1, 51_1, 51_2, 54_2, 55_1 *bis*, 58_1, 58_3; Cl 1_3, $\mathit{4}_5$, 5, 6_2, 8, 9_1, 9_2, 10_1, 10_2 *ter*, 11_2, 13_2 *bis*, 14, 15_2, 16_4 *bis*, 17_3, 20_3 *bis*, 21_2, 21_3, 21_4, 21_5, 21_6 *bis*, 25_3, 25_4, 26_3, 27_1, 29_2, 32, 33_1, 34_1, 34_2 *bis*, 36, 37_1, 37_2 *bis*, 38_3, 39_1, 41_2, 46 *bis*; N 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2, 5_1, †ad 6_4, 8, 10_1, 10_2, 11_1, 12_1, 12_3 *bis*, 12_4, 13_2, 15_2, 16_2, 17 *bis*, 19_2, 21_3 *bis*, 22_1, 22_2, 22_3 *bis*, 25_3, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27_1, 27_2, 28_1, 29, 31_1, 31_3 *bis*, 31_4, 32_2, 33_3, 34_5, 35_4, 35_5 *bis*, 37_1, 38_2, 38_3, 39_1, 39_2, 41_2, 43_2, 44_1 *bis*, 44_2, 46_1 *bis*, 47_3, 48_3 *ter*, 49_1 *bis*, 49_2, 49_4, 52, 53, 57_2; G 1, 2 *bis*, $\mathit{4}_1$, 5_2, 6_2, 6_3, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_1, 9_2, 10_2, 10_5, 11, 12_2 *bis*, 14_3, 16_2, 20_1, 20_2 *ter*, 22; O 5_1, 6_2 *bis*, 6_3, 7_1 *bis*, 8_3, 9_2 *bis*, 9_3, 10_2 *bis*, 11_2, 12_2; Vi 1_2, 2_4, 3_2, 6, 7_2, 7_3, 8_2, 11_1, 12, 14_1 *bis*, 14_3, 15_2; Ve 1_3 *bis*, 1_4, 4_3, 4_5, 4_6, 5_4, 5_7, 6_3, 6_4 *bis*, 8_2, 10, 12, *13*, 14, 16_2, 16_3, 20, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3, 23_4 *bis*; T 3_1, 6_1 *ter*, 6_2 *ter*, 7_1, 8_2 *bis*, 9_2, 10_1, 11; D 1_1, 1_2, 1_3, 4_1, 4_3 *bis*, 6_2, 7_1, 7_2, 7_3, 8_4, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2, 10_4, 12_2, 16_1, 16_2, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2, 21 *bis*, 23_1; Gr 2, 3_2, 5, 9_2, 10_1, $\mathit{10}_1$, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2, $\mathit{11}_2$, 14 *ter*, 15, 16 *bis*, 18, *22*, 24; R $\mathit{1}_2$, 1_3, 1_4 *bis*, 1_5, 2, *2*, 3, 6_1; Ter 1_1, $\mathit{1}_2$ *bis*, 2, 5_1; H 1_1 *bis*, $\mathit{1}_1$, 1_3, *2*, 3; L $\mathit{1}_1$, 1_3 *ter*. *u.* **usque**.

ad (*cum gd., gdu.*) J 2, 4_1, 4_2, 7_1, 8, 15, 24_3, 27_1, 32, 33, 40_1, 53, 58_2, 59, 60, 81_1; A 16_1, 30_1, 33_2, 38_3, 49_2, 71_1, 87_1, 93, 94_9; Tib 4_1, 12_1, 25_2, 35_2, 48_1, 50_1, 61_4 *bis*, 74; Cal 1_2, 12_3, 15_1, 21, 23_3 *bis*, 38_3, 39_1, 41_1, 42, 43, 45_2, 46, 48_2 *bis*, 53_2, 58_1; Cl 9_1 *bis*, 10_3, 18_1, 18_2, 25_2, 26_3, 29_3, 33_1, 37_1; N 4, 15_1, 19_2, 20_2, 33_2, 34_2, 34_4, 47_1, 48_1, 49_3; G 7_1, 8_1, 14_3, 18_2 *bis*; O 2_2, 3_1, 3_2, 6_3, 7_1, 10_1; Vi 2_4, 10_3, 15_1, 16; Ve 4_5, 20, 21, 23_2; T 1, 5_1, 5_2; D 11_3, 12_1, 15_3, 17_1; Gr 2, 4_2, 8, 17; H 4; L 1_1, 1_3.

ad (*cum numeris*) J 20_3, 25_1.

adaequo adaequauit A 46; **adaequaret** D 2_1.

adamo adamato (*m. ab.*) Ve *22*.

adaperio adaperto (*neu. ab.*) N 12_2.

adapto adaptato (*neu. ab.*) O 12_1; **adaptatis** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 33_2.

adaquo adaquari G 7_2.

addico addixit J 50_2; A 24_1; **addictus** (**est**) Cal 55_2; **addicerentur** Cal 38_4; **addici** G 15_2; **addictus** Tib 69; Cl 29_1; **addictum** (*m.*) Vi 2_5.

addisco addiscere Cal 47.

addo addit A 86_2; Cal 8_1; **addebat** A 50; Cal 33; **addidit** J 24_2, 84_2; A 29_3, 32_3; Tib 26_2; Cal 16_2, 55_2; Cl 16_1, 41_3; Ve 8_1, 8_4; D 7_1, 7_3; Gr 21; **adderet** Ve 13; **additur** J 88; **adduntur** N 34_4; **additum** (**est**) Cal 40; Cl 42_2; N 6_4; **addere** A 86_1; Cal 26_1; H 1_3; **addidisse** Ve 16_1; **addendum** (**esse**) (*neu. ac.*) Ve 2_3; **additus** L 1_2; **addito** (*neu. d.*) Cl 23_1; **addito** (*m. ab.*) J 39_2; **addita** (*ab.*) Tib 18_2; **addito** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 24_3; Cl 44_3; **additis** (*m. ab.*) N 9; **additis** (*f. ab.*) Ve 4_6; R 1_5.

addormisco addormisceret Cl 8.

adduco adducimus J *51*; **adduxerant** Cal 44_1; **adduci** Tib 21_3; **adductum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Gr 20; **adducto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_3.

adeo adibat Cal 3_2; **adiit** J 8; A 8_2, 16_3, 47; Tib 6_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 9_1; N 26_2, 47_3; **adit** (*pf.*) Vi 10_3; **adierunt** Ve 7_2; R $\mathit{1}_6$; **adiret** A 84_2; **adierit** A 47; **adierint** Tib 31_2; **adisset** Tib 14_3, 52_2; **adiretur** A 30_1; Tib 40; **adire** J 70; Tib 16_1; N 38_3; O 11_1; Vi 2_5; **adisse** Cal 4; **a[u]disse** Tib 27; **adiri** A 65_3; Tib 75_2; **adeunti** (*m. d.*) Ve 23_2; **adeuntibus** (*m. d.*) Cl 12_2; **adeuntis** (*m. ac.*) J 78_1; Cl 38_2; **adeuntium** (*sub. m.*)

A 53_2; **adeuntibus** (*sub. m. d.*) A 6; Cal 22_2; **adeuntis** (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 40; **aditus** Cal 49_1; **adita** (*ab.*) Tib 6_3; **adito** (*neu. ab.*) T 5_1; **aditis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_1; **adeundi** (*gdu. m. g.*) Tib 40.

adeo (*adu.*) J 14_2; Cl 25_5; G 14_1.

adeo (*cum neg.*) A 65_2, 88; G 7_1; O 5_2.

adeo (*cum rel. subi.*) Cl 37_1; N 35_4.

u. **usque, ut, ut non.**

adequito adequitarent A 64_3; **adequitantem** (*f.*) Cal 25_3.

adhaereo adhaerente (*m.*) O 6_3; **adhaerentis** (*m. ac.*) G 14_2.

adhibeo adhibes R *5*; **adhibebat** Cl 32; **adhibuit** J 73; Cal 27_4, 39_2; T 8_4, 9_2; D 8_2; **adhiberet** Gr 22; **adhibitus** (**est**) N 16_2, 37_1; **adhibita** (**est**) Tib 61_5; **adhibitum** (**esse**) (*m.*) A 74; **adhibitam** (**esse**) Ve 5_3; D 2_3; **adhibendum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Tib 34_1; **adhibitus** O 4_2; **adhibitum** (*m.*) Cal 25_1; T 2; **adhibito** (*m. ab.*) A 100_3; Tib 25_3; Cal 2; Vi 15_1; **adhibita** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; Vi 11_2; **adhibitis** (*m. ab.*) J 33; Cl 35_2.

adhoc D $\mathit{18}_2$.

adhortatio adhortationes (*ac.*) A 94_{12}.

adhortor adhortatus est Cal 45_2; N 41_1; T 8_2; **adhortatam** (**esse**) Tib 50_3; **adhortando** (*gd. ab.*) J 33; Cl 21_6; **adhortante** (*m.*) J 81_4; **adhortantis** (*m. ac.*) Tib 24_1.

adhuc J 26_1, 46, 55_2, 69; A 6, 17_2, 20, 25_2, 56_2, 62_1, 64_1, 69_2, 89_1, 94_6, 94_9, 98_3; Tib 6_3, 14_2, 17_1, 21_1, *29*, 44_1, 57_1, 61_4, 65_2, 75_2; Cal 7, 12_2, 14_1, 24_1, 36_2, 58_1; Cl 10_2, 21_2, 26_1, $\mathit{40}_2$, 41_3, 43, 45; N 1_1, 7_1, 10_1, 35_5, 38_2, 49_4; G 4_1, 5_1, 20_2; O 3_1; Vi 10_1; Ve 1_2, 3, 4_2, 5_2, 7_2, 12; T 1, 11; D 9_1, 10_1, 15_2, 22; Gr 2, 9_2, 15, 24; R 1_5.

ἀδιατρεψίαν Cal 29_1.

adicio adicit J 9_2; A 11; **adiciet** Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; **adiecit** J 10_2, 38_2, 79_1; A 40_4, 99_1, 101_4; Cal 16_3, 17_2, 29_2; Cl 15_3, 43; O 1_3, 7_1; Vi 14_2; D 16_1; **adiecerat** D 12_1; **adiciamus** O $\mathit{11}_1$; **adiceret** A 56_2; N 32_4; **adiceretur** Tib 50_2; Cl 6_2; **adicerentur** Cal 15_3; **adici** G 14_3; **adiecto** (*neu. ab.*) J 22_1.

adigo adegit A 17_4; N 49_3; Ve 6_3; **adegerunt** Cal 58_3; **adegissent** G 19_2; **adigi** G 16_2.

adimo ademit J 43_1; A 45_3, 65_3; Tib 35_2, 37_3; Cal 35_1, 44_1; Cl 24_1, 25_3, 38_2; T 7_3; D 8_3; **ademerat** A 48; **ademerant** A 21_3; Tib 9_1; **ademptum** (**est**) Tib 61_4; **adimeretur** J 28_3, 29_2; **adimerentur** Cl 35_2; **adempturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) J 24_1; **adempta** (**esse**) (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; **adempto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_2; **adempta** (*ab.*) A 34_1; Ve 8_4.

†**adinspectantium** J 86_1.

adipiscor adeptus est J 26_2; A 3_1; N 20_1; G 14_1; Ve 2_3; **adepta est** Tib 1_2; **adipisceretur** A 40_4; **adepturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) A 16_2; **adeptum** (**esse**) (*m.*) J 22_2, 86_2; **adeptus** Cal 13; D 13_1; **adeptum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 38; **ade[m]ptum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 16_3; **adepto** (*m. ab.*) N 6_3; Ve 2_2; **adepti** (*nom.*) Cl 17_3; **adipiscenda** (*ab.*) D 14_4.

aditus aditus (*g.*) N 21_3; **aditu** (*ab.*) J 80_4.

adiectio adiectione Tib 26_1.

adiudico adiudicauit A 32_2.

adiumentum adiumento (*ab.*) Tib 68_4.

adiungo adiunxit J 19_1; **adiuncta foret** Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

adiuro adiurauit A 31_3; **adiurans** (*m.*) T 9_1; **adiurante** (*m.*) N 24_1.

adiuto adiutare Ter $\mathit{3}_1$.

adiutor adiutorem A 10_2; **adiutore** J 12; **adiutores** (*ac.*) Tib 63_2; Cal 26_1; **adiutoribus** (*ab.*) A 39; Ter 3_3.

adiutorium adiutorium (*ac.*) Gr $\mathit{10}_1$.

adiuuo adiuuat Gr 18; **adiuuaret** Ve 19_1; **adiuuerit** Cal 8_3; **adiutus sit** N 57_2; **adiuuare** J 23_2; Ter 3_3; **adiutus** (**esse**) D 14_4; **adiutum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Vi 7_1; Ter 3_1; **adiuuante** (*m.*) Cl 41_1; **adiuuante** (*f.*) N 21_1; **adiuuantium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 41_1; **adiutus** Tib 13_2.

admetior admensus est A 41_2.

administratio administrationem D 3_2; **administratione** J 16_1, 75_1.

administro administrauit J 20_2; A 3_1, 20, 27_1; Tib 8; Cl 25_5; O 1_2, 3_2; Vi 5, 12; Ve 4_3; **administraret** Tib 21_1; **administrarent** J 76_2; **administran-**

tem (*m.*) A 3_2; **administratam** T 6_1; **administratis** (*f. ab.*) A 46; **administrandae** (*g.*) A 37; **administranda** (*ab.*) R 4.

Adminius Adminio (*ab.*) Cal 44_2.

admirabilis admirabilem (*f.*) J 75_1.

admiratio J $\mathit{56}_3$; **admirationem** Cl 37_2; **admiratione** A 94_8; Cal 19_3; N 52; Ter 2.

admiror Cl $\mathit{4}_6$.

admissio admissionis Ve 14.

admitto admittebat A 53_2; Ve 21; **admisit** J 41_2; A 66_1; N 10_2, 13_2, 15_2; **admiserat** Tib 32_2; **admitteret** N 22_3; **admiserit** Tib 27; **admisisset** Cal 23_1; **admittere** Gr 24; **admissum (esse)** (*m.*) A 35_2; Tib 4_3; Ve 7_1; **admissum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 15_4; **admissus** A 79_1; D 17_1; **admissam** J 75_2; **admissa** (*ab.*) A 27_3; Tib 37_2; T 8_2; **admissa** (*nom. pl.*) Tib 2_1; **admissis** (*m. d.*) N 15_2; **admissos** A 99_1; **admissis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 23.

admodum J 1_1, 56_7; A 98_2; Tib 3_1, 10_2, 11_1, 26_1, 70_2; Cl 26_1; N 35_3; G 3_4, 20_1; Ve 23_1; Gr 20.

admoneo admonebat A 89_3; Tib 33; Cl 16_4; **admonuit** Tib 32_2, 50_3; Vi 11_2; D 8_1; **admonitus est** Tib 11_5; **admoneretur** N 10_2, 23_1; D 2_1; **admoneri** Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 39_1; **admonens** (*m.*) J 65; Cl 21_5; **admonentis** (*m. g.*) J 45_3; **admonentem** (*m.*) J 78_1; **admonente** (*m.*) Ve 22; **admonentibus** (*m. ab.*) T 8_1; **admonitus** Cal 22_2, 43; Ve 22; **admonitum** (*m.*) Ter 3_2.

admonitio admonitionis A 39; **admonitione** A 39.

admoueo admouebat N 37_2; **admouit** A 17_4, 64_1; Ve 8_5, 23_3; **admouerat** Tib 14_4; **admoueret** A 80; Tib 44_1; **admoueretur** Cal 12_1; **admotum** (*neu. ac.*) J 79_2; **admoto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 10_1; **admota** (*ab.*) Cal 32_3; **admotis** (*f. ab.*) A 26_1.

adolesco adolescerent A 48; **adoleuit** A 94_{11}; **adulto** (*m. ab.*) Cl 39_2; **adultas** A 69_1; **adultis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 10_1.

adoperio adoperta (*ab.*) A 53_2; **adoperto** (*neu. ab.*) N 48_1; **adopertis** (*f. ab.*) O 11_2.

adoptio adoptionis N 35_5; G 17, 18_3; T 5_1; **adoptionem** A 68; Tib 2_4, 21_2; Cl 39_2; N 7_1; O 6_1; **adoptione** Cl 43.

adoptiuus (*adi.*) **adoptiuum** (*m.*) Tib 52_1; **adoptiuo** (*neu. ab.*) N 41_1.

adopto adoptauit J 83_2; A 64_1, 65_1; Cal 15_2; Cl 27_2; G 17; **adoptaret** Cl 39_2; **adoptatur** Tib 15_2; **adoptatus est** N 6_2, 7_1; **adoptaretur** O 5_1; **adoptatus esset** Cl 24_1; **adoptare** Tib 15_2, 21_3; **adoptatus** Tib 6_3; Cal 1_1; G 4_1; **adoptato** (*m. ab.*) Tib 3_1; Cl 2_1; **adoptandum** (*gdu. m.*) Cal 4.

adorior adoreretur Cl 13_1; **adorirentur** J 9_1, 80_4; **adoriri** Cal 56_1; **adorti** (*nom.*) D 17_2.

adornate (*adu.*) R 6_1.

adorno adornauit A 30_2; Tib 43_2; **adornarent** A 29_4; **adornatam** N 12_4; **adornatae** (*nom.*) N 38_2; **adornatis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 45_1.

adoro adorauit A 94_{12}; Cal 14_3; N 12_3, 41_2; **adorare** Vi 2_5; **adorandum** (*gdu. m.*) Cal 22_2.

adsum aderat J 84_3; Tib 33; Cal 32_1; N 26_2; **affuit** A 56_4; O 9_1; R $\mathit{1}_6$; **adfuerat** J 35_2; **adesset** A 45_1; Tib 62_1; Cl 37_2; N 41_1; **adessent** J 81_4; G 4_4; **affuerit** Tib 61_6; **affuisset** A 94_5; Cl 38_2; **adesse** A 35_3; Tib 51_2; Cal 45_1; N 49_2; O 6_2; **adfuturum (esse)** (*m.*) J *66*; **affuturum (esse)** (*m.*) N 22_1; **adfuturos (esse)** O 5_2.

adulatio adulationem Cal 8_2, 28; **adulationes** (*ac.*) A 53_1; Tib 27.

adulator adulatores (*ac.*) Vi 1_1.

adulescens (*adi.*) **adulescentibus** (*m. d.*) A 24_1.

adulescens (*sub. m.*) J 55_2; A 5, 20, 62_1; Tib 70_1; Cl 26_1; **adulescentis** Tib 68_1; **adulescentem** Cl $\mathit{4}_5$; **adulescente** J 9_3; N 57_2; **adulescentes** (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$; **adulescentibus** (*d.*) Gr 16.

adulescentia adulescentiae (*g.*) Cl 2_1; D 1_1; L 1_2; **adulescentiam** Tib 7_1; Vi 3_2; **adulescentia** (*ab.*) Cal 50_2; Cl 41_1; N 4; O 2_1; D $\mathit{18}_2$.

adulescentulus adulescentuli (*g.*) Cl 29_2; **adulescentulo** (*d.*) D 14_1; **adulescentulum** A 43_3; Vi 12; Ve 8_3; D 12_2; **adulescentulo** (*ab.*) J 56_7; Gr

4_2; adulescentuli (*nom.*) Ter 3_3; adulescentulos N 20_3; R *1*$_2$.
adulor adulando (*gd. ab.*) Vi 2_5; adulantium (*sub. m.*) O 7_1.
adulter (*sub.*) adultero (*d.*) Cl 36; adulterum J 74_2; adultero (*ab.*) Cl 29_3.
adultera (*sub.*) adulteras Cal 24_3.
adulterium adulterii A 5; Cl 1_1, 43; D 8_3; adulterio (*ab.*) Tib 62_3; adulteriorum J 52_3; N 5_2, 35_2; adulteria (*ac.*) A 69_1, *70*$_1$; Tib 11_4; Cal 11; adulteriis (*ab.*) A 34_1; Cl 16_1.
adultero adulterare A 67_2; adulteratam (esse) J 6_2; adulteratam J 48.
aduncus (*adi.*) adunco (*m. ab.*) G 21.
adueho aduecta erat N 34_2; fuerat aduectus Cl 20_3; aduectum esset A 43_4; aduexisse N 45_1; aduectum (*m.*) Tib 74.
aduena aduenae (*nom.*) J 39_4.
aduenio aduenere (*pf.*) Ve 7_1; aduenerat Cl 9_1; O 4_1; aduenerant Cal 22_1; adueniret Cal 4; aduenire G 19_2; aduenisse Tib 62_1; adueniens (*m.*) N 37_3; aduenienti (*m. d.*) J 54_1; Cl 6_1; aduenientem (*m.*) Tib 2_1; Vi 7_3; aduenientibus (*sub. m. d.*) Cal 41_1; aduenientes (*sub. m. ac.*) A 99_1.
aduenticius (*adi.*) aduenticia (*f. nom.*) Vi 13_2.
aduentus (*sub. nom.*) G 13; aduentus (*g.*) J 66; Tib 51_2; aduentum N 35_5; O 9_1; aduentu (*ab.*) J 30_2; A 92_2; N 2_3.
aduersarius (*sub.*) aduersario (*d.*) R 6_2; aduersarium Cal 35_3; Cl 37_1; N 54; aduersario (*ab.*) Gr 22, *22*; aduersarii (*nom.*) A 15; aduersariorum J 36, 68_3; A 69_1; N 23_2; aduersarios J 30_4; N 23_2; aduersariis (*ab.*) J 29_2, 30_1; Cl 15_1; D 1_2; aduersaris J 22_2.
aduersor aduersante (*m.*) A 10_2; aduersante (*f.*) J 11; aduersantibus (*sub. m. d.*) Vi 10_2.
aduersus (*adi.*) aduersae (*g.*) J 63, 75_2; D 10_5; aduersae (*d.*) J 58_2; aduersum (*m.*) J 25_2; aduersam Cal 14_2; aduerso (*m. ab.*) T 6_2; aduerso (*neu. ab.*) J 68_3; N 48_2; Vi 8_2; aduersa (*nom. pl.*) A 96_2; aduersarum Tib 6_3; Vi 18; aduersis (*f. ab.*) Tib 11_1; aduersissimis (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.
ex aduerso Cal 58_2; aduersa (*sub. ac.*) N 48_2; T 8_5; aduersis (*sub. neu. ab.*) T 8_3.
aduersus (*prp.*) J 16_1, 30_3, 55_3, 59, 68_1, 71, 75_4; A 7_1, 8_1, 9 *quater*, 30_1; Tib 2_4, 3_2, 28, *29*, 31_1, 50_1, 61_1, 75_2; Cal 5, 24_3, *29*$_1$, 30_2, 34_1, 51_2; Cl 15_4, 25_1, 38_2, 41_3; N 2_2, 17; G 16_2, 19_1; O 1_2; Vi 1_3, 9; Ve 4_3; D 2_2, 12_1; L 1_2.
aduocatio aduocatione Gr 22.
aduocatus (*sub.*) aduocato (*ab.*) Gr 9_2; aduocatis (*d.*) Cl 25_1; aduocatos Cl 15_2; aduocatis (*ab.*) Cl 33_2.
aduoco aduocata (*ab.*) Cl 22.
aduolo aduolauit Vi 9; aduolauerunt G 20_1.
aedes (*i. e.* templum) J 84_1; aedem A 97_1; aedium Tib 26_1; aedes (*ac.*) Cl 21_1.
Caesarum aede G 1; aedes Castoris (*nom. s.*) J 10_1; Pollucis et Castoris (aedem) Tib 20; aede Castoris et Pollucis Cal 22_2; Concordiae aedem Tib 20; aede Concordiae Vi 15_4; deorum aedes (*nom. pl.*) Cal 21; N 38_2; aedes Dianae (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; Aedes Herculis Musarum (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; aede Capitolini Iouis A 26_3; aedem Custodi Ioui D 5; aedem Tonantis Iouis A 29_1; aedem Tonanti Ioui A 29_3, 91_2; aedis (*sc.* Iouis Tonantis) (*g.*) A 91_2; aedem Iouis Olympii A 60; aede Diui Iuli A 100_3; aedem Martis A 29_2; Cl 13_1; Martis aede A 29_1; Cal 44_2; Cl 33_1; aede Martis Vltoris A 21_2, 29_1; aedem publicam G 8_2; aedium sacrarum A 100_2; aedes sacras A 30_2; aedes Saturni (*nom. s.*) A 29_5; aede Saturni O 6_2; aedem Serapidis Ve 7_1; aede Capitolinae Veneris Cal 7; aede Veneris Genetricis J 61, 78_1; aedem Vestae Tib 50_3; aede Vestae N 19_1.
aedes (*i. e.* domus) aedium Cal 42; N 44_2; G 4_3; aedes (*ac.*) Tib 35_2; aedibus (*ab.*) J 46; Tib 11_1; N 30_2; T 1; aedibus Hortensianis (*ab.*) A 72_1.
aedificium aedificiorum A 30_1; N 16_1, 38_1; O 8_3; aedificiis (*ab.*) N 31_1.

aedifico erat aedificaturus J 31_1; aedificare Ve 8_5; aedificando (*gd. ab.*) N 31_1.
aedilis (*nom.*) J 9_2, 10_1; N 4; aedilem Ve 5_3; D 8_2; aedilium J 41_1; aedilibus (*d.*) A 40_5; Tib 34_1; Cl 38_2; Ter 2.
aedilium plebis J 76_2.
aedilitas aedilitatis Ve 2_3; aedilitatem J 9_1; aedilitate A 27_1; Cl 38_2; R 6_1.
aedituus aedituum A 5; D 1_2.
aeger (*adi.*) J 74_1; A 13_1, 72_2; Tib 30; Cal 24_1; aegra (*f. nom.*) N 35_3; aegro (*m. d.*) Cl 40_2; aegrae (*f. d.*) Tib 51_2; Vi 14_5; aegrum (*m.*) Cal 2; Cl 35_1; D 10_1; aegra (*ab.*) A 99_1; aegro (*neu. ab.*) D 17_1; aegros G 20_1; aegra (*ac.*) Cl 25_2.
aeger (*sub.*) aegri (*m. g.*) Cal 14_2; aegram N 34_5; aegri (*nom.*) Tib 11_2; aegrorum (*m.*) Tib 11_2.
Aegisthus Aegisthum J 50_1.
aegre J 69, 85; Tib 2_3; Cal 16_1; Cl 8, 18_2, 20_2, 41_1; N 39_1, 48_3; G 10_5, 21; L 1_2; aegerrime A 16_3.
Aegyptius (*adi.*) Aegyptiae (*f. g.*) J 39_4; Aegypti (*neu. g.*) N 37_2; Aegyptios Tib 36.
Aegyptius (*sub.*) Aegyptios Cal 57_4.
Aegyptus J 11; Aegypti J 35_1; A 66_1; N 35_5, 47_2; Ve 6_3, 7_1; Aegypto (*d.*) D 4_2; Aegyptum J 52_1; A 17_3, 18_2; Aegypto (*ab.*) A 93; Cl 20_3.
Aelia Aeliam Paetinam Cl 26_2; Paetinae (*g.*) Cl 26_3; Paetina (*ab.*) Cl 26_2, 27_1.
Aelianus *u.* Aemilius.
Aelius Aelio Lamiae (*d.*) D 1_3; Aelium Lamiam D 10_2.
L. Aelius Lanuuinus Gr 2; Aelius Gr 3_1; Aelii (*g.*) Gr 2; Praeconinus Gr 3_1; Stilo Gr 3_1.
Aelium Seianum Tib 55; Seiani (*g.*) Tib 48_2, 61_1, 62_1, 65_2; Cal 30_2; Cl 27_1; Vi 2_3; Seiano (*d.*) Tib 48_2; Seianum Tib 61_1 *bis*, 65_1; Cl 6_1; Seiano (*ab.*) Tib 61_1 *bis*; Cal 12_1; Cl 27_1.
Aemilia Aemiliam Lepidam Cl 26_1.
Aemiliana (*sub. nom. pl.*) Cl 18_1.
Aemilius Mamercum Aemilium J 1_2.
Aemilio Aeliano Cordubensi (*d.*) A 51_2; Aelianus A *51_2*.
Marcum Lepidum (triumuiri patrem) J 3; Lepidi (*g.*) J 3; Lepidum J 5.
M. Aemilio Lepido (triumuiro) (*ab.*) Tib 5; Marcum Lepidum J 87; M. Lepidus A 27_2; M. Lepidum A 16_4, 54; M. Lepido (*ab.*) A 8_3, 12; Lepidi (*g.*) J 82_4; Lepido (*ab.*) A 13_1.
Lepidi (triumuiri f.) A 19_1.
Aemili Lepidi (Drusillae mariti) (*g.*) Cal 24_3; M. Lepidum Cal 36_1; Lepidi (*g.*) Cl 9_1.
Aemilio Papo (*ab.*) A 2_2.
Paulum (censorem) A 16_3; Cl 16_1.
Aemili Pauli (censoris f.) (*g.*) A 16_3; Luci Pauli (*g.*) A 19_1; L. Paulo (*d.*) A 64_1.
Aemilium Paulum (triumuiri fr.) J 29_1.
aemulatio aemulatonis Tib 11_5; aemulatione Cal 19_3; N 23_2, 33_2; Ve 6_4.
aemulus (*adi.*) N 53.
aemulus (*sub.*) A 13_2; aemulum N 6_4.
Aenaria Aenaria (*ab.*) A 92_2.
Aeneas Aeneae (*g.*) N *39_2*.
aeneator aeneatores (*nom.*) J 32.
aeneus aenea (*f. nom.*) J 81_1; aeneam N 2_2; aeneum (*neu. ac.*) A 96_2; G 4_3; aeneis (*f. ab.*) A 101_4.
aequabilis aequabili (*f. ab.*) D 3_2.
aequalis (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Tib 68_1.
aequalis (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) Gr 2; aequales (*m. ac.*) G 4_1; Vi 14_1; Gr 17; Ter 1_2.
aequaliter Ter 2.
aeque J 12, 51; A 27_5, 56_2, 64_3, 85_2, 89_2, 101_1; Tib 2_3; Cl 16_4, 35_1; N 41_1; G 4_2.
Aequiculi Aequiculos Vi 1_3.
aequipero aequiperaret A 94_{11}; aequiperare N 53.
aequitas aequitatem Cl 15_2; aequitate A 79_2; T 8_2.
aequo aequauit J 55_1; aequati (sunt) Cal 37_3; aequarentur Tib 25_2; aequato (*m. ab.*) Ter *5_2*.
aequus Cl 15_1; aequum (*neu. nom.*) Tib *24_2*; aequum (*m.*) A *53_1*; aequo (*neu. ab.*) J 35_1; Ve 25; aequos Tib *29*; aequas Tib 50_2; aequis (*f. ab.*) Tib 76. ex aequo Tib 11_1.
u. bonus.
aerarium aerarii Ve 16_3; aerari A 32_2, 36; aerario (*d.*) Cl 9_2; aerarium (*ac.*)

J 28_3; A 94_3; D 9_2; aerario (*ab.*) J 11; A 101_4; N 17 *bis*.

aerarium militare (*ac.*) A 49_2; aerario pop. R. (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; aerari Saturni Cl 24_2.

aerarius *u.* tribunus.

aereus aeream A 7_1; aerearum Ve 8_5.

aes aeris J 54_3; aeri N 1_1; aes (*ac.*) J 28_3; aere A 59; Gr 13.

aeris alieni J 13, 42_2, 54_1; Tib 48_1; O 5_1; aere alieno A 47.

Aesar A 97_2.

Aesculapius Aesculapi A 59. *u.* insula.

aesculus aesculis (*ab.*) G 3_1.

Aeserninus A<e>sernini (*g.*) A 43_2.

Aesius Proculus Cal 35_2.

aestas aestatem A 16_1; aestate J 40_1; A 72_1, 82_1.

aestimatio aestimationem J 42_2.

aestimo aestimauit Tib 48_1; Ve 15; aestimaret N 21_1; aestimare A 57_1; Cal 60; aestimari Cal 39_2.

aestiuo aestiuare G 4_3; Ve 24.

aestiuus aestiuo (*neu. ab.*) N 27_2; R 1_6; aestiuos Cl 23_1; aestiuis (*m. ab.*) A 31_4; N 57_1; aestiuis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 1_3.

aestiua (*sub.*) aestiuorum Tib 21_5; aestiua (*ac.*) A 49_1.

aestuo aestuabimus Cl 4_2.

aestus (*nom. s.*) Cal 49_3; aestus (*ac.*) A 81_2.

aetas A 31_3; Ve 10; aetatis J 49_3, 88; A 3_1, 26_1, 32_3, 41_2, 61_2, 79_1, 100_1; Tib 7_1, 14_1, 68_4, 73_1; Cal 1_2, 10_1; Cl 10_1, 45; N 7_1, 26_1, 57_1; G 23; O 11_2; Ve 24; T 3_1, 11; D 2_1, 17_3; Gr 7, 9_2, 17, 21; Ter 1_2; aetati A 51_3; aetatem A 5, 8_1; Cal 4; Cl 46; N 8; Gr 3_2; L 1_1; aetate J 7_1, 13, 30_5; A 19_1, 48, 49_2, 65_3, 66_4, 69_1, 84_1; Tib 10_1, 44_1, 54_1; Cal 25_3; Cl 2_1, 3_1; N 22_1, 40_3; G 4_4, 10_2, 20_2; Vi 4, 7_3; aetatium A 31_5; aetatibus (*d.*) J 43_1. illud aetatis G 14_2.

aetatula aetatulae (*d.*) Cl 16_1.

aeternitas aeternitatis N 55; aeternitate N 11_2.

Aethiopia Aethiopia (*ab.*) J 52_1.

Aethiops (*sub.*) Aethiopas Cal 57_4.

Aetnaeus Aetnaei (*m. g.*) Cal 51_1.

Aetolia Aetoliae (*g.*) A 17_3.

aeuum aeui Cal 34_1.

Afer (*adi.*) Afri (*neu.*) A 4_2; Afrorum (*m.*) Cal 18_1.

Afer (*sub.*) Afros Ter 1_1.

Afer *u.* Tedius, Terentius.

affatim N 29.

affectatio adfectatione Tib 70_1; T 9_1; affectatione Gr 10_1.

affecto adfectabat Ve 23_1; affectati (*neu.*) J 79_2.

affectus (*sub.*) affectum T 8_3.

affero afferunt A 86_1; afferret D 16_2; attulerunt O 12_2; attulisse Ve 6_2; afferri Tib 14_4.

afficio adfecit J 25_2; A 17_5, 24_2; Tib 35_2; Cal 2; Cl 26_2; G 9_1; adficeret J 4_2; adfecerit J 48; adfecisset G 12_1; adficiuntur A 33_1; adficiebatur Tib 66; adfectus est Tib 52_1; adficeretur Cl 14; adfici N 39_2; Vi 10_1; adfectus Vi 14_1; adfectum (*m.*) Tib 21_1; adfecta (*ac.*) Cl 25_2.

affigo adfixit G 9_1.

affinis (*adi.*) affini (*m. ab.*) Cl 4_3.

affinis (*sub.*) adfines (*ac.*) J 1_2.

affinitas affinitatis A 48; Tib 65_1; adfinitatem J 21; affinitate N 35_4.

affirmatio affirmatione O 4_1.

affirmo affirmant N 28_2; affirmabat Cl 16_1; affirmauit A 42_2, 94_9; Tib 57_2; Cal 57_2; Cl 37_1; N 41_2, 43_2; Vi 15_4; D 16_1; adfirmauit J 52_2; adfirmaret J 33; affirmarent D 1_1; affirmasset Cal 19_3; Cl 24_1; affirmatum est A 94_5; adfirmare Ve 25; affirmasse A 94_5; T 2; adfirmasse T 9_2; affirmans (*m.*) A 40_3; Tib 34_1; Cal 56_1, 57_1; Cl 37_2; affirmantem (*m.*) Tib 14_4, 74; D 15_3; affirmante (*m.*) Gr 22; affirmantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 29_2; G 19_2.

afflicto adflictatus (esse) T 2.

affligo afflixit A 96_1; Tib 51_2; N 7_1; R 6_2; afflicti (sunt) N 16_2; affligi D 23_1; afflicti (esse) A 66_1; afflictae (*f. g.*) Cal 13; afflictam Ve 8_1; afflictarum T 8_4; afflictas Ve 17; afflictis (*m. ab.*) Tib 8, 52_3; afflictis (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; afflicto (*sub. m. ab.*) Vi 3_2.

afflo afflari Tib 69; afflatus Tib 72_2.

affluo affluentem (*m.*) A 35_1; affluente (*m.*) Cl 44_3.

affor affari Cl 3_2.
Afranius Afranius (poeta) Ter 5_2; Afrani (*g.*) N 11_2.
L. Afranio (*ab.*) J 34_2; Afranius J 75_2; Afranio (*ab.*) J 75_3.
Africa Africae (*g.*) O 1_2; Vi 5; Africam J 70; G 7_1; Ve 4_3; Africa (*uoc.*) J *59*; Africa (*ab.*) J 35_2, 36, 70; A 16_4, 47; Tib 31_2; N 31_4; G 8_1, 11; Ve 3.
Africanae (*sub.*) Africanarum Cal 18_3; Africanas Cl 21_3.
Africanus *u.* Fabius.
Africanus *u.* triumphus.
Africus *u.* bellum.
Agamemnon Agamemnonem Tib 61_3.
agasma (*ac.*) Gr 3_2.
ager agri (*g.*) J 70; agrum Tib 1_1; O 4_2; agro (*ab.*) Ve 5_4; agri (*pl.*) Cl 20_2; N 11_2; agrorum A 41_1; agros J 38_1; A 24_1, 32_1; Gr 23_2; agris (*ab.*) A 13_3, 21_1; Tib 12_2; D 9_3.
u. cultura.
agrum Campanum J 20_3; A 4_1.
Thurin[g]um agrum A 3_1.
Agermus L. Agermum N 34_3.
agger aggere Cal 27_2, 37_3.
aggrauo adgrauante (*m.*) J 1_2; adgrauata (*ab.*) A 98_5.
aggredior adgressus est J 25_2; Cal 3_2, 12_2; Cl 20_2, 41_1; N 33_2; adgrederentur D 17_1; adgredi J 44_3; A 10_1, 19_2; Cal 56_2; O 6_1; adgressus J 25_2; N 19_2; Ve 8_5; aggressos Gr 10_2.
aggrego adgregarentur N 43_1.
agilis agiliore (*f.*) Tib 68_1.
agitator agitatori Cal 55_2; agitatorem N 22_1.
agito agitabant Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; agitauit Cl 32; N 47_2; agitauerunt J 39_2; agitantes (*f. ac.*) J 8.
agmen agminis Vi 17_1; agmen (*ac.*) Cal 45_2, 51_2; agmine J 57; Cal 13, 19_2; Vi 9; D 19.
agnosco ad[co]gnouit Cl 10_2; agnosceret Cl 37_1; agnitus est N 48_2; adgnosci A 65_4; adgnitum (esse) (*m.*) J 52_2; agnoscentem (*f.*) Cl 15_2; agnoscentibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 23; agnitus Vi 17_1.
ago agunt Cl 21_3; agitis G *20_1*; agebat A 45_1; Tib 50_1; Gr 22; agebant Ve 8_2; egit J 26_1, 37_1, 39_2, 41_3; A 12, 22, 27_5, 40_2; Tib 12_2, 15_2, 18_1, 20, 26_1, 54_1; Cl 18_1, 29_1; Vi 3_2, 10_3, 15_1; Ve 1_2, 4_2; T 6_1; D 6_1; R 6_2; egimus A *71_3*; egerunt J *55_2*; G 13; egerat Cal 57_4; agat Tib *24_1*; agamus N *32_4*; ageret A 85_2; Tib 11_2; N 15_1; Ve 14; Gr 9_2; a[u]geret Tib 21_1; agerent Cal 27_2; Cl 25_1; G 10_3, 20_1; egerit A 61_1; N 25_3; egisset Cal 38_3; age Cal *58_2*; agebantur Tib 31_2; actus est D 12_2; acta est Tib 58; Ter 2; ageretur J 19_2, 88; A 33_2, 35_3, 94_5; Cal 48_2; Cl 40_1; actum esset J 7_1; agenda erunt J *31_2*; agere J 81_4; A 64_2, 72_2; Tib 24_1; Cl 15_1, 35_2; T 6_1; L 1_2; acturum (esse) (*m.*) J 28_2; agi J 29_2; A 32_3; Tib *28*, 69; N 28_1; T 8_5; actum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 49_1; actum (esse) (*neu.*) J 20_2; Tib 50_2; N 42_1; agens (*m.*) J 68_4; G 9_2; agenti (*m.*) J 73; Tib 60; Cl 5; agentem (*m.*) J 44_4; Cl 30; acturus Cl 23_2; actum (*m.*) Cl 1_2; acto (*m. ab.*) Cal 12_2; Ve 8_1; actis (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; agendum (*gdu. m.*) N 4; agendas J 45_1.
annum agens (*m.*) J 1_1; A 8_1, 61_2; Cal 1_2; Ve 24; Gr 21.
gratias egit J 16_2; N 7_2; T 11; egit gratias Ve 2_3; gratias ageret Ve 8_3; gratiae agerentur Tib 53_2; gratias agere Cl 37_2; gratias agens (*m.*) Cl 15_3; agenti gratias (*m.*) Cal 56_2; N 10_2; agendas gratias O 2_2.
agon agona N 23_1, 45_2; agones (*nom.*) N 22_3.
Neroneum agona N 21_1.
agrarius *u.* lex.
Agrippa Marco Agrippa Tib 7_2; M. Agrippae (*g.*) A 66_3; Tib 10_1; Cal 7; M. Agrippae (*d.*) A 63_1; Gr 16; M. Agrippam A 25_3; M. Agrippa (*ab.*) A 16_2, 29_5; Agrippa (*nom.*) A 63_1; Agrippae (*g.*) A 35_1, 97_1; Cal 23_1; Agrippae (*d.*) A 94_{12}; Agrippa (*ab.*) A 42_1, 64_1 *bis*, 94_{12}.
M. Agrippa (iuuene) (*ab.*) Tib 15_2; Agrippae (*g.*) A 51_1; Tib 25_1; Agrippam A 19_2, 64_1, 65_1 *bis*, 65_4; Agrippa (*ab.*) Tib 15_2, 22.
Agrippina Agrippinae (Attici neptis)

(*g.*) Tib 7_2; Agrippinam Tib 7_2, 7_3.
 Agrippina (Germanici ux.) (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; Agrippinae (*g.*) A 86_3; Cal 8_1; Agrippinam A 64_1 *bis*; Tib 53_1; Cal 7, 8_4; Agrippina (*uoc.*) Cal 8_4.
 Agrippina (Neronis mater) (*nom.*) Cal 7; Agrippinae (*g.*) Cl 26_3, 29_2, 43; N 39_3; G 5_1; Agrippinae (*d.*) N 28_2; Agrippinam Cl 39_2, 44_2; Ve 4_2; Agrippina (*ab.*) Cl 26_3, 44_1; N 5_2, 6_1, 6_2; Ve 9_1.

Agrippinensis *u.* colonia.

Ahenobarbus Ahenobarbi (*nom.*) N 1_1; Ahenobarborum N 1_1, 1_2.
 Gnaei (*g.*) N 1_2; Gnaeos N 1_2 *bis*.
 Luci (*g.*) N 1_2; Lucios N 1_2 *bis*.
 Ahenobarbus *u.* Domitius, Nero.

aio ait J 9_2, 55_1; A 18_1, 43_1, 65_2, 71_2, 86_2, 87_1; Tib 67_3; Cal 29_1, 30_2; Cl 42_1; N 22_3, 34_5; G 4_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 23_2, 24; T 8_1; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 6, 10_1, 11_1; Ter 3_2 *bis*; aiunt A 73; Tib 62_3; Cl 44_3; N 53; O 6_2; T 2; Gr 7; R 1_6; aiebat A 25_4; Tib 19; Cl 3_2; N 38_2; O 10_1; D 21; R 5.

†aituero J 56_7.

Aiax *u.* titulus.

ala alae (*g.*) Tib 30; alam Cl 25_1 *bis*; alarum A 38_2; G 10_2, 10_5; alis (*d.*) A 38_2; Cl 28; alis (*ab.*) Ve 4_6.

Alani Alanos D 2_2.

Alauda (*nom.*) J 24_2.

Albanum (*sub.*) Albanum (*ac.*) N 25_1; Ter 1_2; Albano (*ab.*) D 4_4.

Albanus (*adi.*) Albano (*m. ab.*) D 19; Albanarum A 72_1. *u.* mons.

albatus albatos D 12_3.

Albia Albia Terentia (*ab.*) O 1_3.

Albis *u.* fluuius.

Albucius C. Albucius Silus R 6_1.

Albudignus *u.* fons.

Albulae (*sub.*) Albulis (*ab.*) A 82_2.

albulus (*adi.*) albulis (*f. ab.*) N 31_2.

album (*sub.*) albo (*ab.*) Tib 51_1; Cl 16_2; N 21_1; D 8_3.

albus albam G 1; albo (*m. ab.*) D 2_1; albis (*m. ab.*) N 25_1; albis (*neu. ab.*) N 50.

alea (*nom.*) J *32*; aleae (*g.*) A 71_1; Cal 41_2; Cl 5, 39_1; Vi 4; aleae (*d.*) A 70_2; aleam A 70_2; Cl 33_2; N 30_3; alea (*ab.*) Cal 41_2; D 21.

ales (*sub.*) alitem G 1.

Alexander Magni Alexandri J 7_1; A 18_1, 50; Cal 52; N 19_2; Magno Alexandro (*d.*) A 94_5; Alexander (*nom.*) J 7_1.

Alexandria Alexandriae (*loc.*) J 64; Cl 42_2; Gr 7; Alexandreae (*loc.*) J 76_3; Alexandriam J 35_1; Cl 16_2; Ve 7_1; T 5_3; Alexandream J 79_3; Tib 52_2; Cal 49_2; D 20; Alexandria (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 71_1; N 20_3; Gr 20; Alexandrea (*ab.*) A 17_3.

Alexandria (Neronis nutrix) N 50.

Alexandrinus Alexandrina (*f. nom.*) N 45_1; G 10_4; Alexandrini (*m. g.*) Cl 20_3; Alexandrinam N 19_1; Alexandrina (*ab.*) A 98_2; N 19_1; Alexandrinarum A 98_2.
 u. bellum, triumphus.

Alexandrinus (*sub.*) Alexandrinum Gr 20; Alexandrini (*nom.*) J 11; Ve 19_2; Alexandrinorum N 20_3.

algeo algere Cal 58_1.

alias (*adu.*) A 75, 94_8; Tib 18_1, *29*; Ve 22; T 8_3.

alibi A 23_1.

alicubi Gr 7.

alienigena (*sub.*) alienigenis (*d.*) A 48.

alieno alienatae (*f. g.*) A 99_2.

alienus alienum (*neu. nom.*) J 44_4; R 1_5; alieni (*neu.*) Cl 2_2; N 17; alieno (*m. d.*) Ve 11; alienae (*d.*) Cal 36_1; alieno (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4, 55; Cl 15_1, 34_1; D 20; aliena (*ac.*) A 91_1; N 52; alienis (*neu. ab.*) A 45_2; alieniorem (*m.*) Tib 12_2; alienissimae (*nom.*) D 12_2.
 alienum (*sub.*) alieno (*ab.*) T 7_3; aliena (*ac.*) Ter 4_1.

alimentum alimenta (*ac.*) Tib 54_2.

alimonium alimonium (*ac.*) Cal 42.

alio (*adu.*) A 98_2.

alioqui Tib 71; Vi 2_2.

aliquamdiu J 1_3, 82_3; A 27_1; Tib 72_3; Cal 42; Cl 24_1; N 6_4; D 3_2, 9_1.

aliquando A 43_1, 43_3, 45_1, 70_2; R 1_6.

aliquanto (*adu.*) J 10_2, 86_2; A 5, 25_3, 34_1, 38_1, 65_2; Tib 7_3, 19, 57_1, 62_3, 70_1; Cal 19_3, 49_2; Cl 10_3; N 27_3; G 3_4, 18_2; O 4_1; Vi 1_1, 4; T 6_1, 10_1; D 4_4, 10_1, 10_5.

aliquantum (*adu.*) Tib 13_2.

aliquantum (*sub.*) aliquantum (*ac.*) J 81_1; N 48_4.

aliquis Gr 17; **aliqua** (*f. nom.*) A 98_3; R 1_7; **aliquod** (*nom.*) D 16_1; **alicuius** (*m.*) Vi 18; **alicuius** (*neu.*) Cal 19_3; **aliquem** Cal 31; Ve 13; **aliquam** Tib *24_2*; **aliquo** (*m.*) A 31_4; Tib 67_3; Cal 59; N 22_2; G 9_1; **aliqua** (*ab.*) J 1_3; A 38_3, 46, 62_1; Tib 58; Cal 26_5, 56_2; Cl 15_2; N 35_4, 36_1; Ve 5_3, 14, 23_1; **aliquo** (*neu.*) Tib 65_1; **aliquas** J 55_3, 69; A 45_3, 78_2.

aliquis (*sub.*) Tib 62_1; N 49_3; **aliquid** (*nom.*) Cal 16_2; Gr 4_2; **alicuius** (*m.*) A 72_2, 79_2; Gr 4_1; **alicui** (*m.*) Tib 73_2; **aliquem** Tib 12_3; Cal 53_1; Cl *4_5*; Gr *23_2*; R 6_1; **aliquid** (*ac.*) J 8, 20_1, 82_1; A 40_3, 79_1, 86_1, 89_1, 89_3; Tib 50_1; Cal 8_2, 40; Cl *4_4*; N 20_2, 48_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 8_3, 20, 21; Gr 3_2, 4_1; H *1_2*; **aliquo** (*m.*) A 78_2, 82_1; Tib 47; Cl 9_1; N 52; **aliqua** (*ab.*) Ve 21; **aliqui** (*nom.*) Gr 7; **aliquos** A 39, 87_1, 88; Tib 21_2; **aliqua** (*ac.*) A 85_1.

aliquo (*adu.*) Cal 4.

aliquot J 12, 23_1, 68_3; A 56_3, 81_1; Tib 21_3, 41, 61_3, 63_2; Cal 18_1, 26_2, 29_2, 37_1; Cl 37_2, 46; Ve 4_6; D 10_2, 17_1; Gr 6, 24.

aliquotiens Cal 11.

aliter A 94_8; Tib 11_2, *28*.
aliter (*cum neg.*) J 45_3; A 25_1, 40_3, 48, 65_4, 87_2, 95, 96_2; Tib 15_2, 24_2, 64; Cal 8_5; Cl 38_3; N 24_1, 36_2, 53; O 6_3; Vi 2_5, 7_2; T 8_1; D 13_2.
aliter atque aliter R 1_4.

alium alium (*ac.*) Ve *8_3*.

alius (*adi.*) Cal 8_4, 47; **alia** (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1; **aliud** (*nom.*) A 32_2; Cl 34_2; N 8; D 11_2; **alium** (*m.*) J 48; A 94_{11}, 98_4; Cl 16_1, 40_3; N 30_1, 47_3; Ve *23_2*; T 7_1; Gr 22; R 6_2; **aliam** Tib 37_3; **aliud** (*ac.*) J 17_1, 20_1, 38_2, *55_2*; A *58_2*, 83, 92_2, 98_4; Tib 11_5, *28*, 73_1; Cl 42_1; N 43_2; Ve 5_2; D 21; Gr 10_2; **alio** (*m. ab.*) Cal 25_3; Vi 8_2; **alia** (*ab.*) A 73; Tib 51_1; Cal 35_1, 54_2; N 31_1, 56; D 14_2; **alio** (*neu.*) J 82_2; A 16_3; N 41_1; **aliorum** (*m.*) Gr 2; **aliarum** A 36; **aliorum** (*neu.*) Cal 54_1; **aliis** (*m. d.*) N 42_1; **alios** J 40_2; Cl 10_2; D 2_2; Gr 16, 21; H 1_2; **alias** J 24_2, 30_2, 50_2; A 21_1, 24_2, 47; **alia** (*ac.*) A 64_3; Cal 55_2; **aliis** (*m. ab.*) A 43_1, 71_1; **aliis** (*f. ab.*) J *30_5*; A 71_3.

alius (*sub.*) J 62; A 100_3; Cl 15_3; Ve 7_2; **alia** (*f. nom.*) J 7_2; **aliud** (*nom.*) A 27_4; Tib 49_2; **alii** (*m. d.*) A 89_1; D 18_2, 22; **alium** (*m.*) J 15; Tib 35_2; Cal 27_4; Cl 15_1; N 2_1, 48_2; **aliam** A 31_3; **aliud** (*ac.*) J 45_2; A 94_{10}; N 49_4; Vi 18; **alio** (*m.*) A 26_3, 54; Tib 18_2; Cal 30_1; N 25_3; T 9_2; **alii** (*nom.*) J 30_3, 78_1, 86_2; A 2_3, 16_2, 54, 100_2; Tib 17_2, 73_2; Cal 25_1; Cl 44_2; G 3_1; O 6_2; Vi 2_1, 14_5; R 1_7; **aliis** (*m. d.*) Tib 47; O 5_2; Gr *10_2*; **alios** J 23_2, *56_2*, 56_4, 68_2; A 13_2, 17_2, 35_3, 67_1; Cal 19_3, 26_2; N 20_1, 36_2; Vi 15_3; Gr 24; **alias** J 50_2; G 1; **alia** (*ac.*) A 57_1, 75, 100_2; Tib 65_1; Cl 1_3; Gr 4_2; R 6_2; **aliis** (*m. ab.*) Cal 56_1; Vi 17_2; **aliis** (*f. ab.*) O 9_3.

alius . . . alius (*adii.*) **alia . . . alia** (*ac.*) N 34_4.

alius . . . alius (*subb.*) **alium . . . alium** (*m.*) Tib 27; **alii . . . alii** (*nom.*) J 56_1; A 12; Cal 58_2; **aliis . . . aliis** (*m. d.*) J 28_1; **alios . . . alios . . . plures** A 39.

alias (*adi.*) **alio** (*adi. neu. ab.*) A 19_1.
alius (*sub.*) **alio** (*adi. m. ab.*) J 89; **alium** (*sub. m.*) **alia** (*adi. ab.*) Tib 55; O 4_2; Ve 6_3; **alii** (*sub. nom.*) **aliam** (*adi.*) Vi 1_1; **aliud** (*sub. ac.*) **alii** (*sub. m. d.*) Vi 13_1.
aliis atque aliis (*adii. f. ab.*) A 97_3.
aliis super alios (*adii. m. ab. et ac.*) N 41_2.

allego allegaret A 5; **adlegantes** (*f. ac.*) A 47.

allego adlegit (*pf.*) J 41_1; A 32_3, 49_1; **adlegeret** Tib 51_1; **adlegisse** Cl 24_1; **adlecturum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 51_1; **adlectam (esse)** Vi 1_2; **adlecta** (*f. nom.*) A 2_1; **adlectum** (*m.*) O 1_3; **adlecti** (*nom.*) A 35_1; N 1_2; **allecto** (*m. ab.*) Ve 9_2; **allectis** (*m. ab.*) J 80_2.

alleuo adleuans (*m.*) Cal 36_2; **adleuatum** (*m.*) N 13_2.

allicefacio adlicefactos Vi 14_1.

allicio adliciebat J 28_1.

Alliensis Alliensi (*m. ab.*) Vi 11_2.

Allobroges Allobrogibus (*ab.*) N 2_1.

allocutio adlocutione Tib 23; allocutiones (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.

alloquor adloquebatur N 23_3; adloquendo (*gd. ab.*) J 33; adloquens (*m.*) Tib 29; adloquenti (*m. d.*) Cal 58_2; adlocuturo (*m. d.*) G 18_3.

alluceo adluxit Vi *8_2*.

alludo adludens (*m.*) J 22_2.

alo aluit J 61; ali A 65_4; Cl 27_1; R *2*; alendam Cal 25_4.

Alpes Alpium J 56_5; A 79_1; Cal 21, 51_3; N 18; Alpes (*ac.*) O 9_2; Alpibus (*ab.*) J 25_1.

Alpinus *u.* gens.

altaria altaribus (*d.*) Cal 32_3; altaria (*ac.*) A 94_5; Cal 13; Vi 13_3.

alte Cal 32_3; altius N 2_1; altissime A 94_7.

alter (*adi.*) altera (*f. nom.*) R 5; alterum (*nom.*) Vi 17_2; alterius (*m.*) J 61; N 24_1; alterius (*f.*) Tib 11_3; N 45_2; alterum (*m.*) J 24_1, 29_1; A 37, 87_3; Cal 14_1; O 11_2; alteram J 32; A 49_1; Tib 31_1; T 2; alterum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 7_1; D 10_2; altero (*m.*) Cl 7, 26_3; Vi 3_1, 6; T 4_3; D 3_1; altera (*ab.*) J 41_2; Ve 5_7; Gr 10_2; alteris (*f. ab.*) Cl 4_4.

alter (*sub.*) J 82_1; altera (*f. nom.*) G 10_5; alterius (*m.*) Tib 52_1, 58; Vi 14_2; T 9_2; alterum (*m.*) A 11, 16_4; Tib 65_1; Cal 27_2, 58_2; D 2_2, 10_4; alteram A 63_1; altero (*m.*) A 37, 62_2; Tib 25_2; N 15_2.

alter . . . alter (*adii.*) alteri . . . alteri (*m. d.*) Cal 49_3; alterum . . . alterum (*m.*) D 15_1; alterum . . . alterum (*neu. ac.*) A 7_2; Tib 76; Ve 23_4; altero . . . altero (*m.*) D 13_3; altera . . . altera (*ab.*) Ve 25; altero . . . altero (*neu.*) Cal 57_2; Cl 16_4.

alter . . . alter (*subb.*) Tib 1_2; Cl 13_1; Gr *14*; alter . . . altera (*nom. s.*) Cl 37_2; alterum . . . alterum (*nom.*) Cal 21; alteri . . . alteri (*m. d.*) Tib 42_1; Cl 20_1; alterum (*m.*) . . . alteri (*m. d.*) A 66_2; alterum alteri (*m. et m. d.*) Cal 56_1; alterum . . . alterum (*m.*) A 51_1; Tib 61_1; Cal 34_2; Cl 20_1; Gr 10_2; alteram . . . alteram Cl 29_1; 38_1; alterum . . . alterum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 48_1; altero . . . altero (*neu.*) Cl 42_2; alteris . . . alteris (*m. ab.*) A 13_3. *u.* unus.

altercatio altercatione J 71; Tib 2_4; Cl 15_4; H 1_1; altercationes (*ac.*) J 23_1; A 54; altercationibus (*ab.*) Ve 15.

alterno alternantes (*m. nom.*) N 1_2.

alternus alternis (*f. ab.*) A 82_2; alternis . . . alternis . . . nonnullis (*m. ab.*) Gr 4_2.

alteruter (*sub.*) alterutri (*m. d.*) A 13_2.

altitudo altitudinis Tib 40.

altiusculus altiusculis (*neu. ab.*) A 73.

altus altiorem (*f.*) G 9_1; altiora (*ac.*) Gr 21; altiora (*sub. ac.*) J 26_2; altissimam Cal 46; Cl 20_3; altissima (*ab.*) A 94_6; Tib 65_2.

alumna alumnam Cl 39_2.

alumnus alumnum Cal 13.

alueus aluei A 37; alueum A 30_1; alueo (*ab.*) Cl 33_2.

aluus alui A 97_3; N 34_5; aluum A 80; aluo (*ab.*) Ve 24.

amabilis amabili (*f. ab.*) Cal 8_2; amabilis (*m. ac.*) A 83.

amanuensis amanuensibus (*ab.*) N 44_1; T 3_2.

amare amarissime A 70_1; Tib 54_2.

amator Ter *5_2*.

amatorius amatorio (*neu. ab.*) Cal 50_2.

Amazones Amazonas J 22_2.

Amazonicus Amazonicis (*f. ab.*) N 44_1.

ambigo ambigitur G 3_1; ambigebatur Tib 58.

ambiguus ambiguum (*nom.*) G 8_2; ambigui (*m. g.*) Cal 27_4; ambigui (*neu. g.*) A 32_2; ambigua (*ac.*) Tib 12_3; ambiguis (*m. ab.*) A 75; ambiguis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 24_1.

ambio ambiit A 95; ambirent A 31_3; ambienti (*m. d.*) J 18_2.

Ambitaruius *u.* uicus.

ambitio ambitionis O 4_2; ambitionem J 28_3; A 42_3; ambitione A 25_3; Tib 21_2; Cal 22_3; Gr 9_1.

ambitiosus ambitiosum (*m.*) A 42_1; ambitiosas D 8_1; ambitiosius (*neu. ac.*) A 25_1.

ambitus ambitus (*g.*) J 9_1; ambitum A 94_4; Tib 71; Cl 21_6; ambitu J 41_1; A 34_1, 40_2.

ambo (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Tib 3_1, 25_2; **ambos** A 65_1.
ambo (*sub. m.*) J 16_1; Cal 49_3; **amborum** Tib 54_2; H 1_1; **ambobus** (*d.*) A 17_4; T 9_2; **ambos** A 11; Vi 3_1.
†**Ambranos** J 9_3.
ambubaia ambubaiarum N 27_2.
ambulatio ambulationes (*ac.*) A 100_4.
ambulo ambulabat Cl 28; **ambulauit** D 19; **ambulante** (*m.*) A 67_1.
amburo amburerentur Tib 6_2; **ambustum** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_1.
amendator amendatores (*nom.*) T 8_5.
amens (*adi.*) **amentiorem** (*m.*) A 65_4.
amens (*sub. m.*) **amenti** (*d.*) Cl 15_1.
amethystinus *u.* **color.**
amica (*sub.*) **amicae** (*g.*) N 3_2; **amicam** Cl 16_1; O 3_1.
amicio amiciebat Ve 21; **amiciebatur** Cal 22_3; **amictus** D 4_4.
amicitia amicitiae (*g.*) A 48; **amicitiam** A 21_3; Cal 3_3, 14_3; Cl 25_3; N 25_3; H 1_1, 1_2; **amicitia** (*ab.*) A 66_1; R 5; H 1_1; **amicitias** A 66_1; Tib 51_2.
amicula amiculae (*g.*) Cal 33.
amicus (*adi.*) **amici** (*nom.*) A 60; **amicissimis** (*m. d.*) J 1_3.
amicus (*sub.*) **amici** (*g.*) A 91_1; Ve 4_2; Gr 21; **amicum** J 11; A 56_3; N 47_3; Ve 13; D 18_2; **amici** (*nom.*) J 86_1; A 69_1; **amicorum** A 45_1, 66_4, 101_3; Tib 46; N 6_1, 21_1; O 10_2; Ve 13; D 14_1; Gr 2; H 1_1; L 1_2; **amicis** (*d.*) J 79_3; A 66_2, 85_2; Cal 18_1, 25_3; N 35_1; **amicos** J 52_2, 72, 73; A 17_2, 56_2, 69_1, 99_1, 101_2; Tib 24_1, 42_1, 55; Cal 26_1; N 47_3; O 2_2; Ve 21; T 7_2; **amici** (*uoc.*) T 8_1; **amicis** (*ab.*) J 70; A 16_1, 35_1, 66_4; Cal 45_1, 58_1; Ve 7_3, 14; D 2_1.
u. **cohors.**
amita amitae (*g.*) J 6_1, 6_1; N 34_5; **amitam** J 6_1; N 6_3, 7_1.
amitto amisit J 1_1, 26_1; A 8_1, 61_2, 65_1; Tib 7_3; Cl 26_1, 27_1; N 6_3, 35_3; Ve 3; **amiserunt** J 36; **amiserat** A 16_1; Tib 15_2; Cl 6_2; **amitteret** Tib 2_3; N 42_1; **amisissent** Tib 52_2; **amisso** (*m. ab.*) T 4_3; **amissa** (*ab.*) Cal 12_2; N 40_2; G 5_1; Gr 9_2; **amissarum** Ter 4_2; **amissis** (*f. ab.*) N 40_3.
amo amauit Cal 25_3; **amare** Tib 59_1; **amari** Ter 1_2.
amoenitas amoenitate Tib 11_1.
amoenus amoenos Cal 45_3.
amor T 1; **amoris** Cal 3_1; Cl 12_3; **amorem** Cal 14_3, 36_1; Cl 26_3, 36, 42_1; T 7_1; **amore** Tib 7_3; Cal 9; Vi 2_4; Ve 22; D 3_1; Gr 15.
amoueo amouit Vi 7_2; **amoueret** Cal 34_2; **amouere** Tib 10_1; **amoueri** J 68_2; **amota** (*ab.*) N 47_3.
amphitheatrum (*nom.*) A 29_5; **amphitheatri** Tib 40; Cal 27_4; N 53; T 8_5; **amphitheatrum** (*ac.*) Cal 21; Ve 9_1; **amphitheatro** (*ab.*) A 43_1; Tib 7_1, 75_3; N 12_1; T 7_3; D 4_1 *bis*, 13_1.
amphitheatro Tauri (*ab.*) Cal 18_1.
amphora amphoram Tib 42_2.
Ampius Titus Amp[r]ius J 77.
ample amplius J 38_1, 80_4, 89; A 32_2, 72_1, 97_3; Tib 27, 39, 45; Cal 15_1, 26_4, 49_1; Cl 11_2, 29_2; N 20_3; G 5_1; O 10_1; D 17_2; Gr 17; Ter 4_1.
nec amplius J 25_2; **nec amplius quam** A 17_3; Tib 26_2, 51_2; **nec quicquam amplius quam** Ve 3; D 3_1; **nihil amplius quam** A 2_3, 7_1; Tib 32_2; Cal 44_2; Cl 16_1; N 39_3; G 19_1; Ve 20; T 9_1; Gr 1; **non amplius** A 77; **non amplius quam** A 78_1; Cl 4_7; N 37_2.
amplissime Cal 15_1.
amplexus (*sub.*) **amplexu** (*ab.*) O 10_2; **amplexus** (*ac.*) Cal 22_4.
amplifico amplificando (*gd. ab.*) J 66.
amplio ampliauit J 41_1; A 41_1, 45_3; **ampliari** N 22_2; **ampliato** (*neu. ab.*) A 18_2; **ampliando** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) J 44_1.
amplitudo amplitudinis Tib 74; **amplitudinem** J 47; Cal 35_2.
amplus amplo (*neu. ab.*) Tib 68_1; **ampla** (*ac.*) A 72_3; Cl 32; N 33_3; **amplis** (*f. ab.*) A 3_1.
amplior (*m.*) Tib 17_1; **amplior** (*f.*) Cl 1_2; **ampliorem** (*m.*) A 94_6; O 1_2; **amplius** (*ac.*) A 27_2; **ampliore** (*m.*) Ve 4_5; **ampliore** (*neu.*) A 7_2; **ampliora** (*ac.*) G 6_3; Ve 16_2; **ampliora** (*sub. ac.*) J 76_1.
amplissimi (*m. g.*) Cal 49_1; O 8_1; **amplissimae** (*g.*) Vi 2_2; **amplissimum** (*m.*) Ve 2_3; **amplissimam** J 7_2; R 6_2; **amplissimo** (*m. ab.*) A 26_2; **amplissima** (*ab.*) G 15_2; **amplissimos**

J 72; N 3_2; Ve 9_2; amplissima (*ac.*) J 50_2; D 5; amplissimis (*neu. ab.*) J 16_2; O 1_3; Vi 5.
ampulla ampulla (*ab.*) D 21.
amputo amputabat Cal 32_1; amputauit G 9_1, 20_2; D 10_5; amputasset A 24_1.
an J 58_1, 81_4; A 8_2, 28_1, 54, *69*$_2$ *bis*, *86*$_3$, 99_1; Tib 14_2, 22, 58; Cal 1_1, 4, 58_1; Cl 21_6, 35_2, 44_3; N 21_2; O 1_1, 5_1; Ve 1_2; D 2_3, 12_2; H *1*$_3$.
an . . . an Cal 25_1.
anasceuas R 1_4.
anceps ancipitem (*f.*) A 81_1; ancipiti (*m. ab.*) A 59; ancipiti (*f. ab.*) J 36; ancipiti (*neu. ab.*) J 60.
Ancharia Ancharia (*ab.*) A 4_1.
ancile ancilibus (*ab.*) O 8_3.
ancilla (*nom.*) Ve 11.
ancora anc[h]oras Cal 19_1.
Ancus Marcius Anco Marcio (*ab.*) J *6*$_1$.
Andronicus *u.* Pompilius.
angiportus angiportum G 10_5.
angor angore Tib 7_2, 49_1.
anguis anguem A 43_4.
angustiae angustias J 63; A 45_2; Cal 34_1, 51_2; Cl 9_2, 12_2; N 48_4; angustiis (*ab.*) N 38_1; O 9_1.
angusticlauius *u.* tribunus.
angustus angusto (*m. ab.*) A 73; angustiorem (*m.*) Cal 19_3; angustius (*ac.*) A 56_2; angustissimo (*m. ab.*) Cal 41_1; angustissimos J 31_2.
Anicetus Anicetum N 35_2.
anima animam J 88; A 99_2; D 2_3.
animaduersio animaduersione A 24_2; animaduersionum Tib 19; animaduersionibus (*d.*) Cal 11.
animaduerto Gr 6; animaduertit (*pf.*) J 82_2; A 15; Tib 50_3, 68_3; Cal 35_1; Cl 29_2; animaduerterat D 15_3; animaduerteret Tib 18_1; D 12_1; Gr 24; R *1*$_1$; animaduerterit A 88; animaduertisset A 27_3, 98_4; animaduertissent Cal 9; Cl 25_4; animaduersum (est) Tib 61_2, 61_3; animaduersa (sunt) N 16_2; animaduersum fuerat G 20_2; animaduertisse A 94_8; animaduerti J 80_2; A 94_1; Cal 30_1; animaduersum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) N 24_1; animaduersam fuisse A 89_2; animaduersam N 32_3; animaduersa (*ab.*) J 7_1; animaduerso (*neu. ab.*) A 97_1; animaduersis (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_2.
animal animalia (*nom.*) G 3_1.
animo animatus Vi 7_3.
animose animosissime J 47.
animus J 82_4; Cal 56_1; Cl *4*$_5$; O 6_1; animi (*g.*) A 83, 86_1; Tib 7_2, 54_2, 59_2, 68_3; Cal 3_1, 50_2; Cl 1_4, 15_1; O 5_1; T 3_1; D 12_3; L 1_3; animo (*d.*) O 12_1; animum J 46; A 35_4, 51_1, 66_2, 98_5; Tib 49_1; Cal 3_3, 32_1, 38_1; N 32_1, 48_1, 53; O 8_1; Vi 15_3; D *18*$_2$; animo (*ab.*) J 45_1, 75_5; A 98_1; Tib *67*$_4$; Cl 2_1, 16_1; N 42_1; Vi 7_3, *8*$_2$; Ve 5_6; T 9_3; D *18*$_2$; Gr 15; animi (*nom.*) J 68_2; animos Tib 12_3; N 47_2; O 6_3.
aequo animo J 33; O 3_1; aequiore animo Tib 25_3; N 23_3; aequissimo animo A 56_1.
Anio Anienem Tib 1_1.
Anienis noui Cl 20_1.
Annaeus M. Annaeus Lucanus (poeta) L 1_1.
Seneca (pater) (*nom.*) Tib 73_2.
Annaeo Senecae (phil.) (*d.*) N 7_1; Seneca (*nom.*) N 52; Senecam Cal 53_2; N 7_1, 35_5.
annales annalibus (*d.*) Tib 61_6.
anne Tib 55.
annecto adnexo (*neu. ab.*) O 12_1.
Annius Cimber Annius A *86*$_3$.
anniuersarius anniuersarium (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; anniuersario (*neu. ab.*) G 4_3; anniuersarias A 81_2.
annona (*nom.*) A 42_3; annonae (*g.*) A 41_2; Tib 8; Cl 18_1; N 45_1; annonae (*d.*) A 18_2; annonam Tib 34_1; annona (*ab.*) A 25_2; Cl 18_2; G 7_2.
annoto adnotauit Cal 27_1; adnotasset N 41_2; adnotatum est Gr 1; annotare Gr 24.
annumero adnumeratus est J 55_1.
annuntio adnuntiari A 49_3; adnuntiata (*ab.*) Vi 9.
annus J 40_2; anni (*g.*) J 9_1, 14_2, 23_1, 35_1; A 59, 100_2; Tib 4_2; Cl 29_2; N 12_1; G 14_3; Vi 7_2; Ve 4_2; annum J 1_1; 40_1, 40_2; A 8_1, 21_2, 31_2, 40_2, 61_2, 98_4, 101_1; Tib 32_2, 49_1; Cal 1_2, 8_2; Cl 7; N 21_2, 23_1, 40_3; Ve 24; D 4_3, 9_2, 14_1, 15_2; Gr 7, 9_2, 17, 21; Ter 4_1; H 4; anno (*ab.*) J 21, 29_1, 40_1, 76_2,

88; A 26_1, 26_2, 31_4, 32_3, 41_2, 94_3, 100_1; Tib 1_1, 5, 9_1, 14_1, 18_1, 25_3, 54_1, 61_2, 68_4, 73_1; Cal 10_1, 37_3, 42; Cl 10_1, 14, 45, 46; N 7_1, 57_1; G 1, 3_4, 6_1, 23; O 11_2; Vi 3_1, 18; T 1, 11; D 3_1, 17_3; Gr 9_1; R 1_3; **annorum** A 26_2, 38_3; Cl 21_2; **annos** J 12, 25_1, 69, 76_3; A 8_3, 26_2, 27_1, *69_2*, 72_1; Tib 6_4, 41, 47, 61_3, 63_2; Cal 35_3; Cl 20_2; N 8, 40_1, 51, 57_2; G 9_1, 9_2; O 3_2; Vi 11_2; T 8_5; **annis** (*ab.*) J 25_1, 42_1; A 101_3; Cal 59; Ve 25.

annuum (*sub.*) **annua** (*ac.*) Ve 18; Gr 23_2; **annuis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_1; Gr 3_2.

annuus (*adi.*) **annua** (*f. nom.*) A 32_3; **annuum** (*m.*) A 101_3; **annuam** J 38_2; N 44_2; **annua** (*ab.*) Cal 15_1; **annui** (*nom.*) A 30_1; **annuos** J 23_2; A 26_3; Cl 11_2; **annua** (*ac.*) N 10_1, 14; **annuis** (*neu. ab.*) A 47; Ve 17.

ante (*prp.*) J 8, 12, 20_1, 26_2, 28_2, 42_2, 50_2, 81_1; A 5, 6, 14, 22, 24_2, 26_1, 44_3, 76_1, 76_2, 92_1, 98_4, 99_2, 101_4; Tib 25_2, 37_1, 42_2, 61_3, 76; Cal 8_2, 21, 28, 32_2, 42, 52; Cl 18_1, 21_1, 27_1 *bis*, 27_2, 28, 29_2, 33_2, 37_2; N 16_1, 21_1, 24_2, 32_2, 35_4, 43_2, 48_1; G 4_3, 5_2, 6_1, 9_2, 10_1, 11, 20_2, 22; O 1_2, 5_2, 7_2, 9_1, 10_1; T 7_3; D 4_2, 9_2, 13_3.
  paulo ante A 5.
  ante (*prp.*) . . . **quam** J 9_1; A 94_3, 101_1; Tib 14_4, 74; Cal 8_4, 44_1; N 56; D 23_2.

ante (*adu.*) J 34_2, 44_3, 58_1, 74_1; A 35_3, 62_2, 96_1; Tib 4_3, 35_1, *59_1*; Cal 15_4; Cl 20_3, 21_6, 27_2; R 6_1; Ter 2.
  ante . . . nunc H *1_1*; **multo ante** Tib 67_2; **non multo ante** N 49_4; **paulo ante** J 21; Cal 48_2; G 14_2.

ante quam (*coni.*) J 18_1; Cal 1_1; Ve 2_1.
  (*neg.*) **ante . . . quam** J 58_2, 67_2; Tib 18_1; Cal 28; Cl 12_3; N 20_2; Vi 8_2; Ve 6_1, 15; D *9_1*.

antea J 25_2, 49_2, 56_6, 80_1; Tib 9_2, 14_4; Cal 43; Cl 21_3, 23_1; N 16_2, 35_1, 46_1; D 2_2; R 1_3; Ter 2.

anteambulo anteambulonem Ve 2_2.

antecedo antecessit A 43_1; Vi 9; **antecedente** (*m.*) Tib 5; **antecedentes** (*m. ac.*) J 13.

antecessor antecessores (*nom.*) Vi 17_1.

anteeo anteibat J 57; **anteirent** A 64_3.

antefero anteferretur A 66_3.

antepono antepones J *55_2*; **anteposuit** Tib 42_2; Gr 21.

ἀνθυφερηφανοῦμεν H *1_2*.

Antiatinus *u.* **Fortuna.**

Anticatones *u.* **titulus.**

anticipo anticipasse Tib 61_5; **anticipatos** Cl 21_2.

Anticyra Anticyrae (*loc.*) Cal 29_2.

antidotum antidotum (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; *29_1*; **antidotis** (*ab.*) N 34_2.

Antiochia Antiochiae (*loc.*) Cal 1_2; **Antiochiam** Tib 49_2.

Antiochus Antiocho Commageno (*d.*) Cal 16_3.
  Antiochi (cuiusdam) Vi 2_1.

antiquarius (*sub.*) **antiquarios** A 86_2.

antiquitas antiquitatis Gr 20; **antiquitate** Tib 19; Cl 21_1; N 38_2.

antiquitus J 42_3; A 17_2, 60, 94_2; Cl 14; O 8_3.

antiquus (*adi.*) **antiquos** (*nom.*) Gr *14*; **antiquus** Gr 17; **antiqua** (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_2; **antiqui** (*m. g.*) Gr 24; **antiquae** (*g.*) Cal 35_1; Vi 2_2; **antiqui** (*neu.*) J 47, 81_1; Ve 7_3; **antiquum** (*m.*) J 20_1; A 24_1; **antiquam** Tib 32_1; **antiquo** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 26_1; G 10_4; **antiqua** (*ac.*) A 32_1; Gr 10_2; **antiquis** (*f. ab.*) A 31_4; Ve 10.
  antiquius (*ac.*) Cl 11_1; Vi 15_3; Ve 8_1.
  antiquissimae (*g.*) N 31_4.

antiquus (*sub.*) **antiqui** (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; **antiquorum** Gr 24; **antiquis** (*d.*) A 89_2; **antiquissimi** (*nom.*) Gr 1.

antisophista antisophistas Tib 11_3; Gr 9_1.

Antistius Lucio Antistio (*ab.*) J 23_1.
  Antistius (medicus) J 82_3.
  Antistius Labeo A 54.

Antium Anti (*loc.*) Cal 8_2; N 6_1; **Antium** (*ac.*) A 58_1; Cal 8_5, 49_2; N 9, 25_1; **Antio** (*ab.*) Tib 38.

antlia antliam Tib 51_2.

Antonia Antonia maiore N 5_1.
  minoris Antoniae Cal 1_1; **Antonia minore** Cl 1_6; **Antonia** (*nom.*) Cl 3_2; **Antoniae** (*g.*) Ve 3; **Antoniae** (*d.*) Cal 15_2, 23_2, 29_1; Cl *4_4*; **Antoniam** Cal 10_1; **Antonia** (*ab.*) Cal 24_1; **Augustae** (*g.*) Cl 11_2.

Antoniam (Claudi f.) Cl 27_1, 27_2; N 35_4.
Antonius Antoniorum A 17_2.
C. Antonio (triumuiri patruo) (*ab.*) A 5.
C. Antonius (triumuiri fr.) J 36.
L. Antoni (triumuiri fr.) A 15; <L> Antoni[i] Tib 5; L. Antonium A 9, 14; Tib 4_2; L. (*nom.*) A 68.
Marci Antoni (triumuiri) J 82_4; Marcum Antonium Cl 11_3; M. Antonius J 52_2; A 2_3, 63_2, 68, 69_1; M. Antoni Cal 26_1; M. Antoni[i] A 17_1; R 5; M. Antonio (*d.*) A 21_3; N 3_1; M. Antonium A 9, 86_2; Tib 4_3; R 1_3, 4; M. Antonio (*ab.*) A 7_1, 8_3, 10_2; Antonius J 84_2; A 4_2, 10_4, 13_3, 17_3; N 3_2; Antoni J 83_1; A 13_1, 70_1; Tib *59_2*; Antoni[i] A 17_5; Cl 11_3; Antonio (*d.*) A 16_2, 62_1; N 3_2; R 5; Antonium A 12, 17_4, 28_1, 49_1; Antonio (*ab.*) J 79_2; A 8_3, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 20; Marci A 68.
Iulium Antonium (triumuiri f.) Gr 18; Antonio (*d.*) A 63_2; Antonium A 17_5.
Iullo Antonio (*ab.*) Cl 2_1.
Antonio Musae (*d.*) A 59; Antonio Musa A 81_1.
Antonio Primo (*ab.*) Vi 18.
L. Antonius D 7_3; L. Antonio (*ab.*) D 6_2; Antonium D 6_2 *bis*.
M. Antonius Gnipho Gr 7; Antonio Gniphoni Gr 8; Antonium Gniphonem Gr 10_1.
antrum antra (*ac.*) Tib 43_2.
anularius *u.* Scalae.
anulus G 10_4; anulo (*d.*) Tib 58; anulum J 33; Tib 73_2 *bis*; Cal 12_2; N 46_2; anulo (*ab.*) J 39_2; N 20_3; anulorum J 33; G 10_3; anulos A 100_2; anulis (*ab.*) G 14_2; Vi 12.
anus anum O 2_2; anus (*ac.*) N 11_1.
anxie N 23_2.
anxius N 36_1; D 14_2; anxio (*m. d.*) Cal 19_3; anxiae (*d.*) T 9_2; anxiam Tib 66; anxiis (*m. ab.*) Vi 8_2.
Apelles Apellen (tragoedum) Cal 33.
aper apro (*d.*) A 67_1; aprum Tib 34_1, 72_2.
aperio aperuit Gr 16; R 4; aperitur J 83_1; aperueritis (*fut. pf.*) Tib *28*; aperta sunt A 101_1; aperto (*neu. ab.*) G 4_3; apertis (*f. ab.*) A 82_1; T 11; aperiundum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) A 17_1.
aperte N 47_2; apertissime A 86_1.
Aphrodisius *u.* Scribonius.
Apis Apin A 93; Apide T 5_3.
Apollo Apollinis A 18_2, 29_1, 29_3, 94_4 *bis*; Apollinem N 25_2, 53; Apolline A 70_1; N 40_3; Palatini Apollinis A 31_1; Apollini Palatino A 52; Apollinem Sandaliarium A 57_1; Apollinem Temenitem Tib 74; Apollinem Tortorem A 70_2; Phoebi A *70_1*.
cf. templum.
Apollodorus Apollodoro Pergameno (*ab.*) A 89_1.
Apollonia Apolloniae (*loc.*) A 94_{12}; Apolloniam A 8_2, 89_1; Apollonia (*ab.*) A 10_1, 95.
Apollonius Apollonio Moloni J 4_1.
Apollophanes Apollophane A 16_3.
apologus apologos R 1_4.
Aponius Aponio Saturnino (*ab.*) Cal 38_4.
Aponus *u.* fons.
apophoreta apophoreta (*ac.*) Ve 19_1; apophoretis (*ab.*) Cal 55_2.
apparatus apparatus (*g.*) J 10_1; apparatum A 96_2; Cal 18_3; N 12_4; apparatu (*ab.*) J 37_1; Cal 26_5; Cl 17_2, 21_4; N 46_2; D 4_1; apparatus (*nom. pl.*) Vi 13_1; apparatus (*ac.*) Vi 10_2.
appareo apparet J 51; A 73; Cl *4_5*; T 4_1; Gr 10_2; apparuit J 32; A 94_2; Tib 45, 61_1; Cl 34_1; G 1, 13; R 1_3; appareat Cal 51_2; N 1_2; appareret N 52; apparuisset Ve 23_4; apparere Gr 11_1; apparuisse A 10_4.
apparitor apparitorem A 14; apparitores (*ac.*) D 14_3; apparitoribus (*ab.*) Tib 11_3.
apparitura (*sub.*) apparituram Gr 9_1.
apparo apparabat J 26_2; Cal 51_3; appararent Cal 47; G 18_2; apparabatur Cl 33_1; apparantem (*m.*) A 47; apparatissimum (*neu. ac.*) T 7_3; apparatissimo (*neu. ab.*) N 9.
†Appellari Ve 19_1.
appellatio Tib *67_4*; Gr 4_1; appellationem J 76_1, 77; A 53_1, 100_3; Tib 67_2; G 11; Ve 12; Gr 10_2; appellatione Tib 48_1; Cal 16_2; N 55; Gr 6; appellationes (*nom.*) N 17; ap-

pellationes (*ac.*) A 33_3; R 1_7; appellationibus (*ab.*) D 13_3; R 1_5.

appello appellat J 52_3; Ve 2_2; R 2; H 1_2; appellabat J 67_2; A 25_1, 98_4; Tib 43_1, 46; N 19_2; appellauit Cal 15_2 *bis*, 17_2, 45_1, 55_2; N 12_3, 55; appellarat J 70; appellaret Tib 72_3; N 25_3; Gr 23_2; appellasset J 49_2; D 10_3; appellatur A 7_1; Ve 1_3; appellantur G 3_1; appellabatur J 24_2; Tib 13_1; appellatus est Cl 2_1; sunt appellata Cl 1_3; appellaretur J 79_3; A 100_3; D 13_2; appellarentur G 10_3; appellare J 50_1, 52_1; A 65_4; Cl 21_4; Ve 13; D 23_1; appellari A 7_2, 25_1, 53_1; Tib 50_3; N 11_2; D 10_3, 15_1; Gr 4_1; appellatum (esse) (*m.*) N 41_1; Vi 3_2; appellandos (esse) Gr 4_1; appellans (*m.*) Tib 57_1; Cal 23_2; Cl 21_5; G 17; Gr 9_1, 15; appellantes (*m. nom.*) Cal 28; appellantium (*m.*) Cal 13; appellatus Tib 27; Cal 8_2; O 7_1; appellatum (*m.*) J 11; appellatam Cal 25_4; appellato (*m. ab.*) N 41_2; appellato (*neu. ab.*) J 23_1; appellatis (*m. ab.*) J 34_2; N 8; appellandis (*m. ab.*) Tib 29.

appello appulit G 10_4; appulerat A 98_2; appelleret N 27_3; appulisset Tib 11_1; T 5_3.

Appenninus Appennini (*g.*) J 44_3; Vi 10_3.

appeto appetebat A 76_1; Tib 70_3; appetiuit Ve 12; appetiuerunt R 1_3; appeteret A 66_4; Cal 11; Ve 2_2; adpeterent J 42_1; appetisse J 53; N 28_2; appetentem (*f.*) Tib 7_2; adpetentes (*m. nom.*) Tib 44_1; appetentissimus Cl 33_1; D 14_3; appetitus G 3_4; appetitam N 2_3.

Appi Forum Appi Forum (*ac.*) Tib 2_2.

Appius *u.* uia.

applico applicaret N 25_3.

appono apposuit Tib 34_1; Cl 32, 35_1; apponeret Cal 37_1; appositus est N 45_2; appositi (sunt) Cal 41_1; apponere A 48; appositum (esse) (*m.*) A 91_2; Cl 2_2; apposita (esse) (*neu. nom.*) Vi 13_2; appositus Tib 22 appositam Cl 16_1; adpositum (*neu. ac.*) J 53; adposita (*ab.*) N 49_4; G 12_3; adposita (*ac.*) J 43_2; appositis (*neu. ab.*) Gr 9_2.

apporto apportarentur Cal 22_2; adportatum (*neu. ac.*) D 6_2.

apprehendo apprehendit (*pf.*) Tib 53_1; adprehendit (*pf.*) J 82_1; G 17; apprehendisset Tib 72_3; apprehendentes (*m. ac.*) Cal 32_1; apprehenso (*m. ab.*) Cl 15_3; apprehensa (*ab.*) G 4_1.

approbo approbauit G 6_3; approbaret A 12, 17_1; approbarent A 46; approbata (*ab.*) A 8_1.

appropinquo appropinquabant N 49_3; appropinquare Cal 57_2; Cl 12_3; Vi 16; appropinquantem (*m.*) G 10_5; appropinquante (*neu.*) D 14_4; appropinquantibus (*m. ab.*) O 8_1.

Apragopolis *u.* insula.

Aprilis Aprilem (*m.*) N 55; Apriles (*f. ac.*) A 101_1; Ap. (*f. ac.*) Tib 73_1; Neroneum (*m.*) N 55.

apte aptissime Tib 57_1.

apto aptasse Tib 73_2; aptatis (*f. ab.*) Tib 65_2.

apud J 2, 4_1, 7_1, 17_1, 17_2, 30_3, 55_4, 61, 68_3, 68_4, 69, 71, 74_2, 75_2, 81_4, 85, 87 *bis*; A 16_1, 17_2, 18_2, 27_3, 35_3, 43_4, 51_3, 77, 84_1 *bis*, *87_2*, 92_2, 93, 94_5, 94_6, 94_{11}, 96_2, 101_1; Tib 2_2, 2_3, 2_4, 4_3, 6_1, 8, 14_3, 18_1, 40, 42_2, 68_3; Cal 5, 8_1, 9, 22_1, 24_1, 24_2, 31, 39_2, 51_3; Cl 6_1, 13_1, 14, 15_1, 16_2, 21_1, 25_5, 26_2; N 6_3, 7_1, 7_2, 13_1, 22_3, 29, 33_2, 33_3, 57_2; G 16_1; O 9_2 *bis*, 10_2; Vi 8_2, 15_2, 17_2; Ve 1_3, 2_3, 4_2, 5_6, 6_3, 7_1, 13; T 2, 5_3, 6_2; D 1_2, 7_1, 7_3, 9_2, 10_5 *bis*, 18_2; Gr 2 *bis*, 4, 24; R 1_1, *2*, 6_3; H *1_2*, *1_3*; L 1_3.

Apuleius L. Apuleium Gr 3_2.
Sextis, Pompeio et Ap<p>uleio (*ab.*) A 100_1.

Apulia Apuliam Vi 1_3.

aqua (*nom.*) Cl 32; aquae (*g.*) N 5_2, 48_4; O 11_2; Vi 14_1; Ve 24; aquam N 48_3, 49_1; aqua (*ab.*) A 77, 82_1, 82_2; Tib 14_3; N 12_1; aquarum N 31_3; aquis (*ab.*) N 31_2.
aquae ductum Cal 21; ductum aquarum Cl 20_1; Claudiae aquae (*g.*) Cl 20_1; aquarum A 37; aquis (*ab.*) A 42_1.

Aquarius Aquario (*ab.*) D 16_1.

aquila (*nom.*) A 94_7, 96_1, 97_1; Tib 14_4; Cl 7, 13_2; G 1, 4_2; Vi 9; D 6_2;

aquilam A 10_4; G 12_2; **aquila** (*ab.*) Ve 4_5; **aquilas** Cal 14_3; Ve 5_7.
Aquila *u.* **Pontius.**
Aquileia Aquileiae (*loc.*) Tib 7_3; **Aquileiam** A 20; Ve 6_2.
aquilifer aquilifer[o] (*nom.*) J 62; **aquilifero** (*ab.*) A 10_4.
Aquilius Niger A 11.
aquilus aquilum (*m.*) A 79_2.
Aquitania Aquitaniae (*g.*) G 9_2; **Aquitaniae** (*d.*) G 6_1; **Aquitaniam** A 21_1.
ara (*nom.*) A1; Cl 2_1; **arae** (*g.*) Cal 8_3; **aram** A 15, 35_3, 94_8; **ara** (*ab.*) N 50; G 18_2; **arae** (*nom.*) Tib 14_3; Cal 5; **aras** J 76_1; A 59, 94_5; Cal 8_1.
aram Iouis Cassii N 22_3.
arator Ve 5_4; **aratorum** A 42_3.
arbiter O 4_2.
arbitratus arbitratu (*ab.*) A 35_1; Tib 34_1, 68_4.
arbitrium (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; **arbitrii** Tib 18_1; Cl 2_2; **arbitrio** (*d.*) A 28_1; **arbitrium** (*ac.*) J 7_2, 9_1, 20_2; T 8_2; D 8_4, $\mathit{11}_3$; **arbitrio** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; G 14_2; O 7_1; Vi 12; L 1_3.
arbitror Cal 8_5; N 1_2; **arbitrabatur** A 25_4; **arbitremur** Cl $\mathit{4}_2$; **arbitraretur** Cl 17_1.
arbor Ve 5_4; D 15_2; **arboris** Cl 16_4; Ve 5_2; **arborem** A 94_{11}; G 1; **arborum** Cal 37_2; **arboribus** (*ab.*) Cal 45_1.
arca (*nom.*) Cal 49_3; **arca** (*ab.*) Tib 63_1.
Arcadia Arcadiae (*g.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **Arcadia** (*ab.*) Ter 4_2; **Arc[h]adia** (*ab.*) Ve 7_3.
arcanus arcanarum Tib 43_1.
arceo arcerentur N 16_1; **arceri** N 46_1; **arcendos** Cl 25_2.
arcesso arcessiit N 20_1; **arcesseretur** T 5_1; **arcessirentur** (**arcesse-**, **Ihm**) G 20_1; **arcessi** Tib 53_1; Cl 37_2; **arcessendam** J 2; O 3_2; **arcessendas** J 58_2; **arcessitum** (*m.*) Cal 35_1; **arcessitam** N 33_2; **arcessitis** (*m. ab.*) A 78_2; Cl 21_5.
accers- (*codd.*) J 2, 58_2; Tib 53_1; N 33_2.
Archelaus Archelaum Tib 8, 37_4.
Archelaus *u.* **Laelius.**
archimimus Ve 19_2.
architectus architectos O 6_2.
arci (**ἀρκεῖ**) D $\mathit{13}_2$.
arcus arcum Cl 1_3, 11_3; **arcu** (*ab.*) N 25_2; **arcus** (*ac.*) D 13_2. **caelestis arcus** (*g.*) A 95.
ardenter ardentius Cal 25_3; **ardentissime** D 22.
ardeo arserunt N 38_2; **arserat** D 5; **arderent** Cl 18_1; **ardere** Tib 14_4; **ardentis** (*f. g.*) N 11_2; **ardentem** (*m.*) Cal 23_2; **ardenti** (*m. ab.*) J 55_2; **ardenti** (*f. ab.*) A 68; **ardente** (*neu. ab.*) J 70; D 1_2; **ardentis** (*f. ac.*) Cal 13; **ardentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 84_3; **ardentibus** (*f. ab.*) N 34_4.
ardor ardori O 9_1; **ardore** Cal 53_1.
area (*nom.*) J 26_2; **areas** Ve 8_5.
area Capitolina (*ab.*) Cal 22_4; **Capitolina area** (*ab.*) Cal 34_1.
arefacio arefactum (*m.*) Ve 5_2.
Arelate (*nom.*) Tib 4_1.
aretalogus aretalogos A 74.
Areus Arei A 89_1.
argentarius *u.* **coactio.**
argentarius (*sub.*) A $\mathit{70}_2$; **argentarium** A 2_3, 3_1; **argentarios** N 5_2.
argenteus argenteum (*m.*) A 94_{12}; **argenteam** Cal 32_2; **argenteum** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_4; D 1_1; **argenteo** (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_6; **argenteo** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 2_1; **argenteas** A 52; D 13_2; **argenteis** (*f. ab.*) N 30_3.
argentum (*nom.*) N 11_2; **argentum** (*ac.*) A 75; **argento** (*ab.*) J 67_2; A 25_3; N 32_4; Vi 5. **argentum pustulatum** (*ac.*) N 44_2.
Argiuus G 20_2.
argumentum (*nom.*) A 85_2; Cal 16_4; Cl 38_3; N 21_3; **argumenti** (*g.*) H 1_2; **argumento** (*ab.*) Tib 44_2; Cal 8_1; N 25_1, 41_1; **argumenta** (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; **argumentorum** Cl 15_2; **argumenta** (*ac.*) N 12_2; **argumentis** (*ab.*) Cl 46; G 7_2.
arguo arguit (*prs.*) Cal 8_3; Gr 1; Ter 1_2; **arguebat** Tib 49_1; Cal 38_2; **arguebant** Cl 44_1; **arguit** (*pf.*) J 75_5; **argueret** Cl 3_2; **arguebatur** Cl 16_3; G 7_2; **argueretur** O 10_1; **arguere** J 53; A 67_1; Cal 23_2; N 7_1; Gr 22; **arguens** (*m.*) J 81_4; N 23_3, 33_1, 33_2; T 5_3.
Aricia Ariciae (*loc.*) A 4_2, $\mathit{4}_2$.
Aricinus (*sub.*) A 4_1.

aridus aridum (*neu. ac.*) A 77; aridi (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; arida (*ac.*) J 84_3.
Ariminum Arimino (*ab.*) A 30_1.
Aristarchus Gr *14*; Aristarchi Gr 2.
arma armorum J 26_3, 30_2, 57; A 83; Tib 13_1; T 3_2; D 19; arma (*ac.*) J 16_1, 84_4; A 15; Cal 48_2; O 8_2, 10_1; Vi 10_1; armis (*ab.*) J 20_1, *31*$_2$, 67_2, 69; A 10_2; Tib 37_3; Cal *8*$_1$, 14_2, 54_1; G 10_4; O 12_2; Vi 11_1; H *1*$_3$.
arma heroum (*nom.*) A 72_3.
armamenta armamentis (*ab.*) A 17_3.
armatura armaturae (*g.*) T 8_2; armaturas Cal 55_2. leuis armaturae J *66*.
Armenia Armeniae (*g.*) Tib 9_1; Cal 1_2; N 13_1; Armeniam A 21_3; Tib 41; Armenia (*ab.*) Tib 11_1; N 39_1, 40_2.
Armeniam minorem J 44_3.
Armenii (*sub.*) Armenios Cl 25_4.
armiger (*sub.*) armigeros A 49_1.
armilla armillae (*d.*) N 6_4.
armillatus Cal 52; armillata (*ab.*) N 30_3.
armo armata (*f. nom.*) J 14_2; armato (*m. ab.*) Cal 48_1; armatos A 25_2; armatis (*f. ab.*) N 13_1.
armatus (*sub.*) armatos Cl 10_4; armatis (*ab.*) J 30_3.
Arrecina Arrecinam Tertullam T 4_2.
Arrecinus Arrecinum Clementem D 11_1.
arrigo arrigas A *69*$_2$.
arripio arripuit N 49_2; O 11_2; arreptus est J 23_1; arripere G 20_2; arripi N 34_3; arripiente (*m.*) R 6_2; arreptus Vi 2_3; arreptum (*neu. ac.*) J 82_2; arrepto (*m. ab.*) D 17_2; adrepto (*neu. ab.*) N 26_1.
arrogans (*m.*) N 4; arrogantius (*ac.*) J 79_1.
arrogantia arrogantiae (*g.*) J 77; Tib 68_3; arrogantia (*ab.*) G 14_2; D 13_2; Gr 23_2.
Arruntius *u.* Furius.
ars artis Tib 74; Cal 57_4; N 41_1; T 1; D 15_3; Gr 3_2; artem Tib 36; N 25_1, 40_2; D 7_1; arte A 45_2; Cal 22_2; Cl 33_2; N 4, 23_2; Vi 2_5; D 10_1, 15_3, 19; Gr 4_2; artium N 22_3; artes (*ac.*) Cal 11, 54_1; Ve 17; T 3_1; artibus (*ab.*) Vi 2_4.
liberalium artium J 42_1; artes liberales (*ac.*) Tib 70_1.
Artabanus Cal 14_3; Artabani Tib 66; Artabanum Vi 2_4.
arte artius A 56_3; Cl 43.
arteria arteriis (*d.*) N 25_3; arterias Vi 2_4.
articularis *u.* morbus.
articulus articulos Cl *4*$_1$; articulis (*ab.*) Tib 68_1; Cl *4*$_2$.
artifex Cal 32_1; N *49*$_1$; artifices (*nom.*) J 84_4; N 20_1; artifices (*ac.*) Ve 18; T 7_2.
artificium artificio (*ab.*) Gr 9_2.
artius (*i. e.* ἄρτιος) Cl *4*$_1$.
artus arto (*m. ab.*) A 16_1; artior (*f.*) Tib 8; artiore (*f.*) Cl 18_2; artissimo (*m. ab.*) A 4_1; O 11_2; artissima (*ab.*) G 7_2; artissimas N 46_1; artissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 22.
artus artus (*ac.*) Cal 28.
Aruerni Aruernis (*ab.*) N 2_1.
aruum arua (*ac.*) D 7_2; aruis (*ab.*) N 31_1.
arx arce Cl 44_2.
as asses (*ac.*) A 91_2. per assem et libram A 64_1.
ἀσαφῶς Cl *4*$_6$.
ascendo ascendit (*pf.*) J 37_2, 61; Cl 33_1; ascenderat A 94_{12}; ascenso (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_4.
ascisco ascitum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 23; adsciturus Cl 39_2; adscitum (*m.*) G 17.
Asclepias Asclepiadis Mendetis A 94_4.
Ascletario Ascletarionis D 15_3.
ascopa N 45_2.
ascribo ascripserant A 12; ascriberet N 17; ascripserit G 2; ascribitur Ter 2; ascriptum est A 70_2; ascriptum (est) N 45_2; ascribi Tib 51_1; N 21_1; ascriptum (esse) (*m.*) Vi 14_3; ascriptis (*m. ab.*) N 9.
Asellius Asellio Sabino (*d.*) Tib 42_2.
asellus A 96_2.
Asia Asiae (*g.*) J 22_2, 28_1, 39_1; A 3_2, 17_3; Cal 57_3; D 10_2; Asiam J 4_2, 63; Gr 6; Ter *4*$_2$; Asia (*ab.*) J 2; A 26_3; Tib 48_2; Cal 58_1; Ve 1_2.
Asiaticus (*adi.*) Asiaticorum (*m.*) A *86*$_3$.
Asiaticus (libertus) Asiatici (*g.*) Vi 12.
Asillius Cal *8*$_4$.
asinarius asinario (*ab.*) A 96_2.

Asinius Asini Epicadi A 19_1; Epicadus A 19_2.
C. Asinio Gallo (Pollionis f.) (*ab.*) H 4; Asinius Gallus Gr 22; Asini Galli Cl 41_3.
Gallus Asinius (Pollionis nep.) Cl 13_2.
Asinio Marcello (*ab.*) Cl 45.
Asinius Pollio J 30_4, 55_4; Gr 10_1; Pollio Asinius J 56_4; Asinium Pollionem Gr 10_2; Asinio Pollione A 29_5, 43_2; Asinium Gr 10_2; Pollionis Cl 13_2.

asparagus asparagi (*nom.*) A $\mathit{87}_1$.

aspectus aspectu (*ab.*) Tib 43_1.

asper (*adi.*) asperum (*m.*) N 44_2; asperam A 94_{11}; asper (*uoc.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; asperrimam A 51_1; asperrimis (*f. d.*) J 73.

asper (*sub.*) aspera (*ac.*) Tib 60; asperiora (*ac.*) J 14_1; asperrimas T 8_5.

aspergo aspersus N 3_2; aspersis (*m. ab.*) A 18_1.

aspernor aspernaretur Tib 62_3; aspernatus est N 48_4; aspernante (*f.*) N 6_2; aspernantibus (*m. ab.*) J 53; R 6_2; aspernatus J 87; N 35_1; Ve 8_3.

aspicio aspice Tib $\mathit{59}_2$ *ter*; aspicere A 16_2.

aspis aspidis (*g.*) A 17_4.

asporto asportatum (*nom.*) Cal 59.

Asprenas *u.* Nonius.

assector adsectatus est J 19_2.

assensus adsensu (*ab.*) A 68; Tib 45.

assentio assensere (*pf.*) Ve 6_3; adsentiendum esset A 35_4; assentiri J 80_1.

assequor sit assecutus Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; assequi Cl 3_1.

asser asseribus (*ab.*) Cal 58_3.

assero asserebant Vi 10_2; asserere (*inf.*) Tib 2_2; Cal 22_2; O 9_3; asserente (*m.*) Ve 3; asserente (*f.*) Gr 21; asserturi (*nom.*) Cl 10_3; asserto (*m. ab.*) A 74; asserenda (*ab.*) Cal 60; adserenda (*ab.*) J 16_2.

assertio assertionibus (*d.*) D 8_1.

assertor assertorem G 9_2; assertores (*ac.*) J 80_1; adsertores (*ac.*) Tib 2_4.

assessor assessore G 14_2.

asseuero asseuerauit Ve 5_6.

assideo assidebat Tib 33; assedit Tib 14_4; assiderent A 64_3; assidere D 11_1; assidens (*m.*) N 20_1, 53; assidentem (*m.*) J 82_1; assidente (*m.*) A 78_2; adsidentibus (*m. ab.*) D 4_4.

assidue J 48; A 33_1, $\mathit{70}_2$, 72_1, 74, 84_2, 87_2, 91_2, 98_3; Tib 12_2, 63_2; Cal 12_3, 18_2, 22_4, 30_2, 52, 55_2; Cl 9_1, 20_1, 25_4, 27_2, 41_2; N 53; G 3_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 2_1, 19_1; T 8_5; D 4_1, 19; Gr 2; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$.

assiduitas assiduitatis Tib 10_1; assiduitatem D 22; assiduitate A 43_1.

assiduus Tib 11_3; assiduum (*m.*) Tib 50_2; assiduam Cal 23_3; T 4_2; assiduo (*m. ab.*) J 75_2; adsiduo (*m. ab.*) A 80; assidua (*ab.*) Tib 40; Cal 3_1; assiduo (*neu. ab.*) G 6_3; assidua (*nom. pl.*) G 18_1; adsiduos Ve 8_4; assiduas Cl 18_2; Ve 25; assidua (*ac.*) Cl 32; assiduissimi (*m. g.*) A 71_1.

assigno assignasti R *5*; assignauit A 44_2; adsignauit J 38_1; adsignatis (*f. ab.*) Tib 9_2.

assimilis (*m. nom.*) G 18_1; assimilis (*f. nom.*) Ve 7_3; adsimilem (*m.*) N 1_1.

assimulo assimulasse Tib 57_1.

assisto assistens (*m.*) Cal 33; D 17_2.

assoleo ut assolet N 7_2, 34_5; Ve 7_1.

assuefacio assuefaceret A 64_2.

assuesco assuerat A 49_1; N 26_1; D 12_3; adsueuerat J 45_2; assuescerent A 38_2; assueta (*f. nom.*) D 15_2; assueto (*m. d.*) N 37_2; assuetis (*sub. m. ab.*) A 23_1.

assula assulas Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.

assumo assumpsit A 7_2; Tib 1_2, 65_1; Cal 15_2; Cl 2_1; G 4_1; assumpsisse Gr 10_2; assumpto (*m. ab.*) Ve 4_6; assumpta (*ab.*) Tib 24_1; assumpto (*neu. ab.*) D 13_3; assumptis (*m. ab.*) Cl 13_2; adsumptis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 22_1.

assurgo assurgeret J 78_1; assurgere J 78_1; Tib 31_2; Cl 6_1; Ve 13; assurrexisse J 78_2; assurrectum (esse) (*m.*) A 56_2.

asticus *u.* ludi.

asto astabat T 2; astitit Vi 9; astantis (*m. g.*) A 79_2; astantem (*m.*) O 3_2; adstantem (*m.*) Tib 32_2; astante (*m.*) Tib 17_2, 61_6, 72_3; N 25_3; G 10_1.

astringo adstrinxit A 49_2; astrinxerant J 84_2; adstrictum (*m.*) Tib 18_1.
astrologus astrologo (*ab.*) N 36_1.
Astura Asturae (*loc.*) Tib 72_2; Asturam A 97_3.
asturco asturconem N 46_1.
astus astu (*ab.*) Tib 65_1.
asylum asylorum Tib 37_3.
at J 49_1, 52_3, 58_1; A 2_2, 33_3, 46, 82_2, 93, 94_8; Tib 51_1; Cal 12_3, 15_2, 44_1, 50_1, 51_1; Cl 12_1; N 2_1, 33_1; G 7_2, 10_2, 15_2; Vi 5, 9; Ve 5_5; T 7_1; D 4_1, 16_1; R *5*.
Atalanta (*nom.*) Tib 44_2.
atauus N 2_1.
Ateius Capito Ateius Gr 10_1; Ateio Capitone Gr 22; Capito Gr *22*.
(L.) Ateius Philologus Gr 10_1; Ateius Philologus Gr 7; Ateius Praetextatus Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; Philologus Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; Philologi Gr 10_2.
Atella Atellam Tib 75_3.
Atellana (*sub.*) Atellan[i]ae(*g.*) Cal 27_4; Atellanarum N 39_3.
Atellanicus Atellanico (*neu. ab.*) Tib 45.
Atellanus (*sub.*) Atellanis (*m. ab.*) G 13.
Athenae Athenis (*loc.*) A 60, 93; Gr 10_1; Athenis (*ab.*) Gr 15; L 1_2.
Athenodorus Athenodoro (*ab.*) Cl $\mathit{4}_5$.
athleta athletae (*nom.*) J 39_3; athletarum A 44_3; N 12_4; athletis (*d.*) A 45_3; athletas J 39_1; A 43_1; N 40_4, 53.
Atia (*nom.*) A 4_1, 94_4; Atiae (*g.*) A 94_4; Atiam A 94_4; Atia (*ab.*) A 4_1.
Atilius Atilio (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
Atius M. Atio Balbo (*ab.*) A 4_1; Balbus A 4_1.
atque J 1_3, 11 *ter*, 20_2, 20_5, 28_1, 34_1, 35_1, 41_3, 43_2, 44_2, 44_4, $\mathit{56}_3$ *bis*, 65, 67_1, 74_2, 75_2, 75_4, 76_2, 79_2, 80_1, 80_4, 84_2, 84_4 *bis*, 85, 88; A 5, 8_3, 10_4, 13_1, 17_2, 17_3, 19_2, 20, 21_1, 22, 26_1, 27_5, $\mathit{28}_2$, 31_2, 35_4, 39, 40_3, 42_2, 43_5, 45_2, 45_4, 47, 48, 53_1, 57_1, 60, 61_1, 65_1, 65_4, 66_3, 69_1, 73, 75, 76_1, 80 *bis*, 83, 86_1, 90, 91_1, 94_7, 94_8, at<que> 96_1, 97_3 *bis*, 98_2, 98_4, 100_2, 101_1; Tib 1_1, 2_3, 2_4, 9_2, 11_4, 12_3, 13_1, 15_2, 24_1, 26_1, 29, 37_4, 44_2, 45, 51_1, 54_2, 62_1, 62_2, 66, 68_1, 68_3, 70_3, 73_2, 74; Cal 1_1, 3_2, 6_1, 8_5, 10_1, 11 *bis*, 12_1, 19_1, 22_2, 22_4, 24_1, 25_3, 27_4, 28, 31, 32_2, 34_1, 36_2, 37_1, 37_2, 38_1, 40, 43, 45_3, 49_2, 50_3, 54_1, 54_2, 56_1 *bis*, <56_1>; Cl 1_3, 2_1, 5, 9_2, 12_1, 12_3, 13_2, 17_3, 21_4, 26_2, 27_2, 34_2, 38_1, 39_2, 46; N 1_1, 6_3 *bis*, 7_2, 10_1, 12_1, 12_3, 13_1, 16_1, 23_3, 27_3, 28_2, 30_3, 31_1 *bis*, 33_1, 34_2, 35_5, 36_1 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2, 42_2, 43_1, 43_2, 44_2, 46_3, 48_1, 49_1, 49_4, 52; G 7_2, 8_1, 10_2, 12_1, 12_2, 14_2, 14_3, 15_2 *bis*, 16_1, 19_2, 22; O 1_1, 2_1, 3_2, 7_1, 9_2; Vi 1_2, 1_3, 2_2, 5, 8_1, 10_1 *bis*, 10_3, 11_1, 13_3, 14_1, 15_1, 15_2, 17_2; Ve 3, 4_6, 5_4, 7_3, 9_2, 11, 14, 15; T 7_3, 11; D 1_3, 3_2, 4_2, 4_5, 8_4 *bis*, 9_1, 14_2, 14_4, 16_2, 17_2, 23_1; Gr 4_2 *ter*, 8, 9_1, $\mathit{10}_1$, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24; R 1_3, 1_4, 6_1; Ter 4_1, $\mathit{5}_2$ *bis*; H 2. *u.* numerus (*fin.*).
atque (*i. e.* quam) J 14_1; T 11.
perinde atque N 15_1; R 1_1.
atque etiam J 23_2, 26_3, 27_1, 45_1, 55_1, 69; A 3_1, 24_1, 52, 57_2, 82_1, 84_2, 94_6; Tib 2_4, 10_1, 19, 27, 33, 44_1, 48_2, 61_1, 61_2, 63_1, 71, 76; Cal 12_2, 24_1, 39_1, 41_2, 48_1, 52; Cl 2_2, 23_1; N 11_2, 22_2, 24_1, 26_2; G 3_3, 5_1; O 8_3; Vi 1_1, 8_1, 17_1; Ve 6_1; T 1, 6_1, 8_1; D 15_2, 19; R 3; L 1_2.
atque ita J 33, 82_2; A 1; Tib 53_2, 56; N 34_2, 48_4; O 11_1.
atque ita . . . ut J 13; A 42_3; N 32_1, 51; R 6_1.
atquin Ve $\mathit{23}_3$.
Atratinus Atratino (*d.*) R 2.
atratus N 47_2; atratum (*m.*) G 18_2.
atriensis (*sub.*) Palatini atriensis Cal 57_2.
atrium atrium (*ac.*) Cal 41_2; Ve 5_5; atrio (*ab.*) A 45_4; G 2, 4_3; Gr 17.
atrium Libertatis (*nom.*) A 29_5.
atrocitas Cal 6_2; atrocitatis Cal 48_1; atrocitatem Tib 48_1; Cal 12_2; atrocitate Tib 75_1; Cal 29_1; D 11_3.
atrociter Tib 59_1; atrocissime Tib 58.
atrox (*adi.*) (*f.*) Tib *23*; atrocis (*m. g.*) D 11_2; atrociora (*sub. nom.*) N 34_4.
Attalus Attalo (*ab.*) Gr 2.
attendo attendit (*pf.*) Cal 53_1; N 56; G 5_1.
attenuo attenuatum esse (*m.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_7$.
attero attrito (*neu. ab.*) A 40_1; attritis (*f. ab.*) G 3_4.

Attica (*sub.*) Attica (*ab.*) Cl 25_5.
Atticus *u.* Ceres.
Atticus Atticum Vestinum N 35_1.
Atticus *u.* Caecilius, Pomponius.
attingo attingam (*fut.*) G 3_1; attigit A 85_2; Tib 60; Cal 43, 44_1; N 52; Ve 4_6; attigerat Gr 9_1; attingeret Tib 13_2; attigerint N 38_1; attigisset A 5; N 43_2; attigisse Cal 15_4.
attoneo attonita (*f. nom.*) Cal 6_1; attonito (*m. d.*) D 17_1; attonitis (*m. ab.*) J 28_2; attonito (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 37_2.
attraho adtraherent N 49_3; adtractum (*m.*) Tib 57_2.
attrecto adtrectauerat N 26_2.
attribuo attribuit (*pf.*) T 8_4; attribuerim Cal 51_1.
ἀτυχεῖ Cl *4*$_5$.
auctio auctione Cal 38_4, 39_2; auctionum Cal 16_3, 38_1; auctionibus (*ab.*) J 50_2.
auctor J 56_1; A *28*$_2$; [Cal 8_5]; Cl 37_1; N 33_1; G 10_3; T 9_1; auctoris D 5; Gr 8; auctorem J 16_1; N 1_1; Vi 2_1; R 6_3; auctore A 70_1, 81_1, 96_1; Tib 1_1, 27 *bis*, 47; Cal 8_5, 34_1; G *19*$_2$; Vi 2_2; Ter 3_2; auctorum D 8_3; auctoribus (*d.*) Cl 25_3; auctores (*ac.*) J 20_5; Tib 56, 61_3, 70_2; N 39_2; O 1_2; auctoribus (*ab.*) A 31_1, 55, 89_2; Cal 6_1; N 34_4; D 23_1.
auctor est J 81_2; A 94_3; Gr 11_2; auctores sunt J 9_3; auctor fuit A 36; Tib 35_1; Cal 15_3; Cl 25_5; O 8_1; Ve 11; D 8_2; auctores fuerunt J 19_1. sint quidam auctores Cal 12_3.
auctoramentum auctoramento (*ab.*) Tib 7_1.
auctoritas Cal 8_5; Cl 30; Ve 7_2; auctoritatis T 3_1; auctoritatem J 11; Tib 10_1; auctoritate J 69; Tib 11_4, 31_2, 65_1; G 14_1, 19_1; Ve 2_2; R *2*. senatus populique auctoritatem J 28_1; senatus auctoritate Tib 54_2; Cl 12_1.
auctus auctu (*ab.*) A 7_2.
aucupor aucupanti (*m. d.*) A 86_2.
audacia audaciam Ve 8_2; Gr 10_2.
Audasius L. Audasi A 19_1; Audasius A 19_2.
audenter audentius Cal 8_2.
audeo auderet J 20_1; A 89_1; Tib 10_1; N 23_3; Ve 7_3; auderent A 40_1; ausus est Tib 61_1; Cal 23_2; Cl 35_1; N 34_4; O 1_2; Vi 10_3; ausus sit Ve 25; L 1_1; ausus esset Vi 2_5; ausurum (esse) (*m.*) J 19_1; ausum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 12_3; ausos (esse) Cl 1_4; Vi 14_3; aud[i]endam esse D 14_4; audendum (*gd. ac.*) J 8; audenti (*m. d.*) R 6_1; audentem (*m.*) Vi 4; audentibus (*m. ab.*) A 10_1; audentior (*m.*) J 58_1; ausurus Tib 73_1; ausuros (*sub.*) T 8_5; ausus J 16_1; A 27_4, 56_2; Tib 63_2; Cal 49_2; N 3_2, 24_1; ausum (*m.*) Ve 13; ausam Tib 53_1; ausi (*nom.*) G 16_2; ausis (*m. d.*) Tib 37_3.
audio Tib *21*$_7$; audiebam Cal 19_3; Cl 15_3; Gr 4_2; audiebat D 14_4; audiebant Cl 46; audiuit N 40_3; O 6_2; audiit A 89_3, 93; N 48_2; Vi 10_1; D 13_1, 16_1; Gr 20; audit (*pf.*) Ve 19_2; audiamus D *11*$_1$; audiret Tib 32_2; Cal 22_1; Ve 24; audierimus Tib *21*$_7$; audisset A 99_2; Tib 61_5; Cl 3_2; audite (*imu.*) R *5 bis*; auditus est D 4_2; audita est Cal 22_4; audire J 33; Cl 12_2; N 22_3; H *1*$_2$; audisse D 12_2; Gr 10_1; audiri Tib 44_1; Cl 15_4; auditum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 29_1; auditos (esse) Tib 73_1; audiendi (*gd.*) N 23_2; audiendum (*gd.*) Cal 53_2; audiente (*m.*) Tib 61_3; audita (*ab.*) J 67_2; Cal 51_3; audiendum (*gdu. m.*) J 32.
auditor Gr *10*$_1$; auditorem A 86_1.
auditorium auditorio (*d.*) Cl 41_1; auditorio (*ab.*) A 85_1; Cl 42_2; auditoria (*ac.*) Tib 11_3; R 6_1.
auditus auditu (*ab.*) A 21_3.
aufero auferret Gr 17; auferrent J 43_2; abstulerit J 54_3; abstulissent A 96_2; auferretur Tib 6_1; G 15_1; auferre A 31_1; auferente (*m.*) A 57_2.
Aufidius Aufidium Lurconem Cal 23_2.
aufugio aufugerat T 10_1; aufugisset J 59.
augeo augent A 86_1; augebat J 65; Cal 29_1; auxit J 2, 42_3; A 31_3, 37, 70_2; Tib 62_1; Cal 6_2; N 3_1; O 1_3; T 5_3; Ter 3_1; auxerunt Gr 2; auxerat Vi 7_3; augeret Tib 10_1; Cal 17_2; aucta est Tib 23; G 12_2; auxisse Ve 16_1; augeri A 96_2; au-

gendi (*gd.*) A 21_2; augentibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 33_2; auctus Vi 5; auctam J 52_1; auctis (*neu. ab.*) A 34_1; augendae (*g.*) N 20_1; augendi (*gdu. neu.*) N 18; augendam Tib 15_2; augendo (*m. ab.*) Cl 12_1.
augur Cal 12_1.
Augur *u.* Lentulus.
auguralis auguralis (*neu. g.*) Cl 4_7; augurali (*neu. ab.*) Gr 12.
augurium augurium (*ac.*) A 31_4, 95; augurio (*ab.*) A 7_2; Vi 18.
auguror augurando (*gd. ab.*) O 7_2; augurato (*neu. ab.*) A 7_2.
Augusta Augustarum (*sub.*) N 28_2.
Augusta *u.* Antonia minor, Claudia, Domitia, Iulia, Liuia Drusilla.
Augustalis *u.* sodalis.
Augustiani (*sub.*) Augustianos N 25_1.
Augustinus Augustino (*m. d.*) Cl 11_2.
augustus (*adi.*) augusto (*neu. ab.*) A 7_2; augusta (*nom. pl.*) A 7_2; augustiore (*m.*) G 18_2; augustiore (*f.*) N 1_1.
Augustus J 55_3, 55_4, 56_7, 88; A 2_3, 5, 7_2, 58_2, 94_{12}, 100_3; Tib 17_2, 22, 50_1, 68_3; Cal 4, 7, 23_1; Cl 1_5, 3_2, 4_7; N 25_1; Ve 2_1; D 4_3; H 1_1; Augusti A 2_2 *bis*, 2_3, 4_2, 7_2, 94_2; Tib 6_4, 7_2, 10_1, 11_1, 11_4, 21_2, 22 *bis*, 23, 40, 47, 48_2, 50_2, 51_1, 53_2, 58 *bis*, 70_3; Cal 1_1, 8_3, 8_4, 9, 21, 23_1, 25_1, 31, 48_1; Cl 6_1, 26_1, 33_1; N 4, 10_1, 12_3; G 1 *bis*; Vi 2_2; Ve 23_4; Gr 19, 20; Augusto (*d.*) Tib 4_3, 6_3, 12_1, 13_2, 16_1, 57_2, 58; Cl 1_1, 1_4, 2_1; N 4; Gr 21; H 1_1; Augustum A 4_2, 59, 94_4, 94_8; Tib 8, 21_1, 21_2; Cl 11_2, 21_2, 26_1; N 3_2, G 4_1; Ve 9_1; R 1_3, 4; H 1_1; Augusto (*ab.*) A 4_1, 94_9; Tib 8, 12_3, 15_2, 17_2, 21_1, 42_2, 47, 50_1, 61_3; Cal 16_1, 34_1; Cl 20_1, 21_2, 25_5; Gr 16, 17; H 2, 4; Diuus Augustus A 5; Diui Augusti Cal 22_4; Vi 1_2; Diuorum Iuli et Augusti Cal 38_1; Caesar A 70_1; Caesaris A 97_2; Caesarem A 70_2; Caesar (*uoc.*) H 1_3; Caesare A 51_2; Caesar Auguste A 58_2; Gai Caesaris A 7_2; Gaium Octauium J 83_2 *bis*; Romulum A 7_2; Thurinus A 7_1; Thurino (*d.*) A 7_1; Thurinum A 7_1. *cf.* templum. *u.* Nero, Tiberius, Vitellius.
Augustus *u.* mons, saeculum.
Augustus (mensis) Augusti A 100_3; Aug. (*f. ab. pl.*) Cl 2_1; Sextilem (*m.*) A 31_2.
aula aulae (*g.*) Cal 39_1; N 6_2; aula (*ab.*) Cal 12_1; Vi 4; Ve 14; T 2.
aulicus aulicam O 2_2; aulico (*m. ab.*) D 4_1; aulicis (*m. d.*) N 45_1; aulicis (*sub. m. ab.*) Cal 19_3.
aura aurae (*g.*) A 97_3; aura (*ab.*) Tib 72_2.
auratus aurata (*f. nom.*) J 84_1; aurati (*m. g.*) D 7_1; aurato (*neu. ab.*) N 30_3; auratos A 70_1; auratis (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; auratis (*f. ab.*) Cl 21_3.
Aurelia (*nom.*) J 74_2.
Aurelius Aurelium Cottam J 1_2.
L. Cotta (*ab.*) H 4; Lucium Cottam J 79_3.
L. Cotta (*nom.*) Gr 1.
Aurelius Opilius Gr 6.
Aurelius *u.* uia.
aureus (*adi.*) aureus Cal 16_4; aureum (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; aureae (*d.*) N 6_4; aureum (*m.*) Cl 32; auream J 76_1; N 12_4, 47_1; G 12_1; T 2; D 4_4, 23_2; aureo (*m. ab.*) J 39_2, 49_3; A 25_4, 43_2; aurea (*ab.*) A 18_1, 94_9; Cal 19_2, 52; aureae (*nom.*) Tib 6_3; aureorum (*m.*) G 10_3; aureos A 100_2; Tib 14_3; aureas A 52; Tib 65_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 19_1; D 13_2; aurea (*ac.*) A 71_1; Tib 59_1; aureis (*m. ab.*) G 14_2; Vi 12; aureis (*f. ab.*) N 10_2, 25_1. *u.* domus, miliarium.
aureus (*sub.*) aureorum Cal 42; Vi 16; aureos A 98_2; Cl 5, 21_5; O 4_2; D 7_3; aureis (*ab.*) G 20_2.
aurichalcum aurichalcum (*ac.*) Vi 5.
auricula auriculis (*ab.*) A 69_1.
auriga (*nom.*) Cal 54_1; aurigarum Vi 12; aurigas A 43_2.
aurigarius (*sub.*) aurigarios N 5_2.
aurigatio aurigatione N 35_3.
aurigo aurigabat Cal 54_1; aurigauit N 24_2; aurigare N 22_2; aurigandi (*gd.*) N 4; Vi 4; aurigando (*gd. ab.*) N 53; auriganti (*m. d.*) Vi 17_2; aurigantibus (*m. ab.*) Cal 18_3.
auris aurem Cal 22_4; aure Vi 7_2; aures (*ac.*) A 79_2; Cal 15_4; auribus (*ab.*) Tib 25_1; Ter 1_2.
aurum (*nom.*) N 11_2; auri J 54_3; A

30_2; R *1_6*; **aurum** (*ac.*) J *51*; A 75; Tib 3_2; **auro** (*ab.*) J 54_2, 67_2, 84_1; A 25_3; Tib 53_2; Cal 37_1; N 31_2, 32_4, 50; Vi 5. **aurum ad obrussam** (*ac.*) N 44_2; **in auro** G 8_1.

Aurunculeius Aurunculeio (*ab.*) J 25_2.

auspex auspices (*ac.*) Cl 26_2.

auspicium (*nom.*) Vi 9; **auspicium** (*ac.*) Ve 7_1; **auspicio** (*ab.*) N 41_2; **auspiciorum** N 46_1; **auspicia** (*ac.*) J 30_3; A 92_1; N 2_2; **auspiciis** (*ab.*) A 21_1; G 9_2; O 8_3.

auspicor auspicatus est N 7_2; **auspicaretur** Cal 54_2; **auspicandi** (*gd.*) N 8; **auspicando** (*gd. ab.*) Tib 2_2; **auspicanti** (*m. d.*) N 46_2; G 18_3; **auspicantibus** (*m. d.*) A 38_2; **auspicatus** Cl 7; N 22_3; **auspicando** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) N 37_3.

austrinus austrinis (*f. ab.*) A 81_2.

aut J 20_1, 23_2, 26_2, 27_1, 27_2 *bis*, 29_2, 41_1, 42_1, 42_2, *66 bis*, 81_2; A 25_1, 25_4, 30_2, 45_1, 47, 48 *bis*, 53_1, 53_2 *bis*, 54, 55, 56_1, 64_2, 64_3, 66_4, 69_2, *69_2 quater*, *71_2*, *71_3*, 72_1, 72_2 *ter*, 74, 77 *ter*, 78_1, 78_2, 82_2, 83, 84_2, 86_1; Tib 2_4 *bis*, 10_1, 11_1, 12_2, 15_2 *bis*, 18_1, 30, 33, 42_2, 50_1, 58, 65_2, *67_1 bis*, 68_3, 71, 72_3; Cal 15_4, 20, 24_2 *bis*, 27_3 *ter*, 34_1, 35_3, 40, 46, 50_1, 52 *bis*, 56_2; Cl 1_5, 3_1, 3_2, *4_3*, 8, 16_3 *bis*, 17_2, 21_5, *21_6*, 24_2, 25_4, 27_2, 29_1 *bis*, 35_2, 40_1, 46; N 16_2, 24_1, 25_3, 27_3, 29, 36_2, 37_1, 38_1, 39_1, 39_2, 40_4, 44_1, 49_4, 52; G 3_1, 10_4, 15_2, 21; O 4_2, 9_3, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_4, 10_2, 13_3, 16; Ve 14, 15, 17, 21; D 1_3, 9_2; Gr 1, 4_1, 9_1, 17, 24; R 1_4; H 3.

aut . . . aut J 39_4, 45_2, 53, 55_1, *55_2 bis*, 58_2, 75_4; A 12, 20, 21_2, 25_1, 25_2, 32_1, 43_1, 45_4, 46, 48, 49_2, 51_2, 66_4, 74, 78_1, 79_1, 88, 89_1, 92_2; Tib 10_1, 10_2, *24_1*, 27, 33, *67_4*; Cal 2, 12_3, 16_2, 18_1, 37_1; Cl 5, 16_1, 25_5; N 10_1, 23_2, 34_4, 35_4, 41_2; Vi 14_2, 15_2; Ve 4_4, 12, 25; T 5_2; D 9_1, 20; Gr 4_1; R 1_5, 1_7; H 1_1.

aut . . . aut . . . aut A 25_1, 47, 89_2; Cl 22, 25_2; Ve 6_2.

aut . . . aut . . . aut . . . aut A 26_3.

autem J 6_2, 9_2, 10_1, 20_1, 25_1, 27_1, 28_3, 29_2, 30_2, 40_2, 42_1, 46, 55_2, 59, 61, 70, 72, 75_1, 76_2, 79_3, 81_3, 89; A 10_1, 14, 21_1, 25_4, 30_1, 32_2, 33_1, 35_3, 40_1, 42_2, 43_4, 45_2, 49_2, 65_2, 72_2, 73, 81_2, 88 *bis*, 95; Tib 1_2, 10_2, 11_5, 23, 54_2, 60, 62_2, *67_4 bis*; Cal 2, 4, 16_4, 17_1, 20, 21, 23_1, 25_4, 38_3, 44_2, 45_1, 54_2, 60; Cl 1_4, 2_1, *4_1*, *4_2*, *4_4*, 13_2, 14, 15_1, 18_2, 20_2, 35_1, 38_3, 41_2, 44_2; N 1_2, 2_3, 7_1, 12_1, 12_3, 15_1, 20_3, 23_2, 23_3, 24_1, 41_1, 48_2, 48_4, 53; G 4_4, 12_3, 20_1; O 3_1, 5_1, 8_3; Vi 10_1, 13_1, 13_3; Ve 1_4, 8_2, 22 *bis*; T 2, 8_1; D 3_2, 5, 11_1, 13_3 *bis*; Gr 6, 7, 9_1, 10_1, 12, 15, 24; R 1_3, 1_7, *2*, 6_1, 6_3; Ter 2, 3_2, 5_2; H *2*; L 1_3.

autographus autographa (*ab.*) A 71_2; **autographae** (*nom.*) A 87_1.

automatum (*nom.*) Cl 34_2.

Autronius L. Autronio (*ab.*) J 9_1; **Autronio** (*d.*) J 9_1.

autumnus autumni (*g.*) N 39_1; **autumno** (*ab.*) J 40_1.

auxilium auxilio (*d.*) Cl 18_1; Ve 6_2; **auxilium** (*ac.*) J *30_4*, 54_1; A 10_3, 16_4; Tib 48_1; Cal 58_3; N 49_4; G 20_1; **auxilio** (*ab.*) J 60; **auxiliorum** Tib 16_1, 30; **auxilia** (*ac.*) J 28_1; A 49_1; Cal 44_1; G 9_2, 10_2; D 2_2; **auxiliis** (*ab.*) J 4_2; A 23_1; Cal 43.

auare A 67_2.

auaritia auaritiae (*g.*) Cal 39_2; G 12_1; D 9_1; **auaritiam** N 26_1.

aueho auexit J 71; G 4_3; **auehi** J *66*; T 8_5.

Auentinus Auentinum Vi 16.

Auernus *u.* **lacus**.

auersor auersatus est Tib 27; Ve 2_2.

auerto auertit (*pf.*) N 52; **auersum** (*m.*) J 82_1; **<a>uersum** (*m.*) N 48_3; **auersas** A 75; **auertendam** D 17_1; **auertendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cl 29_3; **<a>uertendos** Cal 48_2; **auertendas** O 3_1.

auia (*nom.*) Tib 5; Cl 3_2; **auiae** (*g.*) Cal 25_2; Ve 2_1; **auiae** (*d.*) Cal 15_2, 23_2, 29_1; Cl 11_2; **auiam** A 8_1; Cal 10_1; **auia** (*ab.*) Cal 24_1; Cl 41_2; Ve 2_1.

auide Tib *59_1*; **auidius** Cal 18_2.

auiditas auiditatem Tib 42_1.

auidus auidis (*f. ab.*) Ter *1_2*; **auidissimo** (*m. d.*) Cl 44_2.

Auiola *u.* **Acilius**.

auis auem J 81_3; **aue** Cl 22; **aues**

(*nom.*) N 25_2; auium A 7_2, 94_{11}; N 11_2; Vi 13_2.
auitus auito (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_4; auito (*neu. ab.*) A 6, 94_7.
auius auio (*neu. ab.*) A 96_1.
auoco auocaret N 23_1; auocaretur A 40_2.
auolo auolasse G 18_3.
auunculus A 94_9; auunculi (*g.*) A 10_1, 68; auunculum A 8_1; N 30_1.
auunculus maior Cl 3_2; maioris auunculi A 7_2.
auus A 2_2; G 3_3 *bis*; O 1_1; aui Tib 7_1; Cl 11_3; G 4_2; auo (*d.*) G 4_2; auum A 2_3; Cal 10_2, 19_3; auo (*ab.*) Tib 3_1; Cal 23_2; auis (*ab.*) Vi 2_2.
ἀξιοθριάμβ<ε>υτον (*m.*)Cal *47*.
axis axe J 37_2.
Axius Axium J 9_2.

B A 88 *bis*.
bacchor bacchantem (*m.*) Cal 56_1.
baceolus baceolum A *87*$_2$.
baculum baculum (*ac.*) N 24_1.
Baiae Baiarum Cal 19_1; Baias A 16_1, 64_2; N 34_2; Bais (*loc.*) Tib 6_3; N 31_3.
Baianus *u.* sinus.
Balbillus Balbillo (*ab.*) N 36_1.
Balbus *u.* Atius.
Baliaris *u.* insula.
ballista ballistis (*ab.*) Cal 46.
balneum balinei (*g.*) A 85_2; balineum (*ac.*) Ve 21; balineo (*ab.*) A *76*$_2$; balineae (*nom.*) N 31_2; balnearum Cal 37_1; balneas G 10_5; balineis (*ab.*) A 94_4; N 20_2, 35_5.
barba barbam J 67_2, 71; A 79_1; Cal 5, 10_1; N 2_2, 12_4; barba (*ab.*) A 23_2; Cal 24_2, 52; N 1_1.
barbaricus barbarica (*ac.*) Cal 47.
barbarus (*adi.*) barbarae (*g.*) Cl 1_2; barbara (*ab.*) A 94_5; barbaros Cal 47.
barbarus (*sub.*) barbaro (*d.*) Cl 42_1; barbarum Cl 2_2; barbarorum A 21_2; Tib 9_1; G 7_1; Ve 8_4; D 6_2; barbaris (*d.*) D 12_1; barbaros Cal 5, 51_2; barbaris (*ab.*) G 6_3.
barbatus (*adi.*) O 12_1.
Barbatus *u.* Valerius Messala.
basilica basilica (*ab.*) A 100_2; basilicas J 10_1; Cal 41_1.
basilicae Iuliae (*g.*) Cal 37_1.
porticum basilicamque Gai et Luci A 29_4.
Basilides (*nom.*) Ve 7_1.
basis basim Ve 23_3; basi (*ab.*) A 31_1; D 15_2.
Bataui Batauorum Cal 43.
Bato Batonem Tib 20.
battuo battuebat Cal 54_1; battuentem (*m.*) Cal 32_2.
Bauli Baulos N 34_2.
beatus beatiorem (*m.*) D 23_2.
Beccus Becco (*d.*) Vi 18.
bellaria (*sub. nom.*) N 25_2.
bellicosus bellicosa (*ab.*) Gr 1.
bellicus bellicam A 21_2; Cl 21_6; bellica (*ab.*) A 38_1; bellicas Cal 43; bellica (*ac.*) J 44_4; bellicis (*f. ab.*) N 38_1.
belligero belligerauerant A 94_2.
bello bellantem (*m.*) J 35_2.
bellum Cal 5; belli J 24_3, 37_2; A 8_1, 48; Tib 16_1, 18_1; Cal 45_1; Cl 24_3; N 40_4; T 3_1; D 6_1; bello (*d.*) G 10_4; O 10_1; bellum (*ac.*) J 35_1, 44_3; A 10_3, 14, 21_2, 25_4; Cal 46; Cl 35_2; G 10_4; O 9_1; bello (*ab.*) J 26_1, 28_2, 30_1, 70; A 1, 11, 14, 16_3, 61_1; Cl 17_3; N 13_2; O 8_1, 10_1; Ve 10; Ter *3*$_1$, 3_3; bellorum A 10_1, 96_1; Tib 16_1; bella (*ac.*) A 20; Tib 30; bellis (*ab.*) J 37_1; A 29_2.
Actiacum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9.
Africi (belli) J 56_1.
Alexandrini (belli) J 56_1; Alexandrino bello (*ab.*) Tib 4_1.
Cantabricum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 20; Cantabrico bello (*ab.*) A 85_1.
Cimbrico bello (*ab.*) A 23_2.
ciuilis belli J 56_1, 83_1; N 2_2; D 10_5; belli ciuilis J 75_1; ciuile bellum (*ac.*) J 42_2, 68_1; R 1_3; bellum ciuile (*ac.*) Cl 13_2; D 6_2; ciuili bello (*ab.*) Cl 13_1; Ve 7_1; bello ciuili (*ab.*) J 27_2, 50_2; Ve 1_2, 12; bellorum ciuilium J 54_3; A 32_1; ciuilia bella (*ac.*) J 86_2; A 83; Tib *59*$_2$; bella civilia (*ac.*) A 9, 25_1; ciuilibus bellis (*ab.*) J 36, 69; bellis ciuilibus (*ab.*) A 40_1. *u.* titulus.
Delmaticum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 20; Delmatico (bello) (*ab.*) A 20.
Gallici belli J 56_1 *bis*; Gallicis

bellis (*ab.*) J 69; N 38_2.
Germanici belli Cl 1_2; Germanicum (bellum) (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Germanico bello (*ab.*) N 4_1; Germanico (bello) Tib 9_2; Germanicis (bellis) (*d.*) A 20.
Hispaniensis (belli) J 56_1.
Marsico bello (*ab.*) A 23_2.
Mithridatico bello (*ab.*) Tib 37_3.
Mutinense (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9; Mutinensi bello (*ab.*) A 84_1; R 1_3.
Pannonicum (bellum) (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Pannonico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2; Pannonicis (bellis) (*d.*) A 20.
Perusinum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9.
Philippense bellum (*ac.*) A 13_1, 22; Tib 5; Philippense (bellum) A 9; bello Philippensi (*ab.*) A 29_2; H 1_1.
Punica (bella) (*ac.*) Tib 16_1; Punicis bellis (*ab.*) N 38_2; secundi Punici belli Ter 1_1; secundum (Punicum bellum) (*ac.*) Gr 2; secundo Punico bello (*ab.*) A 2_2; tertium Punicum bellum (*ac.*) Gr 2; tertii (Punici belli) Ter 1_1.
Raetici (belli) Cl 1_2; Raeticum bellum (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Raetico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
Samnitici belli Vi 1_3.
bello Siciliensi (*ab.*) A 70_2; Siculum bellum (*ac.*) A 16_1, 22; Siculum (bellum) (*ac.*) A 9.
Vindelicum bellum (*ac.*) Tib 9_1; Vindelico (bello) (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
Viriat<h>ini belli G 3_2.
bello Vitelliano (*ab.*) D 1_2.
u. titulus.

belua (*nom.*) Tib 24_1; beluarum A 72_3; beluis (*ab.*) N 12_1.

bene J 25_1, <*56_3*>, 67_1; A 25_4; Tib 7_2; Cl 16_4; N 28_1, 37_3, 39_3; O 10_1; D *23_2*.
melius J *50_2*; Vi 10_3; R *2*.
optime Vi 10_3; Ve 16_3.

beneficium (*nom.*) J 29_2; beneficii Tib 12_3; Ve 14; benefici Cl 23_2; beneficium (*ac.*) Tib 48_1; G 14_3; beneficio (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; beneficia (*ac.*) J 49_3; N 24_2; T 8_1.

Beneuentanus (*adi.*) Gr 9_1.

Beneuentum Beneuenti (*loc.*) N 36_1; Gr 9_2; Beneuentum (*ac.*) A 97_3. *cf.* Capitolium.

benigne A 89_3.

benignitas A *71_3*.

beniuolens beniuolentissimus T 8_1.

beniuolentia beniuolentiam A 66_4; Cal 3_1; beniuolentia (*ab.*) Tib 55.

Berenice Berenices (*g.*) T 7_1; Berenicen T 7_2.

Berytius (*adi.*) Gr 24.

Bessi Bessis (*ab.*) A 3_2.

bestia bestiae (*d.*) A 96_2; bestiarum Cal 27_3; bestias J 75_3; Cal 27_3; Cl 14.

bestiarius (*sub.*) bestiaris (*ab.*) Cl 34_2.

betizare A *87_2*.

Betriacensis Betriacenses (*f. ac.*) Vi 15_2. *u.* acies, uictoria.

Betriacum Betriacum (*ac.*) O 9_2.

Bibaculus *u.* Furius.

Biberius Caldius Mero Tib 42_1.

bibliotheca bibliotheca (*ab.*) A 29_3; Tib 74; bibliothecas J 44_2, 56_7; D 20; bibliothecis (*ab.*) Tib 70_2; Cal 34_2; bibliothecarum in Octauiae porticu Gr 21; Palatinae bibliothecae (*d.*) Gr 20.

bibo bibit (*prs.*) Tib *59_1*; bibit (*pf.*) A 77; Tib *59_1*; N 48_4; biberent Tib 2_2; bibere A 77; bibisse N 34_4; bibentem (*m.*) N 39_3.

bibulus bibulum (*m.*) A 76_1.

Bibulus Marcus Bibulus J 9_2, 10_1; Marco Bibulo (*ab.*) J 19_1; Bibuli (*g.*) J 49_2; Bibulo (*d.*) J 19_1; Bibulum J 21; Bibulo (*ab.*) J 19_2, 20_2, *20_2 bis*.

biduum biduum (*ac.*) J 43_1; A 10_4; Tib 42_1; Cl 11_1; biduo (*ab.*) J 16_2; A 57_1, 82_1; Cal 19_2.

biennium bienni G 15_1; biennium (*ac.*) Tib 20, 76; T 11; biennio (*ab.*) A 26_2; Tib 13_1, 38; Cal 25_1; G 7_1; Vi 5.

bifariam A 100_3.

bifer biferas A 76_1.

biga bigae (*g.*) Tib 26_1; bigarum D 4_1; bigas J 39_2.

biiugis biiugi (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_2.

bilis bile (*ab.*) Tib 59_2.

bimenstris bimenstrem (*m.*) N 14; bimenstris (*m. ac.*) Cl 14.

bimulus Cal 8_5.

bini bina (*nom.*) J 39_3; binos J 76_2; A

37, 38_2; O 5_2, 10_2; **bina** (*ac.*) J 38_1, 84_3; D 4_1; **bini terniue** J 80_1.
bipedalis (*sub.*) **bipedali** (*ab.*) A 43_3.
biremis (*sub.*) **biremis** (*g.*) Cal 15_1; **biremes** (*nom.*) J 39_4; **biremibus** (*ab.*) A 16_3.
bis J 20_2, 36, 45_1; A 17_3, 22, 25_2, 28_1, 31_4, 35_3, *70_2*; Tib 6_1, 48_1, 72_1; Cal 8_3, 17_2, 35_2; Cl 6_1, 17_2; N 30_3, 35_1; G 4_4; R 1_3; Ter 2; **bis senis** (*m. ab.*) A 94_6.
Bithynia (*nom.*) J *49_1*; **Bithyniae** (*g.*) J 39_1; **Bithyniam** J 2; **Bithynia** (*ab.*) J 2, 49_3.
Bithynicus Bithynicum (*m.*) J 49_1; **Bithynicam** J *49_2*.
blande Cal 32_3.
blandior blandiente (*m.*) N 20_1.
blanditia blanditiarum Cl 26_3; **blanditias** A 53_1; O 7_1; **blanditiis** (*ab.*) Vi 14_1. **per blanditias** Tib 37_4; N 34_5.
blandus blandius (*nom.*) Tib 27; **blandiore** (*neu.*) J 67_2.
Bogud Bogudis (*g.*) J 52_1.
boletus boleti (*g.*) Tib 42_2; **boletum** Cl 44_2; **boletos** N 33_1.
bolus bolum R *1_6 bis*.
bombus bombos N 20_3.
Bononia Bononiam A 96_1.
Bononiensis (*sub.*) **Bononiensibus** (*d.*) A 17_2; **Bononiensibus** (*ab.*) N 7_2.
bonus (*adi.*) **bona** (*f. nom.*) Cal *33*; **bonum** (*nom.*) A *68_2*; Cal *15_3*; **boni** (*m. g.*) Tib 32_2; **boni** (*neu.*) Cal 16_4; **bonum** (*m.*) A *53_1*; Tib *29*; **bonam** Cal 26_5; **bonum** (*neu. ac.*) J *80_2*; Vi 14_4; **bono** (*m. ab.*) Vi *8_2*; **bono** (*neu. ab.*) D 14_4; **bonos** Tib *29*. **bonum** (*sub.*) **boni** Cal *55_1*; H *2*; **bono** (*ab.*) T 7_1; **bona** (*nom.*) D 12_1; **bonorum** Cal 24_1; **bona** (*ac.*) J 82_4; A 24_1; Cal 36_2, 47; N 34_5, 39_3; G 17; T 8_4; **bonis** (*ab.*) J 14_1, 42_3; A 41_1; Cal 38_4; N 6_3, 32_2, 32_3, 35_5.
ex bono et aequo Cl 14.
melior (*adi.*) **meliorem** (*m.*) A 23_2; Cal 10_2; **meliore** (*m.*) A 28_1; **meliores** (*m. ac.*) O *1_3*; **melius** (*sub. ac.*) J 59; Ve 17.
optimus (*adi.*) Cal 22_1; **optimi** (*m. g.*) A *28_2*; **optimum** (*m.*) Gr *11_2*; **optimam** N 9; **optimos** A 98_4; **optima** (*sub. ac.*) J 44_2.
bos Ve 5_4; **boue** T 5_3; **boues** (*nom.*) D 9_1.
Boter Botere Cl 27_1.
Bouillae Bouillas A 100_2; **Bouillis** (*ab.*) A 100_2.
brabeuta brabeutarum N 53.
bracae bracas J *80_2*.
brachium brachium (*ac.*) J 82_2; A 20; **brachio** (*ab.*) J 82_3; Cl 20_3; N 6_4, 24_1; D 17_1; H *1_1*; **brachiorum** N 53; **brachia** (*ac.*) L 1_3.
Breuci Breucos Tib 9_2.
breui (*adu.*) J 34_2; A 17_3, 65_1; Tib 4_3; Cal 25_2; N 7_1, 46_3, 57_1; O 4_1; Vi 6; Ve 5_6; T 5_2; D 15_3, 23_2; Gr 3_2.
breuiarium breuiarium (*ac.*) A 101_4; G 12_3; **breuiario** (*ab.*) Gr 10_2; **breuiariis** (*ab.*) Ve 21.
breuis (*adi.*) **breuis** (*m. nom.*) H 2; **breuem** (*f.*) J 56_7; A 79_2; Cl 38_1; **breue** (*ac.*) Tib 51_2; Cl 21_4, 38_3; D 3_1; **breui** (*f. ab.*) J 41_2; O 7_1; **breui** (*neu. ab.*) J 3; Cl 3_2, 12_3; N 20_2, 30_1; G 3_3; Ve 4_2; **breues** (*f. nom.*) A 72_1; **breuis** (*f. ac.*) N 7_2; **ad breue** Tib 68_2; **breuius** (*ac.*) D *18_2*; **breuiore** (*neu.*) A 22; **breuissimi** (*m. g.*) Cl 33_2; **breuissimum** (*m.*) Ve 10.
breuiter Tib *59_1*, 61_1; G 3_1; R 1_4.
Britanni Britannorum Cal 44_2; **Britannos** J 25_2.
Britannia Britanniae (*g.*) Cl 21_6; D 10_3; **Britanniae** (*d.*) Ve 4_1; **Britanniam** J 47, 58_1; Cal 19_3; Cl 17_1; Ve 4_1; **Britannia** (*ab.*) J 25_2; N 18, 40_2; T 4_1.
Britannicus *u.* **clades, expeditio, triumphus.**
Britannicus T 2; **Britannici** N 6_4, 33_2; **Britannico** (*d.*) N 33_3; **Britannicum** Cl 27_1, 27_2, 43; N 7_1, 33_2; T 2; **Britannico** (*ab.*) T 2; **Germanicum** Cl 27_1.
Brixellum Brixelli O 9_1.
Bructerus (*sub.*) **Bructero** (*ab.*) Tib 19.
Brundisium Brundisii A 17_3; **Brundusi** R *1_7*; **Brundisium** (*ac.*) J 34_1; A 17_3; **Brundisio** (*ab.*) J 58_2.
Brutus Decimum Brutum J 83_2; **Decimo Bruto** (*ab.*) J 80_4, 81_4; **D. Bruto** (*d.*) A 10_3; **D. Brutum** A 10_2. **Luci Bruti** J 80_3; **Brutus** J *80_3*.

Marcus Brutus J 49_2; **Marci Bruti** J 50_2; **Marco Bruto** (*d.*) J 82_2; **Marco Bruto** (*ab.*) J 80_4; H 1_1; **M. Brutum** R 6_3; **Bruti** J 85; A 13_1; O 10_1; **Brutum** A 9, 10_1; Tib 61_3; N 3_1; Gr 13; **Bruto** (*ab.*) G 3_2.
u. **titulus.**
bubulcus bubulco (*ab.*) Ve 16_3.
bubulus *u.* **caput.**
bucca (*nom.*) R 5; **buccas** A $\mathit{76}_2$.
buccula buccula (*ab.*) G 4_1.
bucina bucina (*ab.*) Cl 21_6.
bulla bullam R $\mathit{1}_7$; **bullae** (*nom.*) Tib 6_3; **bullas** J 84_4.
Burrus Burro (*d.*) N 35_5.
Bursenus Burseni Gr 11_1.
bustum bustum (*ac.*) J 84_5; N 33_1; **bustorum** N 38_2.
buthysia buthysiae (*g.*) N 12_4.
Byzantium Byzantium (*ac.*) Ve 8_4.

C A 88; **C littera** (*nom.*) A 97_2.
cachinno cachinnasse Ve 5_2.
cachinnus cachinnum A 98_4; Cal 57_1; **cachinnos** Cal 32_3; Cl 41_1.
cacozelus cacozelos A 86_2.
cadauer (*nom.*) Cal 59; **cadaueris** N 48_2; **cadaueri** Tib 75_1; N 49_1; **cadauer** (*ac.*) N 34_4; D 15_3, 17_3; **cadauerum** N 38_3; Vi 10_3; **cadauera** (*ac.*) Tib 62_2.
cado caderet J 82_2; A 43_5; Tib 27; O 5_1; **caderent** Cal 39_1; **cadentibus** (*f. ab.*) Tib 14_4.
caduceus caduceum Cal 52.
Caecilius Caecili Attici Tib 7_2; **Attici** Gr 16; **Atticum** Gr 14.
Q. Caecilius Epirota Gr 16; **Epirota** Gr *16*.
Caecilio Metello (*d.*) J 16_1; **Quinto Metello** (*ab.*) J 55_3; **Metello** (*d.*) J 55_3; **Metellum** J 55_3.
Q. Metelli A 89_2.
Metellum Numidicum Gr 3_1.
Caecilius (poeta) **Caecilii** Ter 2; **Caecilio** (*d.*) Ter 2, 5_2.
Caecina Auli Caecinae J 75_5.
Aulum Caecinam T 6_2.
caedes (*nom.*) J 81_1; G 19_2; **caedis** (*g.*) J 81_3, 84_2; A 10_1; Tib 1_2; Cal 57_1, 60; Cl 10_1, 25_2; D 17_1, 23_1; R 6_3; **caedi** J 9_2; D 17_2; **caedem** Cal 30_3, 57_2; Cl 11_1, 41_2; O 8_2; **caede** J 26_1; Tib 37_2, $\mathit{59}_2$; Cal 60; N 36_1, 39_1; G 7_1; Vi 9, 10_1; Ve 1_1, 9_2, 15; D 9_1; **caedes** (*ac.*) Tib 66; Cal 31; N 33_1.
caedo cecidit Gr $\mathit{9}_1$; **caederet** A 94_{11}; **caesae** (sunt) N 25_2; **caederentur** G 18_1; **cecidisse** Tib 58; **caedi** N 49_2; D 8_4; **caesus** (esse) J 76_1; **caesa** (esse) (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; **caesus** N 26_2; **caesa** (*f. nom.*) O 8_3; **caesum** (*m.*) A 45_4; Cl 1_2; **caeso** (*m. ab.*) Ve 4_5; **caesa** (*ab.*) Cl 25_5; D 6_1; **caesos** J 30_4; T 8_5; **caesis** (*m. ab.*) J 25_2; A 21_1; D $\mathit{9}_1$; **caesis** (*f. ab.*) J 81_4; **caesis** (*neu. ab.*) A 23_1; **caesorum** (*sub. m.*) Cal 3_2.
caelatura caelatura (*ab.*) N 47_1.
caelebs caelibem (*m.*) G 5_1.
caelestis caelestis (*f. g.*) A 80; **caelestem** (*f.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$; N 21_1.
caelibatus caelibatum Cl 16_3; **caelibatu** Cl 26_2; G 5_1.
Caelius *u.* **mons.**
caelum caeli A 94_4; Tib 36; **caelum** (*ac.*) J 88; A 16_2, 94_5, 100_4; N 41_2; T 10_1; **caelo** (*ab.*) A 94_9; Tib 69; Cal 57_3; Ve 23_4. *u.* **tango.**
Caenis Caenidis Ve 21; **Caenidi** D 12_3; **Caenidem** Ve 3.
caenum caeno (*ab.*) Vi 17_2.
Caepio *u.* **Fannius, Rustius, Seruilius.**
caerimonia (*nom.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$; **caerimonia** (*ab.*) A 94_5; **caerimoniarum** J 74_2; A 93; **caerimonias** J 6_2; Tib 36; Cl 22; **caerimonis** (*ab.*) A 31_4.
caeruleus c<a>eruleo (*neu. ab.*) A 25_3; **caeruleis** (*m. ab.*) G 21.
Caeruleus *u.* **fons.**
Caesar Caesarem Cal $\mathit{29}_1$, 37_1; Cl *43*; **Caesare** Cal 38_2; **Caesares** (*nom.*) G 1; T 8_1; **Caesarum** A 43_1; Tib 14_2; Cal 14_3, 23_1, 60; Cl 10_4; G 1 *bis*, 2; **Caesares** (*ac.*) Cal 60; Cl 1_5; **Caesaribus** (*ab.*) G 12_2.
u. **aedes, Augustus, Claudius, Domitianus, Drusus, Gaius, Iulius, Nero, Sulpicius Galba, Tiberius, Vespasianus, Vitellius.**
Strabonis Caesaris J 55_2.
Lucio Caesare (iuuene) J 75_3; **Caesar** (*nom.*) J 75_3.
C. Caesaris (Aug. nep.) N 5_1; **Gai** (*g.*) A 29_4; **Gaio** (*d.*) Tib 13_1;

Gaium A 64_1, 93; Tib 12_2, *23*; Gaio (*ab.*) A 65_1; Tib 13_2, 15_2; C. (*g.*) A 65_2, 67_2; C. (*ac.*) A 26_2, 64_1, 65_1; C. (*ab.*) Tib 11_5.
L. Caesaris (Aug. nep.) Tib 70_2; Luci A 29_4, 65_2; Lucium A 26_2; Tib *23*; Lucio (*ab.*) A 65_1; Tib 11_5, 15_2; L. (*ac.*) A 64_1 *bis*, 65_1.
Caesareae Caesareas urbes A 60.
Caesarianus Caesarianae (*g.*) N 3_1.
Caesario Caesarionem A 17_5.
Caesetius Flauus J 79_1; Caesetium J 80_3.
caesim Cal 58_2.
caesius caesis (*m. ab.*) N 51.
Caesonia (*nom.*) Cal 59; Caesoniam Cal 25_3; Caesonia (*ab.*) Cal 33, 38_3, 50_2.
Caesonius T. Caesonio Prisco (*ab.*) Tib 42_2.
caespes c<a>espitem A 24_2; caespite Tib 18_2; Cal 59.
caetra caetra (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
Calagurritani Calagurritanorum A 49_1.
calamarius *u.* theca.
calamister calamistris (*ab.*) J *56_2*.
calamitas calamitatibus (*ab.*) Cal 31.
calamitosus calamitosas Cal 23_1.
calator Gr 12.
calceus A 92_1; calceum G 21; calceo (*ab.*) O 6_3; calceos A 73.
calciamentum calciamentis (*ab.*) A 73.
calciarium calciarii Ve 8_3.
calciatus calciatu (*ab.*) Cal 52.
calcio calciabat Ve 21; calciasset Ve 23_2; calciatus erat A 78_1; calciandas Ve 23_2.
calco calcata (*ab.*) Cal 35_3.
calculus calculis (*ab.*) A 80.
calfacio calfecimus A *71_3*; calficiendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Tib 74.
calidus calida (*neu. nom.*) A 81_1; calidarum N 31_3; calidis (*f. ab.*) A 82_2; N 27_2; calidis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 37_1.
caliga speculatoria caliga (*ab.*) Cal 52.
caligatus (*adi.*) caligatorum (*m.*) Vi 7_3.
caligatus (*sub.*) caligatis (*d.*) A 25_3.
caligo N 19_1.
Caligula *u.* Gaius.
calix calicem A 71_1; Cl 32; calice G 18_2.
callide N 29.
callidus callidae (*g.*) D 11_1; callida (*ab.*) Tib 24_1.
Callip<p>ides Tib 38.
callis calles (*nom.*) J 19_2.
callum callis (*ab.*) A 80.
calo calonibus (*d.*) G 20_2; calonibus (*ab.*) Cal 51_2.
calor calore R 6_1.
Calpenus Q. Calpenus J 39_1.
Calpurnia (*nom.*) J 81_3; Calpurniam J 21.
Calpurnius Gnaeus Piso (adulescens) Gnaeo Pisone J 9_3; Pisonis J 9_3.
Lucius Piso (Caesaris soc.); Lucio Pisone J 83_1; L. Pisonis J 21.
L. Pisonem R 6_3; L. Pisone Tib 42_1.
Cn. Piso (legatus Syriae) Cn. Pisonis Cal 2; Cn. Pisonem Tib 52_3; Vi 2_3; Pisoni Cal 3_3.
C. Piso (Liuiae Orestillae m.) C. Pisoni Cal 25_1; Pisonem Cal 25_1.
Pisonem Frugi Licinianum G 17; Pisonem O 6_3; Pisone O 5_1.
calumnia calumniae (*g.*) Tib 58; Vi 7_2; calumnia (*ab.*) Cal 16_3; R 4; calumniarum J 20_4; Tib 49_2; Cal 38_1; calumniis (*d.*) N 32_1. fiscales calumnias D 9_3.
calumniator calumniatoris R 4.
calumnior calumniandi (*gd.*) A 32_2; calumniantium (*sub. m.*) D 9_3; calumniatus A 12; Tib 53_2.
Caluina *u.* Iunia.
Caluini Caluinorum N 1_1.
Caluinus *u.* Eficius.
caluitium caluitii J 45_2; caluitio (*ab.*) D 18_1, 18_2.
caluus (*adi.*) caluom (*m.*) J *51*.
caluus (*sub.*) caluum (*m.*) Cal 27_1; caluo (*ab.*) Cal 27_1.
Caluus *u.* Licinius.
calx calcis N 35_3; calce Vi 7_2; Ve 7_2.
calx calce Cal 53_2.
camara camarae (*g.*) N 34_2.
camelus camelorum N 11_1.
Camerinus *u.* Sulpicius.
Camilla *u.* Liuia Medullina.
Camillus *u.* Furius.
caminus camini (*g.*) Vi 8_2.
Campania Campaniae (*g.*) A 72_2, 98_1; Tib 11_1, 39; Cal 14_2, 37_2; Cl 5; T 8_4; Campaniam Tib 72_2; Cal 24_2;

Vi 16; Campania (*ab.*) Tib 40; Ve 24; T 8_3.
Campanus (*adi.*) Campanorum (*m.*) Cal 18_1. *u.* ager, uia.
campester campestrem (*f.*) G 6_3; campestres (*m. ac.*) A 3_1; campestres (*f. ac.*) A 83; N 10_2.
campus campi (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; campos Vi 10_3.
campo Esquilino (*ab.*) Cl 25_3.
campi Leontini (*g.*) R *5*.
Marti campi (*g.*) J 39_3; Martii campi (*g.*) N 12_1; Martio campo (*ab.*) J 84_1; Cl 21_6; N 27_2; Vi 11_2; campum Martium Cal 34_1; campo Martio (*ab.*) A 43_1, 97_1; Cl 1_3; N 50; Campum J 84_1; A 100_3; Campo (*ab.*) J 80_4.
Campum Stellatem J 20_3.
Canace *u.* titulus.
canalis canalem Cl 20_2.
candidatus (*adi.*) candidati (*nom.*) A 98_2.
candidatus (*sub.*) J 24_1; G 14_2; Ve 2_3; candidatum A 4_1, 10_2; Tib 42_2; Ve 23_2; candidato (*ab.*) A 40_2; Cl 40_2; candidati (*nom.*) A 40_1; candidatorum J 41_2; candidatis (*d.*) Ve 16_2; candidatos N 15_2; candidatis (*ab.*) A 56_1.
candidus candidum (*m.*) A 79_2; candido (*m. ab.*) J 45_1; Tib 68_2; candida (*ab.*) J 79_1.
candor candore A 94_6.
canesco canesceret G 8_2.
Caninius Canini Rebili N 15_2.
canis (*nom.*) Ve 5_4; canem A *71_2*; Ve 13; cane Vi 16; canes (*nom.*) D 15_3; canibus (*d.*) D 10_1; canibus (*ab.*) D 15_3.
canities canitie (*ab.*) Cl 30.
Cannutius C. Cannutius R 4.
cano canunt J 49_4; canebantur J 80_2; canendi (*gd.*) Cal 11, 54_1; N 21_2; canendum (*gd.*) N 32_3; canens (*m.*) J 32; canenti (*m. d.*) N 20_1; canentibus (*m. ab.*) A 100_2; Cal 16_4.
canorus canoros N 46_1.
Cantabria Cantabriae (*g.*) G 8_2; Cantabriam A 21_1; Cantabria (*ab.*) A 81_1.
Cantabricus *u.* bellum, expeditio.
canticum canticum (*ac.*) G 13; cantico (*ab.*) Cal 54_2; N 39_3. Neroniana cantica (*ac.*) Vi 11_2.
cantio cantionum N 25_1.
cantito cantitaret N 39_3.
canto cantauit N 20_2, 21_3 *bis*; cantaret N 22_3; T 3_2; cantata sunt J 84_2; cantare Tib 70_3; N 20_2, 21_1, 22_3; cantasse N 46_3; cantaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 21_2, 43_2; cantando (*gd. ab.*) N 45_2; cantanti (*m. d.*) N 20_3; cantante (*m.*) N 23_2; Ve 4_4.
cantor Cal 54_1.
cantus cantu (*ab.*) N 53.
Canus Cano (*d.*) G 12_3.
canusinatus (*adi.*) canusinatis (*m. ab.*) N 30_3.
Capella *u.* Statilius.
capesso capessendam Tib 25_2; N 49_3.
capillamentum capillamento (*ab.*) Cal 11.
capillatus (*adi.*) Ve 23_4.
capillus G 8_2; capilli D 20; capillum J 45_2, 67_2; A 79_2, 99_1; N 1_1; capillo (*ab.*) A 23_2, 69_1; Tib 68_2; Cal 24_2, 50_1; N 51; G 20_2; capilli (*nom.*) Tib 6_2; capillorum O 12_1; D 18_2, *18_2*.
capio capiebat Gr 23_1; cepit J 76_1; A 2_1, 26_1; Cal 43; Cl 10_1; N 6_3; O 4_1, 9_3; Vi 11_2; Ve 2_3; T 5_2; D 13_3; ceperat J 19_1; Tib 60; ceperant J 80_1; caperet J 10_1; Tib 18_2; Gr 23_2; caperent A 37; cepisset Cal 15_2, 16_4; O 6_3; cepissent N 44_2; captus est J 4_1, 74_1; N 2_2; captus sit Ter 1_1; captus esset Cl 21_5; capere J 75_4; A 66_4; G 22; cepisse A 42_3; D 7_3; capi A 31_3; captum esse (*m.*) Ter 1_1; capiendi (*gd.*) D 8_3; capiens (*m.*) A 94_{11}; capienti (*m. d.*) A 95; capturus Ve 7_1; captus Tib 11_1, 44_2; N 20_3, 56; captum (*m.*) J 30_5; A 53_3; Vi 6; capta (*ab.*) A 15, 71_1; Gr 20; capto (*neu.ab.*) O 10_2; capti (*nom.*) J 68_1; capta (*ac.*) D 9_3; captis (*neu. ab.*) J 17_2; A 91_1.
capital (*sub.*) (*nom.*) Cal 24_2.
capitalis (*adi.*) capitali (*f. ab.*) J 48; A 24_2; D 14_4; capitali (*neu. ab.*) Tib 61_3; D 8_3; capitalia (*nom.*) Tib 58.
Capito *u.* Fonteius.
Capitolinus *u.* area, certamen, Iuppiter, Venus.

Capitolium D 15_2; Capitolii Tib 3_2; N 46_2; Ve 8_5; Capitoli J 15; A 94_9; Capitolio (*d.*) Cal 46; N 12_4; Capitolium (*ac.*) J 10_1, 37_2, 79_2; A 59, 94_8, 94_9; Tib 2_4, 20; Cal 6_1, 16_4, 22_4, 60; Cl 2_2, 10_3, 24_3; N 13_2; Vi 15_3; Ve 18; D 1_2, 5; Capitolio (*ab.*) J 54_3; A 29_1, 57_1, 91_2; Tib 1_1; Cl 22; D 5, 13_2, 23_2.

Capitolio (*sc.* Beneuenti) (*ab.*) Gr 9_2; Capitolium Capuae (*nom.*) Cal 57_2; Capuae Capitolium (*ac.*) Tib 40.

Cappadocia Cappadociae (*d.*) Ve 8_4; Cappadociam Cal 1_2.

Cappadox (*sub.*) Cappadocem Tib 37_4.

capra capram Cal 50_1.

caprea capreis (*d.*) Tib 45.

Capreae *u.* insula.

Caprensis Caprensi (*m. ab.*) Tib 43_1.

Capricornus Capricorni A 94_{12}.

Caprineus Caprineum Tib 43_2.

capsarius capsaris (*ab.*) N 36_2.

captiuus captiuum A 13_1; captiuorum J 28_1; captiuos A 21_2; Cal 47; captiuis (*ab.*) Ve 5_6.

capto captabant Ve 21; captaret Tib 14_2, 57_1; captare N 23_2; D 3_1; captasse Cl 1_4; captans (*m.*) Tib 48_2; captandas J 7_1; Cal 42.

captura captura (*ab.*) A 25_4; capturis (*ab.*) Cal 40.

Capua Capuae (*g.*) J 81_1; Capuae (*loc.*) Tib 40; Cal 57_2; Capua (*ab.*) J 81_1. *cf.* colonia.

capulus capulum A 26_1; Cal 49_1; capulo (*ab.*) D 17_2.

caput Cl 30; capitis Cal 38_4; N 49_4; capiti J 79_2; O 12_1; caput (*ac.*) J 82_2, 84_1, 85; A 23_2; Tib 13_1, 58, 68_1; Cal 51_1; N 26_2; G 20_2; D 6_2, 17_2, 20; Gr *22*; L 1_3; capite J 57, 58_2; A 13_1, 79_1; Tib 69; Cal 22_2; N 25_1, 42_1, 46_1, 48_1; G 7_2, 8_2, 18_3, 21; Vi 2_5, 9, 17_1; D 4_2, 4_4; capita (*nom.*) G 1; capitibus (*d.*) J 22_2; Tib 45; capita (*ac.*) J 11; Cal 5, 14_2, 32_1, 51_2; N 36_1; D 19.

caput (*trop.*) capitis Tib 2_4; Cal 2; G 12_1; D 11_1; capite Tib 60, 61_2; Cal 37_3; Cl 39_1; N 10_2; O 1_2; Vi 14_4.

capiti (legis, *etc.*) Cl 23_1; caput (*ac.*) Cal 40; capite J 28_3; capita (*ac.*) Cl 3_2.

capita factionum (*ac.*) Tib 37_2.

ad Capita Bubula A 5.

Capys J 81_1; Capyis J 81_1.

carbo carbonibus (*ab.*) Tib 74.

carcer carcerem J 17_2, 20_4; Tib 11_3, 61_4; carcere Vi 17_1; carceribus (*ab.*) Cl 21_3.

Carchedoniaca *u.* titulus.

carcinoma carcinomata (*ac.*) A 65_4.

care carius Cal 27_1.

careo caruit A 19_1; Cl 9_1; Vi 2_2; Ve 19_1; T 1; carere J *74_2*.

Carinae Carinis (*ab.*) Tib 15_1; Gr 15.

caritas caritate A 42_1; Tib 52_1; N 45_1.

Carmelus *u.* oraculum.

carmen carminis N 12_3; carmen (*ac.*) Tib 70_2; carmine Cal 16_4, 23_1; N 24_2; L 1_2; carminum N 10_2, 47_1; G 9_2; H 1_3; carminibus (*d.*) D 20; carmina (*ac.*) J 49_4; A 55, 89_3; Tib 28; N 10_2, 42_2, 52; G 9_2; Gr 2; carminibus (*ab.*) J 75_5; A 57_2; Cal 34_2; N 39_1.

carnifex Tib 54_2; Cl 34_1; carnifici Cal 32_2; carnificem Cl 15_2; carnifice Tib 61_5.

carnificina carnificinae (*g.*) Tib 62_2.

Carnulus Tib *61_5*; Carnulum Tib 61_5.

caro G 21; carnem N 37_2.

carpentum carpentum (*ac.*) Cal 15_1; Cl 11_2; carpento (*ab.*) Tib 2_3; Cl 17_3.

carpo carpebat Cal 34_2; carpsit D 2_3; carpsisset A 27_3.

carptim D 9_3.

carruca carrucis (*ab.*) N 30_3.

Carthago Carthaginem Ter 1_1; Carthagine Ter 1_1.

Carthagine noua G 9_2.

carus O 1_2; D 11_2; caris (*m. ab.*) Ve 23_2; cariores (*m. ac.*) Cal *15_3*.

Casca Cascae (*g.*) J 82_2; Cascis (*ab.*) J 82_1.

caseus caseum A 76_1.

Caspiae portae Caspias portas N 19_2.

Cassiope Cassiopen N 22_3.

Cassius Cassius (quidam) Cal 57_1. Cassio (*ab.*) Cal 57_3.

Gaio Cassio (*ab.*) J 80_4; C. Cassi N 37_1; Cassi[i] J 85; Cassi O 10_1;

Cassium A 9, 10_1; Tib 61_3; N 3_1; Gr 13; **Cassio** (*ab.*) G 3_2.
L. Cassium J 63.
Cassius Chaerea Cal 56_2; **Chaeream** Cal 57_3, 58_2 *bis*; **Cassium** Cal 57_3.
Lucio Cassio Longino (*d.*) Cal 24_1; **Cassium Longinum** Cal 57_3.
Cassio Longino (iuris cons.) (*d.*) N 37_1.
Cassius Parmensis A 4_2.
Cassium Patauinum A 51_1.
Cassi Scaeuae J 68_4; **Scaeua** (*nom.*) J 68_4.
Cassius Seuerus Vi 2_1; Gr 22; **Cassi Seueri** Cal 16_1; **Cassio Seuero** (*ab.*) A 56_3.
Cassius *u.* **Iuppiter.**
caste A 6.
castellum castelli J 68_4; Ve 4_6; **castello** (*d.*) J 68_3.
castigo castigat D $\mathit{9}_3$.
castitas castitate A 71_1.
Castor Castoris J 10_1; **Pollucis et Castoris** Tib 20; **Castoris et Pollucis** Cal 22_2. *u.* **aedes.**
ad Castoris O 9_2.
castra (*nom.*) J 39_3; **castrorum** J 58_1; A 18_2, 38_2, 96_2; Cal 22_1; Ve 1_3, 4_6; **castris** (*d.*) A 94_{11}; G 10_5; **castra** (*ac.*) J 75_2; Tib 12_3; Cal 44_1; G 6_2; Vi 8_1; T 6_1; D 7_3; **castris** (*ab.*) J 59, 60; A 13_1, 49_1, 77, 91_1; Tib 42_1; Cal $\mathit{8}_1$.
aestiuis castris (*ab.*) Cl 1_3.
castris praetorianis (*ab.*) Cl 21_4; **castra** (*ac.*) Tib 37_1; Cl 10_2, 36; N 8; G 17, 19_1, 20_2; O 6_1, 6_3; **castris** (*ab.*) N 48_2; O 8_2.
Scelerata (castra) (*nom.*) Cl 1_3.
castrensis castrensi (*m. ab.*) Cal 9; **castrenses** (*m. ac.*) D 12_1. *u.* **ludus, sella.**
Castricius Castricium A 56_4.
castro castrari D 7_1.
casus casus (*g.*) G 6_1; **casum** J 25_2; A 43_2; Tib 25_2; **casu** (*ab.*) J 89; A 65_2, 75, 87_2; Tib 13_2, 67_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 10_1, 13_2; D 15_3; **casibus** (*d.*) Tib 19; **casus** (*ac.*) J 60; A 73; Cl 25_2; O 9_3; R 1_4.
catadromus catadromum N 11_2.
catasceuas R 1_4.
catasta catasta (*ab.*) Gr 13.
catena catena (*ab.*) A 94_9; R 3; **catenarum** N 36_2; **catenis** (*ab.*) Cal 27_4, 45_2; N 21_3; D 14_4.
catenatus (*adi.*) **catenati** (*nom.*) A 13_2; **catenatos** Tib 64.
caterua cateruas Cal 18_1.
cateruarius cateruarios A 45_2.
Catilina Catilinae (*g.*) J 14_1, 17_1; A 3_1, 94_5; **Catilinae** (*d.*) J 17_1; **Catilina** (*ab.*) J 17_1.
catinus catino (*ab.*) G 18_2.
Cato Catonis (censoris) A $\mathit{86}_3$; Gr 15.
Marci Catonis (Vticensis) J 53; **Marcum Catonem** J 20_4; **M. Cato** J 30_3; **M. Catonis** J 14_2; **Catonis** A 13_2; **Catone** J 19_1; A 85_1, $\mathit{87}_1$.
Cato *u.* **Valerius.**
Catulinus *u.* **domus.**
Catullus *u.* **Valerius.**
Catulus Quinti Catuli Capitolini G 2; **Quintum Catulum** J 15; **Q. Catulus** A 94_8; **Q. Catulo** (*ab.*) Gr 3_2; **Catuli** A 94_8; G 3_4.
Cauchi Cauchis (*ab.*) Cl 24_3.
Cauchius *u.* **Gabinius Secundus.**
Caudex *u.* **Claudius.**
cauliculus cauliculi (*nom.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.
causa (*nom.*) J 80_1; A 29_1, 47; Tib 2_2, 25_1, 52_3; Cal 23_2; Vi 3_2; T 9_1; D 22; **causam** J 30_3, 49_3; A 10_1, 12, 56_3, 97_3; Tib 10_2, 30, 40, 61_4; Cal 19_3, 26_4, 32_2; Cl 15_1, 15_2, 24_3; N 36_1, 36_2; G 3_2, 10_3; D 9_2; R 1_3; **causa** (*ab.*) J 65; A 94_5; Tib 8, 37_3, 55; Cal 24_3, 35_1, 39_1, 54_2, 56_2; Cl 15_3, 16_2, 34_2; N 15_2, 23_2, 32_2; Ve 6_3; D 8_4, 10_2; **causae** (*nom.*) Tib 12_2; N 17; **causarum** J 39_1; **causas** J 30_2; A 40_3; Tib 47, 51_1; Cal 3_2, 15_4; Cl 40_2; G 3_3; Gr 22; R 6_2; **causis** (*ab.*) A 21_2, 97_3; Cal 27_3, 38_3; Cl 2_2; R 6_3.
causa (*prp.*) J 14_2, 23_1, 24_1, 41_3, 50_1, 52_3; A 6, 16_1, 24_1, 25_2, 32_1, 40_2, 45_1, 53_2, 71_1, 78_2, 82_2, 83; Tib 21_3, 27 *bis*, 32_2, 67_3, 72_3; Cal 22_1, 29_2, 55_3; Cl 9_2, 11_1, 16_2, 18_2, 25_1, 42_2; N 20_1; G 3_4; O 12_2; Ve 4_3; R 1_3, 1_5, *5*; Ter 4_1; L 1_2.
eandem ob causam J 19_2; **ob eandem causam** Cal 18_2.
per causam J 2; O 3_2; Ve 1_2.

ea causa (*ab.*) J 26_1.
ea de causa Cal 27_2; eadem de causa J 74_2; hac de causa J 88; Tib 51_1.
qua causa Cal 57_3; qua de causa Cl 38_2; N 24_1; quacumque de causa Cal 38_2, 50_1; N 37_1; Vi 14_1; quantacumque de causa Cal 3_3.
qua de causa (*interr.*) Tib 72_1.

causidicus causidicorum Ve 13; causidicos Cl 15_3.

causor causatus Cal 23_3, 44_1; N 49_2.

caute cautius Cl 16_1.

cautio cautionem A 98_2.

cautus cautior (*m.*) J 58_1.

cauea cauea (*ab.*) Cal 27_3; N 29.
mediam caueam Cl 21_1; media cauea (*ab.*) A 44_2.

caueo cauit A 65_4; Tib 37_2; Cal 12_2; T 6_2; cauerunt A 59; cauerat D 9_2; caueret J 81_2; Tib 53_1, 72_2; Cal 57_3; G 19_1; cauerent J 45_3; cauisset A 40_4; Tib 50_1; cauebatur A 1; cautum est J 10_2; A 29_1; cautum (est) N 17; cautum esset Tib 75_2; cauere J 86_2; A 41_1; Tib 25_3; cauendum (esse) (*m.*) N 40_3; Ve 14; cauendum esse (*neu. ac.*) Tib 67_3; cauendum (*gd.*) Cl 37_1.

cauerna cauernae (*g.*) N 48_4.

cauillatio cauillationem Gr 3_2; cauillatione Tib 57_2; Ve 23_1.

cauillor cauillatus est T 8_2.

cauo cauato (*neu. ab.*) A 43_1.

cauus cauam A 91_2; Ve 23_3; cauas Tib 43_2.

Cebenna *u.* mons.

cedo cessit J 14_2, 69; A 91_1; G 3_4; T 7_1; cesserunt A 21_3; cesserat Cal 53_2; Gr 11_2; cederet A 63_1; N 33_2; cederent Cl 26_2; cesserit J 72; cessisset Cl 34_2; cessissent A 24_2; cedere J 55_1, 58_2; Cl 35_2; Vi 15_2; cessisse J 31_1; Tib 10_1; cedenti (*m. d.*) N 35_5; cedente (*m.*) D 2_1; [de]cedentibus (*f. ab.*) J 24_3; cedentibus (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 16_2; cessurus N 34_1.

Celadus Celadum A 67_1.

celeber celebres (*f. nom.*) Gr 3_2.
celeberrima (*f. nom.*) N 40_2; celeberrima (*ab.*) A 1; celeberrimo (*neu. ab.*) N 28_1; celeberrimos A 44_1; Vi 8_1; celeberrimis (*m. ab.*) N 7_2.

celebritas celebritatem Gr 23_2.

celebriter celeberrime Tib 52_3.

celebro celebrabat A 75; D 4_4; celebrabant J 84_4; celebrauit Tib 54_1; Cl 26_3; celebrarunt A 57_1; celebrauerat D 10_3; celebrarent Cal 45_3; Cl 11_3; celebrasse O 12_1; celebrari Tib 65_1; Cal 23_1; celebratam Cl 11_2; celebratior (*f.*) A 18_2; celebranda (*ac.*) N 34_2.

celer celerem (*f.*) J 87; Tib 25_3.

celeritas celeritate J 57; Cal 37_3.

celeriter J 37_2, *56_3*, 69; A 25_4; N *23_1*; O 11_2; cele[b]riter T 7_3.
celerius A 38_2, 49_3, *87_1*; D 10_1.

cella (*nom.*) Cal 57_2; cellae (*g.*) A 6; cellam N 48_4; cellis (*ab.*) Cal 41_1.
cellam Capitolini Iouis A 30_2; Capitolini Iouis cella (*ab.*) J 84_3.

cellula cellulam Vi 16.

celo celarunt R *1_7*; celata est Cl 45; celasse A 27_2; celata (esse) (*ac.*) Tib 66; celans (*m.*) O 11_2; celatus Cal 11; D 1_2; celato (*neu. ab.*) N 34_2.

cena (*nom.*) A 70_1; Vi 13_2; cenae (*g.*) A 70_2; Cal 39_2; Cl 8; N 40_4; Ve 2_3; cenae (*d.*) J 73; A 74; Cal 25_1; Cl 32; T 9_2; cenam A 74, 76_1; Tib 42_2, 72_3; Cal 36_2; Cl *4_5*; N 20_1; O 3_1; T 6_2; cena (*ab.*) A 78_1; Cal 45_2; N 26_1; G 12_3; O 4_2; D 11_1; cenarum Cal 37_1; Vi 2_2; cenas N 27_3; Vi 13_1; cenis (*ab.*) Tib 34_1.
inter cenam A *71_2*, *71_4*; Tib 53_1; G 22.
super cenam J 87; A 77; Tib 56; Cal 22_1; N 22_3, 42_2; Vi 12; Ve 22; T 8_1; D 14_1, 21.
publicae cenae (*nom.*) N 16_2.
recta (cena) (*ab.*) A 74; Ve 19_1; rectarum cenarum D 7_1.

cenaculum cenaculo (*ab.*) A 78_2; Vi 7_2; cenaculis (*ab.*) A 45_1.

cenatio cenationes (*nom.*) N 31_2; cenationum N 31_2.

cenito cenitabat A 76_2; N 27_2; cenitare Ter *1_2*.

ceno cenat A *70_1*; cenaui A *71_2*; cenauit A 64_3; cenet Cl *4_5*; cenaret Cal 55_2; cenaretur Tib 42_2; cenare

A 74; cenasse Cal 24_2; Ter 2; cenaturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 39_2; cenanti (*m. d.*) Cal 26_2; N 33_3; D 15_3; cenantem (*m.*) O 6_1; D 17_1; Ter 2; cenante (*m.*) Ve 5_4.

censeo censuit J 14_1; A 55; Tib 4_1, 34_1, 71; Cl 6_2; N 2_3; Ve 2_3; censuerunt Tib 17_2; R *1_1*; censerent Cl 26_3; censuerint J 24_3; A 100_2; Cal 60; censuisset J 26_1; censebatur Gr 10_2; censendum esset A 35_4; censere J 20_1; censuisse A 94_3; censente (*m.*) Tib 31_1; censentibus (*m. ab.*) A 7_2; censentium (*sub. m.*) Cl 10_4.

censor censoris A 64_1; censorem Tib 3_2; Cl 16_1, 24_1; N 4; censores (*nom.*) R 1_2; censores (*ac.*) A 37; Cl 16_1.

Censorinus *u.* Marcius.

censorius censorium (*neu. ac.*) R 1_1; censorio (*neu. ab.*) J 41_1.

censura censurae (*g.*) A 27_5; censuram Cl 16_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 8_1; T 6_1; censura (*ab.*) Tib 3_2; Cl 16_4; N 1_2; censuras Tib 1_2; censuris (*ab.*) Tib 3_1.

census (*nom.*) Tib 49_1; census (*g.*) N 44_2; censum A 27_5; Tib 21_1; censu (*ab.*) A 32_3; census (*ac.*) Cal 38_2; N 38_3.
equester census A 40_1; equestres census (*ac.*) J 33.
censum senatorium Ve 17; senatorum censum A 41_1.

centeni centenos J 38_1; centenas D 19; centena (*ac.*) Ve 18, 19_1; Gr 17; centenis (*m. ab.*) Cal 46.

centesimus centesimum (*m.*) Gr 9_2.

centiens Ve 19_2.

centum A 97_2; G 7_2, 20_2; Ve 19_2; D 4_3.

centumuiralis *u.* hasta, iudicium, lis.

centumuiri centumuirorum D 8_1.

centuria centurias J 19_1.

centuriatus centuriatum Gr 24.

centurio A 26_1; Ve 1_2; centurionis J 68_4; centurioni N 49_4; centurionem Tib 53_2, 60; Cal 55_1; D 10_5; centurione Cal 59; Cl 29_2; centuriones (*nom.*) J 68_1; centurionum Cal 44_1; centuriones (*ac.*) A 24_2, 27_4; Tib 12_3; Cal 40, 58_2; N 47_1; centurionibus (*ab.*) Cl 11_1.

cenula cenulam Cl 21_4.

cera cera (*ab.*) J 83_2; cerae (*nom.*) N 17.

Ceraunius *u.* mons.

Cerceii Cerceios A 16_4; Tib 72_2.

cercopithecus cercopithecum N 30_2.

Cerealis *u.* Civica.

cerebellum cerebella (*ac.*) Vi 13_2.

cerebrum cerebri Cal 27_4; cerebro (*ab.*) Cal 50_2.

Ceres *u.* sacerdos.

cereus (*sub.*) cereis (*ab.*) J 84_3.

cerno cernebat J 15.

Cerrinius Gallum Cerrinium A 53_3.

cerritus (*sub.*) cerrito (*m. ab.*) A 87_2.

certamen certaminis N 21_2; certamini A 45_2; N 12_3; D 4_4; certamen (*ac.*) Tib 42_2; Cal 20; certamine Cal 20, 30_3; Cl 11_2; N 24_1; certamina (*ac.*) Cl 21_3; N 22_3, 53; D 4_4; certaminibus (*ab.*) N 32_3.
Capitolino certamine D 13_1.
certamini Neroneo Vi 4.
quinquennale certamen (*ac.*) A 98_5; N 12_3; D 4_4; quinquennali certamine L 1_1.

certatim A 100_2; Tib 70_2; Cal 57_4; N 7_2; Vi 15_3; D 23_1.

certatio certationes (*ac.*) A 45_4.

certe J 50_1, 55_1; A *33_1*, 65_2; Tib 25_3; Cal 12_3, 51_3, 55_2; Cl 1_1, 16_1; N 33_1, 37_3; O 3_2, 7_1; Vi 2_2, 16; Ve 4_3, 15; D 4_2, *18_2*, 21; Gr 22; R 1_5.
certius Cl 3_2.

certo certabant D 4_4; certauerunt J 39_3; certauerit (*subi.*) N 23_2; certando (*gd. ab.*) N 24_1; certantem (*m.*) T 3_2; certantis (*m. ac.*) N 40_4; certantibus (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_1; certantium (*sub. m.*) A 45_2.

certus (*adi.*) certa (*f. nom.*) A 36; certum (*neu. nom.*) Tib 15_2; Cal 23_2, 40; certi (*neu.*) D 13_2; certum (*m.*) J 44_2; Tib 34_1; N 44_1; Ve 25; certam A 49_2; Tib 18_1; N 17; D 9_2; certum (*neu. ac.*) A 41_1, 42_3; G 14_3; certo (*m. ab.*) A 91_2; Cal 16_4; O 8_2; Ter 3_2; certa (*ab.*) A 7_1; certo (*neu. ab.*) A 81_2; certi (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; certis (*f. d.*) J 43_1; certos J 43_1; T 8_5; certa (*ac.*) Tib 59_2; Cl 18_2; certis (*m. ab.*) Gr 2.
pro certo D 23_2.

certior (*m.*) A 65_3; Tib 12_3, 14_4; certius (*nom.*) D 11_2; certiorem (*f.*) N 10_1; certiores (*sub. m. nom.*) Tib 5.
certissimam Cal 57_2; ceıtissimum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 53_1; certissimis (*neu. ab.*) A 92_1.
ceruical ceruicalia (*ac.*) N 6_4.
ceruix Cal *33*; ceruicis Cal 50_1; ceruicem Tib 68_2; Cal *30_2*, 58_2; N 49_2; Ve 5_4; D 23_2; ceruice Tib 68_3; N 51; ceruicibus (*d.*) Vi 17_1; ceruicibus (*ab.*) A 67_2; Cl 30; G 11.
Cerylus Cerylo (*ab.*) Ve 23_1. *cf.* Κηρύλος.
cesso cessauit Tib 12_3, 61_2; Cal 56_1; Cl 39_2; N 21_2; D 2_3; cessaret A 42_3; cessarent Ve 8_5; cessasset Cl 15_2; cessantem (*m.*) J 76_2; cessantibus (*f. ab.*) J 58_2.
Cestius Cestio Gall[i]o (*d.*) Tib 42_2.
ceterum J 4_1, 16_1; A 8_2, 66_2; Tib 42_1, 61_6; Cl 1_3, 30; N 12_2; G 16_1; Vi 2_2; Ve 6_3, 15; T 2, 9_2; D 1_3; Gr 4_1.
ceterus (*adi.*) ceterum (*m.*) A 49_1; G 20_2; ceteram Cal 26_4; cetero (*m. ab.*) J 41_2; Cal 52; cetera (*ab.*) Cl 12_2; cetero (*neu. ab.*) A 24_2, 57_2; ceteri (*nom.*) J 29_2; ceterae (*nom.*) A 94_4; cetera (*nom.*) J 76_1; ceterorum (*m.*) N 47_1; Vi 15_1; ceterarum N 25_1; ceteros J 4_2; A 12, 26_3, 29_4, 98_3; Cal 26_4; D 12_2; ceteras J 68_2; A 30_2, 34_1, 47, 93; Tib 72_3; Cl 6_2; N 20_1; G 9_1; O 7_1; Vi 13_2; D 15_3; cetera (*ac.*) J 49_4; A 51_2; Cal 3_2; Cl 26_2; N 29, 41_1; Ve 20, 23_4; Gr 7; ceteris (*m. ab.*) J 37_2, 81_4; ceteris (*f. ab.*) A 72_1, 101_3; N 21_1, 31_2; Ve 11; ceteris (*neu. ab.*) J 68_3; Tib 68_1; T 8_1.
ceteri (*sub. nom.*) J 42_1, <*56_3*>; A 13_2, 56_2; Cal 7, 58_3; Cl 17_3; Ter 4_2; cetera (*nom.*) Tib 31_2; ceterorum (*m.*) Cal 38_2, 44_1; ceteris (*m. d.*) A 42_2; Cal 28; Cl 26_3; Gr 2, 8; ceteros Tib 24_1, 55; Cl 10_1, 14; N 35_4, 42_1; G 19_2; Vi 15_3; Ve 6_3; D 10_2; Gr 13; R 4; ceteras Cal 50_3; cetera (*ac.*) J 20_3; A 10_2; Cal 48_2, 50_1, 54_2; Cl 25_5, 39_1; N 21_3; Vi 10_1; T 8_5; Ter 2; ceteris (*m. ab.*) J 53, 67_1; Tib 4_2, 23; G 4_2; ceteris (*neu. ab.*) N 11_1.
ceu Tib 44_1, 52_2; Vi 17_1.
Chaldaei (*nom.*) D 14_1; Chaldaeos Vi 14_4.
Chares *u.* Oppius.
Charicles Chariclen Tib 72_3.
charta chartam N 20_1; charta (*ab.*) J 56_6.
Chatti Chattos D 6_1; Chattis (*ab.*) D 6_1. *cf.* triumphus.
Chattus (*adi.*) Chatta (*ab.*) Vi 14_5.
Chii Chiis (*ab.*) Tib 8.
chirographum chirographum (*ac.*) J 17_1; A 64_3; T 6_2; D 1_1; chirographo (*ab.*) A 87_3; Cal 12_2; N 52; chirographa (*ac.*) Cal 24_3; T 3_2.
chlamys Tib 6_3; chlamyde Cal 19_2, 25_3; N 25_1.
choragus choragum A *70_1*.
choraules choraulae (*d.*) G 12_3; choraulam N 54.
chorocitharista chorocitharistae (*nom.*) D 4_4.
chorus choros Cal 37_2.
Chrestus Chresto (*ab.*) Cl 25_4.
Christiani (*nom.*) N 16_2.
chrysocolla chrysocolla (*ab.*) Cal 18_3.
cibaria cibariorum G 7_2; cibariis (*ab.*) Tib 46.
cibo cibaturus Tib 72_2.
cibus cibi A 76_1; Cal 58_1; Cl 33_1; N 33_1; G 22; cibum A 78_1; Tib 18_2, 53_2, 73_2; Cal 3_1; Cl 8; N 33_1; Vi 14_5; cibo (*ab.*) Tib 10_2; Cl 44_3 *bis*; G 7_2; R 6_3; ciborum Cal 37_1; Cl 44_2; cibis (*d.*) N 35_5; cibis (*ab.*) N 20_1.
cicatrix cicatricibus (*ab.*) A 65_3.
Cicero *u.* Tullius.
cieo cientis (*sub. m. g.*) N 46_2.
Cilicia Ciliciam J 8; Cilicia (*ab.*) J 3. Trachiam Ciliciam Ve 8_4.
cilicium cilicia (*ac.*) A 75.
Cimber *u.* Annius, Tillius.
Cimbri Cal 51_3; Cimbris (*ab.*) J 11.
Cimbricus *u.* bellum.
cin<a>edus A *68*.
Cinaria Cinariam Tib 56.
Cincinnatus Cincinnato (*d.*) Cal 35_1.
cincinnus cincinnos A *86_2*.
cinctura cinctura (*ab.*) J 45_3.
cinctus cinctu (*ab.*) N 51.

cingo cinctus erat Cal 49_1; cingeretur J 45_3; cinctus A 19_2, 35_1.
cinis (*nom.*) Tib 74; cineres (*ac.*) Cal 15_1; R 6_2; cineribus (*ab.*) D 17_3.
Cinna *u.* Cornelius, Heluius.
Cinnanus (*adi.*) Cinnanis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 60.
circa (*adu.*) A 40_5, 64_3.
circa (*prp.*) J 4_1, 27_1, 43_2, 45_2, 53, 64, 83_2, 88; A 14, 17_3, 43_1, 49_1 *bis*, 71_1, 90, 96_2; Tib 11_3, 58, 69; Cal 14_2, 43, 50_1; Cl 1_3, 2_2, 6_2, 7, 14, 22 *bis*, 36, 45; N 13_1, 15_2, 23_1, 28_2 *bis*, 37_1, 38_1, 48_1, 51; G 10_3; O 9_2, 11_2; Vi 13_3; T 4_3, 9_2; D 3_2, 9_2, 16_1; Gr 17, 18; H 3.
circenses *u.* ludus, pompa.
circius circio (*ab.*) Cl 17_2.
circueo circuibat A 56_1; circuit Tib 11_2; circuito (*neu. ab.*) Cl 8; circuitis (*f. ab.*) A 98_1.
circuitus (*nom.*) H *2*; circuitu (*ab.*) J 25_1; A 17_3.
circulatim J 84_5.
circulus A 95; circuli (*g.*) A 80.
circum (*prp.*) J 41_2; A 64_1, 94_8; Tib 17_2; Cal 28, 41_1; N 6_4, 25_2, 26_1, 47_3, 51; G 20_2.
circumago circumegit J 70; circumageretur N 31_2.
circumcise R 6_1.
circumcludo circumclusum (*m.*) Tib 20.
circumdo circumdedit Cal 48_1; Vi 16; circumdederat Vi 9.
circumduco circumducit A 87_3; circumduxit N 41_2; circumduceretur Cal 32_2; circumduci Cal 35_2; circumductus Tib 6_2; circumducto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_3.
circumeo circumiret J 7_1; circumiri N 46_1; circumitis (*neu. ab.*) N 19_1.
circumfero circumtulit J 85; circumferret A 90; D 10_3; circumlatus est Vi 8_1; circumtulisse J 46; circumferri G 22; circumferens (*m.*) Cal 25_4.
circumforanus circumforano (*m. d.*) Vi 12.
circumicio circumiectas A 100_4.
circumplector circumplexa (*f. nom.*) D 6_2; circumplexa (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.
circumpono circumpositis (*m. ab.*) J 30_3.
circumsaepio circumsaeptum est N 50; circumsaeptum (*neu. ac.*) N 31_1.
circumseco circumsectus esset D 12_2.
circumspicio circumspectus Cl 15_1; circumspectis (*f. ab.*) A 63_2; circumspectissimum (*m.*) Tib 21_3.
circumsto circumstabat J 14_2; Cl 10_4; circumsteterunt J 82_1; circumstarent Cl 35_1; circumstantibus (*m. ab.*) A 35_1; circumstantium (*sub. m.*) J 84_3; A 93.
circumstruo circumstructo (*m. ab.*) D 4_2.
circumtondeo circumtonsam A 45_4.
circumuenio circumueniret Tib 55.
circumuerto circumuertens (*m.*) Vi 2_5.
circumuolo circumuolauit A 97_1.
circus circi J 39_2; Cal 18_3; Cl 21_3; circum Cal 45_3; Cl 11_2; Ve 5_7; circo (*ab.*) A 43_1, 43_2, 74; Cal 18_3, 26_4, 54_1; N 4; D 4_1.
maximus circus D 5; circi maximi N 25_2; circo maximo (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; N 22_2, 27_2.
cirrus N 45_2.
Cisalpinus *u.* Gallia.
citerior *u.* Gallia.
cithara citharae (*g.*) N 12_3; citharam N 21_1, 39_2.
citharoedicus citharoedicam N 40_2; citharoedico (*m. ab.*) N 25_2.
citharoedus citharoedum N 20_1, 30_2, 41_1; Vi 11_2; citharoedorum N 21_1, 22_3; citharoedis (*d.*) Ve 19_1; citharoedos Vi 4; D 4_4.
cito (*adu.*) A 8_1, 99_2; Tib 39; N 24_1, 35_1; Ve 5_2; Gr 21.
cito citauit N 44_1; citarentur A 38_3; citare Cal 26_2; citari Cl 15_4; citatus J 74_2; citatum (*m.*) Tib 11_3; citati (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; citatis (*neu. ab.*) N 5_1.
citra (*prp.*) J 28_1; A 24_2, 43_4, 66_4; Cl 35_2.
citro *u.* ultro.
Ciuica Cerealis Ciuicam Cerealem D 10_2.
ciuicus *u.* corona.
ciuilis (*adi.*) ciuilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 3_2; Cl 12_1; Ve 11; ciuilis (*m. g.*) J 38_1; Cl 1_4; D 12_3; ciuilem (*m.*) Cl 22; ciuile (*ac.*) J 44_2; Tib 11_1; Ve 9_2;

ciuili (*m. ab.*) J 75_5; A 17_1; Cal 52; Cl 35_2; Gr 10_2; ciuili (*f. ab.*) J 4_1, 5; Cl 41_2; N 3_2; Ve 5_3; ciuilium (*neu.*) J 30_2; Tib 8; ciuilia (*ac.*) J 44_4; O 10_1; ciuilem (*sub. m.*) Tib 26_1. *u.* bellum.

ciuilitas ciuilitatis A 51_1; Cl 35_1.

ciuis (*nom.*) J 42_1; ciui[s] (*d.*) Cl 19; ciuem A 94_2; Tib 52_2; Cal 49_1; Vi 10_3; ciuium J 20_3, 42_1; A 12, 42_2; Tib 66; Cal 14_3; N 39_1; T 7_3; ciuibus (*d.*) J 75_2; Tib *29*; Cl 25_5; ciuibus (*ab.*) A 31_5.

ciuis R. (*g.*) Cl 24_1; ciuem Romanum G 9_1; ciuem Rom. (*f.*) Ve 3; ciuium Romanorum J 11; ciues R. (*ac.*) Tib 37_3.

ciuitas J 28_3; Cal 6_1; ciuitatis J 29_1; Tib 42_1, 55; G 4_4; ciuitatem J 5; A 40_3, 40_4; Cal 9; Ve 4_4; Gr *22*; ciuitate J 8, 24_2, 42_1, 76_3; A 47, 51_1, 56_2, 70_2; Tib 11_2, 17_2, 28, 51_1; Cal 34_2; Gr 1; ciuitates (*nom.*) A 59; Cl 1_3; N 22_3, 32_3; Ve 8_2; ciuitatium T 8_4; ciuitatibus (*d.*) Tib 49_2; N 37_1; ciuitates (*ac.*) J 4_2, 25_1; G 12_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 17; ciuitatibus (*ab.*) Tib 48_2; Ve 1_2.

ciuitatis Romanae A 40_3; N 12_1; ciuitatem Romanam Cal 38_1; ciuitatem R. Cl 25_3; ciuitate Romana N 24_2; ciuitates Romanas A 40_3; ciuitates R. (*ac.*) G 14_3.

clades cladem J 36; Tib 40; O 10_1; clade Tib 55; N 38_2; cladibus (*ab.*) J 25_2, 81_1.

clades Britannica N 39_1.

clades Lollianam et Varianam A 23_1; Lollianam A 23_1.

clade Tituriana J 67_2.

cladis (*sc.* Varianae) A 23_2; cladem Varianam A 49_1; Varianam cladem Tib 18_1; Varianam A 23_1; clade Variana Tib 17_2; Cal 3_2, 31.

clam J 16_1, 31_1, 58_2, 80_1; Tib 6_1, 25_1; Cal 26_2, 45_2, 59; N 4, 22_1, 26_2, 34_3, 42_2; G 9_2; Vi 2_4, 16; Ve 13; D 1_2, 2_3, 17_3.

clamito clamitarent Tib 75_1; clamitans (*m.*) A 40_5; Cal 35_3; clamitantem (*m.*) Cal 58_3; clamitantibus (*m. ab.*) N 25_1.

clamo clamantem (*m.*) J 82_1.

clamor clamorem N 48_2; clamoribus (*ab.*) A *71_3*.

clandestinus (*adi.*) N 48_3.

clangor clangores (*ac.*) D 6_2.

clare (*adu.*) A 98_4; Tib 45, 57_2, 61_6; Cal 15_4; Cl 3_2; N 37_3; Vi 14_3.

clarius Cal 22_4.

claresco claruit Gr 17; claruerunt N 1_1.

clarus (*adi.*) N 4; R 6_1; clara (*f. nom.*) Tib 3_1; clarae (*g.*) A 43_2; claro (*m. d.*) A 64_2; clara (*ab.*) N 39_3; clari (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; clarorum (*m.*) Cal 3_2; claris (*m. d.*) Gr 10_1; claros A 79_2; G 14_3; Gr 7.

clarior (*m.*) G 3_3; clariore (*m.*) L 1_2.

clarissimo (*m. d.*) J 4_1; clarissimi (*nom.*) Gr 3_2.

classiarii classiariorum Tib 62_2; classiarios G 12_2; O 8_2; Ve 8_3.

classicum classicum (*ac.*) J 32; Vi 11_1.

classis (*nom.*) Cl 21_6; classis (*g.*) J 39_4; classi Tib 4_1; classem J 2, 36; A 49_1, 74; Tib 2_3; N 3_1, 47_1; classe J 4_2, 25_2; A *70_2*, 96_2; Tib 2_1; Vi 15_2; classium A 16_1; D 4_2; classes (*ac.*) J 58_2; Cal 51_3; classibus (*ab.*) A 16_2; Tib 46.

Claudia (utraque) (Caeci f. et n.) (*nom.*) Tib 2_3.

Claudiam (Fuluiae f.) A 62_1.

Claudiam (Claudi f.) Cl 27_1 *bis*.

Claudiam Augustam (Neronis f.) N 35_3.

Claudii Claudiorum Tib 2_1, 6_2; Claudios Tib 2_4; Luci (*g.*) (praenomen Claudiorum) Tib 1_2.

Claudilla *u.* Iunia.

Claudius (*adi.*) Claudia (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1; Claudiae (*g.*) Cl 20_1; Claudiae (*d.*) Cl 39_2. *cf.* gens.

Claudius Marcus Claudius Marcellus J 28_2; Marcellus J 28_3; Marco (*d.*) J 29_1.

Gaio Marcello (*ab.*) J 29_1.

Gaio Marcello (Octauiae marito) (*d.*) J 27_1.

M. Marcello (Octauiae f.) (*ab.*) Tib 10_1; Marcellus A 66_3; Tib 6_4; Marcelli A 29_4, 43_5; Marcello (*d.*) A 63_1. *cf.* theatrum.

Atta Claudio (*ab.*) Tib 1_1.
Claudius Regillianus Tib 2_2.
Appius Caecus Tib 2_1; Appi Caeci Tib 3_1; Appium Caecum Cl 24_1; Appi Cl 24_1.
Claudius Caudex Tib 2_1.
†Tibus Nero Tib 2_1.
Tiberio Nerone (Caeci f.) Tib 3_1.
Claudius Pulcher Tib 2_2; Appio Pulchro (*ab.*) Tib 3_1; Pulcher Tib 2_3.
Appio et Pulchro Claudiis (*d.*) Gr 10_1.
Claudius †Drusus Tib 2_2.
Tiberi Neronis (Liuiae mariti) A 62_2; Nero Tib 4_1.
Claudius Nero *u.* Tiberius (Imp.).
Tiberius Claudius Drusus (Imp.) Cl 2_1; Tiberio (*d.*) Cl *4_1*; Tiberium Cl *4_5*, *4_6*; Claudius Cl 2_1, 37_2; N 6_2; O 1_3; Ve 25; D 4_3; Claudi[i] Cl 29_2; N 6_4; Ve 4_1; Claudi N 7_2, 35_4, 39_3; T 2; Claudio (*d.*) G 7_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_5, 4; Claudium Cal 15_2, 23_3; Cl 1_6; N 6_2, 9; O 1_2; Vi 2_5; Claudio (*ab.*) Cal 21, 49_3; Cl 3_2; N 6_3, 7_1, 7_2, 8, 33_1; G 14_3; O 1_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 4_1; Gr 23_1; Claudi Caesaris Cl 1_1; Diui Claudi Ve 9_1; Germanici Cl 2_1. *cf.* templum.

claudo clausit N 13_2; clusit A 22; clauserat J 34_2; clausum (*m.*) A 22; clausam Tib 50_1; clausa (*ac.*) D 17_2; clausis (*f. ab.*) N 23_2, 47_3.
claustra claustra (*ac.*) Ve 7_1.
clausula clausulam A 99_1; Ve 13; clausula (*ab.*) N 39_3.
claua claua (*ab.*) N 53.
clauis claues (*nom. pl.*) N 46_2.
clauus lati claui (*g.*) A 94_{10}; latum clauum J *80_2*; A 38_2; Tib 35_2; Cl 24_1; Ve 2_2, 4_3; lato clauo (*ab.*) J 45_3; clauo nec lato nec angusto (*ab.*) A 73.
clemens (*m.*) A 67_1; Ve 11.
Clemens Tib 25_1; Clementem Tib 25_3.
Clemens *u.* Arrecinus, Flauius.
clementia clementiae (*g.*) A 27_2, 51_1; N 10_1; D 10_1, 11_2; clementiam J 75_1; Vi 14_2; clementia (*ab.*) Tib 53_2.
Cleopatra (*nom.*) J 52_2; A 17_5; Cleopatrae (*g.*) N 3_2; Cleopatrae (*d.*) J 35_1; A 17_4; Cleopatram J 52_1; Cleopatra (*ab.*) A 17_1, 17_3.
cliens clienti (*d.*) J 2; cliente A 40_3; clientium A 60; Tib 1_1; clientibus (*d.*) A 56_4; Tib 1_1; clientis (*ac.*) J 71; Cal 30_2.
clientela clientela (*ab.*) A 17_2; Gr 6; clientelas Tib 2_2; Cal 3_3.
clinopale clinopalen D *22*.
clipeus Cal 16_4; clipeos D 23_1.
clipeum Mineruae πολιούχου Vi 13_2.
Clitumnus *u.* flumen, nemus.
cloaca cloacae (*g.*) Gr 2; cloacis (*ab.*) N 26_1.
Clodianus D 17_2.
Clodius Publi Clodi J 26_1; Publium Clodium J 20_4, 74_2; Publio Clodio (*ab.*) J 6_2; P. Clodio (*ab.*) A 62_1; Tib 2_4.
Ser. Clodius Gr 2; Seruius Gr 3_1.
Sextus Clodius R 5; Sex. Clodio (*d.*) R *5*.
Clodio Licino (*d.*) Gr 20.
Clodio Macro (*ab.*) G 11.
Clodium Pollionem D 1_1.
Clodius *u.* lex.
Clunia Cluniae (*loc.*) G 9_2.
Cluuius Cluuium Rufum N 21_2.
clyster clystera[m] (*ac.*) Cl 44_3; clystere N 20_1.
coactio coactiones argentarias Ve 1_2.
coactor exactionum coactore H 1_1.
coalesco coalesceret A 92_1.
coarguo coarguit (*pf.*) Tib 25_3; coarguendam D 15_3.
coarto coartauit A 34_2; coartatum (*m.*) A 30_1.
coaxo coaxare A 94_7.
Cocceianus *u.* Saluius.
coccinatus (*adi.*) D 4_2.
coccus cocco (*ab.*) N 30_3.
coco cocuntur A *87_1*; coquere N 33_2.
coctum cocti N 16_2; cocta (*ac.*) Cl 38_2.
cocus coco (*ab.*) Vi 16.
Codeta Minore Codeta J 39_4.
codex codicibus (*ab.*) A 101_1.
codicillus codicillos Tib 22, 51_1; Cal 18_2, 55_1; Cl 29_1; N 49_2; O 10_2; Gr 14; L 1_3; codicillis (*ab.*) Tib 22, 42_1; Cl 5.
Coelius M. Coelius R 2.
coemo coemendo (*gd. ab.*) Ve 16_1; coemptarum N 5_2.

coeo coibant A 32_1; **coiretur** A 35_3.
coepi A *69_2*; **coepit** J 21; Tib 75_3; Cal 22_2; Cl 21_4, 41_2; N 20_1; D 13_2; **coeperat** N 36_1; O *3_2*; Ve 23_1; **coeperant** Tib 35_2; **coepisset** J 26_1; A 94_7; G 7_2; **coepturus esset** Cal 46; **coepisse** N 31_2; Gr 16; R *2*; **coeptam** Cl 27_1; **coeptum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 9_1; **coepto** (*neu. ab.*) Ter 1_1.
coepto coeptabant O 11_1.
coeptum coepti O 5_2; **coeptorum** N 34_3; **coeptis** (*d.*) Ve 6_4.
coerceo coercebat J 65; **coercuit** A 21_1, 42_1, 67_1; Tib 37_2; Cal 27_3; Ve 8_2; D 8_3; **coercuerat** J 12; **coerceret** Cl 2_2; T 8_5; **coercerent** Tib 35_1; **coercita (sunt)** N 16_2; **coercere** J 44_3; N 4; **coercente** (*m.*) Ve 11; **coercito** (*m. ab.*) A 40_2; **coercitis** (*m. ab.*) G 6_3; **coercendis** (*m. d.*) D 8_2; **coercendas** A 30_1; **coercendis** (*neu. ab.*) G 9_1.
coercitio coercitionem A 45_3; Cl 38_2.
coetus coetum J 16_2; **coetu** (*ab.*) A 64_2, 85_1; T 7_2; **coetus** (*nom. pl.*) J 41_3; **coetus** (*ac.*) Cal 32_2.
cogitatio cogitatione Cal 48_1; N 47_3.
cogito cogitauit J 36; A 28_1; Cal 34_2, 50_2; N 18; **cogitarat** J 9_2; **cogitaret** Ve 5_6; **cogitarent** Vi 7_1; **cogitarentur** J 75_4; **sit cogitandum** Tib *21_6*; **cogitare** Cl 40_1; **cogitasse** Cl 31; **cogitante** (*sub. m.*) N 52; **cogitati** (*neu.*) Tib 19; **cogitato** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_3.
cognatio cognatione N 3_1.
cognitio Cl 9_2; **cognitionis** Cl 15_1; **cognitioni** Tib 62_1; **cognitionem** J 23_1; Tib 28; Cl 43; **cognitione** A 51_2; Cl 46; N 52; R 6_3; **cognitionibus** (*d.*) Cl 12_2; **co<g>n<i>tionibus** (*ab.*) T 7_1.
cognitura cognituris (*ab.*) Vi 2_1.
cognomen J 59; A 7_1; Cl 26_1; Vi 18; **cognominis** Tib *67_4*; N 1_1; **cognomen** (*ac.*) J 76_1; A 7_2, 43_2, 58_1; Tib 3_2, 26_2; Cal 9, 35_1; Cl 1_3, 2_1, 11_2, 24_3; G 3_1, 4_1; O 7_1; Vi 8_2, 15_4; Gr 6, 10_2; **cognomine** J 20_2; A 7_2, 31_2, 70_2; Tib 17_2; N 1_2; G 14_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 1_2, 19_2; T 1; D 13_3; Gr 3_1, 5, 18; **cognomina** (*ac.*) Tib 1_2; **cognominibus** (*ab.*) Tib 1_2; Cal 22_1.
cognominis (*adi.*) **cognominem** (*m.*) O 1_3; **cognomines** (*m. ac.*) Vi 2_2.
cognomino cognominauit Cl 27_1; **cognominaretur** Tib 17_2; **cognominatum (esse)** (*m.*) A 7_1.
cognosco cognoscit G 19_1; **cognoscebat** Cal 38_3; **cognouit** A 12; Tib 62_1; N 40_4, 42_1; G 11; **cognouerat** A 56_4; Cl 11_1; **cognouerant** Cal 13; **cognosceret** A 93; Cal 3_2; **cognoscerent** Tib 33; **cognouisset** L 1_2; **cognosset** Tib 35_2; **cognoscite** (*imu.*) R *5*; **cognita est** R *1_7*; **cognitum est** Cal 9; **cognoscatur** Cl 3_2; **cognoscere** D 11_3; Gr 24; **cognouisse** J 17_1; **cognosci** A 9, 49_3; N 1_2; **cognoscendum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 55; **cognitu** (*sup.*) A 43_4; **cognoscendi** (*gd.*) N 15_1; **cognoscendo** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 15_1; **cognoscens** (*m.*) Cl 33_1; **cognoscente** (*m.*) Tib 8; **cognoscentibus** (*m. d.*) Tib 33; **cognoscentibus** (*sub. m. d.*) A 33_2; **cognita** (*ab.*) J 19_1; T 9_2; **cognitos** A 21_3.
cogo cogebat Cal 27_4; **coegit** J 20_1; A 14, 39, 63_2, 67_2; Tib 27, 30; Cal 47; Cl 15_1; N 4, 33_2; Vi 14_3, 15_3; D 11_1; **coegimus** Gr *10_2*; **cogeret** G 12_2; **cogerent** A 36; **coegerit** A 21_2; H 1_3; **coactus est** J 18_2; Tib 7_2, 13_2, 47, 48_1; Cl 29_2; **cogeretur** J 1_2, 30_3; N 32_2; G 9_1; **cogerentur** Cal 43; **coactus sit** Gr 8; **cogere** A 36; **cogi** Tib 58; N 23_1; **coactum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 54_2; Cl 38_1; **coactum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 45_2; **cogendum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 26_3; **cogentium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 10_2; **coactus** J 16_2; A 81_1; Tib 15_2, 24_2; Cl 9_2; O 7_1; **coactae** (*g.*) D 22; **coacto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 23; **coacti** (*nom.*) Cal 38_4; **coactos** Cal 20; **coactis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 36; **cogendo** (*gdu. m. ab.*) Tib 50_1.
coheres coheredem Cal 14_1; Cl 1_5; N 6_3; Vi 14_3.
cohibeo cohiberent R 6_3.
cohorresco cohorrescit Tib *21_7*; **cohorruerit** (*subi.*) O 10_1.
cohors J 68_3; **cohortis** O 6_1; **cohorti** O 4_2; **cohortem** Tib 37_3; Cl 25_1; G 12_2; **cohortium** Tib 60; G 10_2; **cohortibus** (*d.*) Cl 28; **cohortes** (*ac.*)

A 24_2, 49_1; Cl 25_2; cohortis (*ac.*) J 31_2; cohortibus (*ab.*) J 31_1; N 13_1; Ve 4_6.
cohorti amicorum (*d.*) L 1_2; cohortem amicorum G 7_1; cohorte amicorum Cal 19_2; N 5_1.
praetorianae cohortes Tib 37_1; Cal 43; praetorianarum cohortium Vi 10_1; T 4_2; cohortium praetorianarum D 6_1; praetorianis cohortibus (*d.*) Cal 12_2; N 10_1; praetorianas cohortes Cal 4.
cohortis praetoriae Cal 56_2.
cohortibus urbanis (*d.*) A 101_2; cohortibus urbanis (*ab.*) Cl 10_3.
cohortor cohortatus est N 19_2; cohortantibus (*m. ab.*) G 10_5; cohortatus Cl 46; O 10_2.
coitus coitus (*g.*) H 3; coitu (*ab.*) Cal 25_2.
collabor conlabi J 81_3; conlapsus N 42_1; conlapsum (*nom.*) Cl 25_5; conlapsa (*neu. nom.*) Cal 21; conlapsas A 30_2.
collatio collationem N 44_2; conlationes (*ac.*) Cal 42; T 7_3; conlationibus (*ab.*) N 38_3.
collaudo conlaudauit A 93; Tib 32_1; conlaudare N 33_1; conlaudans (*m.*) A 86_3; Cal 33; O 1_3; conlaudatum (*m.*) J 16_2.
collectaneus collectanea (*neu. nom.*) J 56_7.
collega (*nom.*) J 10_1; T 6_1; collegam J 20_1, 26_1, 29_1, 49_2; A 27_1, 27_5, 97_1; Tib 65_1; Cal 15_2, 17_1; D 1_3; collega (*ab.*) J 10_1, 19_1; A 27_5; collegarum J 16_1; A 16_4; collegis (*d.*) A 27_1; collegas A 37, 96_1.
collegium collegi A 32_1; collegio (*d.*) Cl 24_2; collegium (*ac.*) D 4_4; collegio (*ab.*) J 23_1, 78_2; D 4_4; collegia (*nom.*) Cal 16_4; collegiorum A 100_2; collegia (*ac.*) J 42_3; A 32_1; Cl 22; collegiis (*ab.*) N 2_1.
colligo conligatis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 61_4.
colligo collegit Cl 12_3; colligere Cal 3_2, 50_2; Gr 10_2; colligi Tib 54_2, 67_3; colligente (*m.*) Cl 7; collectae (*nom.*) R 1_5; colligendum (*gdu. m.*) N 48_1.
collis colli (*d.*) G 4_1.
colli Hortulorum (*d.*) N 50.
colloco conlocabat Cal 24_1; collocauit A 43_4, 64_1; Cl 25_2, 27_2; conlocauit J 21; A 21_1, 49_1, 100_2; Tib 9_2; Cal 54_2; N 13_2; collocarent Tib 48_1; collocassent A 39; collocata (est) J 84_1; collocatam (esse) G 18_3; conlocatam Cal 24_1; D 22; collocata (*ab.*) A 33_1; conlocatis (*m. d.*) T 9_2; conlocatis (*f. ab.*) Cal 19_1; collocandos A 13_3.
colloquium conloquii A 79_1; O 9_2; conloqui Tib 61_4; colloquium (*ac.*) Cal 14_3; conloquium Vi 2_4; conloquio (*ab.*) A 27_4.
colloquor collocutus sum Cl 4_1; conloquentem (*f.*) Cal 50_3.
colluceo conlucerent Tib 14_3.
colluctor conluctatum (esse) (*m.*) D 17_2.
collum collo (*d.*) N 45_2; collum (*ac.*) Cal 33; N 51; collo (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; Ve 8_5.
collusor conlusori Cal 41_2.
colluuio colluuione A 40_3.
collybus collybo (*ab.*) A 4_2.
colo colebat D 15_3; coluit A 93; Tib 70_1; G 4_3; Vi 2_5; Gr 10_2; colas J 30_5; coleret O 2_2; Gr 23_2; coluissent Tib 48_2; colitur A 7_1; colebatur A 70_2; coleretur N 57_2; Vi 1_2; colere N 56; coli Tib 65_1; cultam N 32_3; cultos J 67_2.
colonia coloniam N 9; colonia (*ab.*) A 46; Tib 58; coloniarum A 25_2, 46, 100_2; Cl 1_3; colonias J 42_1; Tib 4_1, 38.
Agrippinensem coloniam Vi 10_3.
colonia Capua (*ab.*) J 81_1.
colonias Latinas J 8.
coloniam (Vitelliam) Vi 1_3.
colonicus colonici (*nom.*) A 46.
colonus coloni (*nom.*) J 81_1; colonis (*d.*) J 28_3.
color coloris N 48_1; colorem A 79_2; colore J 45_1; A 65_3; Tib 68_2; Cal 50_1; Ter 5_1.
amethystini ac Tyrii coloris N 32_3.
Colosseros (*nom.*) Cal 35_2.
colosseus colosseam Ve 23_3.
Colossus N 31_1; Colossi Ve 18.
columba columbarum A 94_{11}.
Columbinum Columbinum (*ac.*) Cal 55_2.
Columbus Columbo (*d.*) Cal 55_2.

columna columnam J 85; columnarum A 72_1; columnis (*d.*) N 45_2; columnas Ve 18.
rostratae columnae (*d.*) G 23.
coma comam Cal 47; N 51; D *18*$_2$; coma (*ab.*) N 20_3; Vi 17_1.
Comatus *u.* Gallia.
comatus (*sub.*) comatos Cal 35_2.
comburo comburere Tib 36.
comedo comedi A *76*$_2$; comedisse A 70_2.
comes J 42_1; Tib 6_1; Cl 16_2; N 5_1; Vi 2_3; Gr 10_1, 15; comitis A 16_3; Tib 12_2; comiti Cl 35_2; comitem A 98_4; Ve 12; comite A 94_{12}; D 1_2; comitibus (*d.*) A 98_2; comites (*ac.*) J 4_2; Tib 30, 46; Cal 45_1; G 15_2; Ve 4_4; comitibus (*ab.*) A 8_1; N 49_4; Vi 11_1, 16.
cometes cometen Cl 46.
comicus (*adi.*) comica (*f. nom.*) Ter *5*$_2$; comicis (*sub. m. d.*) Ter 5_2.
comis (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Vi 7_3; come (*ac.*) Ter *5*$_2$; comi (*f. ab.*) Gr 7; comissimus Ve 22.
comisatio comisatione Cal 55_2; comisationes (*ac.*) Vi 13_1; T 7_1.
comisor comisaretur D 21; comisantis (*m. g.*) Cal 32_1.
comitas comitatis N 10_1; O 3_1; comitatem A 98_1; comitate A 53_2, 74; Cal 27_4; T 8_2.
comitatus comitatum Tib 6_2; comitatu (*ab.*) J 31_2; A 98_4; O 6_3.
comitia comitiorum A 40_2 *bis*, 46; Cal 16_2; comitiis (*d.*) A 56_1; comitia (*ac.*) J 13, 41_2, 76_2, 80_4; Vi 11_2; Ve 5_7; comitiis (*ab.*) J 28_2, 80_3; comitis J 18_2.
comitiorum consularium D 10_4.
comitiis tribuniciis (*ab.*) A 40_1.
comitialis *u.* morbus.
comitium comitium (*ac.*) J 10_1; comitio (*ab.*) A 43_4; D 8_4.
comitor comitatur Gr 23_1; comitatus est Tib 6_4; Cal 10_1; N 28_2; D 2_1; comitatus sit Gr 3_1; comitanti (*m. d.*) J 72; comitante (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_2; comitantibus (*m. ab.*) N 48_1.
Commagene Commagenen Ve 8_4.
Commagenus *u.* Antiochus.
commeatus commeatum Tib 10_2, 18_1; Cal 29_2; N 35_5; commeatu (*ab.*) Tib 12_3, 72_3; Cal 43; Cl 16_2; N 20_3; commeatus (*ac.*) A 16_1; Cl 18_2, 23_2; G 6_3; commeatibus (*ab.*) Tib 38.
commemoro commemorabat A 45_1; commemorem Tib 2_1; commemorans (*m.*) J 35_2; commemoranti (*m. d.*) J 49_3; commemorantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 43; commemoranda (*ab.*) Cal 12_3.
commendatio commendatione J 75_1; A 46.
commendo J *41*$_2$; commendabat Cl 27_2; commendauit A 56_2; Tib 54_1; Cal 25_4; Cl 6_2, 46; commendare Gr *10*$_2$; commendari D 18_2; commendans (*m.*) O 10_2; commendantis (*m. g.*) H 3; commendanti (*m. d.*) D 15_2; commendatis (*m. ab.*) A 45_1; commendanda (*ab.*) Cl 42_1.
commentarius commentario (*ab.*) Tib 61_1; Gr 18; commentarii (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; commentarios J 56_1, *56*$_2$; A 64_2; Cal 15_4; D 20; Gr 5; commentariis (*ab.*) J 56_1, 56_3; Gr 10_2.
commenticius commenticiam J 81_2; commenticia (*ac.*) Cl 21_1.
commentor commentando (*gd. ab.*) Gr 2.
commentum commento (*ab.*) Ve 18.
commeo commeant Ve 8_3; commeabat N 22_1; commeauit Cal 19_2; commearent N 31_3; commeare Cl 17_3; Ve 1_4; commeantis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 27_1.
commercium commercium (*ac.*) Tib 34_2; commercio (*ab.*) J 75_2; Tib 50_1; Cal 36_1; Cl 42_1; Ter 1_1.
commigro commigrauit Tib 1_1; commigrare Cal 49_2.
commilito commilitonum Vi 11_1; commilitones (*ac.*) J 67_2; A 25_1; Cl 10_2; commilitones (*uoc.*) G *20*$_1$.
comminatio comminationibus (*ab.*) Tib 37_4.
comminiscor commentus est A 30_1; Tib 43_2; Cl 41_3; N 34_2; commentus esset Ve 23_3; commentum (esse) (*m.*) A 31_5; commentus Cal 37_1.
comminor comminata est J 14_2; sit comminatus J 62; comminantis (*m. g.*) Cal 22_4.

comminus (*adu.*) J 63; Tib 3_2; Cal 3_1.
commisceo commiscuit J 81_4; Vi 13_2; conmiscuit D 17_3; commixtos A 25_2; commixtis (*f. ab.*) Vi 2_4.
commissio commissione A 43_5; G 6_1; commissiones (*ac.*) Cal 53_2; commissionibus (*ab.*) A 89_3.
committo commisit Cal 18_3; Cl 21_1, 21_2, 21_6; N 11_1, 23_1, 26_2; D 4_1; commiserat D 6_1; committeret A 96_2; Cl 34_2; commisisset Cl 41_1; committeretur Vi 3_2; Ve 4_5, 5_7; commissa est O 5_2; commissa fierent Cal 41_1; committere A 45_2; Cal 56_1; Gr 17; committi A 28_1; commissa (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 69_1; committendam (esse) Gr 23_1; commissi (*neu. g.*) J 68_4; commissam N 3_1; commissis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3.
fidei commissis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cl 23_1.
commode (*adu.*) A 99_1.
commoditas commoditate A 79_2.
commodum (*sub.*) commodum (*ac.*) A 78_2; commodo (*ab.*) G 12_2; commodis (*d.*) Cal 35_3; commoda (*ac.*) A 24_2, 25_4, 31_3; Cal 44_1; Cl 18_2; N 32_1; Vi 15_1; H *1*$_3$; commodis (*ab.*) A 49_2.
commodus commodius (*nom.*) A 49_3; commodiorem (*m.*) Tib 33; commodiorem (*f.*) Cl 3_1.
commodissimus J 87.
commoror commoraretur Tib 11_1; commoratus A 17_3; N 48_3.
commoueo commouit G 16_1; commouebatur D 14_2; commotus est D 15_3; commotus J 29_1; Cl 25_4; commota (*f. nom.*) Tib 51_1; commotam Cal 56_2; commoto (*sub. m. d.*) A 51_2.
communico communicauit Tib 18_1; D 7_2; communicauerunt Cal 56_1; communicaretur A 75.
communio communionem A 74.
communis (*m. nom.*) A 88; communis (*m. g.*) Tib 7_3; communis (*f. g.*) R 1_4; communem (*m.*) A 17_4; Vi 7_1; Ve 13; communem (*f.*) Cl 10_3; G 10_3; communi (*m. ab.*) A 60; Cal 5; N 38_1; D 7_1; communi (*f. ab.*) Tib 35_1; communi (*neu. ab.*) J 19_1; A 52; O 7_1; communi[s] Cl 24_3; communium (*m.*) J 55_3; communium (*f.*) J 10_1; communium (*neu.*) Cl 42_1; communes (*m. ac.*) A 17_5.
communior (*m.*) Cl 21_5.
in commune N 15_1.
communiter Tib 21_1.
commuto commutauit A 24_1, 47; commutet J 56_6; commutare J 1_2; Tib 27; commutasse Vi 5; commutandam (esse) Tib 71.
como comi A 99_1; comendo (*gdu. neu. ab.*) A 79_1; comptius (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.
comoedia (*nom.*) Ter 2; comoediam Cl 11_2; comoedia (*ab.*) A 89_1; comoedias Cal 3_2; Ter 2, 4_1, *4*$_2$.
comoedus comoedum Tib 47; comoedi (*nom.*) Cl 45.
compactum con[s]pecto (*ab.*) A 15; ex conpacto J 20_5.
compages compagibus (*ab.*) A 43_5.
comparatio comparationem R 6_1; comparatione A 79_2.
compareo comparuit A 14, 94_6; comparuisse R 4.
comparo comparabant Cal 22_3; comparauit Cal 35_2; H 1_1; compararat Tib 25_1; comparassent J 42_2; compararetur Gr 18; compararentur Cal 27_1; comparasse J 47; comparans (*m.*) L 1_1; comparati (*neu.*) Tib 49_1; comparato (*m. d.*) A 10_3; conparata (*ab.*) J 10_2; comparatas J 75_3; comparatis (*m. ab.*) A 8_3; comparandarum J 44_2.
compectum *u.* Compactum.
compello compellari J 17_2.
compello compulit A 35_2; Tib 56; Cal 23_3; Cl 15_2, 21_6; N 35_5; Vi 15_3; conpulit J 24_1; A 14; compulisset Tib 8, 62_3; compelleretur Cl 37_1; Ve 14; compelli J 1_1; Ve 2_2; compulsus (esse) D 14_2; compulsum (esse) (*m.*) Ve 16_3; conpulsus J 64; conpulso (*m. ab.*) A 66_2; compulsa (*ab.*) N 38_2.
compendium conpendii Cl 20_2; compendium (*ac.*) Tib 48_2; Cal 41_2; Vi 2_1; compendio (*ab.*) Cl 29_1.
comperio comperi (*pf.*) N 29; T 3_2; comperit J 16_1, 81_2; A 8_2; Tib 11_4, 54_1; N 34_3, 47_3; G 9_2; O 8_1; D 6_2; compertum habeo J *66*; compererat A 45_4; Cal 39_2; O 1_3; Ve 9_1; comperisset A 42_2; Tib 56, 61_1; Cal 3_3; Cl 26_2; N 49_2; G 4_1; comperisse J

74_2; Ter 3_2; compertum (*m.*) A 67_2, compertam Tib 35_1; comperta (*ab.*) J 3; A 66_3, 94_5; D 21. pro comperto N 31_4.
compes compedes (*ac.*) Vi 12; compedibus (*ab.*) J 48; A 67_1.
compesco compescuit A 45_4; Tib 36, 37_4; Cal 1_1; conpescuit J 16_2.
competitor competitores (*ac.*) J 13; competitoribus (*ab.*) J 19_1; conpetitoribus J 41_2.
competo competit (*pf.*) O 12_1; competeret A 31_3; conpeterent J 40_1.
compingo compactis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 20.
Compitalicius *u.* ludus.
Compitalis *u.* Lares.
complano complanata (sunt) Cal 37_3; conplanato (*m. ab.*) J 44_1.
complector complexus est A 101_4; complexus Cl 43.
compleo completum (*m.*) A 30_1.
complexus complexu (*ab.*) J 14_2.
complures (*adi.*) complura (*nom.*) J 80_3; Tib 39; Ve 1_3; complurium (*m.*) Tib 51_2; compluribus (*m. d.*) A 79_1; compluribus (*neu. d.*) N 32_4; complures (*m. ac.*) Cl 1_6; N 20_2; D 10_2; compluris (*m. ac.*) A 101_2; complures (*f. ac.*) A 19_1; complura (*ac.*) A 100_2; Cl 1_3, 21_1; compluribus (*m. ab.*) A 94_8 *bis*; Cl 13_2; R 3; compluribus (*f. ab.*) Cal 41_1; compluribus (*neu. ab.*) Cal 22_1; Cl 41_1; G 1.
complures (*sub.*) complura (*nom.*) A 29_5; complures (*m. ac.*) Tib 12_3; compluris (*m. ac.*) T 8_4; compluribus (*m. ab.*) Tib 18_1.
compluuium conpluuium (*ac.*) A 92_1.
compono composuit A 85_1; Tib 61_1, 70_2; Cl 1_5, 41_3; N 52; Gr 6, 8; composuissent Gr 1; componere A 89_1; Cal 20, 53_2; Gr 10_2, 21; composuisse Cal 40; componi A 89_3; N 43_2, 49_1; compositos (esse) J 56_4; componens (*m.*) Cal 50_1; compositum (*m.*) A 98_4; composita (*ab.*) J 4_1; A 84_1; compositis (*m. ab.*) Cl 1_5; compositis (*f. ab.*) Tib 25_3; Vi 9; ex composito Cl 37_2; componendum (*gdu. m.*) Cal 1_2; componendum (*neu. ac.*) H 1_3.
comporto comportare Cal 3_2.
compos (*m.*) T 5_2. compos uotorum (*m.*) A 58_2; compotem uoti (*m.*) A 28_2; Cal 13. mentis compote (*f.*) Ve 5_2.
compotor compotorum R *5*.
comprehendo comprehensis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 38; comprensis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.
comprimo compressit A 19_1; compressa est Ve 6_3; compressam Cal 4; compressa (*ab.*) Tib 73_2; comprimendum (*gdu. m.*) Ve 4_5.
comprobo comprobat Gr 14; comprobauit N 31_2; conprobauit A 68; comprobaret Cl 29_2; comprobarent G 16_2; comprobassent A 53_1.
computo computata (*ab.*) D 4_3.
conatus conatu (*ab.*) N 12_2; conatibus (*d.*) A 10_2; O 4_1; conatibus (*ab.*) Cl 10_4.
concamero concamaratum (*m.*) A 90.
concauus concauis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 50_1.
concedo concessisti R *5*; concessit J 75_2; A 32_3, 40_2, 44_2; Tib 4_3; Cal 16_2; Cl 5, 24_3; D 9_3; concederet N 48_3; conceditur N 12_4; concederetur J 29_2; A 13_2; Tib 31_1; concederentur Cl 20_2; concessum (est) N 11_2; concedere A 66_4; Tib 11_4; concessisse N 29; concedi N 47_2; concedente (*m.*) N 18; concessam J 68_1; N 12_3; concessum (*neu. ac.*) G 14_3; concessa (*ab.*) A 16_4; concesso (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_1; D 7_1; concessa (*neu. nom.*) Tib 18_1; concessas T 7_3; concessa (*ac.*) T 8_1; concessis (*f. ab.*) G 15_1; concessis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 8_5.
conceptus (*sub.*) conceptum D 22; conceptu Vi 8_2.
concerpo concerpsit N 47_1.
concerto concertantis (*m. ac.*) Cal 22_1; concertantibus (*m. ab.*) A 21_3.
concha conchas Cal 46. unionum conchis (*ab.*) N 31_2.
conchyliatus conchyliatae (*g.*) J 43_1.
conchylium conchylii Cal 17_2.
concĭdo concidit (*pf.*) Tib 74; conciderunt N 46_2; concidisset Cl 34_2; N 33_3; concidisse Tib 73_2.
concīdo concidi (*inf.*) Cl 16_4.
conciliator A 48.
concilio conciliatus esset Vi 7_1; conciliare J 50_2; conciliatus (esse) Ter

1_2; conciliato (*m. ab.*) J 11; conciliandae (*g.*) Cal 3_1; conciliandos O 6_3.
concinnitas concinnitate A 86_1.
concino concineret Cal 54_1; concinentium (*sub. m.*) Cal 6_1; concinentibus (*neu. ab.*) Tib 37_3.
concipio concepit N 40_3; conceperat Tib 14_1; conceptus erat A 63_1; concepisse A 17_5; conceptum (*m.*) Tib 62_3; conceptam Cl 27_1; Ve 5_1; concepta (*ab.*) A 6; conceptis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 40.
concito concitasset J 8; concitarentur Tib 54_2; concitari Tib 61_1; concitatum (esse) (*m.*) O 10_1; concitati (*nom.*) Tib 54_2.
conclamo conclamatum est J 80_2; N 46_3; conclamantibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 75_3.
conclaue conclauia (*nom.*) A 72_1.
concludo conclusam N 31_3.
concordia concordiam Cl 46; O 8_1.
Concordia Concordiae (*g.*) Tib 20; Vi 15_4; Concordiam Vi 15_4.
u. aedes, Vitellius.
concorditer Tib 7_3.
concors concordi (*m. ab.*) J 19_1.
concremo concremauit Cal 15_4; O 10_2.
concresco concretis (*neu. ab.*) A 80.
concubina concubinae (*d.*) D 12_3; concubina (*ab.*) N 50; concubinas N 28_2, 44_1; D 22.
concubinatus concubinatus (*ac.*) N 28_1.
concubinus concubinis (*ab.*) G 22.
concubitus concubitus (*g.*) Tib 43_1; Cal 36_2; D 22; concubitum Cal 22_4; N 28_2; concubitu (*ab.*) A 94_4; Cal 24_1, 40; Cl 29_2; Ve 22.
concupisco concupiscebat Cal 37_2; concupiit N 20_1; concupisset J 22_2, 30_5; Cal 28; Cl 34_1; Ve 12; concupisse N 37_2.
concurro concurrit (*pf.*) T 11; concurrerunt Cl 21_6; O 12_2; concurrissent J 32; concursum est Cal 6_1; concucurrisse J 15; concursurum fuisse (*m.*) O 10_1.
concurso concursantibus (*sub. m. ab.*) O 7_2.
concursus (*nom.*) R *2*; concursu (*ab.*) A 14, 91_1; N 34_2.
concutio concusso (*neu. ab.*) N 20_2.
condemno condemnauit J 12; Tib 8; Cal 24_3, 27_3, 38_3; Cl 14; G 14_3; Vi 2_3; D 8_3, 14_4, 16_1; condemnarat Cl 43; condemnaret Ve 16_2; condemnassent Tib 3_2; condemnarentur D 11_2; condemnatus essem J *30_4*; condemnatam (esse) Tib 49_1; condemnaturus D 11_1; condemnato (*m. ab.*) Tib 51_2; condemnatis (*m. ab.*) J 9_1; Cal 29_2; condemnatos (*sub.*) J 41_1.
condicio condicionis Cal 35_3; Cl 25_3; N 23_2, 57_2; Ve 3; D 2_1; condicionem J 27_1; Cal 60; Cl 25_4, 36; G 9_2; O 9_2; D 21; Gr 21; R 6_2; condicione J 16_1, 42_2, 86_2; A 2_2, 17_5, 32_2, 40_4; Cal 31; Cl 18_2; G 5_1; O 4_1; Vi 1_1; Ve 10; condiciones (*ac.*) A 17_4, 69_1; condicionibus (*ab.*) J 3, 75_2; A 63_2, 65_3; Cl 26_3.
alia condicione quam si Tib 51_1.
sub condicione ne Tib 13_2.
sub condicione si J 68_1; Cl 24_1; Vi 6.
sub condicione ut Tib 44_2.
ea condicione ut G 15_1; Vi 15_1; D 9_2.
ea sola condicione ne Tib 26_1.
condico condixit Tib 42_2; condictam Cl 21_4.
condio conditum (*neu. ac.*) J 53.
condiscipulus condiscipuli (*g.*) D 1_2; condiscipulos N 22_1; Vi 14_1.
condisco condiscerent N 20_3.
conditor J 81_1; conditorem A 7_2, 98_4; conditores (*ac.*) Ve 12.
conditorium conditorium (*ac.*) A 18_1; conditorio (*ab.*) Cal 52.
condo condidit A 18_2, 31_1, 47; Cal 15_1; N 49_2; condiderunt A 60, 100_4; N 50; conderet A 97_1; conditus est H 4; condita est A *7_2*; condere Cal 21, 51_1; conditae (*g.*) Cal 16_4; conditam Tib 1_1; N 12_4; condita (*ab.*) J 28_3; A 22; condito (*neu. ab.*) Tib 21_1; N 47_1; conditis (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.
condormio condormiebat A 78_2.
conduco conduxit A *70_1*; conduceret Tib 35_2; conductos (esse) Gr 3_2.
conducticius conducticiam Ter *1_2*, *5_1*.
conecto conexi (*nom.*) Tib 43_1.

confector confectores ferarum (*ac.*) A 43_2; N 12_1.
confercio conferta (*ab.*) Tib 2_3.
confero conferebat A 71_2; contuli N 19_3; contulit Tib 4_1; Cal 55_2; N 30_2; contulerunt J 19_1, 80_1; A 57_2; Ve 6_4; conferrent A 29_2; contulerit A 30_2; contulisset G 4_2; contulissent J 68_1; conferre J 44_2; N 44_2; contulisse Cal 20; conferri N 49_1; conferens (*m.*) Vi 15_3; conferentem (*m.*) J 47; conlato (*neu. ab.*) A 59; conlatas Cal 34_1.
se contulit A 2_1, 10_2; Tib 15_1, 40; Ve 1_2; Gr 16, 24; se contulisset A 6, 66_3; N 3_1; D 1_2.
confessio Tib 19; G 10_5; confessionem Cl 15_2.
confestim J 31_1, 70, 84_3; A 10_1; Tib 7_2, 10_2, 13_1, 24_1, 42_1; Cal 12_2, 15_1, 32_2, 48_2; Cl 1_3, 15_1, 37_1; N 34_5, 56; G 1; T 9_2.
conficio confecit J 5, 57; A 10_3; Cal 43; Cl 26_3; T 5_2; D 6_2; confecerunt Cal 58_3; conficeret A 78_1; confectus est Vi 17_2; conficeretur N 29; confierent J 20_1; confici A 35_3; Cal 1_2; L 1_3; conficientem (*m.*) D 19; conficiente (*f.*) Cl 21_3; confecti (*neu.*) J 37_2; confecto (*m. ab.*) Cal 38_3; confecta (*ab.*) A 17_3, 73; confecto (*neu. ab.*) J 28_2; Cl 17_2; confectos Cal 26_5; confectis (*neu. ab.*) J 37_1; conficiendum (*gdu. m.*) Cal 38_3.
confidentia confidentiam Cal 51_1.
confido confideret O 10_1; confidens (*m.*) Tib 19; D 12_3; confisus J 29_2; confisum (*m.*) J 86_1.
configo configere D 3_1; confixa (*f. nom.*) J 68_3.
confingo conficto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 15_4.
confirmo confirmat Gr 4_1; confirmabat J 66; confirmauit Tib 52_3; Cl 26_2; G 4_2; T 8_1; confirmauere Ve 5_6; confirmaret Tib 55; Cal 12_2; confirmarent Cl 12_3; confirmasset J 14_2; N 2_3; confirmabatur A 80; G 9_2; confirmatus est N 24_1; T 5_1; confirmata est G 12_2; confirmaretur N 34_4; confirmarentur J 19_2; confirmare A 43_5; Vi 10_3; confirmaturum (esse) (*m.*) Ve 7_2; confirmasse J 9_2; confirmatum (*m.*) Ve 5_2; confirmatum (*neu. ac.*) Vi 9; confirmata (*ab.*) A 6, 10_2.
confisco confiscabantur D 12_2; confiscari Cal 41_2; confiscatos (esse) Tib 49_2; confiscatam A 101_2; confiscatum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 16_3; confiscatis (*m. ab.*) A 15.
confiteor confitentur Tib 21_5; confessus est J 52_3; confessus sit A 79_1; confessus Tib 11_5; N 34_4; L 1_3; confessi (*sub. nom.*) A 33_1.
conflagratio T 8_3.
conflagro conflagrauerant Ve 8_5.
conflicto conflictatus est Cl 2_1; conflictatus A 17_3.
confligo conflixit Ve 4_1; conflixerunt J 39_4; conflixisse Ve 5_7.
conflo conflauit A 52; N 32_4; conflauerit (*subi.*) A 71_1; conflasset G 12_1; conflata est N 36_1.
Confluentes Confluentes (*ac.*) Cal 8_1.
confluo confluxit J 39_4; confluxerant N 20_3; confluentem (*f.*) J 16_2; confluentibus (*neu. ab.*) Tib 10_1.
confodio confodit (*pf.*) Cal 32_2; confossus est J 82_2; Cl 29_2; confossa est A 91_1; confodi J 81_3; A 27_3; Cl 26_2; T 6_2; confodiendi (*gd.*) A 51_1; confossa (*f. nom.*) Cal 59; confossum (*m.*) Cal 28.
confrico confricaret Cl 8.
confringo confringerent N 34_2.
confugio confugit (*pf.*) Cl 36; Vi 16; D 1_2; confugerat A 17_3, 17_5; confugerant J 5, 34_1; confugere A 14; Tib 53_2.
confundo confunderetur Cl 33_2; confusum (*m.*) J 7_2; A 31_2; confusissimum (*m.*) A 44_1.
congemo congemuit Tib 23.
congero congessit J 84_3; Cal 15_2; T 11; congesserant A 98_2; congestam N 19_2; congesto (*neu. ab.*) Ve 5_3; congestas G 22; congesta (*ac.*) Cal 28; congestis (*f. ab.*) Cl 20_3; congestis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 54_2.
congiarium congiarium (*ac.*) A 42_2; Tib 20; Cal 17_2; N 7_2; D 4_5; R 5; congiario (*ab.*) J 27_1; A 42_2; Tib 54_1; Ve 18; congiaria (*ac.*) A 41_2; Cl 21_1.
congressus congressum Tib 50_2; congressu (*ab.*) A 65_2.

congruentia congruentia (*ab.*) O 2_{2}.
congruo congruebat Cal 3_{1}; congruat Gr 7; congrueret J 40_{2}; congruens (*m.*) Tib 68_{1}; congruens (*f.*) O 12_{2}.
conicio coiecit J 17_{2}; Tib 37_{3}; Vi 12; coiceretur Ve 5_{6}; coniectus fuerat N 49_{4}; coniecturum (esse) (*m.*) O 10_{1}; coniectum (esse) (*m.*) A 27_{4}; coiectante (*m.*) A 95; coiectantibus (*m. ab.*) N 6_{1}.
coniueo coniuebat J 67_{1}; coniuere Cal 51_{1}.
coniecto coniectarent Cal 57_{2}; coniectare D 3_{2}; coniectans (*m.*) N 40_{3}.
coniector coiectores (*nom.*) J 7_{2}.
coniectura coiectura (*nom.*) Vi 18; coniecturam Tib 5; coniectura (*ab.*) J 1_{3}; G 7_{2}.
coniugium coniugii A *99*$_{1}$; coniugio (*ab.*) Gr *18*; coniugiorum Cl 26_{3}.
coniunctio coniunctiones (*ac.*) A 86_{1}.
coniungo coniunxit Cal 17_{1}, 19_{1}, 22_{4}, 25_{2}; Cl 23_{1}; coniungeret N 28_{1}; coniunctum est J *6*$_{1}$; coniungeretur Tib 2_{1}; coniunctos N 35_{4}; coniuncta (*ac.*) A 79_{2}.
coniunx (*f.*) coniuge A 45_{1}; Tib 52_{3}; Cal 24_{2}; coniugum Cal 5; coniugibus (*d.*) Cal 17_{2}; coniuges (*ac.*) A 65_{3}; coniugibus (*ab.*) G 12_{1}.
coniuratio coniurationis J 9_{2}, 9_{3}; coniuratione Cal 26_{3}, 56_{1}; N 56; D 21; coniurationes (*ac.*) J 75_{5}; A 19_{1}; Ve 25.
coniuratione Catilinae J 14_{1}; Catilinae coniuratione A 94_{5}; coniuratione J 17_{2}.
Lepidi et Gaetulici coniuratio Cl 9_{1}.
coniuratione Murenae A 56_{4}; Murenae coniuratione A 66_{3}.
coniurationibus (*sc.* Pisoniana, Viniciana) (*ab.*) N 36_{1}.
Pisonianae coniurationis L 1_{3}; coniuratione L 1_{3}.
coniuratione Seiani Tib 65_{2}.
coniuratus coniurati (*nom.*) Cal 60; N 36_{2}; coniuratorum J 17_{1}; Cl 11_{1}; Ve 2_{3}; coniuratis (*d.*) J 80_{1}, 82_{4}; coniuratis (*ab.*) Cal 58_{2}.
coniuro coniurandi (*gd.*) A 17_{2}.
conor conatur D 17_{2}; conatus est A 16_{3}; Tib 63_{1}; Cl 25_{5}; N 7_{1}; D 23_{1}; conata est G 10_{5}; conaretur J 20_{3}, 78_{1}; conatum (esse) (*m.*) J 78_{1}; G 20_{1}; conantem (*m.*) Tib 27; conantis (*m. ac.*) Ve 12; conantibus (*sub. m. d.*) A 15; conatus J 34_{2}, 82_{2}; Tib 2_{2}, 72_{1}; Cl 16_{3}; N 28_{1}, 40_{4}; Ter 3_{1}; conatos Vi 14_{2}; conata (*sub. ac.*) G 17.
conqueror conqueritur Cl 2_{2}; conquestus est A 66_{2}; conquerens (*m.*) Cal 42; conquerenti (*m. d.*) A 51_{3}; Tib 10_{2}; conquestus Tib 34_{1}; T 10_{1}; conquestum (*m.*) J 20_{1}.
conquiesco conquiescebat A 78_{1}.
conquiro conquirebat A 83; conquirerentur A 71_{1}; conquiri Vi 10_{1}; conquisiti (*nom.*) Tib 43_{1}.
consaepio consaepiri N 33_{1}.
consalutatio consalutatione O 9_{2}.
consaluto consalutat A *58*$_{2}$; consalutauit D 3_{1}; consalutarunt Cal 22_{2}; consalutauerint (*subi.*) T 5_{2}; est consalutatus Vi 8_{1}; consalutatus N 8, 13_{2}; G 10_{1}; O 6_{3}; D 1_{3}; consalutato (*m. ab.*) Tib 17_{2}.
consanguineus (*sub.*) consanguineorum J 81_{1}; consanguineos Cl 25_{3}.
consaucio consauciauit N 26_{2}; consauciatus A 20.
conscendo conscendit (*pf.*) J 58_{2}; Tib 17_{2}; Cal 51_{2}; Ter *4*$_{2}$; conscendisset G 10_{1}.
conscientia Cl 44_{1}; conscientiam N 34_{4}; conscientia (*ab.*) Cal 56_{1}.
ex conscientia Vi 6.
conscisco consciscenda (*ab.*) J 36; Cl 31.
conscius (*adi.*) Cl 38_{1}; conscium (*m.*) Tib 14_{4}; conscio (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; conscios Cal 58_{2}; conscias Cal 24_{3}.
conscius (*sub.*) N 33_{1}; O 6_{3}; T 9_{1}; conscios N 3_{1}, 34_{2}, 43_{1}; Vi 2_{3}; D 10_{5}; consciis (*ab.*) A 65_{2}; O 6_{2}.
conscribo conscripsit Cl 44_{1}; G 10_{2}; conscriberet Cl 38_{1}; T 6_{1}; conscripta (*f. nom.*) J 81_{1}; conscriptam J 24_{2}; conscripta (*ab.*) N 19_{2}; conscriptas J 8; N 15_{1}; conscriptis (*f. ab.*) A 97_{1}. *u.* pater.
consecratio consecrationis D 2_{3}.
consecro consecrauit A 18_{2}, 29_{3}; Cal 24_{3}; N 9, 12_{4}; consecrarat J 81_{2}; consecratur A 7_{2}; consecraretur A

5; consecrari Tib 51_2; consecrata (*f. nom.*) A 1; consecrato[s] (*m. d.*) J 88; consecratum (*m.*) J 20_3; consecratum (*neu. ac.*) G 4_3; consecratis (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; consecrando (*gdu. m. ab.*) T 5_3.

consenesco consenuit Gr 6.

consensus consensum A $\mathit{58}_2$; consensu (*ab.*) A 57_1, 58_1; Tib 1_2; Cal 14_1; N 12_3, 44_2; T 6_1; D 13_1.

consentio consentit Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; consentiunt Cal 8_3; consensit Cal 60; consentire A 12; consensisse Cal 5; consentiens (*m.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; consentiente (*m.*) J 19_1; Vi 8_2; consentiente (*f.*) G 13; consentientibus (*m. ab.*) A 56_3.

consequor consecutus (esse) Gr 7; consecutus J 31_2; Tib 12_1.

consero consertum (*neu. ac.*) G 18_2.

conseruo conseruauit A 17_5, 45_3; conseruent Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; conseruaret J 21; conseruasse D 1_1; conseruari A 94_{11}; conseruatis (*f. ab.*) Tib 30; conseruandae (*g.*) N 20_1, 25_3.

consessor consessorum L 1_2.

consessus consessu (*ab.*) A 44_1.

considerate consideratius J 77.

considero considerabat Cal 36_2; considerauit J 31_1.

consido consedit A 43_5; consideret A 35_3; Cal 38_3; Cl 7.

consigno consignauerit (*subi.*) Cl 29_3; consignata (*ab.*) Cl 26_2.

consiliarius consiliarium Tib 33; consiliarios Tib 55; consiliariis (*ab.*) Cl 12_2.

consilium N $\mathit{23}_1$; consilii J 20_5; Tib 18_1; N 34_3; consilium (*ac.*) J 9_3; A 8_2; Cal 48_1, 51_3, 56_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 39_1; Ve 6_2; D 17_1; consilio (*ab.*) A 93; Tib 68_4; N 34_2; Vi 12; D 8_1, 12_2; consiliorum O 3_1; consilia (*ac.*) J 17_1, 80_1; A 35_3, 69_1; consiliis (*ab.*) Tib 50_2.

consisto constitit J 31_2; N 21_2; constiterunt A 2_2; consisteret Cal 53_1; consistere A 40_5; Tib 64; Cal 57_3; constitisse A 94_9; consistens (*m.*) Tib 18_1; Cal 22_2.

consobrinus consobrini (*g.*) Cl 26_2; consobrinum Cal 26_1.

consocer consocerum Cl 29_1.

consolatorius consolatorios O 10_2.

consolor consolando (*gd. ab.*) A 53_3; T 8_3; consolans (*m.*) D 18_2; consolanti (*f. d.*) N 42_1; consolantibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 52_2; consolandos J 68_3.

consopio consopitum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 44_3.

consors consortem O 8_1; T 9_3; consorte Tib 1_1.

consortium consortium (*ac.*) Cl 28.

conspectus conspectum J 35_2; A 16_2; Tib 4_3, 7_3, 65_1; N 43_2; conspectu (*ab.*) A 98_3; Cal 9, 27_4, 32_1; Ve 5_7; R 6_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.

conspergo conspergi Cal 43.

conspicio conspicietur Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; conspectus est Cal 52; conspici Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; conspecta (*f. nom.*) Tib 14_4; conspecto (*m. ab.*) D 11_1.

conspicuus conspicuum (*m.*) A 45_4; conspicuis (*f. ab.*) A 72_1.

conspiratio conspirationis J 80_4; D 17_1; conspirationi J 15; conspiratione A 19_1; Cal 56_1; D 14_1 (*codd. plerique*).

conspiratus conspirati (*nom.*) J 82_1; G 19_2; conspiratis (*d.*) N 43_1; conspiratis (*ab.*) D 17_1.

conspiro conspirauit G 3_2; conspirauerunt Cl 13_2; conspirauerat Tib 8; conspirassent Cl 37_2; conspiratum est J 80_4; conspirasse J 9_1, 9_3; conspirandi (*gd.*) G 10_3.

conspurco conspurcasset N 35_4.

constanter Ve 4_6.
 constantius A 10_2; Tib 19; Cal 25_3.
 constantissime A 66_1; Tib 45; N 7_1; Ve 5_6; T 2.

constantia (*nom.*) J 63; constantiam L 1_3; constantia (*ab.*) A 42_2; Cal 1_1.

consternatio consternationem Cal 51_2; consternatione J 20_1; Cl 12_3.

consterno consternatum (esse) (*m.*) A 23_2; consternatus A 90; G 11, 18_1; consternatum (*m.*) A 43_5; consternato (*m. ab.*) N 48_2; consternata (*f. ab.*) J 26_1; consternatis (*m. ab.*) Vi 8_2.

consterno constrato (*m. ab.*) Cal 18_3.

constituo constituebat Cal 34_2; constitui Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; constituit A 18_2, 49_2;

Tib 37_1; Cal 41_1; Cl 18_2, 21_3; N 10_1; Ve 18; constituerunt A 59; constituerat Ve 21; constituerit (*subi.*) J 76_2; Cl 4_7; constituebantur J 40_2; constituta erant J 17_1, 39_3; constitueretur A 36, 56_1; constitutum esset J 30_1; constitui (*inf.*) Tib 65_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; Ve 8_3; constituta (*f. nom.*) J 10_1; constitutum (*neu. ac.*) A 5; constituta (*ab.*) J 9_1; N 26_1; constituta (*ac.*) J 42_3; constituendae (*g.*) A 27_1.

constitutio constitutione Tib 50_1; constitutiones (*ac.*) Tib 33.

constitutum (*sub.*) constitutum (*ac.*) Tib 75_2; constituta (*nom.*) Cl 19; constituta (*ac.*) N 33_1. ad constitutum O 6_2.

consto constat A 72_1; Tib 1_1; N 36_2; G 4_1; constabat Ve 7_1; T 7_1; constitit J 26_2, 87; A 96_2; Cal 50_2; N 27_3; constiterunt Vi 13_1; constet Ve 1_1; Gr 3_2; R 1_1; constaret A 25_3; Tib 2_3; N 30_1; G 14_2; Ve 19_2; constitisset A 33_2; constans (*m.*) N 2_3; constans (*f.*) J 6_2, 50_1; Ve 4_5; constanti (*f. ab.*) G 4_4; constanti (*neu. ab.*) Tib 39; constantior (*m.*) Tib 65_2.

satis constat J 1_3; A 10_4; Tib 49_1; Cal 3_1, 59; Cl 15_4; Vi 7_2; D 1_1, 10_5; satis constet Gr 23_2.

constringo constringi Cal 35_2; N 34_3.

construo constructa erant N 38_1.

constupro constupraret Tib 44_2; constupratum (*m.*) Vi 12.

consuesco consuerunt R $\mathit{1}_2$; consueuerat A 66_4, 98_4; N 12_2; G 4_3; O 6_2; consuerat J 73; Tib 34_2; Cal 50_3, 56_2; G 22; D 14_4; consuerant A 36; R 1_4; consuesset J 50_1; Cal 28; consuessent A 41_2; consuesse G 16_1; consuetum (esse) (*m.*) O 12_1.

consuetudo J 21; consuetudini Ve 2_1; consuetudinem A 40_2, 87_2; Tib 32_1, 52_1; Cal 9, 24_1; Cl 1_1; N 35_1; Ve 12; T 10_2; Gr 4_2, $\mathit{14}$; R 1_3; consuetudine J 30_5; Tib 7_2, 33, 42_2, 72_3; N 51; O 2_2; Vi 13_1; D 7_1; Gr 4_1; Ter 1_2.

ex consuetudine J 31_1, 40_2; A 32_1; Tib 72_2; N 7_1, 33_3, 42_2; Ve 24; D 9_3, 17_2.

praeter consuetudinem A 97_3; Tib 18_1; N 23_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$.

consul J 19_2, 21, 28_2, 29_2, $\mathit{80}_3$, 84_2; Tib 9_3; Cal 1_2; Cl 14; N 2_2; consulis J 1_1, 5, 14_2, 76_2, 82_4; N 15_2, 35_1; Vi 7_3; consuli Vi 15_4; consulem J 24_1, 26_1, 29_1, 80_2; Tib 3_2, 4_2; N 7_2, 15_2, 35_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 14; D 10_4; consule J $\mathit{20}_2$, 79_2; A 10_2; N 43_2; Gr 9_1; R 5; consules (*nom.*) J 8, 34_1, 56_6; Cal 60; Cl 10_3; consulum J 15; Tib 31_2; Cal 15_3; Cl 23_2; consulibus (*d.*) J 19_2; Cal 26_3, 44_2; consules (*ac.*) J 76_2, 80_3, $\mathit{80}_3$; A 17_2; Tib 17_2, 21_1; Cl 28, 46; N 43_2; Vi 3_1; consulibus (*ab.*) J 1_1, 20_2; A 11 *bis*; Tib 65_1; Cal 32_3; Cl 6_1, 12_2, 23_2; N 15_2; R 1_3; Ter 4_2; H 4 *bis*.

cons. (*ab. pl.*) A 100_1, 101_1; G 4_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 2_1; R $\mathit{1}_1$.

conss. (*ab.*) A 5; Tib 5, 73_1; Cl 2_1.

coss. (*ab.*) Cal 8_1; Cl 45.

consulem designatum J 14_1; A 27_3; consule designato D 1_1; consules designatos A 64_1; designatos consules J 29_2.

suffecto consule J 80_2.

consularis consularis (*m. g.*) Cal 14_3; consularem (*m.*) Ve 8_4; consularem (*f.*) A 69_1; consulari (*m. ab.*) Cl 26_2; consulari (*f. ab.*) Cal 36_1; D 1_3; consulares (*m. ac.*) N 11_1; consularium (*neu.*) D 10_4; consularibus (*m. ab.*) Ter 3_3. *u.* legatus, ornamentum, uir.

consulatus (*nom.*) J 9_1; A 31_2, 37; consulatus (*g.*) J 9_1, 19_1, 24_1, 26_1, 41_2, 73; A 4_1, 14; N 4; G 3_2; Ve 5_7; consulatum J 18_1, 24_1, 76_1, 76_2; A 10_3, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 53_2, 66_1; Tib 3_2, 9_3; Cal 1_1, 55_3; Cl 7; N 15_2, 43_2; Ve 4_2; D 14_3; consulatu (*ab.*) J 9_2, 18_2, 19_2, 21, 23_1, 29_1, 30_3, 50_2, 54_3, 83_1; A 53_2, 61_2, 95, 100_4; Tib 5, 65_1; Cal 8_3, 15_2; Cl 1_3, 7, 9_1, 27_2; N 2_1, 2_2; G 3_3; Vi 2_2, 2_4; Ve 24; D 3_1, 15_1; consulatus (*ac.*) A 26_3; Tib 1_2, 26_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 14; N 14; Ve 8_1; D 13_3; consulatibus (*ab.*) J 76_2; Tib 3_1; N 1_2; T 6_1; D 2_1.

consulatum ordinarium G 6_1; ordinarios consulatus Vi 2_4; ordinarium (*sc.* consulatum) D 2_1.

consulo H *2*; consulis Cl *4*$_3$; consulit T 5$_1$; consulebat A 94$_{12}$; consuluit A 56$_3$, 98$_4$; R *1*$_1$; consuleret O 10$_2$; consuluisset Cal 33; consuleretur A 29$_2$; consuli Tib 63$_1$; consulenti (*m. d.*) A 94$_5$; Cal 57$_2$; consulentem (*m.*) Ve 5$_6$; consulente (*m.*) Tib 58; consultus A 18$_1$; D 16$_1$; consulto (*m. ab.*) A 65$_3$; Cal 34$_1$; N 40$_3$.

consultatio consultatione N 41$_2$; consultationibus (*ab.*) Tib 14$_3$.

consulto (*adu.*) J 56$_4$; Tib 53$_1$, 62$_3$.

consulto consultandum (*gd.*) N 15$_1$; Vi 16; consultante (*m.*) N 2$_3$.

consummo consummaturi essent Cal 44$_1$; consummare J 30$_2$.

consumo consumpsit Tib 42$_1$; consumpta sit Cal 59; consumptum (*m.*) Tib 72$_2$.

consurgo consurgit Ve 24; consurgerent J 9$_3$; consurgere R 6$_1$; consurrexisse Tib 73$_2$; consurgenti (*m. d.*) N 19$_1$.

contabulo contabulauerit (*subi.*) Cal 19$_3$.

contamino contaminaret N 56; contaminaretur D 8$_5$; contaminatum (esse) (*m.*) J 49$_3$; contaminatus Vi 4; contaminatos Ve 9$_2$; contaminatas A 65$_1$; contaminatis (*neu. ab.*) N 29.

contego contectus N 29; contectam N 31$_3$.

contemno contemneret Tib 66; Cal 51$_1$; contemni Gr 24; contemnens (*m.*) Cal 53$_2$; pro contempto Tib 73$_1$; contemptior Tib 13$_1$; contemptiore (*m.*) Ter 2; contemptissimae (*g.*) D 15$_1$; contemnendam Tib 25$_1$.

contempte contemptius D 11$_2$.

contemptor N 56.

contemptus contemptui A 93; Cl 15$_3$; contemptum Tib 2$_2$; Cal 14$_3$; contemptu N 39$_3$; Vi 7$_1$, 14$_3$.

contendo contendit (*pf.*) A 27$_1$, 98$_5$; N 24$_1$; O 6$_3$; T 5$_3$; D 2$_2$; R 6$_1$; contenderat N 12$_3$; contenderent J 1$_3$; D 6$_2$; contenderit Vi 3$_2$; contendere Vi 4; contendens (*m.*) Cal 15$_4$; Ter 1$_2$; contentis (*m. ab.*) Tib 7$_3$.

contentio contentione Cl 15$_2$.

conterreo conterruit A 27$_3$; conterritus N 49$_2$; D 11$_3$; conterritos N 6$_4$.

continens (*sub.*) continentem A 65$_3$; Tib 40; continenti (*ab.*) A 16$_3$.

continentia continentia (*ab.*) Cl 32.

contineo continebat Tib 65$_2$; continebant Cal 49$_3$; continuit Tib 25$_3$; contineret J 81$_4$; A 15; continerent G 6$_2$; continetur J 25$_1$; A 5; Vi 1$_2$; continebar R *2*; continebantur A 19$_2$; Ve 8$_5$; contineretur J 79$_3$; A 65$_4$; continerentur A 23$_1$; Tib 37$_1$; continere (*inf.*) G 19$_1$; contentum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 17$_2$; continentem (*m.*) Gr 9$_1$; continenti (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19$_2$; continenti (*f. ab.*) Gr 2; continentissimum (*m.*) A 72$_1$; contentus J 28$_3$, 49$_3$, 76$_2$; A 2$_2$, 40$_4$, 82$_2$; Tib 11$_1$, 18$_1$, 25$_3$; Cal 23$_1$; Cl 1$_5$; N 22$_3$; O 3$_1$; Ve 16$_1$; contenti (*nom.*) A *87*$_1$; Vi 10$_2$.

contingo contingebat A 4$_1$; contigerat Cal 10$_1$; contingeret N 32$_2$; contigisset J 35$_2$; contingeretur N 6$_1$; contingere Ve 7$_2$; contigisse Cal 3$_1$; contingens (*m.*) G 2; contingentium (*f.*) A 25$_2$.

continuatio continuatione Tib *21*$_7$.

continuo (*adu.*) J 7$_1$; A 94$_{11}$; Tib 27; Cl 26$_3$; N 37$_2$; Vi 16; Ve 23$_3$.

continuo continuauit A 26$_2$; N 14; D 13$_3$; continuantes (*m. nom.*) N 1$_2$; continuato (*neu. ab.*) Vi 5.

continuus continuum (*m.*) J 76$_1$; continuum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 42$_1$; continua (*ab.*) Tib 27; continuo (*neu. ab.*) J 42$_1$; A 22; Tib 38; Cal 7; continuae (*nom.*) A 47; continuos J 38$_1$, 78$_2$, 88; A 23$_2$, 98$_3$; Cal 27$_4$; N 40$_4$; continuas A 78$_1$; N 36$_1$; continuis (*m. ab.*) N 20$_1$; D 15$_2$; continuis (*f. ab.*) J 84$_5$; A 94$_8$; N 15$_1$; continuis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20$_2$.

contio J 33; contionis T 6$_2$; contionem J 5, 66; Cal 48$_1$, 48$_2$; contione J 17$_2$; A 25$_1$; Cl 22; Vi 15$_3$; contiones (*ac.*) D 10$_3$.

pro contione J 33, 67$_2$, 75$_5$, 83$_1$; A 8$_1$, 17$_1$, 40$_5$, 65$_3$; Tib 21$_3$, 32$_1$; Cal 15$_1$, 24$_2$; Cl 1$_5$, 10$_4$, 26$_2$, 27$_2$; N 19$_2$; G 17; O 6$_3$; Ve 7$_3$.

contionor contionatus est A 84$_2$; con-

tionandi (*gd.*) J 55_4; contionantem (*m.*) J 33; contionante (*m.*) A 27_3; concionantis (*sub. m. g.*) R 6_3; contionatum (*m.*) J 85.
contorqueo contortis (*f. ab.*) J 62.
contra (*adu.*) J 73; A 93, 98_4; Tib 2_2; Cal 25_1, 51_1; Cl 25_5; G 3_1, 15_2; Vi 2_1, 9; Ve 16_3; T 7_1; D 23_1.
contra (*prp.*) J 43_2; A 31_5, 44_3, 78_2, 94_6; Tib 12_1, 14_4; Cal 18_2, 43; Cl 38_2, 39_2; Vi 7_1; D 9_3; R 6_1.
contra dico *u.* dico.
contraho contraxit A 10_3, 97_3; Ve 4_4; T 6_2; contraxerit (*subi.*) Cal 25_1; contractum (*m.*) A 80; contracto (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; contractas G 6_3; contracta (*ac.*) A 31_1; Gr 24; contractis (*f. ab.*) A 96_1; Cal 19_1; contractis (*neu. ab.*) J 4_2; Cal 58_3.
contrarius contrarii (*neu.*) Tib 67_4; contrariam A 81_1; N 52; contrariae (*nom.*) N 31_3; contraria (*neu. nom.*) O 8_3.
contrecto contrectarentur Cl 35_2; contrectasse N 34_4; contractatis (contrectatis, *codd. praeter* M) (*f. ab.*) D 1_3; contrectandae (*g.*) Cal 42.
contribuo contribuit (*pf.*) A 48.
controuersia controuersiam Gr *22*; R 1_4; controuersia (*ab.*) R 6_1; controuersiae (*nom.*) R 1_5; controuersias J 85; R 1_7.
contrucido contrucidarunt G 19_2; D 17_2; contrucidauerat J 75_3; contrucidarent Cal 28; contrucidare N 43_1; contrucidandi (*gd.*) Cal 48_1.
contubernalis (*nom. s.*) J 42_1.
contubernium contubernio (*d.*) Tib 14_4; contubernium (*ac.*) J 49_1; A 89_1; Cal 22_4; Ve 3; R 6_1; contubernio (*ab.*) J 2; Tib 56; Cal 10_1, 36_1; Cl 5; N 34_1; Ve 4_4; Gr 7.
contueor contuenti (*m. d.*) A 79_2; contuitus A 94_8.
contumacia (*nom.*) A 54; contumaciam Vi 12; Ve 13.
contumaciter contumacius A 24_2.
contumax contumaci (*f. ab.*) Cl 35_2; contumaces (*m. ac.*) Tib 2_4.
contumelia contumeliae (*g.*) Tib 27; contumeliam J 79_1; A 68; D 18_2; contumelia (*ab.*) A 13_1; contumeliarum Cl 36; N 45_2; contumeliis (*d.*) Tib 63_1; Cl 8; N 49_1; contumeliis (*ab.*) N 33_1.
per contumeliam J 22_2; A 7_1; N 41_1; Ve 2_2.
contumeliosus contumeliosa (*ab.*) Cl 35_2; contumeliosis (*neu. ab.*) N 41_1; contumeliosissimo (*neu. ab.*) D 23_1.
conturbo conturbatum (*m.*) A 31_2.
contus contis (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; Cal 32_1.
conualesco conualuit A 42_3; conualuerat A 59; conualuissent Cl 25_2; conualuisse A 92_2; Cal 6_1.
conueho conuectos Cal 15_4.
conuello conuelli Cl 13_2; conuulso (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_2.
conuenio conuenit (*prs.*) Cl 44_2; Ve 25; conuenerat J 9_2; O 6_2; conueniat R *1_2*; conueniret G 14_2; conuenire A 25_4; conuenisse J 9_2; conuenientem (*f.*) Tib 7_2; conuenientibus (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_3; conuenientius (*ac.*) A 10_1.
conuentus conuentum G 9_2; conuentu (*ab.*) J 49_2; G 5_1; conuentus (*ac.*) J 7_1, 75_5; N 28_2; conuentibus (*ab.*) J 30_1, 56_5.
conuerbero conuerberato (*neu. ab.*) N 42_1.
conuerto conuertit (*pf.*) J 30_5, 34_2; Tib 49_1; Cal 38_1; Ve 4_6; T 5_1; D 1_1, 16_2; conuerteret Cal 22_1; conuertisset Ve 7_1; conuersus est G 9_1; O 5_1; conuersa est T 7_1; conuerteretur N 31_3; conuertere R 1_4; conuertisse J 56_6; Cal 35_1; conuertens (*m.*) J 62; conuersus J 31_2, 40_1; A 51_2, 98_4; Cal 47; Cl 11_2; N 34_5; D 16_1; conuersum (*m.*) Ter *5_2*; conuersa<m> Ve 5_7; conuersis (*f. ab.*) Cl 13_2; Ter 4_2.
conuiciator conuiciatorem Tib 11_3.
conuicior conuicianti (*f. d.*) Tib 53_2.
conuicium conuicio (*ab.*) A 13_2; Tib 11_3; Ve 2_2; coniucia (*nom.*) Tib 66; conuiciis (*d.*) N 35_2; conuicia (*ac.*) J 49_1; Tib 28, 54_2; N 34_1, 39_1, 41_1; conuiciis (*ab.*) Cl 18_2; N 35_3.
conuictor H *1_2*; conuictores (*ac.*) Tib 56.
conuictus conuictu (*ab.*) Cal 5.
conuinco conuictus est Tib 1_2; conuinceretur Cal 40; conuictus (esse) Ve 4_3; conuictam D 8_4; conuictos

T 9_1; conuictos (*sub.*) J 43_1; Cl 14; N 31_3.
conuiua conuiuae (*d.*) Cl 32; conuiuae (*nom.*) A 71_2, 74; conuiuarum Tib 39; conuiuis (*d.*) J 48; A 71_4; Cal 37_1; conuiuas A 70_1; N 33_3.
conuiuium conuiuio (*d.*) J 31_1; Cal 39_2; conuiuium (*ac.*) A 69_1, 76_2; N 34_2; conuiuio (*ab.*) J 49_2; A 51_1, 75, 76_2; Tib 13_1, 42_2, 61_6, 72_3; Cal 24_1, 25_1, 32_3, 45_2; Cl 32, 44_2; Vi 11_2; conuiuia (*ac.*) J 52_1; A 74; Tib 72_3; Cal 45_3; Cl 32, 35_1; N 43_1; T 7_2.
conuiuor conuiuabatur A 74; Ve 19_1; D 21; conuiuatus est Cl 32; conuiuatum (esse) (*m.*) J 48.
conuoco conuocauit Cl 18_1, 36; conuocarent Cal 60; conuocaretur T 11; conuocaturum (esse) (*m.*) J 29_2; conuocata (*ab.*) R 6_3; conuocatis (*m. ab.*) J 66.
coopto cooptauit A 27_5; cooptassent N 2_1; cooptatus G 8_1; cooptata (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1; cooptandis (*m. ab.*) Cl 22.
copa copas N 27_3.
copia (*nom.*) J 26_3; A 46, 98_3; R 1_3; copiam A 41_1; Tib 16_1; Cal 39_2; N 21_1; copia (*ab.*) J 10_1, 22_1, 44_2; A 21_1; O 10_2; Vi 1_3; Gr 10_2; copiarum J 66; A 16_3; O 9_3; D 1_2; copias J 34_2, 68_3; A 16_1; G 6_3; Vi 9, 15_2; Ve 4_6, 7_1; D 6_2; copiis (*ab.*) J 58_2, 63; A 49_1, 96_1; Tib 2_1; O 8_1; Vi 7_1; Ve 7_1.
copiosus copiosissimi (*m. g.*) J 35_1.
coprea copreas Tib 61_6; copreis (*ab.*) Cl 8.
coquo coquus *u.* coco cocus.
cor (*nom.*) J 77; Cal 1_2; N 2_2; cordi J 49_2; cor (*ac.*) Gr 11_2; corde J 77.
coram (*adu.*) A 13_2, 27_3, 39, 69_1; Tib 24_1, 66; Cl 16_4, 34_1; N 7_1, 41_2, 49_1; Vi 14_2; D 23_1.
coram (*prp.*) A 56_4; Tib 43_1, 62_2; N 33_2; O 1_2; T 10_1; H 1_2.
corbula corbulae (*d.*) N 19_2.
Cordubensis (*sub. nom. s.*) L 1_1; Cordubensi (*m. ab.*) A 51_2. *cf.* Aemilius.
Cordus *u.* Cremutius.
Corfinium Corfinium (*ac.*) J 34_1; N 2_2.
Corinthiarius A 70_2.
Corinthius *u.* uas.
Corinthus Corinthum G 3_4.
Cornelia Corneliae (Cinnae f.) (*g.*) J 6_2; Corneliam J 1_1, 6_1.
Corneliam (Vest. max.) D 8_4.
Cornelii Corneliorum J 59.
Cornelius Cornelius Nepos A 77; Gr 4_1; R 3; Cornelium Nepotem J 55_1; Nepos Ter 1_2, 3_2.
Cornelio Phagitae J 74_1.
Cornelium Sabinum Cal 58_2; Sabinum Cal 58_2.
Cornelius (centurio) A 26_1.
Cornelium Alexandrum Gr 20; Historiam Gr 20; Polyhistorem Gr 20.
Cornelius Balbus J 81_2; Cornelio Balbo (*ab.*) J 78_1; A 29_5.
Cinnae (cos. IV) (*g.*) J 1_1.
L. Cinnae (Cinnae f.) J 5.
Cornelius J 85.
Cn. Cornelio Dolabella Ter 4_2.
Cornelium Dolabellam J 4_1; Dolabella (*nom.*) J 49_1; Dolabellae (*g.*) J 49_1, 55_1.
Cn. Dolabellae (*d.*) G 12_2.
P. Dolabella (*nom.*) J 36; Dolabellam Gr 14.
Cornelius Epicadus Gr 12.
Cornelio Fusco (*ab.*) D 6_1.
Cornelium Gallum A 66_1; Gr 16; Galli (*g.*) Gr 16; Gallo (*d.*) Gr 16; Galle (*uoc.*) Gr 11_2; Gallo (*ab.*) A 66_2.
Cornelius Laco G 14_2.
Publius Scipio Ter 1_2; Scipio Ter 5_1; Scipioni Ter 3_2; Scipione Ter 3_1, 3_3; P. Africanus Ter 3_2; Africani Ter 1_2; Scipione Africano Ter 1_2.
P. Scipionis Tib 4_1; Scipionem J 35_2, 37_1, 59.
Scipiones Scipionum J 59.
L. Corneli Sullae Gr 12; Luci Sullae J 75_4; L. Sullae (*g.*) J 6_2; Sulla (*nom.*) J 5; Gr 12; Sullae (*g.*) J 3, 45_3; Sullam J 1_3, 74_1, 77; Tib 59_2; Sulla (*ab.*) J 1_1, 11.
Publio Sulla J 9_1; Sullae (*d.*) J 9_1.
Fausto Sullae (dictatoris f.) (*a.*) J 27_1; Fausto (*d.*) Gr 12; Fausto (*ab.*) J 75_3.

Fausto Sullae (nobilissimo iuueni) Cl 27_2.
Cornelius *u.* lex.
corneus cornei (*m. g.*) A 80.
cornicularius D 17_2.
corniculum corniculo (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.
Cornificius L. Cornificio (*ab.*) A 29_5.
cornix D *23*$_2$, 23_2.
cornu cornu (*ac.*) A 13_1; cornua (*ac.*) N *39*$_2$; D 19; cornibus (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; R 4.
corollarium corollaria (*ac.*) A 45_2.
corona coronae (*d.*) J 79_1; coronam N 12_3, 21_2; G 18_3; corona (*ab.*) A 93, 94_6; coronarum Cal 45_1; N 32_3; Vi 10_2; coronis (*d.*) D 4_4; coronas N 22_3, 25_2; Ve 7_1.
coronam auream G 12_1; D 4_4; corona aurea (*ab.*) A 18_1; coronas aureas Ve 19_1.
ciuicam coronam Tib 26_2; Cl 17_3; corona civica (*ab.*) J 2.
exploratorias (*sc.* coronas) Cal 45_1.
laureae coronae (*g.*) J 45_2; coronam lauream J 79_1; Tib 69.
murales coronas A 25_3.
naualem coronam Cl 17_3.
coronam Olympiacam N 25_1.
Pythiam (*sc.* coronam) N 25_1.
quercea corona (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
scaenicas coronas N 53.
uallares coronas A 25_3.
corono coronauit Cl 11_2; coronatus est N 24_2; coronatus Tib 17_2; coronatum (*m.*) D 13_1; coronati (*nom.*) A 98_2; coronatorum (*sub. m.*) D 4_4.
corpus (*nom.*) Tib *21*$_7$, 75_3; Cl 1_3; O 12_1; corporis J 45_2, 82_2; A 38_3, 65_3, 80; Cal 3_1, 26_5, 35_2, 36_2, 50_2, 55_2, 58_3; N 29, 46_1, 49_1; G 3_4, 12_2; Vi 3_2, 17_2; T 3_1; D 16_2; Gr 3_1, 6; Ter 1_2; H 2; corpus (*ac.*) J 82_4; A 18_1, 100_2; Tib 7_3; Cl 6_1, 16_3; N 49_2; corpore J 77; A 19_1, 33_1, 80, 81_2, 94_4; Tib 51_2, 68_1; Cal 1_2, 42, 50_1; Cl 2_1, 30; N 51; G 3_3; O 12_1; D 18_1; Ter 5_1.
corpusculum (*nom.*) H *2*.
correctio correctione Tib 42_1; D 8_3.
corrigo correxit J 40_1; A 44_1; Cl 22; corrigeret J 28_3; correcturum fuisse (*m.*) J 56_4; corrigi A 99_1; corrigendi (*gd.*) Ve 8_3; corrigens (*m.*) Cal 54_1; corrigentem (*f.*) N 34_1; correcta (*ab.*) Ve 4_6; corrigendorum (*m.*) Tib 59_1; corrigendis (*m. d.*) L 1_3; corrigenda (*ac.*) Tib 33.
corripio corripuit A 53_1; Tib 32_1, 34_1; Cal 45_1; D 4_3; corripuerat N 39_3; corripuerit (*subi.*) A 53_2; corripiebantur D 12_1; correptus est J 45_1; Vi 3_1; correpta sit G 5_1; corripere O 2_1; corripi Cal 41_2; O 11_1; correptum (esse) (*m.*) N 33_3; corripientibus (*m. d.*) N 35_1; correptus A 43_5; Cl 41_2; D 2_1; correpto (*m. d.*) J 72; correptum (*m.*) Cal 12_3; Cl 31; D 2_3; correptis (*m. ab.*) Cl 38_1; correptis (*neu. ab.*) N 6_3.
corroboro corroborauit G 6_3; conroboratis (*m. ab.*) Tib 11_5.
corrumpo corrupit D 22; conrumpere N 23_2; corrupisse J 50_1; O 3_1; corruptum (esse) (*m.*) D 1_1; corrupti (*neu.*) N 34_2; corrupto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 51_2.
corruo corruit (*pf.*) D 15_2; corruerunt Vi 9.
corruptela corruptelis (*ab.*) Cl 16_1.
corruptor corruptores (*ac.*) D 8_4.
cortina cortinas (*ac.*) A 52.
Coruinus *u.* Statilius, Valerius.
coruus coruos A 96_1.
Cosanus Cosanis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 2_1.
Cosconius Quintus Cosconius Ter 4_2.
Cosmus Cosmum A 67_1.
Cossutia Cossutia (*ab.*) J 1_1.
cotidianus cotidiano (*m. ab.*) A 87_1; Tib 72_3; cotidiana (*ab.*) Tib 56; cotidiana (*nom. pl.*) Cl 40_3; cotidiana (*ac.*) A 60; Tib 34_2.
cotidie A 84_1; Tib *67*$_1$; Cal 22_3; Cl *4*$_5$; N 11_2, 22_1; O 12_1; Vi 2_4; D 3_1; quotidie Gr 7.
Cotiso Cotisoni A 63_2.
Cotta *u.* Aurelius.
Cottius Cotti Tib 37_3; Cottio (*ab.*) N 18.
coturnus coturnis (*ab.*) Cal 52.
Cous *u.* Venus.
coxendix coxendice A 80.
cras D *11*$_1$.
Crassicius L. Crassicius Gr 18; Crassicio (*d.*) Gr *18 bis*; Pansam Gr 18; Pasicles Gr 18.

Crassus *u.* **Licinius.**

crastinum crastinum (*ac.*) D 16_1.

Crates Mallotes Gr 2; **Cratetis** Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.

creber crebro (*m. ab.*) Cal 38_4; **crebra** (*ab.*) A 34_2; **crebri** (*nom.*) Tib 68_2; **crebra** (*ac.*) A 45_2; **crebris** (*m. ab.*) Cal 30_1.
crebrior (*m.*) J $\mathit{55}_2$; **crebrius** (*ac.*) Cl 11_2.
creberrimo (*m. ab.*) Ve 24.

crebro (*adu.*) J 35_2, 42_2; A 25_4; Cal 49_1; N 45_2; O 10_1; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **crebrius** A 21_2.

credibilis credibile (*nom.*) N 30_2.

creditor Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; **creditorum** Vi 7_2; **creditoribus** (*d.*) J 42_2; Gr 11_2; **creditores** (*ac.*) J 18_1; **creditoribus** (*ab.*) O 5_1.

creditum crediti J 42_2; Cl 16_2; Ve 11.

credo Cal 51_3; **credit** Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **credebat** Cal 25_4; **crediderunt** N 12_2; **credant** J *66*; **crederent** O 1_2; Ve 6_2; **crediderim** Gr 7; **crediderit** J 56_4; **credidisset** Cl 36; **creditur** J 20_5; Tib 52_3, 62_3; Cal 24_1, 50_2; Cl 1_4, 15_3; N 37_2, 43_1; O 3_2; Ve 16_2; D 14_2; **creditum est** J 88; Cal 60; Vi 6; H 1_1; **credatur** T 2; **crederetur** Ve 14; D 21; **credendum esset** Cal 30_2; **credere** Gr *18*; **credidisse** Gr 10_2; **credi** Tib 44_1; Cal 23_1; N 23_2, 56; **credens** (*m.*) N 43_2.

cremo cremauit A 31_1; Cal 27_4; **crematus (est)** A 100_3; **crematum est** Tib 75_3; **crematum** (est) Cal 59; **cremaretur** N 49_4; **cremare** J 84_3; **crematos** (esse) Cal 30_2; **cremati** (*sub. m. g.*) A 100_4; Cal 1_2.

Cremona Cremonam Ve 7_1.

Cremutius Cordus Cremutius A 35_2; **Cordi Cremuti** Cal 16_1.

creo creauit A 37, 40_1; **creatur** J 19_2; **creari** A 37; **creatus** J 14_1; Cal 1_2; **creandi** (*gdu. m. g.*) Ve 6_2.

crepida crepidas Tib 13_1; **crepidis** (*ab.*) Cal 52.

crepidatus D 4_4.

crepitus crepitum Cl 32; **crepitu** Cal 54_2.

crepusculum crepusculum (*ac.*) N 26_1.

cresco creuit Tib 75_3; **creuerat** O 1_1; **cresceret** Cl 43.

Creta Cretam Ve 2_3.

crimen (*nom.*) Tib 61_3; **criminis** Tib 52_3; D 10_3; **crimen** (*ac.*) Cl 16_2; N 34_3, 36_2; D 8_3; **crimine** J $\mathit{74}_2$; Tib 53_1; Cl 15_4, 25_2, 29_1; N 35_2; D 12_1; **criminum** J 27_2; Cal 15_4; Cl 44_1; D 8_2; **crimina** (*ac.*) A 51_2; Gr 16; **criminibus** (*ab.*) J 23_1; A 71_1; Tib 28; Cal 38_3.

criminatio criminationibus (*d.*) Tib 54_2; **criminationes** (*ac.*) J 55_3; **criminationibus** (*ab.*) Tib 12_2.

criminor criminantur A 16_2; **criminatus est** Tib 65_1; **criminari** Tib 10_1; Cal 56_1; **criminante** (*m.*) Cal 7; **criminantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cal 30_2.

criminose criminosissime Tib 53_2.

criminosus criminosum (*nom.*) Cal 50_1; **criminosissimo** (*m. ab.*) J 75_5.

crinis crinem Cal 35_1; **crinibus** (*ab.*) N 41_2.

crinitus *u.* **stella.**

Crispinus *u.* **Rufrius.**

Crispus *u.* **Passienus, Sallustius, Vibius.**

cristatus Tib 14_2.

criticus Gr *14*.

crocus croco (*ab.*) N 25_2.

cruciatus cruciatus (*g.*) Tib 62_2; **cruciatu** (*ab.*) A 99_2; G 10_5.

cruci figo cruci figeret D 11_1; **cruci fixis** (*m. ab.*) D 10_1.

crudelis crudelem (*m.*) J 75_3; Tib 52_3; **crudelissimam** Cal 30_3.

crudelitas crudelitatis Tib 61_1, 75_1; **crudelitatem** N 26_1.

crudeliter Tib 61_2.

crudus crudam N 37_2; **crudissimo** (*neu. ab.*) A $\mathit{4}_2$.

cruento cruentaret D 16_1.

cruentus cruenta (*f. nom.*) Cal 26_1; **cruenti** (*nom.*) O 8_2.

cruor cruorem Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; **cruore** Cal 57_4; N 12_2; G 18_1.

crus crus (*ac.*) A 20, 43_2; Ve 7_2; Gr 2; **crure** A 80; Ve 7_2; **crurum** Cal 3_1, 50_1; D 18_1; **crura** (*ac.*) J 82_2; A 67_2, 68; Tib 44_2; **cruribus** (*ab.*) N 51; Vi 9.

crux cruci (*d.*) J 74_1; **crucem** Cal 12_2; G 9_1; **cruce** G 9_1.

crypta crypta (*ab.*) Cal 58_1.

cubicularius cubiculariorum D 17_2;

cubicularios Tib 21_2; N 38_1; **cubicularis** (*ab.*) J 4_1.
cubiculum (*nom.*) D 15_2; **cubiculi** J 81_3; A 82_1; D 17_2; **cubicu<li>** A 7_1; **cubiculo** (*d.*) D 16_2; **cubiculum** J 49_3; A 19_2, 69_1, 73; Cal 12_3; Cl 13_1, 37_2; N 12_2, 47_3; G 10_3; D 11_1, 16_2; **cubiculo** (*ab.*) A 72_1, 100_1; Tib 44_2; Cal 7; Cl 35_1; N 33_2; O 11_1; Vi 8_1; T 1; H 3; **cubicula** (*ac.*) Tib 43_2; **cubiculis** (*ab.*) N 25_2.
cubitale cubitali (*ab.*) G 4_3.
cubitum cubiti Tib 38; **cubitorum** A 43_4.
cubo cubabat A 72_2, 82_1; **cubabant** Cal 32_3; **cubuerit** (*subi.*) J 72; **cubuisse** A 16_2, 73; **cubitum** (*sup.*) A 6; **cubandi** (*gd.*) Cal 50_3; **cubans** (*m.*) A 33_1, 43_5, 91_1; Ve 24; T 2; Gr 24; **cubantem** (*f.*) N 34_5; **cubante** (*f.*) Cal 24_1.
cucumis cucumeris (*g.*) A 77.
culcita culcita (*ab.*) Tib 54_2; N 48_4; Vi 16; **culcitis** (*ab.*) Cl 35_1.
culleus culleum (*ac.*) N *45_2*; **culleo** (*ab.*) A 33_1.
culmen culmine Tib 14_4; D *23_2*.
culpa (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; **culpae** (*g.*) D 10_5; **culpam** Vi 15_3; **culpa** (*ab.*) Cal 16_2; Cl 15_2.
culpo culpetur Ve 16_1; **culparetur** J 72.
cultellus cultellos Cl 34_2.
culter cultrum Tib 25_3. **cultro uenatorio** (*ab.*) A 19_2; Cl 13_1.
cultor cultores (*nom.*) O 8_3; **cultores** (*ac.*) A 91_2.
cultrarius cultrarium (*ac.*) Cal 32_3.
cultura agrorum (*nom.*) A 42_3; **culturam agrorum** Ve 1_4.
cultus cultum J 44_4; A 65_3; N 51; **cultu** (*ab.*) J 24_2, 45_3; A 72_1; Cal 52; N 20_3, 31.
cum (*prp.*) J 4_1, 5, *6_1*, 6_2, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1, 19_2 *bis*, 26_1, 29_2 *bis*, 33, 35_1, 40_2, 41_2, 48, 49_2, 52_1, 63, *66*, 68_2, 69, 70, 78_1, 81_3 *bis*, 84_1, 84_3, 85, 86_1; A 8_3 *bis*, 10_3, 13_1, 17_2, 17_3, 21_1 *bis*, 23_1, 24_2 *bis*, 25_2, 27_5, 29_1, 29_2, 29_3, 31_4, 35_3, 37, 45_1, 45_2, 49_2, 53_3, 56_1, *58_2*, 62_1, 62_2, 66_4, *71_2*, *76_2*, 82_1, 83, 84_2 *bis*, 92_2, 94_2, 94_6, 96_2, 98_5, 101_1, 101_3; Tib 1_1, 2_1 *bis*, 2_3, 4_3, 7_3, 8, 11_1, 11_3, 11_5, 12_2, 17_1, 18_1, 19, 20, 21_1, 25_2 *bis*, 36, 42_1, 49_2, 54_1, 55, 61_2, 65_1, 68_2, 68_3; Cal 6_1, *8_4* *bis*, 12_3, 15_1, 16_3, 18_2, 22_4, 23_1, 24_1, 24_2, 32_2, 36_2, 44_1, 44_2, 45_1, 45_2, 54_2, 58_3; Cl 1_3, *4_1*, *4_5*, 7, 10_3, 12_2, 13_1 *bis*, 15_2, 15_4, 18_1, 21_5, 25_5, 26_2 *ter*, 26_3, 27_2, 29_3, 32, 35_1, 36, 38_1, 44_2; N 5_2, 21_1, 25_1, 28_1 *bis*, 28_2, 31_1, 34_3 *bis*, 36_2, 38_1, 45_2 *bis*, 47_3, 50, 52; G 3_2, 10_4, 12_1, 16_2; O 4_2, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_2, 2_4, 3_1, 14_3, 15_2 *bis*, 16, 18; Ve 4_1, 4_4, 4_5, 8_1, 23_2; T 3_2, 4_2, 6_1, 7_1, 8_2, 10_2; D 1_2, 3_1, 4_2, 4_4, 4_5, 8_1, 10_1, 10_4, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 17, *22*; R 1_3, 4; Ter 1_2 *bis*, 4_2, *5_2*; L 1_1, 1_2.
cum . . . simul J 76_2; A 6; Tib 17_2; N 16_2; T 2; D 6_1.
simul cum A 48; Tib 15_2; Cl 2_2, 24_3.
cum . . . una D 2_1.
u. **ego, sui, tu.**
cum (*temp. ind.*) J 36, 50_2; A 28_1, *69_2*, 81_1, 87_1 *bis*; Tib *21_7*, 46, 67_3; Cal 9; Cl *4_6*, 5, 21_5; N *10_2*; G *4_2*, 10_4; Vi 8_2; Ve *20*.
cum (*temp. subi.*) J 1_3, 7_1, 10_2, 13, 16_2, 17_2, 20_2, 24_1, 26_1, 29_2, 31_1, 31_2, 32, 49_2, 52_3, 56_5, 58_2, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68_1, 68_2, 71, 72, 74_1, 75_2, 77, 78_1, 79_1, 80_2, 81_1, 84_3, 87; A 1, 5, 6, 7_2, 13_2, 13_3, 14, 16_1, 16_3 *bis*, 17_3, 18_1, 25_4, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 27_2, 27_3, 28_2, 29_3, 31_3, 33_2, 34_1, 34_2, 40_1, 40_4, 42_2, 42_3, 51_2, 53_1, 54, 56_3, 61_2, 65_2, 74, 76_2, 85_1, 91_2, 93, 94_4, 94_5 *bis*, 94_7, 94_8, 94_{11}, 94_{12}, 96_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_4 *bis*, 100_2; Tib 1_2, 2_2, 3_2, 4_2, 6_1 *bis*, 6_4, 11_1, 11_3, 12_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4, 18_1, 31_1, 32_2, 35_2, 37_3, 40, 48_1, 53_2, 54_2, 56 *bis*, 57_1, 61_5, 62_1, 63_1, 65_1, 71, 72_2, 73_1, 73_2, 75_2; Cal 1_2, 6_1, 14_2, 18_3, 22_1, 23_3, 24_2, 25_1, 26_2, 27_1, 27_4, 28, 29_2, 30_2, 30_3, 32_1, 33, 35_3, 36_2, 38_2, 39_1, 41_2, 43, 48_2, 51_2, 56_2, 57_4, 58_1; Cl 1_1, 3_2, 6_1 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 12_3, 15_1, 15_4, 16_1, 17_1, 17_2, 18_1, 20_2, 21_1, 21_5, 21_6, 25_2, 25_4, 26_2, 27_1, 29_2, 32, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37_2, 40_1, 40_3, 41_1, 41_3, 43, 44_3, 46; N 2_3, 3_1, 10_2, 13_1, 19_1, 21_2, 21_3, 22_1, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29, 31_2, 32_3, 33_2, 33_3, 34_2, 34_5, 35_4, 36_2, 41_2, 42_2, 43_2, 46_3, 49_2, 56, 57_2; G 1, 4_1,

4_2, (5_2 **Roth**), 7_1, 7_2, 8_2, 10_1, 12_2, 16_1, 18_1, 18_2, 19_2; O 4_1, 6_3, 8_2, 8_3, 9_2, 10_1, 11_2; Vi 2_5 *bis*. 3_1, 5, 7_2, 9, 10_1, 12 *bis*, 14_3, 15_3, 16, 17_2; Ve 1_2, 5_3, 5_6, 6_3, 7_1, 8_3, 22, 23_2, 23_4, 24, 25; T 5_3, 10_1; D 1_2, 2_2, 8_4, 11_2, 12_1, 12_2 *bis*, 13_2, 15_3, 16_1, 22; Gr 2, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 7, 9_2, 16, 18, 21, *22*, 24; R $\mathit{1}_6$, $\mathit{1}_7$, *2*, 6_1 *bis*, 6_2, 6_3; Ter 2 *bis*; L 1_2.

cum primum (*ind.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$.

cum primum (*subi.*) A 94_7; Tib 68_2; Cl 41_1.

cum (*conc.*) J 21, 55_3, 56_6; A 51_1, 63_1, 94_8; Tib 53_1, 63_2; Cal 23_2, 48_2; N 16_2; Ve 7_3; T 8_1.

cum (*caus.*) J 18_2, 23_1, 30_3 *bis*, 33, 38_2, 42_3, 56_4, 81_4; A 11, 13_2, 43_5, 44_1, 66_3, 70_2, 71_1, $\mathit{71}_3$; Tib 7_2, 21_3, 31_2, 54_1, 61_1, 62_3; Cal 8_3, 8_5, 12_1, 12_3, 30_2, 37_3, 41_1; Cl 1_5, 9_2, 21_2, 32, 36, 38_3, 41_2, $\mathit{42}_1$; N 8, 21_1, 24_2; Vi 2_2; Ve 4_4, 6_2; T 6_1, 6_2; D 6_2; Gr 7, 8, 10_2, 14, *14*, 23_2 *bis*; Ter 1_1, $\mathit{3}_1$; H 1_1, $\mathit{1}_3$, 4.

cum . . . tum J 3, 75_1; Cl 30; N 46_1; Vi 4; D 12_3; Gr 23_1; R 1_4; L 1_2.

cum (*cum superl.*) A 74, 78_1; Tib 38; G 9_2; D 10_1; Gr 24.

Cumae Cumas Gr 8.

cumulo cumulabatur N 8.

cumulus Tib 17_1.

cunae cunas A 94_6.

cunctanter A 94_{12}; Tib 37_4; T 6_1. **cunctantius** J 19_2; G 12_1.

cunctatio cunctatione A 12; Tib 24_1.

cunctor cunctatus est J 70; Ve 16_2; **cunctaretur** Cl 1_4; **cunctari** A 56_3; **cunctandi** (*gd.*) Tib 25_1; **cunctanti** (*m. d.*) J 32; **cunctantem** (*m.*) Cal 27_2, 33; **cunctante** (*m.*) A 26_1; **cunctantibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 56_1; D 17_1; **cunctantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) N 37_2; **cunctatus** J 81_4; A 8_2; Cal 4, 58_1; Cl 21_6; G 9_2; Vi 10_1; D 2_3; **cunctati** (*nom.*) J 80_4; **cunctatior** (*m.*) J 60.

cuncti (*adi.*) (*nom.*) G 13, 16_2; **cunctos** Cal 30_2; N 32_3; **cuncta** (*ac.*) J 42_3; Tib 42_1; T 8_4.

cuncti (*sub.*) (*nom.*) J 84_2; A 60; Ve 6_3; **cuncta** (*nom.*) N 31_2; G 10_4; **cunctis** (*m. d.*) J 75_4; D 14_1; **cunctos** G 11; D 13_1; **cuncta** (*ac.*) A 96_2; Tib 7_1, 66, 69; T 5_1; D 14_1; **cunctis** (*m. ab.*) J 82_3; A 37, 58_2; Tib 4_1; Cal 6_2, 14_2; Cl 21_1; N 21_1, 35_2; Vi 4, 12, 14_2, 15_2; T 11.

cuneus cuneum A 44_2; **cuneos** D 4_5.

cupiditas Ve 16_1; **cupiditatis** G 14_2; Ve 1_1, 19_1; D 9_1; **cupiditatem** D 10_1; **cupiditate** J 50_1; A 21_2; Cal 24_3, 44_1.

cupide (*adu.*) J 12; A 84_1; Tib 11_5; Vi 8_2; Ve 12; **cupidissime** Cal 11.

cupido N 55; **cupidine** Cal 42.

Cupido Cupidinis Cal 7.
u. **Sulpicius Galba.**

cupidus cupidum (*m.*) Cl 15_1; **cupidissimum** (*m.*) Ve 16_3.

cupio H $\mathit{1}_1$; **cupiebat** A 17_4; **cuperet** A 63_1; Tib 66; Gr 24; **cuperent** J 1_3; **cupientem** (*m.*) Vi 4.

cupressus Ve 5_4.

cur J 74_2; Tib 61_6; Cal 15_4, 33, 34_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 39_1; G 3_1; O $\mathit{3}_2$; D 4_2; Gr *14*.

cura (*nom.*) Gr 3_2, $\mathit{11}_1$; **curae** (*g.*) D 8_2; **curae** (*d.*) A 48, 89_2; D 17_2; **curam** J 45_2, 76_3; A 64_1, 86_1; Tib 8, 11_5, 13_2, 16_1, 18_1, 37_1, 41, 51_2; Cal 47; Cl 18_1, 24_2, 25_3; N 44_1; Vi 2_4, 5; Ve 5_3; D 16_2; Gr 21; **cura** (*ab.*) J 44_2, 61; A 45_3, 55, 82_2; Cal 14_2; Cl 42_1; N 27_1; G 7_1; O 8_3; T 6_1; D 18_2; Gr 21.
a cura Tib 70_1.
cura aerari (*nom.*) A 36.
curam operum publicorum A 37.
(curam) aluei Tiberis A 37.
(curam) aquarum A 37.
(curam) frumenti populo diuidundi A 37.
(curam) uiarum A 37.

curatio curationem J 15.

curator curatorem Cal 27_4; **curatores** (*ac.*) T 8_4.

curia curiae (*d.*) A 38_2; **curiam** J 16_2, 76_3, $\mathit{80}_2$ *bis*, 81_4, 88; Tib 23, 30, 70_3; Cal 14_1, 28, 44_2, 60; Cl 10_3, 12_1; N 8, 15_2; T 11; D 9_2, 11_2; **curia** (*ab.*) J 14_2, 20_4, 22_2, 76_1; A 26_1, 31_5, 43_2, 53_3, 54, 55, 58_1, 94_5, 100_2; Tib 29, 61_4; Cl 23_2, 40_1; D 23_1.
Iulia (curia) (*nom.*) Cal 60.
Pompeianae curiae (*d.*) J 81_3.

Pompei curiam J 80_4; curia Pompei (*ab.*) J 84_3.
curiatus *u.* **lex.**
Curio C. Curio (pater) J 9_2; Curio J 9_2, 9_3, 49_1, 52_3; Curionis J 49_1. Gaium Curionem (filium) J 29_1; C. Curio J 36; C. Curioni R 1_3. Curionibus (patre et filio) (*ab.*) **J 50_1.**
curiose (*adu.*) A 40_4; Cal 16_2; Ve 1_4.
curiosus curiosum (*sub. m.*) A 27_3.
Curius Quinto Curio (*ab.*) J 17_1; **Curius** J 17_1; **Curio** (*d.*) J 17_2.
curo curauit A 17_1, 38_1, 92_1; Tib 25_3, 51_2, 70_3; Cl 11_2; G 15_1; Gr 24; **curaret** R $\mathit{1}_1$; **curarent** Tib 63_2; N 37_2; **curasset** Cl 9_1; D 20; **curare** Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; Gr *14*; **curasse** J 86_1; A 70_2, 94_3; Gr 8; **curari** A 81_1; Vi 2_3; **curando** (*gdu. neu. d.*) N 49_1.
curriculum curriculo (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
curro cucurrit G 6_3; **cucurrerunt** O 8_2; **currere** A 31_4; Cal 26_2.
currus currum J 49_4; A 94_6; Tib 6_4; Cl 11_2, 17_3; N 25_1; **curru** (*ab.*) J 37_2; Tib 2_4, 9_2, 20; N 24_2, 25_1.
cursito cursitant Ve 8_3; **cursitare** Tib 38; Ve 8_3.
cursor cursore N 49_2; **cursorum** N 30_3; **cursores** (*ac.*) A 43_2; T 9_2.
cursus cursum J 40_1; Cl 20_3; N 22_2; O 6_3; **cursu** (*ab.*) D 4_4; **cursus** (*ac.*) Cal 46; D 4_1.
Curtius Nicia Gr 14; **Niciae** (*g.*) Gr *14*; **<Niciae>** (*d.*) Gr *14*; **Niciam** Gr *14*; **Nicia** (*ab.*) Gr *14*.
Curtius *u.* **fons, lacus.**
curulis (*adi.*) **curulis** (*f. g.*) A 43_5; **curuli** (*f. ab.*) A 26_3; **curulis** (*m. ac.*) A 22. *u.* **sella.**
cuspis cuspide J 62.
custodia custodiae (*g.*) N 31_3; **custodiae** (*d.*) Tib 61_4; **custodiam** J 68_4; A 27_4, 49_1; N 21_3; G 12_2; Vi 2_3; **custodia** (*ab.*) A 65_4; Cal 29_2, 32_1, 45_1; Vi 2_3; **custodiarum** Cal 27_1; **custodias** J 86_1; D 14_4; **custodiis** (*ab.*) Tib 61_5.
custodio custodi[i]t (*prs.*) A 88; **custodiretur** Vi 17_1; **custoditus sit** A 11; **custoditum sit** Tib 7_3; **custoditos (esse)** Tib 51_1; **custodiendos (esse)** J 14_1.
custos Tib 22; **custodis** Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; **custodem** Tib 12_3; **custode** J 81_2; **custodes** (*nom.*) Tib 75_2; Cal 58_3; N 47_3; **custodibus** (*d.*) Cal 55_2; **custodes** (*ac.*) J 43_2; A 43_1; Cal 59; **custodibus** (*ab.*) J 43_2; Cal 57_2.
Custos *u.* **Iuppiter.**
Cutiliae Cutilias Ve 24.
cyathus cyathum J 49_2.
Cybiosactes Cybiosacten Ve 19_2.
cycladatus (*adi.*) Cal 52.
Cynegirus Cynegiri J 68_4.
Cynicus *u.* **Demetrius, Isidorus.**
Cynobellinus Cynobellini Cal 44_2.
Cyrenae Cyrenas Ve 2_3.
Cyrus Cyrum J 87.
Cyziceni Cyzicenis (*d.*) Tib 37_3.

D J 56_6.
Daci Dacorum A 21_1; **Dacos** J 44_3; A 8_2; D 6_1; **Dacis** (*ab.*) Tib 41; D 6_1. *cf.* **triumphus.**
Dalmatae Dalmatas Tib 9_2.
damnatio damnationis Tib 61_4; **damnationem** A 65_4; Tib 64; Ve 13; Gr 16.
damnatorius damnatoriam A 33_2.
damno damnauerat Cl 39_1; **damnatus est** Cal 2; G 3_2; **damnati (sunt)** Tib 61_2; **damnati erant** N 3_2; **damnari** N 31_3; **damnatam (esse)** Tib 11_4; **damnatus** N 3_1; **damnati** (*m. g.*) N 10_2; **damnatum** (*m.*) O 2_2; Gr 6; **damnato** (*m. ab.*) Tib 58; **damnati** (*nom.*) J 89; **damnatarum** Cal 39_1; **damnandum** (*m.*) A 66_2.
damnati (*sub.*) **damnatorum** A 41_1; Tib 66, 75_2; N 36_2; G 10_1; **damnatis** (*d.*) Vi 8_1; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **damnatos** Tib 61_2, 62_2; Cal 15_4.
damnosus damnosas Tib 52_2; **damnosior** (*m.*) N 31_1.
damnum (*nom.*) A 25_4; **damni** J 67_2; A 25_4; **damnum** (*ac.*) Cl 6_2; **damno** (*ab.*) Cl 18_2; T 10_1; **damna** (*ac.*) Cal 16_3.
Danuuius *u.* **flumen.**
Daphnis *u.* **Lutatius.**
dapsile (*adu.*) Ve 19_1.
Dareus Dareum Cal 19_2.
Datus N 39_3.
de J 6_1, 6_2, 8, 9_2 *bis*, 10_2, 11 *ter*, 15,

17_2, 20_5, 23_1, 28_2, 28_3, 30_1 *bis*, 30_2, 34_2, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 41_1, 41_2, 42_2, 44_1 *bis*, 44_4, 55_1, 56_1, 56_3, 56_5, 56_6, 57, 68_4, 73 *bis*, 85, 87; A 2_3, 17_1, 17_3, 21_3, 28_1, 29_2, 32_3, 33_2, 34_1 *quater*, 35_3, 35_4, 40_4 *bis*, 42_1, 46, 51_1, 51_2, *51_2*, 51_3, *51_3*, 53_1, 54, 55 *bis*, 56_1, 56_4, 65_2 *bis*, 66_3 *bis*, 67_1, 68, 80, 89_3, 91_1, 93, 94_5 *bis*, 94_8, 96_1, 97_1, 98_4, 99_1 *bis*, 101_4; Tib 4_1, 12_3, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4, 17_2, 18_1 *bis*, 18_2, *21_6*, 27, 28 *bis*, 30 *quinquies*, 32_1 *ter*, 33, 35_1, 42_1, 50_1 *bis*, 51_1, 61_1, 61_6, 62_1, 67_3, *67_4* *ter*, 70_2, 73_1, 75_2; Cal 5, 8_2, 8_4, 12_2, 12_3 *bis*, 14_2, 15_3, 15_4, 16_4, 19_3, 22_1 *ter*, 24_2, 26_3, 27_3, 31, 34_2 *bis*, 35_1, 38_3, 40, 43, 48_2, 50_2 *bis*, 57_2; Cl 3_1, 3_2, *4_2*, *4_3*, *4_4*, 7, 11_1, 11_2, 15_1, 15_3, 23_1, 23_2, 25_1, 26_3 *ter*, 28, 29_2, 31, 33_2, 40_1, 40_2, 41_2, 41_3, 43 *bis*, 44_2; N 1_1, 2_3, 6_1, 8, 10_2, 12_3, 15_2, 19_3, 22_1 *bis*, 31_1, 37_1, 40_3, 40_4, 41_2, 42_1, 47_1, 47_2, *48_2*, 57_2; G 7_2, 9_2, 10_2, 10_5, 12_1, 18_3, 22; O 4_2, 10_1; Vi 1_1, 6, 7_1, 7_3, 10_1, 17_1; Ve 1_4, 4_5, 5_1, 7_1, 8_1, 8_5, 9_2, 16_3, 20, 23_1 *bis*, 25; T 5_1 *bis*, 5_3, 8_5 *bis*; D 6_1 *bis*, 6_2, 8_4, 13_1, 14_2, 16_1, *16_1*, 17_1, 18_2, 21; Gr 1, 3_2, 4_2 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 10_2 *bis*, 12, 14 *bis*, *14*, 18, 19, *22* *bis*, 24; R *1_1* *bis*, 1_2, 1_7, 2 *bis*; Ter 1_2, 4_2.
u. **industria, titulus.**

de (*caus.*) J 74_2, 88; Tib 8, 51_1, 55, 72_1; Cal 3_3, 27_2, 35_1, 38_2, 50_1, 54_2; Cl 2_2, 34_2, 38_2; N 15_2, 24_1, 37_1; Vi 14_1; Ve 6_3; D 10_2.

de (*loc.*) J 9_2; A 94_2, 98_2; Cal 57_2; Cl 46; N 16_1, 20_3, 23_2, 37_1, 46_2; G 1, 4_2; O 7_1; D 15_2; Gr 9_2, 13.

de (*orig.*) J 19_1, 26_2, 69; A 45_2, 57_2; Tib 20, 34_2; Cal 33; N *39_2*; Vi 6, 11_2; T 2.

de (*part. gen.*) A 17_5; Tib 54_1; Cal 45_1; Cl 34_2; Vi 14_3; D 11_1.

de (*temp.*) A 97_3; Cal 26_4, 37_2; Ve 21; D 21.

dea deae (*g.*) G 4_3; **deae** (*nom.*) Tib *67_1*; **dearum** A 70_1; Cal 25_4; N 21_3; **deas** A *70_1*.
Deae Syriae (*g.*) N 56.

dealbo dealbatam G 9_1.

deambulo deambulabat A 83; D 21; **deambulanti** (*m. d.*) A 96_2.

debello debellatum esset Tib 17_1; **debellari** N 43_2.

debeo debes N *23_1*; **debeat** J 55_1; **debeamus** Tib *28*; **deberet** J 28_2; Cl 21_5; **deberetur** J 2; **debere** J 77; Tib 28, *29*, 54_1; Cal 38_1; N 23_3, 35_1; **debitum** (*m.*) Ve 12; **debita** (*ab.*) A 19_2; **debita** (*ac.*) Cal 46.

debilis debili (*neu. ab.*) Ve 7_2.

debilitas debilitate Cal 26_5.

debilito debilitatum (*m.*) A 43_2.

debitor debitores (*nom.*) J 42_2; Tib 48_1; **debitorum** A 32_2.

debitum debitum (*ac.*) Tib 57_2; Vi 7_2, 14_2.

decanto decantauit N 38_2.

decedo decessit J 18_1; N 5_2; Vi 3_1; Gr 17; H 4; **decederet** J 26_1; A 101_1; Cal 48_1; **decessisset** J 31_2; **decedere** Tib 31_2; N 4; **decessisse** Gr 20; **decedens** (*m.*) J 8; A 4_1; N 24_2; **decedentem** (*m.*) T 5_2.

decem J 63, *66*, 69, 76_3; A 27_1, 35_1, 39; Cal 59; O 3_2, 5_2; Vi 11_2; Ve 4_6; †**decem** J 42_1.

December Decembris (*m. g.*) Cal 6_2; **Decembrem** (*m.*) J 40_2; **Decembri** (*m. ab.*) A 32_3, 71_1; **Decembris** (*f. ac.*) H 4 *bis*; **Decb.** (*f. ac.*) Ve 2_1; **Dec.** (*f. ac.*) Tib 5.

decemiugis decemiugem (*f.*) N 24_2.

decempeda decempedis (*ab.*) A 24_2.

decemuir decemuiri (*nom.*) A 36. **decemuir legibus scribendis** Tib 2_2.

decens (*m.*) D 18_1.

deceris deceris (*ac.*) Cal 37_2.

decerno decreuit J 42_2; Cl 1_3, 24_3; G 7_2; **decreuerat** J 84_2; G 23; **decerneret** D 23_1; **decreuerit** J 6_2, 24_3; **decretus est** Tib 17_1; Cal 16_4; **decretum est** A 5; **decretum (est)** Cal 16_4; **decreta (sunt)** Tib 61_2; **decretum erat** D 14_3; **decreti erant** Tib 58; **decreta erant** J 20_1; **decerneretur** N 26_2; **decernerentur** J 19_2; **decreta sit** N 10_2; **decerni** J 76_1; A 52; Tib 26_1, 31_1, 58; **decretam (esse)** Ve 23_3; **decernendi** (*gd.*) Ve 11; **decernendo** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 15_1; **decernentibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 4_1; **decernentium** (*sub. m.*) J 88; **decretae** (*g.*) J 76_2; **decretum** (*m. ac.*) Cl 11_3; **decretis** (*m. ab.*) J 45_2; **decre-**

tis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 17_1; decernenda (*ac.*) A 38_1; Cl 11_2.
decerpo decerperent G 1.
decerto decertare O 9_1.
decīdo decidit (*pf.*) A 94_{10}; Cl 9_2; N 12_2; G 8_2; O 5_1; D 15_2; deciderunt G 1; deciderat D 4_5; decideret Tib 19; deciderent N 34_2.
decīdo decisa (*ac.*) Ve 21.
decies Tib 44_2; N 21_2; G 8_1; O 5_2.
decima (*sub.*) decimas Cal 26_4; decimis G 15_1.
decimanus (*sub.*) decimanos J 70.
decimo decimauit G 12_2; decimare Cal 48_1; decimatas A 24_2.
decimus decimum (*m.*) A 26_3; Tib 75_2; decimam A 24_2; N 21_2; decimo (*m. ab.*) A 94_4; Cal 29_2.
decipio deceptum (*m.*) Tib 25_3, 65_1; decepto (*m. ab.*) Ve 15; deceptis (*m. ab.*) A 19_2.
declamatio declamationes (*ac.*) R 1_3.
declamito declamitauit R 1_3.
declamo declamat Cl 4_6; declamauit N 10_2; R 1_3; declamaret Gr 7; declamare Gr 4_2 *bis*; R 6_1; declamasse A 84_1; declamandi (*gd.*) R 1_3; declamantem (*m.*) Cl 4_6; declamantium (*sub. m.*) Gr 10_1; declamaturo (*m. d.*) R 6_1.
declaro declarant A 1; declarantium (*sub. m.*) J 80_3.
declino declinarunt A 70_1; declinandam J 4_1.
decollo decollandi (*gd.*) Cal 32_1.
decoloro decoloratis (*f. ab.*) A 4_2.
decoquo decocta (*sub. f. nom.*) N 48_3.
decor decore D 18_2.
decorus decori (*m. g.*) A 43_2; decoro (*m. d.*) A 64_2.
decrepitus decrepitam O 2_2.
decretum (*nom.*) A 1; Cl 6_2; decretum (*ac.*) Tib 53_2; G 23; decreto (*ab.*) J 16_2; A 58_1; decreta (*nom.*) A 35_3; decreta (*ac.*) Cal 3_3; N 33_1; decretis (*ab.*) J 78_1.
decreto patrum (*ab.*) J 16_1; A 44_1; Tib 71; patrum decreto (*ab.*) Cl 25_1.
decreto senatus (*ab.*) Cl 28.
decumbo decubuit Cl 33_1, 39_1; N 48_4; decubuisse J 49_3.
decuria decuriam Cal 16_2; G 14_3; decuriae (*nom.*) A 57_2; decuriis (*d.*) A 32_3; decurias Tib 51_1; Cl 15_1.
decurias equitum Tib 41.
decurias iudicum A 29_3; iudicum decurias A 32_3.
scribarum decuriis (*ab.*) Cl 1_3.
decurio decurione Cal 23_2; decuriones (*nom.*) A 46, 100_2; decurionum Tib 37_3.
decurio cubiculariorum D 17_2.
decurro decucurrit N 11_2; decurreret A 83; Cl 1_3.
decursio decursionem G 6_3; decursione Cal 18_3; N 7_2.
decursus decursum N 24_2.
decus decus (*ac.*) Cl 17_1.
decutio decusso (*neu. ab.*) Ve 5_4.
dedecoro dedecorato (*m. d.*) N 36_2.
dedecus dedecore Tib 41, 67_2; Cl 16_3; dedecorum A 68; Cal 48_2; dedecora (*ac.*) A 65_2; Cl 26_2.
dedicatio dedicationis Cl 21_1; dedicatione Cal 32_1; Vi 13_2.
dedico dedicabat A 43_5, 57_1; dedicauit J 61; A 31_5, 52; Tib 20, 44_2, 70_2; Cal 7; G 18_2; T 2; dedicaret N 31_2; dedicasset Tib 40; dedicabatur Ve 19_1; dedicata est Cl 2_1; dedicare A 60; dedicari Tib 74; dedicatam A 91_2; dedicatum (*neu. ac.*) A 94_8; dedicato (*neu. ab.*) T 7_3; dedicatae (*nom.*) N 38_2; dedicatarum N 46_1; dedicatis (*f. ab.*) N 12_3; dedicandum (*m.*) Vi 10_3.
dediticius dediticiorum Tib 9_2; dediticiis (*ab.*) A 15.
deditio deditionis J 75_2; deditionem J 63; A 14; Cal 44_2; Cl 17_2, 21_6; deditione Tib 4_2.
dedo deditus (est) Cal 55_2; dedendum (esse) (*m.*) J 24_3; dedentis (*m. ac.*) A 21_1; deditus Tib 62_1; Vi 13_1; Gr 24; dedito (*m. d.*) Cal 32_1; Cl 40_3.
deduco deduxit J 82_2; N 9; deduceret A 26_2, 42_3, 43_5; Ve 5_7; deduxisset J 28_3; deductus est Tib 17_2; deducerentur A 29_2; deducere N 18; deduci Cal 25_1; deductus N 7_2; deductum (*m.*) Cal 35_2; N 28_1; deducto (*m. ab.*) Tib 15_1; D 17_2; deducta (*ab.*) J 4_2, 50_2; deducta[m] N 13_2; deducto (*neu. ab.*) J 42_2; deducti (*nom.*) J 81_1; Cl 25_4; deduc-

tarum A 46; deductiorem (*m.*) A 79_2; deducendas Tib 4_1.
defectio defectionis N 42_2; O 1_2; defectionem Ve 24; defectione Tib 16_1, 73_2; Cal 50_2; N 47_1.
defector defectoribus (*ab.*) N 43_2.
defendo defendit (*pf.*) Tib 8; defendisset J 71; defendissent J *1*$_3$; defenderetur Cl 15_2; defenderentur N 43_1; defensurus esset J 33; defendisse Ter 3_2; defendi Cl 15_3; defendens (*m.*) R 6_3; defendenti (*m. d.*) J 49_3; R 1_3; defensa (*ab.*) Cal 30_2.
defensio defensionem Cl 41_3; defensione J 52_2; Cl 29_1; Ve 13; defensiones (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.
defensor defensores (*ac.*) J 29_1.
defero detulit J 23_1, 27_1; Tib 42_1; Cl 5; G 20_2; Ter *3*$_2$; detulerunt J 84_3; A 58_1; detulissent N 32_3; deferebantur D 12_2; deferentur Tib *28*; deferretur A 94_3; Vi 14_4; deferrentur A 26_2; delatus (est) A 100_3; delatus est Cl 10_2; N 8; deferre A 10_1; detulisse J 17_2; delaturum (esse) (*m.*) J 30_3; deferri Tib 11_2; deferendum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 75_3; deferente (*m.*) Cl 9_1; deferentis (*f. ac.*) Cal 1_1; delatus N 26_2; delati (*neu. g.*) Tib *67*$_4$; delatum (*m.*) D 15_3; delatam N 3_2, 12_3; delatum (*neu. ac.*) Vi 8_2; delatos N 39_2; delatas Cl 36.
defetigo defetigaret J 65.
defetiscor defessa (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Cal 36_1; defessus Ve 5_4; defessam G 4_3; defessos Cl 21_3.
deficio defecit A 99_1; N 49_4; G 1; defecerat Vi 8_2; deficeret A 46; Tib 23; Cal 39_1; Vi 15_3; deficeretur A 84_1; Gr 3_2; defecisse Cl 44_3; deficienti (*m. d.*) Tib 73_2; deficientem (*m.*) J 45_2; deficiente (*f.*) Tib 61_1; Cal 45_1; Cl 18_1; deficientis (*f. ac.*) Tib 43_1; deficientibus (*m. ab.*) O 6_3; deficientibus (*f. ab.*) Tib 73_2.
definio definitis (*neu. ab.*) A 49_2.
deflagro deflagrarant Tib 48_1.
deflecto deflexit D 3_2; deflectere A 93; deflexa (*ab.*) Cal 48_2.
defleo deflebat (deflabat, Ihm) Cal 38_1; defleuit Cal 30_3.
defluo defluxit A 2_2; deflueret N 27_3.
defodio defodi D 8_4; defosso (*m. ab.*) J 39_4.
deformis (*m. nom.*) D 18_1; deformis (*f. nom.*) Ve 8_5; deformi (*f. ab.*) A 35_1; deformia (*nom.*) Cl 40_3; deformibus (*neu. ab.*) Ve 23_1.
deformitas deformitatem J 45_2; deformitate N 38_1.
deformiter N *49*$_3$.
deformo deformatos Cal 27_3.
defrico defricaret Ve 20.
defringo defractis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 41_1.
defungor defunctus est J 89; Cal 5; defunctus esset A 100_3; defunctum (esse) (*m.*) A 99_2; Cal 17_1; N 40_2; defuncti (*m. g.*) A 98_4; Ve 4_2, 6_4; defunctae (*g.*) Ve 21; T 4_2; defunctae (*d.*) A 61_2; defunctum (*m.*) Tib 6_4; Cl 1_5; Vi 3_1; D 2_3; defunctam A 8_1; Tib 51_2; Cal 10_1; defuncto (*m. ab.*) A 63_2; Tib 17_2; N 15_2, 18; D 2_3; Gr 10_2, 15; defuncta (*ab.*) Cal 24_2; defunctorum (*m.*) N 32_2; Gr 2; defunctas J 6_1; defunctis (*m. ab.*) A 65_1, 66_4; Tib 15_2.
defunctus (*sub.*) defuncti (*m. g.*) Cal 6_2; defunctae (*g.*) N 34_5; defunctae (*d.*) Cal 23_2; defuncto (*m. ab.*) D 12_2; defunctorum (*m.*) T 8_5.
degenero degenerasse A 17_1; N 1_2.
deglubo deglubere Tib 32_2.
dehinc J 35_2; A 49_3, 97_1; Tib 6_4, 20, 51_1; Cal 58_2 *bis*; N 19_3, 25_2; T 8_1; D 16_1.
dehonesto dehonestabant Cl 30.
dein J 31_2, 81_4; Tib 9_1, 73_2; Cl 37_1; N 48_4; G 10_2, 19_2; O 7_1; Ve 21; T 5_3; D 8_4; Ter 2; L 1_1.
u. primus, primum, primo, prius.
deinceps J 34_1, 75_2; A 2_2, 84_1, 88, 94_1; Tib 1_2; Cl 1_3, 24_1; N 9, 22_3; G 4_3; T 3_1; Gr 24.
deinde J 4_2, 6_2, 24_3, 37_1, 82_1, 84_4; A 7_2, 19_1, 27_4, *69*$_2$, 70_2, 82_2, 86_2, 89_1, 94_9, 99_1; Tib 4_2, 11_4, 23, 29, 62_1, 68_2; Cal 1_2, 12_1, 14_2, 35_2, 36_2, 49_2, 54_2; Cl 1_2, 26_2, 27_2, 44_3; N 4, 12_3, 24_2, 32_2, 33_3, 35_1, 38_2, 42_1; G 18_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 10_2; Vi 1_3, 2_5, 8_2, 9, 11_2, 12, 15_2, 17_1; Ve 1_2, 6_3; T 4_3, 10_1, 11; D 3_1, 11_3; Gr 9_1, *10*$_1$, 16, 18; R 3; Ter 3_2.
u. primus, primum, primo, prius.

deicio deiceret J 9_2; **deicerent** J 80_4; **deiecta** (*ab.*) A 52; **deiecto** (*neu. ab.*) D 15_3.

deiero deierauit Cal 24_2; **deierassent** Cal 27_3.

delabor delapsa (*f. nom.*) A 94_7.

delator N 32_2; **delatori** Cal 15_4; **delatore** D 11_1; **delatores** (*nom.*) Cl 44_1; T 8_5; **delatorum** Tib 61_3; N 10_1; **delatoribus** (*d.*) Tib 45; Cal 15_4; **delatores** (*ac.*) Cal 30_2; D *9*$_3$; **delatoribus** (*ab.*) N 44_2.

delecto delectabatur A 89_1; Cl 34_2; **delectatus est** A 77; **delectatus** Tib 40, 70_2.

delego delegabat A 33_3; **delegauit** N 32_4; **delegauerat** J 56_7; Cal 57_3; **delegaret** Tib 63_2; **delegatus (est)** Tib 16_1; **delegari** Cl 23_1; **delegante** (*m.*) Gr 21.

deleo deleuit A 3_1; **delere** Cal 20; **deletam** Ter 1_1; **deleta** (*neu. nom.*) N 52.

delibero deliberabat N 15_1; **deliberabimus** Cl *4*$_2$; **deliberauit** A 65_2.

delibo delibante (*m.*) A 57_2; **delibatam** A 68; **delibatum** (*neu. ac.*) A 94_8.

delicate Cal 43.

delicatus (*adi.*) **delicatiorem** (*m.*) A 65_3; **delicatissimis** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 10_2; **delicatam** (*sub.*) Ve 3; **delicatorum** (*sub. m.*) T 7_2.

deliciae (*nom.*) T 1; **deliciis** (*ab.*) Vi 12.

delictum delictum (*ac.*) J 54_2; N 24_1; **delictorum** A 24_2; Cl 25_3; **delicta** (*ac.*) J 67_1; A 66_1; N 29; **delictis** (*ab.*) G 9_1.

deligo deligata (est) N 45_2; **deligatorum** (*m.*) N 29; **deligatis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 34_1; **deligatis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 62_2.

deligo delegit G 10_3; **delegerat** G 10_4; **deligeret** Cl *4*$_5$; **delectus est** Ve 4_5; **deligendi** (*gd.*) N 44_1.

deliro deliraret Ve 5_2.

delirus (*sub.*) **deliri** (*g.*) N 33_1.

delitesco delitescens (*m.*) Cl 5.

Delmatia Delmatiae (*g.*) Cl 13_2; **Delmatiam** A 21_1; **Dalmatia** (*ab.*) O 9_3.

Delmaticus *u.* **bellum, triumphus.**

Delphi Delphis (*loc.*) N 40_3.

delubrum delubro Martis (*ab.*) Vi 8_1.

demando demandauit J 76_3; Cl 23_1; N 35_5; **demandauerat** J 83_1; Tib 51_2; **demandari** Cal 9; **demandatus** Tib 6_2; **demandatam** O 3_1; **demandatum** (*neu. ac.*) A 10_3; **demandata** (*ab.*) Cal 41_2.

dementia dementia (*ab.*) A 19_2.

demereo demeruit A 8_1; **demerebatur** O 4_2; **demereatur** Cl 40_3; **demereretur** Vi 2_5; Ve 2_3.

demergo demersit Cl 20_3; **demersus est** Cl 17_2; **demergere** N 26_1; **demersa** (*ab.*) A 17_3; **demersis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_2; **demersis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 49_3.

Demetrius Demetrium Cynicum Ve 13.

demigro demigrasse Tib 35_2.

deminuo deminuerat J 5; **deminueret** J 11; **deminuere** D 12_1; **deminuto** (*neu. ab.*) A 41_1.

deminutio A 99_2.

demitto demisit G 1; **demittere** R 6_1; **demissum** (*m.*) A 94_9; **demissa** (*ab.*) N 21_1; **demissos** A 92_2.

demo dempsit Vi 8_1; **dempserat** Tib 58; **demeret** Tib 42_2; **dempserit** J 67_2; **dempsisset** Cl 16_1; **demetur** Cal *33*; **demere** R 1_4; **dempto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 22_2.

Demochares Demochare A 16_3.

demonstro demonstrauit Cl 37_1; **demonstrauerat** N 39_3; **demonstrasset** A 45_4, 94_8; **demonstrasse** N 32_3; **demonstrari** A 9; **demonstratam** Ve 7_2.

demortuus (*adi.*) **demortui** (*m. g.*) A 10_2.

demortuus (*sub.*) **demortui** (*m. g.*) Cl 14; **demortuae** (*g.*) A 31_3; **demortuorum** (*m.*) J 41_3.

demum J 23_1; A 10_4, 16_3, 24_1, 31_1, 34_1, 65_3, *76*$_2$, 80; Tib 2_3, 25_3, 51_2, 61_1; Cal 6_2, 8_5, 9, 38_3; Cl 5, 7, 8, 15_3, 25_3; N 2_3, 40_3, 45_2, 46_1; G 3_1; O 6_3, 11_2; Vi 12, 14_5; Ve 2_2; D 1_3; Gr 9_1; R 6_1.

denarius denario (*ab.*) A 57_2; **denariorum** Tib 48_2; **denarios** A 67_2, *71*$_2$, *71*$_4$; G 12_3; **denariis** (*ab.*) Cal 46; G 7_2.

denego denegauit Cal 23_2; N 15_2; **denegasset** J 1_3.

deni dena (*nom.*) O 5_2; denos J 38_1.
denique J 49_4, 52_1, 68_3, 75_4; A 21_3, 23_2, 45_3, 98_3; Tib 30, 42_2, 58; Cal 35_3, 52; Cl 42_2; N 33_1, 35_2, 40_4, 57_2; O 12_2; Vi 11_1; T 7_1; D 15_1.
denoto denotare Cal 56_2.
dens Ve 5_5; dentem Ve 5_5; dentes (*ac.*) A 79_2.
densus densum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 51_2; densissimo (*neu. ab.*) Cal 13.
denubo denupsit N 29.
denudo denudarent A 69_1.
denuntiatio denuntiationibus (*ab.*) A 66_2.
denuntio denuntiauit Tib 27; Cal 55_1; denuntiaret J 30_3, 65; denuntiarent Tib 59_1; denuntiasset Cal 48_2; denuntiabatur A 94_3; denuntiata est J 81_1; denuntiata essent A 96_2; denuntiare J 75_5; denuntiante (*m.*) J 75_1; denuntiato (*neu. ab.*) Cl 13_2.
denuo A 47.
deparcus deparcos N 30_1.
depello depellere N 36_1; depulsos Tib 44_1.
dependeo dependebant A 91_2; dependente (*m.*) G 11; dependente (*neu.*) J 82_3.
deperdo deperditam D 3_1.
depereo deperibat J 42_2; deperiret Ve 2_1, 22.
depingo depictum (*m.*) D 10_3; depictas Cal 52; Gr *11_2*.
deploro deplorauit G 10_1; deplorante (*m.*) J 20_4; deplorato (*m. ab.*) R 6_3.
depono deposuit J 15; deposuerunt J *80_2*; deponeret J 73; deposuerit J 77; deponere Cl 6_1, 36; depositurum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 24_2; deponi D 7_3; depositum (*neu. ac.*) A 101_1; deposito (*m. ab.*) A 36; Tib 13_1; deposita (*ab.*) J 13; A 78_2; Cl 16_3; G 11; Ve 6_4; deposito (*neu. ab.*) N 41_1; depositis (*m. ab.*) Cal 48_1; depositum (*sub. neu. ac.*) O 3_2; depositorum (*sub. neu.*) D 7_3.
deporto deportarunt A 100_2; deportarent J 43_2; deportatum est Tib 75_3; deportaretur A 78_2; deportarentur Tib 18_1; deportari N 31_3; deportandum (*gd.*) Cal 39_1; deportandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cl 6_1.
deposco depoposcit Tib 25_2; Cal 56_2; Ve 2_3; depoposcerunt J 68_3; depoposcerat Tib 55; deposcerent A 26_1; T 6_1; depoposcisset D 2_2; depoposcissent Vi 1_3; depoposcisse Cl 11_1; deposcente (*m.*) G 15_2; deposcentium (*m.*) O 9_1.
depositum *u.* depono.
deprecor deprecabantur Cl 21_5; deprecatus est J 29_2; A 52; Tib 8; deprecati sunt Cal 9; deprecari Tib 2_4; Vi 14_2; deprecantis (*m. g.*) Cal 33; deprecanti (*m. d.*) A 65_3; deprecantem (*m.*) Ve 14; deprecantibus (*m. d.*) J 1_3; Tib 36; deprecanda (*ab.*) A 5.
deprehendo deprehendit (*pf.*) J 35_1; deprenderat G 9_2; deprehenderet Cal 60; deprehendisset T 6_2; deprendisset A 44_1; deprehensus est A 19_2; Cl 13_1; deprehendi (*inf.*) D 1_2; deprehensus (esse) Cal 24_1; deprehensum (*neu. ac.*) N 34_3; deprehenso (*m. ab.*) Cl 36; deprehensa (*ab.*) A 10_3; deprehensos J 75_2; N 38_1; deprensis (*f. ab.*) N 6_4. pro deprenso (*m.*) Cl 37_1.
depugno depugnauit J 39_1; depugnaturos (esse) Cal 14_2.
derepente Tib 23; Ve 23_4.
derideo derideri Cl *4_3*; deridendi (*gd.*) Cl *4_2*; deridens (*m.*) R 2.
derisor derisores (*ac.*) Cal 38_2.
derisus derisum Tib 70_3.
Dertosa Dertosam G 10_4.
desaeuio desaeuisset N 29.
desalto desaltato (*neu. ab.*) Cal 54_2.
descendo descendit (*pf.*) Tib 10_2, 20; N 12_3; Vi 15_2; descenderet J 13; Cl 34_2; descenderit Ve 4_3; descendisset A 16_3; Cl 21_1; O 6_3; descensurum (esse) (*m.*) N 53; descendenti (*m. d.*) A 96_2; descendentem (*m.*) G 18_1.
descisco desciuit J 68_1; D 10_1; desciuerunt Vi 15_1; descissent N 40_4; desciscere T 5_3; desciuisse N 42_1; desciscentibus (*sub. m. d.*) N 43_1.
describo descripsit Cl 40_1; descripserant D 10_1; describerent D 20; describitur H 2; describere Cal 41_1.
desero deseruit A 12; deseruerint (*subi.*) J 14_2; fuerat desertus O 6_1;

deseri Tib 10_2; D 2_3; desertum (*m.*) G 19_2; desertam Ve 5_3; deserta (*ab.*) A 24_2; Cal 12_1; deserto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 45_2; Cl 33_1; deserta (*ac.*) Vi 16.
desertor desertorum J 67_1; desertores (*ac.*) O 11_1.
desiderabilis desiderabilior (*m.*) Tib 21_2.
desiderium desiderium (*ac.*) Cal 6_2; desiderio (*ab.*) Tib 11_5; N 3_2; desideria (*ac.*) A 17_3, 53_2, 94_8; desideriis (*ab.*) T 8_1.
desidero Tib *21*$_6$; desiderabat N 38_1; desiderauit A 66_3; N 48_1; desiderarent A 40_2; T 9_1; desiderasset A 76_1; desiderabatur A 14; desiderari A 29_3; desideranti (*m. d.*) Tib 73_2; desideranti (*f. d.*) A 40_2; desiderantem (*m.*) Cal 29_2; Cl 45; desiderante (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_1.
desidia desidiae (*g.*) N 42_2; desidiam G 9_1; desidia (*ab.*) A 98_4; Tib 33; Gr 4_2.
desidiosus desidiosior (*m.*) Gr 8.
desido desedit J 2; desidere J 4_2; R *1*$_2$.
designatio designationem J 9_1.
designo designabat Cal 18_2; designauit Cl 46; designaret Cl 46; designare Ter 3_3; designatos (esse) J 29_2.
designatus *u.* consul, praetor, princeps.
desilio desilisset J 64; desiluisse N 23_2; Ve 23_2.
desino desiit A 53_3; Tib 45, 53_1; H 1_1; desinant J *66*; desieris (*fut. pf.*) Ve *20*; desinite (*imu.*) Gr *18*; desituros (esse) Tib 36; desisse N 33_1, 46_3; desinentem (*m.*) T 9_3; desitos A 37.
desisto destitit J 14_2; Tib 63_1; Cl 1_2; N 18, 19_1, 20_2, 24_2; Vi 17_1; T 6_1; destiterunt J 82_4; Cal 9; O 8_2; desistat Tib *24*$_1$; desisterent T 9_1; destiterit J 78_2; Cl 12_3.
desolo desolata (*ab.*) Cal 12_1.
despectus despectui G 17.
desperatio desperationem J 20_1; A 81_1; desperatione N 2_3, 43_2; O 9_3.
despero desperans (*m.*) J 20_5; desperatis (*f. ab.*) J 36.
despicio despiciens (*m.*) A 4_2; despectus Ter *5*$_2$; despecti (*m. g.*) J 79_1; despectissimum (*m.*) J 59; pro despectissimo (*neu.*) Cl 3_2; despiciendam O 10_1.
despondeo despondit O 1_3; despondisset Cl 27_1; despondisse A 63_2; desponsam Cl 27_2.
desponso desponsata fuerat J 1_1.
destillatio destillationibus (*ab.*) A 81_1.
destino destinabat J 44_1; destinauit A 40_2; Tib 73_1; N 36_1; T 8_4; destinauerunt A 60; Cal 60; G 16_2; destinauerat J 10_2; Cal 21, 30_1; N 53, 55; D 15_1; destinarat A 79_1; N 16_1; O 3_1, 10_2; destinarant A 19_2; destinaret J 84_3; A 42_2; Cal 4; destinarit D 9_1; destinasset Tib 14_4; Cl 43; R 6_3; erat destinatus Cl 26_1; destinatum erat Tib 13_2; destinasse Cal 8_5, 38_2, 55_3; N 43_1; Ve 6_4, 9_1; destinatum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 20_1; destinanti (*f. d.*) Tib 53_2; destinantem (*m.*) A 53_3; destinante (*m.*) A 8_2; destinantibus (*m. ab.*) J 26_1; destinatus J 1_1; Cal 12_1; destinata (*f. nom.*) A 42_2; destinati (*m. g.*) J 70; destinatum (*m.*) J 9_2; A 98_5; D 10_4; destinatam J 27_1; destinato (*m. ab.*) N 13_1; destinata (*ab.*) O 6_2; destinato (*neu. ab.*) G 18_2; destinatos Tib 31_1; destinata (*ac.*) J 80_1; destinatis (*m. ab.*) D 8_5; ex destinato Cal 43; destinato (*sub. neu. ab.*) J 60; destinatorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 49_3; destinatos (*sub.*) Cl 34_2.
destituo destituebant Cl 30; destituit A 65_1; N 2_3, 40_1; destitueret J 81_4; destitueretur N 40_2; destituere A 56_3; G 10_5; destitutum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 9_3; destitutus Tib 54_1; N 32_1; Gr 9_1; destituto (*m. d.*) N 10_1, 40_2; destitutum (*m.*) Cl 45; destituto (*sub. m. d.*) G 11.
destitutio destitutionem D 14_4.
destringo destricto (*m. ab.*) Cal 56_1.
destructio destructione G 12_1.
destruo destructum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 9_1.
desultorius *u.* equus.
desum deest H *2 bis*; deerat Ve 7_2; deerant G 12_1; defuit A 100_4; Cal 56_1; Cl 5, 30; N 45_2; Ve 7_3; de-

fuerunt J 71; deesset A 56_3; Tib 35_1, 43_2; Cl 34_1; N 32_2; T 9_1; deessent A 40_1; defuisset J 77; defuissent J 75_1; D 23_1; deesse A 51_1; Ter *5_2*; defuisse Vi 7_2.
nec desunt qui Tib 5; non deerant qui T 5_3; nec defuit qui D 23_2; nec defuerunt qui Cal 57_2; G 8_2; D 1_1; non defuit qui Tib 11_3; non defuerunt qui Cal 14_2; N 57_1; Ve 5_3; non defuerint qui (*subi.*) Cl 9_1.
desumo desumpta (*ab.*) A 30_1.
desuper Tib 72_2; N 31_2.
detego detexit J 58_2; Tib 50_1; G 3_4; detexerat J 17_1; detecta est N 36_1; detegerentur A 15; detecta esset Cl 9_1; detecta essent J 81_1; detegens (*m.*) O 11_2; detecto (*m. d.*) Tib 19; detecto (*m. ab.*) Tib 62_1; detecta (*ab.*) J 14_1; Cal 56_1; N 48_2, 56; O 1_3; L 1_3; detecto (*neu. ab.*) J 57; detectas J 75_5; A 19_1; detectis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 37_3; Vi 11_1.
detergo detersit A 18_2; detergeret N 24_1.
deterior deteriorem (*m.*) Cal 10_2; deteriorem (*f.*) Cl 25_4; deteriore (*f.*) J 86_2; deterioribus (*m. d.*) Gr 8; deteriores (*m. ac.*) Ve 6_2.
determino determinaturus (esse) G 15_1.
deterreo deterruit J *56_2*; Tib 47; deterritum (esse) (*m.*) N 28_2, 47_2; deterrentibus (*m. ab.*) J 70; deterritus J 14_2.
detestabilis (*m. nom.*) Tib 63_1; detestabilem (*m.*) N 5_1; detestabile (*ac.*) N 6_1; detestabili (*f. ab.*) Vi 10_3.
detestor detestata est Cl 3_2; detestatus esset Vi 12; detestatum (esse) (*m.*) O 10_1; detestata (*f. nom.*) O 12_2.
detineo detinuit A 98_5; Tib 63_2; detinuerat O 9_3; detineret N 23_1, 52; detinerent A 97_3; Cl 15_3; detinuerint T 5_2; detineri O 11_1; detinentis (*m. g.*) J 62; detinentium (*m.*) Vi 7_2; detentus Cl 18_2.
detracto detractabant Tib 25_2; detractantibus (*m. ab.*) A 32_3.
detraho detrahunt Cl 21_3; detraxit N 32_4; detraxerit (*subi.*) A 16_2; detractus est R 6_1; detrahi J 79_1; A 38_3, 40_3, 94_8; Cal 12_2, 55_1; D 23_1; detracturum (esse) (*m.*) J 33; detractum (*m.*) Cal 35_2; Vi 2_5, 7_2, 8_1; D 10_1; detractam J 84_4; Cal 32_2; N 32_3; detracta (*ab.*) J *56_2*; Cal 26_3; Cl 24_2; N 55; detractae (*nom.*) A 86_1.
detrecto detrectarent J 54_1; detrectante (*m.*) J 80_1; detrectantibus (*m. ab.*) N 47_2; detrectandi (*gdu. neu.*) A 24_1.
detrimentum detrimenti A 23_1; detrimentis (*ab.*) A *71_3*.
detrudo detrusit Cal 32_1; detrudi J 29_1; detrudendi (*m. g.*) J 24_1.
deturbo deturbari O 7_2.
deturpo deturpabat Cal 35_2.
deuro deustis (*neu. ab.*) D 5.
deus A 70_2, 97_2; Ve *23_4*; D *13_2*; dei (*g.*) A 16_2, 35_3, 94_8; Ve 5_6; deo (*d.*) A 5; deum (*ac.*) Vi 2_5; deo (*ab.*) A 29_3; Ve 7_1; dii Tib *67_1*; Cal *8_4*; di Tib *21_7*; deorum J *6_1*, *32*, 88; A 57_1, 70_1; Tib 26_1; Cal 21, 52; Cl 45; N 21_3, 32_4, 33_1, 38_2; R 4; deum (*g.*) J 54_2; Cal 5; Vi 7_3; D 8_5; deos J 76_1; A *70_1*, 70_2, 97_2; Tib *21_7*, 69, 75_1; Cal 15_4, 22_2, *28*, 51_1; Cl 1_5; diis (*ab.*) G 10_4.
deos immortales A *58_2*; diis inmortalibus (*ab.*) J *6_1*; dis immortalibus (*ab.*) A 31_5.
u. Mater, Penates.
deueho deuectum est Cl 1_3; deuehi Cal 47; deuectus Tib 72_3; deuectas Tib 63_1.
deuello deuelleret D 22.
deuenio deuenit (*pf.*) J 36; O 6_3; deuenturam (esse) Ve 5_3.
deuersoriolum deuersoriolo [co] (*ab.*) J 72.
deuersorium deuersoria (*ac.*) N 38_2; Vi 7_3.
deuersorius *u.* taberna.
deuerticulum deuerticulum (*ac.*) N 48_3.
deuerto deuerteret Tib 12_2.
deuexum deuexum (*ac.*) N 13_2.
deuincio deuinctus A 16_1; D 22.
deuinco deuicit J 35_2; deuicisset Cal 1_2; deuictum (*m.*) J 37_1; A 49_1; deuicto (*m. ab.*) A 20; Cal 1_1; deuictis (*m. ab.*) A 15.

deuito deuitare Gr 23_2; deuitasse Tib 11_5; deuitans (*m.*) A 92_2.
deuius deuiam Ve 4_4; deuio (*neu. ab.*) G 20_1; deuios A 16_3; deuia (*sub. ac.*) Tib 60.
deuoluo deuolutus L 1_3.
deuotio deuotionibus (*ab.*) Cal 3_3.
deuoueo deuotum (*m.*) Cal 30_2; deuoto (*m. ab.*) Tib *67*$_4$; deuotissimos J 68_1.
dextans (*nom.*) N 32_2.
dexter (*adi.*) dextri (*m. g.*) Cal 57_3; dextrum (*m.*) Vi 2_5; dextrum (*neu. ac.*) A 20; dextro (*m. ab.*) A 92_1; dextra (*ab.*) Vi 9; dextro (*neu. ab.*) N 6_4, 13_2.
dexteriore (*m.*) Tib 6_4; Cl 7; dexteriore (*neu.*) G 21.
dextra (*sub.*) dextram J 81_3; Tib 25_3; dextra (*ab.*) N 13_2; dextera (*ab.*) J 68_4.
dextra sinistraque (*ab.*) J 37_2; Cl 20_3; G 18_1. *cf.* manus.
diadema diadema (*ac.*) J 79_2; Tib 9_1; Cal 22_1; N 13_2; T 5_3.
diadematus diademata (*ab.*) Tib 2_2.
diaeta diaetam Cl 10_1.
dialectos (*nom.*) Tib 56.
Dialis *u.* flamen, flamonium, sacerdos.
dialogus dialogo (*ab.*) Tib 42_2; dialogos A 89_3.
Diana Dianae (*g.*) A 29_5. *u.* aedes.
dicacitas dicacitatis Ve 22; dicacitatem Ve 23_1.
dicax (*m.*) J 49_2; R 5.
dicio dicionis Ve 8_4; dicionem J 34_1, 74_1; Tib 16_2; Cl 25_2; Ve 4_1.
dico dicantur A 7_2; dicata sit N 10_2.
dico Gr 1; dicit J 55_4; A 86_1; Gr 3_2, 8; dicunt J 30_3, 49_1; Ter *3*$_1$; dicebat J 17_1, 27_2; Tib 59_2; Cal 29_1, 29_2, 47; Ve 23_4; dicam (*fut.*) A 97_1; N 19_3; Ve *20*; dixi Tib *29*; Cl 29_1, *40*$_2$; dixit A 94_8; Tib 2_2; Cal 30_1; Cl 31; N 2_2, 6_2; D 20, *23*$_2$; Gr *18*; R 5; diximus Tib 70_3; Cal 8_2; Cl 35_1; N 22_3; dixerat D 10_1, 10_2; dixero Tib *29*; dicam (*subi.*) J 44_4; Tib *59*$_1$; Cal 13; Cl *4*$_1$, 39_1; dicat J 52_2, 77; diceret J 12, 77, 81_4; A 56_3; Tib 25_1; Cal 38_2, 39_2, 53_2, 58_1; N 31_2; Vi 11_2; Ve 20; D 12_2; Gr 9_2; R *5*, 6_1 *bis*; dixerit J 68_2; dixisset Tib 61_3; N 34_5; dicitur J 55_2; A 13_2, 87_2; Cl 32; N 32_3; O 7_2; Ve 4_3, 25; T 9_2, 10_1; Gr 5, 7, 16; R 3; Ter 5_1; H 3; dicuntur A 72_3; N 23_2; dicebatur J 81_1; Ve 16_2; dictus est Ter 2; dictum est A 54; dicar (*subi.*) A *28*$_2$; dicantur Ter 3_3; diceretur J 9_1; A 27_2; Tib 27; dicerentur J 75_4; dictum sit Cl 28; sit dictum Cal 10_2; dicenda sunt Cl *4*$_6$; dic Tib *59*$_2$; dicere A 26_1; Tib 2_2, 27, 30; Cl *46*; N 40_3; G 9_1; Vi 14_4; Ve 13; D *23*$_2$; Gr 4_1; R *5*; L 1_1; dixisse J 30_4, 82_2; Tib *29*; G 4_1; Ter 3_2; dici J 10_1; Tib 21_5; Cal 23_1; dictos (esse) Cl 24_1; dicenda (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Ve 22; dicendi (*gd.*) J 4_1, 55_1; A 86_2, 89_1; R 4; dicendo (*gd. ab.*) G 3_3; dicens (*m.*) Cal 34_2; Cl 16_1; N 23_3; Vi 14_2; Ve 23_3; Gr 4_1; Ter *5*$_2$ *bis*; dicentis (*m. g.*) J 55_3; dicentem (*m.*) Tib 27; N 48_2; dicentem (*f.*) G 4_3; dicente (*m.*) Cal 51_2; N 38_1; dicturus Vi 17_1; dictus Tib 3_2; Cal 35_2; dictum (*neu. ac.*) A 53_1; pro dicto J 33.
dixere causam N 36_2; causam diceret J 30_3; dicere causam Cl 15_2; causam dicendam Tib 61_4.
contra dixit A 56_1; contra dicerem A *54*; contradiceret R 1_3; contra dicerent J 18_2; contra dicente (*m.*) J 20_3.
ius dixit J 43_1; A 33_1 *bis*, 72_2; Cl 14; D 8_1; ius diceret R 6_1; ius dicere J 16_1; ius dicturum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 25_1; iure dicendo A 97_3; Cl 33_2; G 7_2; iure dicundo J 7_1.
saluere dicerent G 4_4.
sententiam dixit Cl 9_2; sententiam dicturum (esse) (*m.*) J 79_3; dicendae sententiae (*g.*) Cl 6_2.
ualere dicebat A 53_3; ualere dicerent G 4_4; ualere dicentis (*m. ac.*) Tib 72_3.
u. maledico.
dictator J *41*$_2$; dictatoris Cl 26_1, 41_2; Gr 12; dictatorem Tib 2_2; dictatore J 1_1.
dictatura dictaturae (*g.*) J 76_2; dictaturam J 9_1, 76_1, 77; A 52; dictatura (*ab.*) Tib 3_1; dictaturas Tib 1_2.
dictito dictitabat J 30_2; Cl 3_2; Vi 13_2; dictitabant Tib 43_2; dictitarent Cal

8_3; dictitans (*m.*) Cal 37_1; N 49_1; dictitante (*m.*) D 1_3.
dicto dictaret T 6_1; D 13_2; dictasset Tib 22; dictassent N 32_2; dictasse R 2; dictante (*m.*) N 52; dictata (*sub. ac.*) J 26_3.
dictum dicti G 4_2; dictum (*ac.*) J 45_3; A 16_2; Tib 58; D 12_1; dicto (*ab.*) Gr 23_2; dicta (*nom.*) J 76_1; N 32_2; dictorum Tib *28*; Cal 32_1; Cl 11_1; D 20; dictis (*d.*) Tib 12_3; dicta (*ac.*) A 12; N 34_1; Ve 19_2; R 1_4, *5*; dictis (*ab.*) N 39_1.
Dido N 31_4.
diduco diducto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 53_2; O 3_2.
Didymeum Didymeum (*ac.*) Cal 21.
dies J 40_1, 81_3, 84_1; Tib 61_2, $\mathit{67}_4$, 75_2; Cal 16_4; G 7_1; Ve 6_3; diei (*g.*) A 44_3, 50, 100_1; Tib 18_2; N 8, 22_2, 41_2; Vi 8_1; Ve 20; D 15_3; diem J 9_2, 12, 35_2; A 23_2, 24_2, 59, 61_1, 101_3; Tib 21_1, 32_2, 35_2, 54_1, 75_2; Cal 17_1, 17_2; Cl 1_3, 11_3, 13_2; N 21_1; G 17; Vi 14_4; Ve 24; T $\mathit{8}_1$; D 14_1; die (*ab.*) J 15, 20_4, 37_2, 38_2, 56_5, 73, 88; A 16_2, 26_3, 40_2, 43_4, 46, 53_1, 53_3 *bis*, 66_4, 68, 91_2, 94_5, 94_8, 99_1, 100_2; Tib 11_2, 34_2, 51_2, 58, 61_4, 70_3; Cal 5, 10_1, 15_1, 15_2, 16_4, 19_2, 25_1, 25_3, 29_2, 35_3, 54_2, 57_2, 57_3; Cl 1_3, 2_1, 2_2, 16_4, 26_1, 26_3, 27_2, 29_2; N 9, 13_1, 15_1, 15_2, 19_1, 22_1, 24_2, 27_2, 32_3, 35_3, 40_4, 43_2, 54, 57_1; G 4_4, 18_3; O 3_1, 6_2, 7_1, 8_3, 11_2; Vi 3_1, 11_2, 12, 13_1; Ve 5_4, 5_5, 12; T 7_3, 8_1, 9_2, 9_3; D 1_3, 4_3, 4_5, 6_2, 10_4, 11_2, 13_1, 16_1; Gr 9_1; Ter 2; dierum J 24_3, 40_1; Tib 51_2; Cl 21_4; dies (*ac.*) J 2, 4_1, 9_1, 22_2, 39_3, 43_1, 57, 78_2, 88; A 17_3, 32_2, 43_4, 45_1, 53_3, $\mathit{71}_3$, 75, 92_2, 97_2, 98_3; Tib 14_4, 38, 39, 42_2, 61_6, 62_1, 74; Cal 6_2, 14_2, 17_1, 22_3, 25_1, 26_2, 27_4, 37_1, 44_1; Cl 17_2, 27_1; N 11_2, 20_2, 38_2, 40_4; G 20_2; O 5_2; T 11; D 17_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$; diebus (*ab.*) J 37_1, 65, *66*, 81_2; A 43_1, 71_1, 94_{11}, 100_1; Tib 26_2, 60; Cal 59; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 14, 35_1, 42_2; N 3_2, 20_1, 31_2; Ve 2_1, 5_7; D 21; Gr 2, 4_2.
de die Cal 37_2; D 21.
in die N 56; Gr 23_2; in dies J 44_1; A 65_4; Tib 13_1; O 5_1; D 14_4.
die lustrico N 6_2.
postero die J 20_1; Cal 39_2; Cl 10_4, 37_2, 39_1; N 33_3; Ve 22; in diem posterum Cl 32; in posterum diem N 47_3.
u. natalis, obeo.
differentia differentia (*ab.*) A 40_4.
differo distulit J 4_2, 33, 59; Tib 17_2; Cal 43; N 21_2; Vi 8_2, 15_2; distulerat Tib 20, 32_2; differret J 81_4; distulerit A 44_3; distulisset N 13_1; Ve 23_2; differetur Tib 75_2; dilatus sit G 7_1; differre Tib 62_3; Ve 9_2; differri N 32_1; differenti (*m. d.*) J 82_1; dilatum (*m.*) Vi 12; dilato (*m. ab.*) A 14; Cal 49_2; dilata (*ab.*) N 22_3, 47_3; differendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) D 16_2.
difficilis difficili (*f. ab.*) G 7_2; difficili (*neu. ab.*) A 42_3; difficillimum (*nom.*) T 1; difficillimum (*neu. ac.*) J 35_1; †difficile Gr 11_2.
difficultas difficultatem Cl 20_1; difficultate A 49_2; Tib 48_1; N 41_2; difficultates (*ac.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; difficultatibus (*ab.*) A 40_4, 41_2; Tib 16_1.
difficulter Cl 41_3; Vi 14_5; D $\mathit{11}_3$; difficilius J 29_1; N 43_1; R 1_1.
diffidentia diffidentia (*ab.*) O 9_3.
diffido diffidens (*m.*) Tib 65_2; Cl 35_1; diffisus J 3.
diffringo diffracto (*m. ab.*) J 37_2; diffracto (*neu. ab.*) A 17_3.
diffugio diffugerant Cl 10_2; N 47_3; diffugerint (*subi.*) Cal 57_1; diffugientibus (*m. ab.*) J 82_3.
diffundo diffusa (*ab.*) J 44_2; diffusos Cal 42.
digero digerendarum J 44_2.
digitus digito (*d.*) Tib 73_2; digitum J 33; A 80; digito (*ab.*) A 45_4, *68*; Tib 68_1; digitorum J 61; Tib 68_3; D 19; digitos D 18_1; digitis (*ab.*) A 94_8; Cal 25_4; Cl 21_5; D 17_2.
dignatio dignationis G 7_1; dignationem Gr 5; dignatione A 46; Cal 24_3; Ve 4_3; D 2_1.
digne A 66_1.
dignitas Cl 30; dignitatis Tib 2_4; Cl 3_1, 5; N 15_2; Vi 2_2; Ve 1_3, 4_3; dignitatem J 33, $\mathit{41}_2$; A 31_3; Cl 24_1; dignitate J 13, 16_2, 72; A 27_2; Tib 1_1, 35_2, 46; Cal 41_1; G 3_3; Ve 9_2.

dignor dignatus est A 45_3; Tib 53_1; Cal 25_3; D 11_1; **dignaretur** Ve 7_2; **dignatus esset** Ve 2_3; **dignantem** (*m.*) Ve 13; **dignantibus** (*m. ab.*) N 22_2; **dignatus** D 2_3, 13_1.

dignus Cal 56_1; N $\mathit{23}_1$; **dignum** (*nom.*) A 43_4; **dignum** (*m.*) N 46_3; O 4_2; Vi 10_3; **dignam** Cl 18_1; **dignos** N 22_3; **digna** (*ac.*) N 19_3. **dignius** (*ac.*) G 18_2; **digniores** (*m. nom.*) A 54.

digredior digrederetur N 43_2; **digrediens** (*m.*) Tib 6_2; **digresso** (*m. ab.*) A 74; **digressam** (*sub.*) J 43_1.

digressus in digressu Tib 10_2; N 34_2.

diiudico diiudicarent Ve 10.

dilabor dilapsa sunt Tib 39; **dilabi** Cal 48_2; **dilabentibus** (*m. ab.*) Vi 16.

dilargior dilargitus est J 20_3.

dilatio dilationis N 15_2; **dilationem** Gr 22.

dilectus (*nom.*) N 37_1; **dilectum** Vi 15_1; **dilectu** (*ab.*) A 31_1, 74; Cl 15_2; **dilectibus** (*ab.*) J 79_3; Cal 43.

diligens diligentissimus Gr 23_2.

diligenter J 45_2, 48, 56_4; A $\mathit{76}_2$; Cal 36_2; D 8_1; Gr 4_1; L 1_3. **diligentius** Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; Cl $\mathit{4}_5$; Gr 2, 24. **diligentissime** Cl 21_2.

diligentia diligentia (*ab.*) A 33_1; G 12_3.

diligo H $\mathit{1}_1$; **diligebat** J 67_2; **dilexit** J 50_2, 52_1; A 62_2; Tib 52_1; Cal 24_3; N 35_3; O 3_1; Ve 2_1; D 22; **diligeret** Cal 33; N 21_3; **dilexerit** Cal 8_5; Cl 1_5; H 1_1; **dilectus sit** A 57_1; **diligere** O 2_2; **dilexisse** Cal 36_1; **dilectum (esse)** (*m.*) N 35_4; **dilectus** Cal 4; **dilecti** (*m. g.*) Cl 29_2; **dilectam** Ve 3; **dilectis** (*sub. m. ab.*) A 98_4.

diluculum diluculo (*ab.*) Vi 15_2.

diluo dilueret Ve 23_1.

dimetior dimensus N 49_1; **dimetiendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cal 21.

dimicatio dimicationis D 6_2; **dimicatione** A 10_4, 17_2.

dimico dimicauit J 36; **dimicarent** J 26_3; **dimicarint** J 68_3; **dimicatum erat** D 6_2; **dimicaretur** J 39_3; **dimicandum fuisset** O 9_2; **dimicare** Cl 21_6; **dimicandum** (*gd.*) J 60; **dimicans** (*m.*) T 4_3; **dimicantem** (*m.*) Cal 27_2; **dimicantes** (*m. nom.*) Cal 30_3.

dimidiatus dimidiatum (*m.*) Tib 34_1; **dimidiate** (*uoc.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

dimidius dimidia (*ab.*) J 41_2, 42_3; A 101_2; Tib $\mathit{23}$; D 7_2.

dimitto dimittebat J 60; **dimisit** A 24_2, 62_1, 64_1; Cal 27_2, 44_1; Cl 15_1, 16_1; N 35_2; G 10_3; O 10_2; T 7_2; D 11_1; **dimiserat** J 4_2, 81_2; **dimitteret** Tib 11_5, 35_1, 65_1; T 8_1; **dimiserit** Cal 25_1; **dimisisset** J 30_3; **dimittere** J 18_2, 70; A 49_1, 63_2; Tib 7_2, 10_1, 63_2; **dimitti** J 28_2; **dimissam (esse)** A 69_1; **dimissos (esse)** Tib 73_1; **dimissurus** A 97_3; **dimissus** N 2_3, 5_1; **dimissae** (*d.*) D 8_3; **dimissum** (*m.*) A 27_4; **dimissam** Tib 49_1; **dimissum** (*neu. ac.*) A 76_2; **dimisso** (*m. ab.*) J 34_1; Cl 34_2; **dimissa** (*ab.*) J 1_1; A 49_1; Gr 6, 18; **dimisso** (*neu. ab.*) A 93; **dimissis** (*m. ab.*) J 16_1; A 99_1; N 48_3; **dimissis** (*f. ab.*) J 29_2.

dimoueo dimota (*ab.*) G 19_2; **dimotis** (*f. ab.*) T 10_1.

dinosco dinosceret O 12_1.

dinumeratio dinumeratione Ter 2.

Diodorus Diodoro (*d.*) Ve 19_1.

Diogenes Tib 32_2.

Diomedes Diomeden A 67_1.

Dionysius (Arei f.)**Dionysi** A 89_1. **Dionysi Scytobrachionis** Gr 7.

Dioscurides Dioscuridis A 50.

diploma diplomatibus (*d.*) O 7_1; **diplomata** (*ac.*) Cal 38_1; N 12_1; **diplomatibus** (*ab.*) A 50.

direptio direptionem Cl 21_6.

diribitorium diribitorio (*ab.*) Cl 18_1.

dirigo derexit D 19; **dirigerent** Cl 20_3; **derecta** (*ab.*) Cal 46; **derecto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_1.

dirimo diremit J 43_1.

diripio diripuit J 54_1; **diriperent** N 11_2; **direpta sunt** N 39_1; **diripiendi** (*gd.*) A 98_3; **direpta** (*ab.*) J 17_2; **direptis** (*neu. ab.*) N 47_3; **diripiendas** N 43_1.

diritas diritatem Tib 21_2; N 8.

diruo diruit (*pf.*) J 54_2; A 72_3; D 8_5; **diruisse** J 46; **diruenda (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 60; **diruto** (*m. ab.*) N 25_2.

dirus dirae (*g.*) Cl 25_5; dirum (*neu. ac.*) A 92_1; dira (*ab.*) Cl 22; diris (*f. ab.*) Cl 12_3.
dis ditem (*f.*) G 3_4; ditissimus Cal 22_3; ditissimis (*sub. m. ab.*) N 9.
Dis Diti patri O 8_3.
discalciatus N 51.
discedo discessit N 8; discederet Cal 4; Ve 4_4; discederent J 29_2; discedere J 1_2; O 11_1; T 8_1; discedens (*m.*) A 53_3; discedentem (*m.*) Cl 15_3.
discepto disceptantium (*sub. m.*) A 54; disceptantes (*sub. m. ac.*) A 93.
discerno discernere Cal 25_1; discretis (*f. ab.*) Gr 4_2.
discerpo discerpserunt J 81_3; discerperent D 15_3; discerptus (est) Cal 2; discerperetur N 47_2; discerpi Cal 28; discerptum (*m.*) J 17_2.
discessio discessionem Tib 31_1.
discidium discidii D 3_1.
discindo discidit Cal 33; discidisse Cal 58_2; discissam J 84_4; discissa (*ab.*) J 33; N 42_1; Vi 17_1.
discingo discincti (*nom.*) A 100_4; discinctos A 24_2.
disciplina disciplinae (*g.*) J 65; R *1*$_2$; disciplinam J 26_3, 48; A 24_1; Tib 19; N 7_1; Ve 8_3; Gr 13; disciplina (*ab.*) J 24_2; A 65_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 4_6; disciplinarum A 89_1; disciplinas N 20_1; disciplinis (*ab.*) T 2; Gr *11*$_2$.
disciplinis liberalibus (*d.*) Cl 3_1; disciplinis liberalibus (*ab.*) Cal 53_1; liberalibus disciplinis (*d.*) Gr 1; liberalis disciplinas N 52; G 5_1; liberalibus disciplinis (*ab.*) Gr 15.
discipulus Gr 19; discipulum D 10_1; Gr 17; R *4*; discipulorum Gr 7; discipulos N 33_3; Gr 9_1, 24; R 1_3, 1_4.
disco didicit N 36_1; Gr *22*, 23_1; disceres R *5*; disce G *6*$_2$; discere R *1*$_2$; discentium (*sub. m.*) Gr 7, 17.
discordia (*nom.*) Tib 4_2; discordiam A 62_1, 96_1; Tib 37_2; Gr 21; discordia (*ab.*) J 5, 19_2; Tib 9_1; discordiarum Cal 26_4; discordias Cl 25_3.
discrepo discrepat Cl 44_2; Vi 2_1.
discrimen discriminis O 9_3; discrimini Tib 2_2; discrimen (*ac.*) J 17_1; Tib 6_2; Cal 4; discrimine J 4_2; A 25_4, 32_1; Tib 13_2, 41; Cal 8_3; Cl 1_4; T 6_2; D 9_2; discriminum Tib 25_1; discriminibus (*d.*) Cal 45_3; discrimina (*ac.*) G 11; discriminibus (*ab.*) A 14; Cl 9_1.
discriptio discriptione Tib 30.
discrucio discruciatum (*m.*) A 14.
discumbo discumberet A 74; Ter 3_2; discumberent J 48; Cl 32; discubuisse A 70_1; discumbendum (*gd.*) Cal 45_2; discumbens (*m.*) Cal 37_2.
discurro discucurrit Cal 32_2; discurreret N 57_1; discursurum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 19_3; discurrens (*m.*) Cl 10_2, 21_6; discurrentes (*m. nom.*) Tib 75_1.
discutio discussa est D 2_2; discutere J 79_2.
disicio disiecit Cal 34_1; G 12_2; dis[s]icerent J 81_1; dis[s]icere Tib 63_1; disiecta (*ab.*) J 42_2; N 25_1; disiectas J 75_4; disiecta (*ac.*) J 11; disiectis (*f. ab.*) Tib 48_2.
dispando dispansam D 19.
dispar dispari (*f. ab.*) Vi 5.
dispensatio dispensationem Ve 23_2; dispensatione O 5_2.
dispensator G 20_2; dispensatori G 12_3; dispensatorem A 67_1; dispensatore Ve 22; dispensatoribus (*ab.*) N 44_1.
dispereo dispeream Tib *59*$_1$.
dispergo dispersas (esse) Tib 54_2; dispersae (*nom.*) Tib 37_1; dispersas Cal 3_2; dispersis (*f. ab.*) A 80.
dispersim J 80_1.
dispertio dispertiebat Vi 13_1.
dispicio dispicere N 19_1.
displiceo displicet Cl *4*$_3$; displicuisset J 19_2; displicuissent Cal 20; displicere G 16_2.
dispono disposuit A 43_1, 49_3; Tib 37_1; disponeret N 39_3; disponi Tib 11_2; disposita (*ab.*) Tib 72_1; dispositae (*nom.*) N 27_3; disposita (*ac.*) Tib 43_2; H 3; dispositis (*m. ab.*) J 43_2; Tib 38; dispositis (*f. ab.*) A 32_1; Cal 46; N 13_1; disponendo (*m. ab.*) Tib 11_2.
disputo disputare Tib 32_2; Gr 4_2; disputasse Gr 16.
disquisitio disquisitionem J 15; N 2_2.

disseco dissecuit Cal 27_3.
dissensio dissensionis J 3; dissensionem Cl 10_4; dissensione Tib 3_2; N 3_2; G 7_1.
dissentio dissentiens (*m.*) Tib 29.
dissero disseruit Gr 2; disserere Gr 4_2; disserens (*m.*) N 41_2; disserenti (*m. d.*) Cl 42_1.
dissideo dissedit Tib 7_3; dissidebatur Tib 37_2.
dissimulanter Tib 21_2; N 33_1.
dissimulatio dissimulationem J 31_1; dissimulatione Tib 72_3; Cal 10_2.
dissimulo dissimulabat N 22_2; O 5_1; dissimulauit A 45_1; Ve 12; dissimulauerat J 73; dissimularet J 10_1; dissimulare N 29; dissimulasse Cl 1_4, 46; dissimulandi (*gd.*) N 27_1; dissimulans (*m.*) Cal 2; G 19_1; dissimulato (*m. ab.*) A 66_4; dissimulata (*ab.*) Tib 37_3; Cl 15_1, 15_3; N 37_3; D 12_2; dissimulata (*ac.*) Tib 42_1.
dissipo dissiparant G 19_2; dissipatus Ve 6_4.
dissoluo dissoluit (*pf.*) A 32_1; G 12_2; dissolui (*inf.*) Cal 57_1.
dissuadeo dissuasit Tib 2_1; dissuadente (*m.*) A 8_2; dissuadentibus (*m. ab.*) D 2_1.
distendo distenderet Tib 62_2; distentus Cl 33_1; distento (*neu. ab.*) O 2_1.
distichon disticho (*ab.*) J 51; O 3_2.
distincte distinctius A 9.
distinguo distinguit Gr 4_1; distinxit Cl 38_1; D 14_4; distinguant Gr 4_1; distincta erant N 31_2; distingueretur Tib 1_2; distinguere Gr 24; distincta (*ab.*) N 25_1; distinctos Vi 2_2; distinctas Cal 45_1.
distorqueo distorsit D 10_5; distortos (*sub.*) A 83; distortissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 21.
distraho distraxit J 42_3; distraheret Ve 16_1; distrahere J 85; distrahendo (*gdu. neu. d.*) Cal 39_2.
distribuo distribuit (*pf.*) A 30_1, 49_1, 98_3; Tib 36, 46; Cal 17_2; Cl 21_1; D 1_3; distributis (*f. ab.*) D 4_5; distributis (*neu. ab.*) J 42_1.
distringo districtis (*f. ab.*) Cal 41_1.
dito ditatus est N 6_3; G 5_2.

diu J 31_2, 71, 81_4; A 8_2, 10_4, 16_1, 63_2, 65_2, 94_6, 98_5; Tib 10_1, 11_2, 24_1, 33, 42_1, 51_1, 61_6, 73_2, 74; Cal 4, 29_2; Cl 2_2, 15_3, 16_1, 21_6, 36; N 15_2, 42_1; G 3_1, 9_2; Vi 1_3; Ve 1_1, 2_2; T 2; D 2_3, 17_2; Gr 9_1, 24; R *1_6*, 6_3.
diutius J 86_1; N 52.
diutissime Vi 14_5; R 2.
diurnus diurni (*m. g.*) A 78_1; diurnum (*m.*) N 36_2; di[ut]urnos A 64_2; diurna (*ac.*) N 30_2; diurnis (*m. ab.*) Cal 40. *u.* acta.
diuturnus diuturnae (*g.*) A 28_1; diuturno (*m. ab.*) Cal 1_2; diuturna (*ab.*) G 3_1; diuturno (*neu. ab.*) J 68_1; diuturnorum (*m.*) A 32_2.
diuello diuolsa (*ab.*) N 48_4.
diuendo diuenderet J 54_2.
diuerse G 19_1; diuersissime Tib 66.
diuersitas Cal 8_1.
diuersus diuersa (*f. nom.*) Tib 3_2; Cl 44_2; diuersae (*g.*) J 20_5; A 41_2; Gr 9_2; diuersi (*neu. g.*) Gr 21; diuerso (*m. ab.*) J 37_1; Cal 49_3; diuersa (*ab.*) J 29_2; A 2_2; diuerso (*neu. ab.*) A 86_2; G 14_2; diuersa (*neu. nom.*) Tib 2_3; diuersarum J 1_2; A 51_1; diuersas Tib 37_3; diuersa (*ac.*) N 34_3; diuersis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 7_1; Cal 38_3, 44_1.
diuersa (*sub. ac.*) Cl 10_4.
e diuerso J 86_2; A 27_2; D 9_1.
diuersissimam Vi 1_1; diuersissimorum (*neu.*) N 23_1; diuersissimas Cal 54_1; diuersissima (*ac.*) Cal 51_1.
diues (*m.*) Ve 23_1; diues (*f.*) J 1_1; diuitis (*m. g.*) Ve 13; diuites (*m. ac.*) N 35_5.
diuexo di[u]uexanti (*m. d.*) Cal 3_3; diuexanda (*ab.*) N 34_1.
diuido diuidit A 87_3; diuidebat A 40_2, 46, 75; O 4_2; diuisit J 20_3, 38_1; A 4_1, 30_1, 98_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 20_1; O 10_2; Vi 10_3; Gr 2; diuidendos (esse) J 14_1; diuisa (*f. nom.*) J 39_3; diuisum (*m.*) Cl 23_1; diuisi (*nom.*) N 20_3; diuisis (*m. ab.*) N 10_1; D 9_3; diuisis (*f. ab.*) J 80_4; Cl 37_2; diuidendae (*g.*) N 26_1; diuidundi (*gdu. neu.*) A 37.
diuinatio diuinationem J 55_2.
diuinitas A 97_1.
diuinitus J 1_3; Cl 13_2.

diuinus diuini (*m. g.*) A 79_2; diuinam Cal 22_2; T 8_4; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; diuino (*neu. ab.*) Vi 11_2; diuinos Cl 11_2; diuina (*ac.*) J 84_2. *u.* res.

diuisor diuisores (*ac.*) A 3_1.

diuitiae diuitiarum N 30_1.

diuortium diuortii Cl 27_1; diuortium (*ac.*) J 6_2; A 62_2; Tib 7_3; Cl 26_2; N 35_2, 35_3; T 4_2; D 10_4, 13_1; diuortiis (*d.*) A 34_2.

diuulgo diuulgauit Cal 24_3; Cl 39_2; diuulgaret O 3_2; diuulgata sunt D 17_1; diuulgato (*neu. ab.*) Ve 6_3; diuulgati (*nom.*) Cal 8_1; diuulgata (*ac.*) Gr 2.

diuus (*sub.*) diuorum (*m.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$; diuarum Gr 6. sub diuo J 72; A 82_1.

Diuorum Iuli et Augusti Cal 38_1.

Diuus *u.* Augustus, Claudius, Domitianus, Iulius.

do dabat J 60; A 25_3, 89_1; Cal 3_2, 12_2, 26_4; Cl 15_2; N 37_2; Ve 19_1; dedit J 26_3, 31_1, 38_1, 54_3, 76_1, 76_2; A 33_2, 38_2, 40_3, 40_5, 41_2, 42_2, 44_3, 96_1, 101_3; Tib 2_4, 7_1 *bis*, 20, 25_3, 76; Cal 10_2, 17_2, 55_3; Cl 24_3, 42_1; N 4, 9, 12_1, 15_2, 33_3; G 14_3, 20_2; O 3_1, 7_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 5_2, 19_1; T 7_3; D 4_5, 9_1; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; L 1_1; dederam A $\mathit{71}_4$; dederat J 75_1; Cal 14_1; Cl 43; dederant Tib 32_2; des Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; daret J 22_1; Tib 18_2, 63_2, 72_2; Cl 25_1; N 6_2; G 14_1; Ter 2; darent J 26_3; A 31_3; Tib 75_1; Cal 57_4; Cl 1_5; N 17; Ve 19_2; dederis J $\mathit{49}_3$; dederit Cal 4; dedisset J 41_2; Cl 40_2; G 18_2; dedissent Cl 1_5; T 8_1; datus est Gr 21; data est O 4_1; est data R 5; data (est) Tib 16_1; daretur J 11, 26_1; A 37; N 37_2; darentur J 17_2; Cl 23_2, 24_3; data sit J 9_3; data esset J 28_3; dare A 40_2, 42_2; Tib $\mathit{24}_2$; Cal 56_2; Cl 43; N 6_2; D 15_2; Gr *22*; dedisse J 9_2; A 88; Tib 12_3; N $\mathit{22}_3$, 33_2; D 13_1; daturus (esse) G 15_1; daturum (esse) (*m.*) A 40_3, 42_2; Cl 15_1, 21_5; daturos (esse) N 46_3; dari J 9_2; N 33_3; T 9_1; datum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 73_2; N 33_2; datae (esse) (*nom.*) A 50; datos (esse) Vi 10_1; dante (*m.*) Cal 58_2; daturu[m]s Cl 21_4; datus Vi 2_3; data (*f. nom.*) Vi 13_2; datum (*m.*) Tib 25_2; datam A 98_2; datum (*neu. ac.*) J 17_1; Tib 3_2; data (*ab.*) J 44_2; A 10_2, 34_1, 56_3, 92_2; Cl 29_1; G 6_2; dato (*neu. ab.*) J 74_1; A 3_1; Tib 34_1, 54_1; Cal 22_2, 23_2; Cl 44_2; N 19_2, 34_2; datorum (*neu.*) Cl 29_1; datis (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1; datorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 11; dandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) A 16_1; dandarum Ter 3_3.

dono dedisset Tib 11_4; dono data (*f. nom.*) A 7_1.

nuptum dedit A 63_1.

dabat operam A 84_2; dabo operam Tib *28*; dabis operam Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; operam dedit Cl 3_1; T 4_2; D 20; dedit operam G 5_1; operam daret J 4_1; A 79_1; N 21_2; opera data est J 19_2; dare operam A $\mathit{86}_3$.

ueniam dedit Tib 10_2, 36; Cl 38_1; ueniam daret Cl 32; uenia data (*ab.*) Cl 21_6; dandam ueniam Cl 26_3.

doceo docet J 53; A 7_2; Gr 9_2; Ter 1_1; docebant Gr 4_2; docebit Gr *5*; docuit A 64_3; Cl 11_2, 24_1; Gr 6, 7 *bis*, 9_1, 11_1, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23_1, 24; R 3, 4; docuerunt Gr 3_2; doceret O 8_1; Gr 16; docuisset J 17_2; docere R *2*; docuisse Gr 1, 10_1; docendi (*gd.*) Gr 17; R 1_4; docendo (*gd. ab.*) Gr 5; docens (*m.*) T 9_1; doctus Gr 7; doctum (*m.*) Gr 4_1; docto (*m. ab.*) Ter 3_3; doctos N 23_3; doctorum (*sub. m.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; doctissimorum (*m.*) R *2*.

docilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 54_2.

docilitas T 3_1.

doctor doctorum Gr 1; R 1_3; doctores (*ac.*) J 42_1; doctoribus (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.

doctrina doctrinae (*g.*) Cal 3_1, 34_2; doctrinam Gr 15; doctrina (*ab.*) Gr 2, 10_2, 20.

documentum documentum (*ac.*) Cl 15_1; documenta (*nom.*) A 51_1; documenta (*ac.*) G 14_1; documentis (*ab.*) A 94_2.

δωδεκάθεος A 70_1.

dodrans dodrantis A 79_2; dodrante J 83_2.

Dolabella *u.* Cornelius.

doleo Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; dolebam R *2*; doluit

Tib [illegible]$_3$; N 41_1; doluisset A 69_1; dolere Tib 52_2; dolens (*m.*) J 79_1; A 16_3.

dolium dolia (*nom.*) Cl 16_4.

dolo dolonem D 17_1; dolone Cl 13_1.

dolor doloris Tib 52_2; dolori Tib 23; dolorem N 39_3; O 5_1; dolore A 66_4, 80; Cl 31; O 12_2; Ve 8_2; Ter 4_2; doloribus (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.

dolus dolo (*ab.*) Tib 65_1; N 35_2; Gr 9_1.

domesticatim J 26_2.

domesticus (*adi.*) domesticam J 48; domestico (*m. ab.*) Cal 5; T 11; domestica (*ab.*) A 73; Cl 12_1; Vi 8_1; domestico (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_2; domesticis (*f. ab.*) J 56_6.

domesticus (*sub.*) domestici (*nom.*) Ve 21; domesticorum A 78_2; Cl 9_1; domesticis (*d.*) Cal 3_3; O 10_2; D 14_4; domesticos A 89_2; domesticis (*ab.*) T 8_1.

domicilium domicilii N 9; domicilium (*ac.*) Cal 8_5.

domina (*nom.*) Cl 39_1; dominae (*d.*) D $\mathit{13}_1$.

dominatio dominationis J 30_5; Tib 24_1; N 35_5; D 1_3; dominationem J 80_1; N 40_2; O 9_3; dominatione J 76_1; A 19_2.

dominor dominaris Tib $\mathit{53}_1$; dominandi (*gd.*) O 12_2.

dominus A 67_1; Tib 27; D $\mathit{13}_2$; domini (*g.*) A 53_1; Tib 25_1; Cl 25_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; domino (*d.*) J 27_1, 61; Cal 57_2; D $\mathit{13}_1$; dominum A $\mathit{53}_1$, 53_1, 94_5; Cal 10_2, 35_3; G 9_2; domini (*nom.*) Tib 8; dominis (*d.*) Tib 48_1; N 44_1; dominos J 41_3; A $\mathit{40}_5$; Tib *29*; Cl 21_5.
  dominis factionum (*ab.*) N 5_2, 22_2.

Domitia Lepidam (Neronis amitam) N 6_3, 7_1; Lepida (*ab.*) N 5_2.
  Domitiam Longinam D 1_3; Domitia (*nom.*) T 10_2; Domitiae (*g.*) D 22; Domitiam D 3_1; Augustam D 3_1.

Domitianus *u.* October.

Domitianus (Imp.) D 1_1; Domitianum Ve 1_1, 3; D 1_1, 23_2; Domitiano (*ab.*) D 17_2; Caesar D 1_3; Caesarem D 12_2; Caesare D 3_1; Germanici D 13_3; Diuum D 23_1.
  Domitianum (Flaui Clementis f.) D 15_1.

Domitii Domitiorum N 50.

Domitilla *u.* Flauia.

Domitius *u.* gens.

Domitius L. Domitium (Ahenobarbum primum) N 1_1.
  Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus (Neronis atauus) R 1_2; Cn. Domitius N 2_1.
  Lucius Domitius (Neronis abauus) J 24_1; Lucio Domitio (*ab.*) J 23_1, 34_1; Domitii J 24_1.
  T (?) Domitium (Neronis proauum) A 17_2.
  Domitius (Neronis auus) N 4.
  L. (?) Domitio (Neronis patri) (*d.*) G 6_1; Domitio Ahenobarbo (*ab.*) O 2_1; Domitius N 28_1; Domiti[i] N 6_1, 9; G 5_1; Domitio (*ab.*) Vi 2_2.
  Cn. Domitius Caluinus J 36.
  Domitius Marsus Gr 9_1; Domitii Marsi Gr 16.

domo domuit A 21_1; domiti (*m. g.*) Cl 17_3; domita (*ab.*) A 81_1.

domus (*nom.*) Cal 59; Cl 6_2; N $\mathit{39}_2$ *bis*; H 3; domus (*g.*) J 81_3; A 5, 25_1, 45_4, 65_1, 100_2; Tib 14_4; Cal 13, 22_4, 41_2; N 11_2; domuos (*g.*) A 87_2; domos (*g.*) A $\mathit{87}_2$; domui (*d.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; domum J 13, 16_1, 82_3; A 28_1, $\mathit{76}_2$, 92_1; Tib 11_3, 45; Cal 55_3; N 31_1, 31_2, 41_2; O 6_2; Vi 7_2, 16; Ve 1_2; D 7_1; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; domo J 20_1; A 66_2; Tib 50_1; Cal 59; Cl 5, $\mathit{40}_2$; N 37_1; G 44; O 1_1; D 1_1; Gr 14; domi (*loc.*) A 33_1, 61_1, 64_1, 82_1; Tib 61_4; N 10_2, 26_1; domui (*loc.*) Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; domus (*nom. pl.*) N 38_2; domos A 56_2; N 16_1; domus (*ac.*) Cl 25_1; domibus (*ab.*) J 26_3.
  domi forisque Cal 3_2; Cl 22; Gr 1.
  Antoni domo (*ab.*) J 83_1.
  Domum Auream N 38_1; Auream Domum O 7_1; Auream N 31_1.
  domum Bruti et Cassi[i] J 85.
  Caesarum domum G 2.
  domo Calui oratoris A 72_1.
  domum Catonis Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.
  Catulinae domus (*g.*) Gr 17.
  Diui Iulii domo Gr 7.
  domo Maecenatis A 72_2.
  domo Nuceria Vi 2_2.
  domus Palatina D 15_2; Palatinae domus (*g.*) A 29_3, 57_2; Cl 17_3; Ve 25.

Pompeiana domo Tib 15_1.
Pompeiorum domus (*nom. s.*) Gr 15.
domo publica J 46.
Tiberiana domo Vi 15_3.
Transitoriam N 31_1.
domum Vespasiani Ve 5_7.
donatio donatione A 30_2; donationes (*ac.*) J 50_2.
donatiuum donatiui G 17; donatiuum (*ac.*) N 7_2; G 16_1, 20_1; D 2_3; donatiuo (*ab.*) Cal 46.
donec J 1_2, 16_1, 28_2, 82_3; A 16_1, 17_3, 48, 78_1; Tib 45, 63_2; Cal 22_4, 59; Cl 45; N 20_1; G 8_1, 20_2; O 6_3; Vi 17_1; D 3_2; Gr 18, 24; R 1_4, 3.
dono donaui A *71_3*; donauit J 24_2, 42_1; A 25_3, 43_2, 47; Tib 15_2, 42_2; Cal 16_4, 45_1; Cl 28; N 24_2, 30_2; G 20_2; Vi 12; Ve 18; D 9_3; donasset Ve 22; donatus est J 2; A 8_1; Tib 6_3; donasse Cal 40; G 12_3; donari A 5; G 15_2; donatos (esse) D 10_5; donatus J 39_2; donatum (*m.*) Tib 20; donatum (*neu. ac.*) G 15_1; donatum (*sub. m.*) Tib 51_1; donatos A 51_1; donatos (*sub.*) J 76_3.
donum (*nom.*) Tib 53_2; dono (*d.*) J 28_1; dono (*ab.*) G 18_2; Vi 7_3; dona (*ac.*) N 32_4; Vi 5; donis (*ab.*) J 54_2; A 25_3, 30_2; D 2_2.
ad donum J 84_3.
dona militaria (*ac.*) A 25_3; militaribus donis (*ab.*) A 8_1; Tib 32_1.
u. do.
Dorice Tib 56.
Doris (*adi.*) Doridem (*f.*) Tib 56.
dormio dormiebat A 78_1; dormirent A 94_4; dormiens (*m.*) Cl 37_2; dormientis (*m. g.*) Cal 12_3; dormientem (*f.*) N 34_2.
dormito dormitante (*m.*) Cal 38_4.
dorsum dorsum (*ac.*) J 44_3.
Doryphorus Doryphoro (*ab.*) N 29.
dos dotis Cl 29_3; dotem Cal 42; dote J 1_2; Cl 26_2; N 28_1; dotes (*nom.*) T 3_1.
doto dotauit Ve 14.
draco draconis A 94_4; draconem A 94_4; dracone N 6_4. serpens draco Tib 72_2.
Drausus Drauso (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
Druidae Druidarum Cl 25_5.
Drusi *u.* Liuii.
Drusilla *u.* Iulia, Liuia.
Drusinus Drusinae (*nom.*) Cl 1_2.
Drusus (primus) Tib 3_2.
Drusus Drusi (Tiberi aui) Tib 7_1.
Drusus (Tib. Imp. fr.) Cl 1_2; Drusi A 99_1; Cal 1_1; Cl 11_3, 46; H 1_3; Drusum Tib 7_3; Cl 1_1; Druso (*ab.*) Tib 50_1, 76; Decimum Cl 1_1; Germanici Cl 1_3; Neronem Cl 1_1; Tiberio Drusoque Neronibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_3.
C. Drusum (scriptorem) A 94_6.
Drusus (Tiberi f.) Tib 39, 52_1; Drusi Tib 62_1; Cl 29_1; Druso (*d.*) Tib 23; Drusum A 101_2; Tib 52_1; Druso (*ab.*) A 100_3; Tib 7_2, 15_1, 25_3, 54_1, 55; Druso Caesare Vi 3_2.
Drusus (Germanici f.) Cal 7; Drusi Cal 12_1; Cl 9_1; Druso (*d.*) Tib 54_2; O 1_3; Drusum Tib 54_1 *bis*, 54_2, 65_2; Cal 7.
Drusum (Claudi f.) Cl 27_1 *bis*.
Drusus *u.* Claudius.
dubie *u.* haud.
dubito dubitas A *86_3*; dubitauit J 23_2; A 86_1; Cl 35_2, 37_2; N 21_2, 28_2; D 2_3, 13_1; dubitaueritis (*fut. pf.*) Tib *67_4*; dubitemus Cl *4_1*; dubitaret A 53_2; Tib 18_2, 27; O 2_2; dubitauerit N 40_3; dubitasset A 26_1; Tib 24_1; dubitans (*m.*) Cl 35_2; dubitante (*m.*) Tib 17_1; dubitante (*f.*) A 8_2.
dubium (*adu.*) J 58_1; A 28_1; Tib 10_1.
dubius dubium (*nom.*) J 52_3; A 71_2; Tib 22; Cal 49_3; Cl 4_7; N 22_1, 26_1; G 10_4; O 9_1; Vi 11_2; R 1_1; dubiam A 17_1; dubia (*ab.*) Cl 15_2; O 5_2; D 8_4; dubio (*neu. ab.*) O 8_1; dubias J 4_2; N 37_3; dubia (*ac.*) Ve 5_2.
u. procul.
ducatus ducatu (*ab.*) Tib 19; ducatus (*ac.*) N 35_5.
ducenarius (*adi.*) ducenariis (*m. d.*) Cl 24_1; ducenariorum (*sub. m.*) A 32_3.
duceni ducenos A 41_2; ducena (*ac.*) Ve 19_1.
ducentesima ducentesimam auctionum Cal 16_3.
ducenti ducentos J 64; G 9_2; ducenta (*ac.*) Tib 42_2, 46; Cal 39_2; Ve 4_3.
duco ducit J *80_2*; N *39_3*; Ter *3_1*; duxit J 58_1; A 86_1; Cl 11_1; duceret

A 94_5; Ve 1_2; **ducerent** Cal *8_4*; **duceretur** Cl 11_2; G 7_2; **ducerentur** A 59; **ducere** N 22_2; **duxisse** Tib 21_3; **duci** J 20_4, 79_1; Tib 57_2; Cal 27_1; **ducendum** (**esse**) (*neu. ac.*) J 77; A 100_2; **ducens** (*m.*) A 10_1; **ducente** (*m.*) Tib 14_3; **ducto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 9_1.
officii duxit Tib 11_4.
sorte duxit T 8_4; **sorte ductus** J 12; **sorte ductorum** (*m.*) Cl 6_2; **sorte ducti** (*sub. nom.*) D 4_4; **sorte ductos** (*sub.*) A 35_3.
duxit uxorem J 1_1, 21; A 62_1; Tib 7_2; Cal 12_1; N 7_2; Ve 3; T 4_2; **uxores duxit** Cl 26_2; N 35_1; **uxores ducere** J 52_3; **ducturus uxorem** Cl 39_2; **ducendum** (*gd.*) **uxorem** Cl 26_3; **uxorem ductam** Tib 35_2; **uxore ducta** Ve 1_4; **duxit** (*sc.* **uxorem**) J 6_2; Vi 6; **duxerat** J 43_1; **ducere** Tib 7_2.

ductor Tib 6_4.

ductus ductu A 21_1; Ve 4_1. **ductum aquarum** Cl 20_1.

dudum *u.* **iam.**

dulcis dulci (*m. ab.*) A 84_2; **dulcia** (*ac.*) Ter *5_2*.

dum (*ind.*) J 4_1, *56_2*, 56_5; A *70_1 bis*, *76_2*, 99_1; Tib 14_4, 51_2, 57_2; Cl *4_5*; N *39_2 bis*; Ve 2_2, 21, 24; T 5_1; D 4_2, 10_5, 16_2, 17_2; Gr 18, 23_1; R 6_2; Ter *1_2 quater*.

dum (*subi.*) A *31_5*, 78_2, 94_4; Tib *24_2*; Cal 38_3; N 35_5, 48_3; R *1_6*.

dum modo J *1_3*; **dum** Tib *59_2*; Cal *30_1*.

dum taxat J 55_2, 75_3; A 47, 66_1; Tib 2_4; Cl 25_3; T 10_1; Gr 4_2.

duo (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 39_4; Cal 7, 49_3; Gr *11_2*; **duae** J 29_2; Cal 4; N 1_1, 17; **duo** (*neu. nom.*) N 39_1; **duarum** G 10_2; D 7_3; **duobus** (*m. d.*) A 24_1, 62_2; **duos** J 13, 40_2, 56_5; A 96_1; Tib 17_2; Cal 17_1 *bis*, 41_2; Cl 7, 14, 28; N 14, 47_1, 49_2; O 1_3, 11_2; Vi 2_4, 14_2; Ve 4_2; T 11; D 13_3; Gr 1; **duas** J 39_3; A 23_1, 33_2, 64_1; A *76_2*; Tib 1_2, 48_1; Cl 26_1; N 19_1, 35_1; Ve 4_1, 5_7; D 6_1, 7_1; Gr 6; **duo** (*ac.*) J 38_2, 41_2; A 20; Cl 16_4, 41_2; Gr 7; **duobus** (*m. ab.*) J 4_1, 19_1; A 31_1, 100_1, 101_1; Tib 1_2; Cl 28; N 6_3; G 5_1; Vi 3_1, 16; Ve 1_3; D 19; Gr *14*; **duabus** (*ab.*) A 35_1, 94_8; Tib 3_1; Cl 18_1; N 36_1; Ve 4_6; **duobus** (*neu. ab.*) J 48; A 10_3, 29_1, 101_3; Cal 15_1; G 1; Gr 9_2.

duo (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) J 84_3; Cal 56_1; Cl 13_1; **duos** Tib 55; T 9_1; D 10_5; **duo** (*neu. ac.*) A 87_2; **duobus** (*m. ab.*) A 17_5.

duodecies A 41_1.

duodecim A 8_3, 95; G 8_2; T 5_2.

duodecimus duodecimum (*m.*) A 8_1, 26_2; **duodecimo** (*m. ab.*) N 35_3.

duodeni duodenarum Cl 21_6.

duodetriginta A 46; Tib 1_2.

duodeuiginti A 65_1.

duplex (*f.*) J 39_2, 55_4; A 2_2; Tib 25_1; Cal 58_2; **duplicem** (*m.*) D 6_1; **duplicem** (*f.*) Tib 8; **duplex** (*ac.*) Tib 76; Ve 4_2; D 4_1; **duplici** (*m. ab.*) Cal 19_1; **duplici** (*f. ab.*) N 1_2; **duplici** (*neu. ab.*) A 13_1, 16_1; Gr 3_1, 5; **duplices** (*f. ac.*) A 27_4. *u.* **A.**

duplico duplicauit J 26_3; A 41_2; **duplicasse** Ve 16_1; **duplicata** (*ac.*) Tib 48_2.

duplus duplum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_3. **in duplum** A 41_1.

duracinus duracinae (*g.*) A *76_2*.

dure durius Tib 14_4.

dureta duretam A 82_2.

duritia duritiam Cl 14; **duritie alui** N 34_5.

duro durant Tib 6_3; **duravit** Cal 6_2; **durauerat** N 38_2; **durauerant** A 32_1; **durarent** Cal 45_2; **durare** Cl 26_3; **durante** (*f.*) Gr 24.

durus duram A 94_{11}; **durissimi** (*m. g.*) Cal 37_3.

δυσφημίαν A 92_2.

dux A 1; Cl 1_2; **ducis** J 69; A 10_4, 15; Tib 18_1; **duci** A 25_4; **ducem** J 34_2; Tib 20, 65_2; Cal 44_1, 48_1; G 9_2; D 2_2, 10_5; Ter 1_1; **dux** (*uoc.*) Tib *21_4*; **duce** J 31_2, 34_2; A 23_1; Tib 3_2; N 40_1; O 8_2; Vi 18; Ve 4_5; **duces** (*nom.*) J 56_6; N 20_3; D 23_1; **ducum** A 31_5; Cl 1_2; N 38_2; D 10_3; **ducibus** (*d.*) A 38_1; **duces** (*ac.*) A 12; Cl 1_4; N 42_2; Vi 15_2; **ducibus** (*ab.*) A 21_1; Cl 21_3; O 8_1; Ve 7_1.

dynastes dynastas Tib 26_2.

Dyrrachinus Dyrrachina (*ab.*) J 68_2.

Dyrrachium Dyrrachium (*ac.*) J 36, 58_2, 68_3.

e, ex (*prp.*).
e (*loc.*) J 1_2, 31_2, <39_2>, 43_2, 54_3, 80_4; A 2_3, 18_1, 27_4, 31_5, 40_1, 43_5, 54, 69_1, 94_7, 94_9, 96_2, 98_4; Tib 6_2, 10_1, 15_1, 20, 33 *bis*, 51_1, 60, 72_3; Cal 4, 18_3, 22_2, 23_2, 25_1, 32_1, 32_2 *bis*, 34_2, 35_1, 37_1, 45_2, 51_1, 52; Cl 15_3 *bis*, 21_1, 21_6 *bis*; N 5_1, 6_4, 12_1, 22_1, 24_2, 25_1, 26_2, 29, 36_2, 37_3, 38_2, 47_3, 48_2, 50; G 1, 10_1, 12_1, 17; O 9_3; Vi 8_1, 13_3, 15_3, 17_1; Ve 1_4, 5_4, 5_7; D 4_1, 15_2, 16_1, 17_2; Gr 4_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$, 5, 6_1; Ter 4_2.
e (*trop.*) J 4_2; A 17_5, 98_4; Tib 35_2, 49_1, 54_2; N 1_1; D 4_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.
e (*orig.*) J 17_1, 41_3, 68_1, 76_1; A 31_2, 84_2; Tib 74; Cl 26_1; N 9; G 10_2 *bis*, 12_3; Vi 15_2; Ve 18, $\mathit{23}_3$, 23_4; T 3_2, 8_4; H 1_2.
e (*part.*) J 19_1, 19_2, 23_2, 29_2, 76_3, 78_2, 79_1, 82_1; A 9, 11, 29_1, 30_1, 44_2, 46, 51_1, 56_1, 56_4, 57_2, 79_1, 94_8, 97_2; Tib 1_2, 55, 61_5, 65_1; Cal 32_1, 58_2; Cl 11_1, 12_2, 13_1, 27_2; N 1_2, 12_1, 15_2, 20_3, 32_2, 41_2; G 8_2, 22; Ve 6_2, 6_3, 6_4, 7_2, 19_2, 23_2; T 7_2; D <2_1>, 8_2, 10_4, 10_5, 11_1.
[n]e parte sexta Cl 4_7.
e (*mat.*) Cal 55_3; D 5, 8_5.
e (*caus., etc.*) J 19_1; [Cl 10_2]; D 14_4; R $\mathit{1}_1$.
e (*temp.*) Tib 68_2; Cal 6_1, 38_3.
e (*adu.*) J 86_2; A 27_2; D 9_1.
ex (*loc.*) J 11, 24_2, 29_1, 32, 56_5, 81_3; A $\mathit{4}_2$, 16_4, 19_2 *bis*, 44_2, 45_1 *bis*, 47, 57_2, 65_3, 74, $\mathit{76}_2$, 94_{10}, 97_2, 98_5; Tib 1_1, 2_1, 3_2, 21_1, 31_2, 37_3, 65_2; Cal 8_2, 9, 18_1, 18_3, 25_2, 27_2, 29_2, 34_1, 34_2, 44_1, 46, 50_1, 58_1; Cl 1_4, $\mathit{4}_3$, 18_1, 20_3, 25_5; N 18, 42_2, 48_3; G 6_3, 9_2 *bis*, 18_2, 23; O 10_1; Vi 1_2, 2_5, 7_2; Ve 1_2, 1_4, 3, 5_7, 6_3, 15; T 5_1; D 12_3, 16_1; Gr 11_1.
ex (*trop.*) J 41_3; A 31_5, 59, 66_1; Tib 42_2; N 42_2; G 14_2; R 1_3.
ex (*orig.*) J 1_1, 29_1, 44_2, 50_2, 55_2, 84_2 *bis*, 84_4; A 4_1 *bis*, 17_5, 19_1, 30_1, 32_2, 32_3, 40_1, 41_1, 43_2, 52, 57_1, 57_2, 62_1, 62_2, 63_1 *ter*, 63_2 *bis*, 64_1, 65_4, 71_1 *bis*, $\mathit{71}_3$, 76_1, $\mathit{86}_3$, 94_{11}; Tib 3_1, 7_2, 21_3, 48_2 *bis*, 54_1 *bis*, 55, 56, 57_2, 67_3, 76 *bis*; Cal 7, 25_3 *bis*, 41_2; Cl 1_1, 1_4, 1_6, 3_2, 15_3, 24_1, 25_5, 27_1 *quinquies*, 42_2; N 4 *bis*, 5_1, 5_2, 6_1, 19_2, 29, 35_3, 36_1, 39_1, 46_3, 55; G 3_4, 5_1, 12_2; O 1_1, 1_2, 1_3, 10_2; Vi 2_1, 3_1, 6; Ve 1_3, 3, 23_3; D 3_1, 4_2, 4_4, 10_3, 12_2, 13_3; Gr 10_2 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*; R 1_5 *bis*; H $\mathit{1}_2$.
ex (*part.*) J 22_1, 27_1, 41_3, 45_2, 53, 59; A 2_1, 15, 17_3, 21_1, 31_4, 47, 49_1, 65_1, 65_2, 66_1, 67_2, 72_2, 85_1, 94_8, 98_4; Tib 26_1, 35_2, 43_2, 51_2, 62_1, 72_3; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$, 17_1, 18_3, 19_2, 24_1, 27_1, 29_2, 40 *bis*, 47, 53_1, 58_3; Cl 14, 20_1, 29_2, 34_2, 37_1, 39_1, 46; N 1_1, 3_2, 8, 11_2, 12_1, 15_2, 22_3, 44_1, 48_2; G 14_3, 15_2; Vi 1_3, 14_2, 15_1; Ve 5_6, 6_4, 14; T 8_4; D 2_2, 7_2, 8_3, 10_2, 13_3; Gr 6, 11_1; R 1_5; Ter 2, *2*.
ex dodrante, parte (*etc.*) J 83_2 *bis*; A 78_1, 85_1, 101_2 *quater*; Tib 15_2, *23*; Cal 47; Cl 6_2, 25_5; N 6_3.
ex (*mat.*) J 68_2; Tib 53_2; Cal 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_4; T 2.
ex (*caus., etc.*) J 55_3, 60, 74_2, 75_1, 87; A 11, 46, 57_1, 66_3, 66_4, 76_2, 79_2, 80, 91_2, 97_3, 98_3, 101_3; Tib 5, 7_3, 11_4, 12_2, 13_2, 17_1, 46, 48_2, 50_1, 54_2, 59_2, 62_3; Cal 12_2, 16_3, 23_1, 27_3, 35_3, 38_3, 56_2; Cl 5, 12_1, 12_3, 16_2, 26_1, 26_2, 32; N 1_1, 6_4, 10_1, 23_2, 31_4, 34_5, 45_1, 48_2; G 9_1; O 1_2, 4_1 *bis*; Vi 6, 8_2, 10_1 *bis*; Ve 6_4, 10; T 8_1, 8_5; D 7_3, 9_2, 15_1, 15_3; Gr 6, 7, 22; Ter 4_2.
ex (*temp.*) J 18_1, 19_2, 20_2, 22_2, 40_2, 71, 79_2, 83_1; A 3_1, 94_7; Tib 15_2, 19, 54_2; Cal 15_4, 17_1 *bis*, 22_2, 55_2, 56_1; Cl 1_3, 9_2, 21_1; N 35_3, 38_2; G 3_2, 8_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 8_3; T 4_3, 6_1; D 2_3; R 6_1; H 1_3.
ex (*adu.*) A 16_1, 16_3, 34_1, 94_7 *bis*; Tib 11_1, 73_1; Cal 43, 58_2; Cl 37_2; N 1_2; G 10_4; O 9_2; T 9_3.
u. **consuetudo, industria, interuallum, tempus.**
eatenus Tib 33.
ebrietas ebrietatis Cl 5.
ebur ebore T 2.
eburneus J 84_1; eburneum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 55_3; eburneis (*f. ab.*) N 22_1, 31_2.
ecce J $\mathit{49}_4$.
ecloga eclogam H 1_3.
ecquid (*adu.*) A 99_1; Tib 45; D 4_2.

ecquis ecquid (*nom.*) N 48_2.
edico edixit Cal 42, 49_1; D 7_2; edixerunt R 1_2; edixerat Tib 40; edixerat (?) Cl 21_4; edixerit (*subi.*) A 44_3; edictus est J 80_4; edicere Cal 26_3; D 9_1, 13_1; edixisse Cal 25_1; edictis (*neu. ab.*) J 18_2.
edictum edicti D 14_2; edictum (*ac.*) A 25_1, 89_2; Cl 11_3, 32; N 13_1; Vi 14_4; R 1_1; edicto (*ab.*) J 28_2, 75_5; A 28_2, 31_5, 42_2, 53_1, 56_1; Tib 34_2; Cal 30_3, 45_3; Cl 9_2, 25_2, 38_1; N 4; G 15_2; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 11; edicta (*ac.*) J 20_1, 49_2; Cal 53_2; Cl 16_4; N 57_1; G 10_3; T 6_1, 8_3; D 20; edictis (*ab.*) J 9_2; Cal 6_2; N 41_1; Ve 15; D 2_3.
edisco ediscendo (*gd. ab.*) A 84_2.
edo esse Tib 2_2.
edo edebat J 41_2, 77, 88; Cl 2_2; N 12_4; edidit J 10_1, 39_1, 52_2; A 10_1, 43_1, 43_2; Tib 47; Cal 18_1, 18_3, 20, 57_1; Cl 21_1, 21_6; N 7_2, 11_1, 52; G 3_3, 6_1; T 7_3, 8_1; D 4_1, 4_2, 6_2, 18_2; Gr 9_1, 12, 24; ediderunt Tib 70_2; R 1_3; ediderat J 44_1; D 4_3; edant A 55; ederent D 4_4; ediderit J 56_4; edidisset A 51_1; Cl 41_3; D 10_3; editura esset Tib 14_2; est editus A 63_1; editae (sunt) J 39_3; ederetur A 44_1; ederentur Tib 47; editus sit Cl 38_3; edere A 94_{12}; N 46_1; Ter 4_1; edidisse O 7_2; Gr 23_2; editurum (esse) (*m.*) T 8_2; edi A 45_3; N 22_3; editum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_2; editam (esse) J 55_3; editos (esse) Cal 38_2; Gr 1; edendi (*gd.*) A 43_2; Cl 28; edenti (*m. d.*) Vi 2_5; edente (*m.*) Cal 35_1; edentis (*m. ac.*) Cl 12_2; editum (*m.*) A 65_4; Gr 3_1; editam N 12_1; Vi 10_1; edito (*m. ab.*) J 82_2; Gr 18; edita (*ab.*) A 94_{12}; edito (*sub. neu. ab.*) A 72_2; editae (*nom.*) R 1_5; editos Vi 3_1; editas Ter 4_1; edita (*ac.*) N 13_1; D 8_3; edenda (*ab.*) Tib 35_2, 43_2; edendas Cal 58_1.
edoceo edoceret Gr 3_2, 18.
educator educatoris Gr 21.
educo educauit A 48; educarat D 17_3; educabatur Cal 9; educabantur Cal 24_1; educatus (est) Ve 2_1; T 2; educaretur A 94_3, 94_8; educare Cal 11; educatam (esse) Cl 39_2.
educo eduxerat A 89_1; educeret J 65; N 44_1; educerent R *1*$_7$; eductum (*m.*) J 49_3; eductis (*m. ab.*) O 9_2.
edulia edulibus (*ab.*) Cal 40.
effemino effeminatum (*m.*) A 68; Cal 56_2.
effero efferabat Cal 50_1.
effero effers Ter *5*$_2$; effert Gr 6; efferet A *71*$_3$; extulit Tib 38; N 19_2, 30_2, 33_3; Ve 8_5; extulerunt A 99_2; extulerat N 49_2; efferret G 8_1; extulisset N 31_4; efferebatur Cal 54_1; N 53; elati (esse) N 23_2; elatus J 22_2; N 37_3; elatum (*m.*) N 9; elato (*m. ab.*) Cal 32_3; elata (*ab.*) J 64; elatis (*m. ab.*) G 18_1.
efficaciter efficacius O 2_2.
efficax efficax (*ac.*) Cal 3_1.
efficio effecit J 17_2; A 16_1, 41_1; Cl 1_2; efficeret A 86_1; D 19; efficere Cal 37_2; effecturum (esse) (*m.*) J 24_1; Cal 34_2; effici J 56_6; Cal 37_2; effectis (*f. ab.*) N 21_3.
effigies effigiem A 100_4; Tib 58; Cal 7; effigie A 31_5; N 31_1; D 4_4.
effingo effingeret Cal 54_1.
efflagito efflagitauit J 7_1; efflagitare Tib 12_3; efflagitante (*m. ab.*) D 3_1; efflagitantes (*m. nom.*) T 5_2; efflagitatis (*f. ab.*) N 38_3.
efflo efflaret D 2_3; efflatam A 99_2.
effluo effluxit A 97_2.
effodio effodit (*pf.*) N 19_2; effossa sunt Ve 7_3; effodere D 17_2; effossae (*g.*) N 48_4; effosso (*m. ab.*) Cl 20_2; D 4_2; effossis (*m. ab.*) A 27_4.
effor effatus N 49_3.
effringo effringere N 26_1.
effugio effugit (*pf.*) A 16_3.
effundo effuderant J 44_3; effusus est A 98_4; effudisse Cal 4; effusus Cal 32_3; effusissimo (*neu. ab.*) N 40_4.
effuse A *71*$_3$; effusius N 22_3.
effutuo effutuisti J *51*.
†Eficio Caluino (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.
egelidus egelida (*ab.*) A 82_2.
egeo egeret J 52_2; egere (*inf.*) Tib 50_2; N 23_1; egens (*m.*) Cal 38_1; N 6_3, 32_1; Gr 8.
egero egestae (*g.*) N 48_3.
egestas egestatem Cl 16_3; egestate Vi 7_2.

egestio egestionis Cl 44_3; **egestionem** N 38_3.

Egloge (*nom.*) N 50.

Egnatius M. Egnati (*g.*) A 19_1.

ego A 70_2, 71_3, 76_2, 88; Tib 21_5, 21_7; Cal 8_2; Cl 4_5, 16_1, 40_3; N 45_2, 47_3; G 20_1; Vi 1_1; Ve 13; Gr 14; H 1_1, 2; **mei** H 1_1; **mihi** J 66; A 28_2, 51_2, 58_2, 88; Tib 23 *bis*, 67_4 *bis*; Cal 29_1; Cl 4_6; N 32_4; Gr 14 *ter*; R 2; H 1_2 *bis*, 2; L 1_1; **me** (*ac.*) J 84_2; A 51_2, 71_3; Tib 21_7, 29, 61_5, 67_1, 67_4; Cal 15_3; Cl 40_2 *bis*; N 23_1; D 11_3 *bis*, 12_2, 18_2; Gr 14 *bis*; Ter 3_2; H 1_2, 1_3, 2; **men** (*ac.*) J 84_2; **me** (*ab.*) J 78_2; A 7_1, 51_3; Tib 67_4 *bis*; N 57_2; Gr 4_2; H 1_2; **mecum** A 28_2; Cal 49_1; Gr 14; H 1_3; **nos** (*nom.*) J 56_3; A 58_2, 71_3, 76_1; H 1_2; **nostrum** Cl 4_1; **nobis** (*d.*) A 51_3; Tib 21_5, 21_7; Cl 4_1, 4_3 *ter*; Vi 8_2; Gr 22; R 1_2 *bis*; Ter 5_2; H 1_3; **nos** (*ac.*) Tib 28; Cal 5; Cl 4_2; G 4_1; R 1_1; H 1_1; **nobis** (*ab.*) Gr 4_2; R 2.

egredior egressus est A 53_2, 91_1; Tib 65_2; Cal 58_1; Ter 4_1; **egredi** A 91_1; Tib 50_1; Cl 23_2; **egressum** (**esse**) (*m.*) A 94_4; **egrediens** (*m.*) Tib 40, 72_3; **egressus** Cal 36_2; G 3_3; Ter 4_1; **egresso** (*m. d.*) A 63_1; **egressum** (*m.*) Cal 56_2; Cl 13_1; Vi 4; T 6_2; **egresso** (*m. ab.*) Tib 21_2.

egregie A 3_1; Vi 10_1.

egregius egregia (*f. nom.*) T 3_1; **egregii** (*m. g.*) G 14_1; **egregium** (*m.*) Tib 52_2; G 17; **egregiam** Cal 3_1, 35_2; **egregia** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 2_1; **egregia** (*sub. neu. nom.*) A 29_5.

egressus egressu (*ab.*) J 59; O 8_3.

eicio eiecit J 80_3 *bis*; Cal 49_3; **eiecerit** (*subi.*) Cal 34_2; **eiectis** (*m. ab.*) A 80.

eius modi A 53_1; Tib 8, 28, 70_3; Cal 41_1; N 26_2, 31_2; H 1_3.

elabor elaberetur A 32_2; **elabi** Tib 33; **elapsum** (*neu. ac.*) N 24_1.

elaboro elaborauit A 64_3; **<e>laboratae** (*g.*) N 41_1.

elanguesco elanguisse G 1.

ἠλαττῶσθαι Cl 4_2.

Electra *u.* **titulus.**

elegans elegans (*ac.*) A 86_1; **elegantem** (*f.*) J 55_1; **elegantior** (*m.*) J 55_2.

elegantia elegantiae (*g.*) A 73.

elementum elementorum J 56_6.

Elephantis Elephantidis Tib 43_2.

elephantus elephanto (*d.*) A 53_2; **elephanto** (*ab.*) N 2_1, 11_2; **elephantorum** Cl 11_2; **elephantis** (*ab.*) J 37_2, 39_3, 66; **elephantos funambulos** G 6_1.

Eleusinius *u.* **sacrum.**

eleuo eleuant Cal 8_5; **eleuarit** (*subi.*) Tib 52_2.

elicio elicerent G 19_2; **elic<i>entium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 10_2.

elido eliderct N 53; **elisi** (**sunt**) Cal 26_4; **elisi sint** J 39_4; **elidente** (*f.*) Tib 62_2; **elisis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 39.

eligo elegit J 22_1; A 63_2; Cl 6_1, 17_1; N 20_3; Ve 10; T 7_2; **eligeret** Vi 11_2; Gr 10_2; **eligerent** G 16_2; **electum** (**esse**) (*m.*) O 8_1; Vi 7_1; **electus** G 7_1; Gr 17; **electo** (*m. d.*) G 14_2; **electum** (*m.*) A 21_3; **electos** A 15; **electissimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 49_2; **electissimorum** (*sub. m.*) Cal 18_1; **eligendi** (*gdu. m. g.*) Ve 6_2; **eligendo** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) A 86_2.

elinguis elinguem (*m.*) Vi 6.

elleborum (*nom.*) Cal 29_2.

Q. †Elogi (*g.*) Vi 1_2.

elogium elogium (*ac.*) Cl 1_5; **elogio** (*ab.*) Cal 24_3, 27_1; H 1_1; **elogia** (*ac.*) G 3_1.

eloquentia eloquentiae (*g.*) J 55_2; Cal 3_1; Gr 7; R 5; **eloquentiae** (*d.*) Cal 53_1; **eloquentiam** A 84_1; Gr 4_2; **eloquentia** (*ab.*) J 55_1.

eloquor elocuta est D 23_2; **eloquendi** (*gd.*) A 86_1; **eloquentissimus** G 3_2.

eluceo eluxit Tib 57_1.

eludo elusit Vi 17_1; **eludi** A 34_2; **eludendas** J 59.

emancipo emancipauit O 4_2.

emano emanaret N 6_4; **emanasse** J 45_3.

ἔμβλημα (*nom.*) Tib 71.

<**emendate**> J 56_3.

emendico emendicabat A 91_2; **emendicatas** J 54_1.

emendo emendes H 1_3; **emendarent** D 20; **emendasset** A 34_1; **emendare** Gr 24.

ementior ementitus est N 22_1; **ementiendi** (*gd.*) Cal 51_3; **ementiendo** (*gd. ab.*) J 66; **ementitus** N 33_3.

emereo emeritae (*g.*) Cal 44_1; emeritorum (*neu.*) A 24_2.
emergo emerserat Cl 21_6.
emico emicarent Cal 46; emicuisset A 94_5.
emineo emineret Cal 15_1; eminenti (*f. ab.*) Cal 50_1; eminentiorem (*m.*) A 79_2.
emissarium emissarium (*ac.*) Cl 20_1, 32.
emissarius (*sub.*) emissariis (*ab.*) G 15_2; D 11_1.
emitto emisit Cl 33_2; emitteretur N 29; emittere J 44_3; emissuros (esse) Cl 20_2; emitti Cal 26_5; emissam (esse) Cal 60; emittendi (*gd.*) Cl 32; emissurus Cl 21_6; emissa (*f. nom.*) Cl 32; emissi (*m. g.*) L 1_2. *u.* manumitto.
emo emerent R $\mathit{1}_6$; emere (*inf.*) Cal 38_4; G 16_1; emptum (esse) (*m.*) Gr 3_2; emptum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J $\mathit{50}_2$; emptus Gr 13; emptos A 64_1.
emolumentum emolumenti A 25_4; emolumento (*ab.*) J 22_1; Gr 9_1.
emptio emptioni A 24_1; emptionem A 98_2.
emptor emptores (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$; emptoribus (*d.*) G 15_1. emptorem familiae pecuniaeque N 4.
emungo emungentem (*m.*) H $\mathit{1}_1$.
en A $\mathit{40}_5$; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$ *bis*.
enascor enatam (esse) D 23_2; enata (*f. nom.*) A 94_{11}; enatam A 92_1.
enauigo enauigauit Tib 11_1.
eneco enecuit Gr 3_1; enecti (sunt) N 36_2; enectos Cal 49_3; enectis (*m. ab.*) J 75_3.
enim J 10_1, 24_2, 45_3, 50_2, 54_1, <$\mathit{56}_3$>, 65, 69, 76_1; A 3_1, 19_2, 35_1, $\mathit{51}_2$, $\mathit{51}_3$, 56_3, $\mathit{58}_2$, 58_2, 66_3, $\mathit{71}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$ *bis*, 82_2, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 5, 13_1; Cal 4, 9, 12_3, 26_1, 34_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$ *bis*, $\mathit{16}_1$, 35_2; N 37_2; G 3_3, 19_1; O 12_1; Vi 17_2; Ve 16_1, 22; D 4_4; Gr 4_1, 4_2, *22*, 24; H $\mathit{1}_2$; L 1_3. *u.* neque enim.
enimuero Tib 12_2; N 36_1.
enitor enixa sit Cal 8_3; enixae (esse) N 23_2; enitens (*m.*) J 26_3; enixam Tib 4_3; Cal 25_3.
enixe J 71; enixius Tib 50_3; G 3_4; enixissime J 5.
Ennia Enniam Naeuiam Cal 12_2; Enniam Cal 26_1.
Ennius (poeta) A 7_2; Ennii Gr 2 *bis*, 8; Ennium Gr 1; Ennio (*ab.*) Gr 1.
Ennius (grammaticus) Ennii Gr 1.
enormis enormis (*f. nom.*) Vi 17_2; enormi (*neu. ab.*) Cal 50_1.
enotesco enotuit O 3_2.
enumero enumerem A 51_1; Cal 37_3; Cl 29_1; enumerare Tib 61_2; enumerans (*m.*) J 55_1; Cal 36_2; enumerantis (*m. g.*) A 70_1.
enuntio enuntiandam (esse) Tib 71.
eo eat N $\mathit{35}_4$; iret J 20_1; A 16_3; Cal 35_3; T 5_1; eatur J *32*; iretur N 31_3; ire J 34_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; isse A 15; iturum (esse) (*m.*) N 48_3; eunti (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; euntem (*f.*) A 100_4; euntibus (*sub. m. d.*) Ve 1_3.
obuiam iit J 69.
eo (*adu.*) A 6; Cal 8_5; R $\mathit{1}_2$.
eo (*cum cpu.*) . . . quod J 42_3, 81_1; Tib 29; Cal 8_5.
eo . . . ut J 77; Tib 58.
u. nec eo minus (*s. u.* parum), secus, segniter, usque.
eodem J 17_2, 64; G 19_1.
eoque Gr 7, 11_1.
Epaphroditus Epaphroditum D 14_4; Epaphrodito (*ab.*) N 49_3.
ephebus epheborum N 12_1; ephebos A 98_3.
Epicadus *u.* Asinius.
Epicureus (*adi.*) Epicureae (*g.*) Gr 8.
Epicureus (quidam) Epicurei Gr 6.
Epidius Epidius Marullus J 79_1; Marullum J 80_3.
Epidio Nucerino (*ab.*) R 4.
M. Epidius R 4; Epidius R 4; Epidi (*g.*) R 4.
epigramma (*nom.*) A 70_2; epigrammate (*ab.*) Gr 22; H 1_1; epigrammata (*ac.*) J 73.
epinicia epinicia (*ac.*) N 43_2.
Epirota *u.* Caecilius.
epistula Cal 8_4; Cl 24_3; H 3 *bis*; epistulae (*g.*) Tib 67_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; Ve 6_4; epistulam A 51_1, 51_3, $\mathit{69}_2$; D 13_2; epistula (*ab.*) J 9_2, 56_7; A 4_2, 67_2, 71_2, 86_3; Tib 50_1; Cal 23_2; Cl 25_3, 35_2; N 41_1; Gr 4_1, 10_2, 14; R 2; H 2; epistulae (*nom.*) J 56_6; A 3_2, 70_1; Tib 7_2; Gr 16; H 1_2; epistu-

larum O 10_2; H 1_1; epistulis (*d.*) A 45_1; Tib 26_2; O 7_1; H $\mathit{1}_1$; epistulas A 50; T 6_1; D 20; epistulis (*ab.*) J 26_3, 49_3; A 7_1, 50, 76_1; Tib 21_3; Cl 3_2; Ve 21; H $\mathit{1}_1$.
ab epistulis Cl 28.
epoto epotam Tib 42_2.
epulatio epulatione Cal 18_2.
epulor est epulata D $\mathit{9}_1$; epulandi (*gd.*) A 35_2; epulando (*gd. ab.*) Tib 42_1; epulanti (*m. d.*) Cl 44_2; epulantium (*sub. m.*) Cal 32_2; epulatus N 20_2; L 1_3.
epulum epuli D 13_1; epulum (*ac.*) J 26_2 *bis*, 38_2; A 98_3; Cal 17_2; D 4_5; epulo (*ab.*) Cal 17_2, 32_2; Vi 10_2; epulis (*d.*) Cal 27_4, 32_1; N 22_3; epulas N 27_2, 43_2; O 10_1; Vi 13_1, 15_3.
eques equite G 12_2; equites (*nom.*) N 49_3; G 19_2; equitum J *66*; equites (*ac.*) J 68_1; Cl 21_3; equitibus (*ab.*) J 39_3.
equitum praetorianorum Cal 45_1; Cl 21_3. *u.* magister, magisterium.
eques Romanus J 39_2; eques R. N 11_2; Vi 2_2; eques Ro. Gr 2; equitis Romani J 48; Gr 16; equitis R. Tib 7_2; N 31_4; O 1_3; Ve 3, 9_2; equiti Romano Ter 5_1; equiti R. Tib 57_2; Cal 18_2, 55_1; N 5_1, 35_1, 37_3; eq. R. (*d.*) Tib 35_1; equitem Romanum Cl 15_4; equitem R. A 24_1, 27_3; Cal 15_2, 27_4; Vi 2_1, 14_3; D 8_3; equite Romano Gr 3_2; equite R. Tib 42_2; Cl 24_1; N 41_2; O 1_1; eq. R. (*ab.*) Ve 8_4; T 4_2, 6_1; equites R. (*nom.*) A 57_1; Cal 26_4; eq. R. (*nom. pl.*) D 14_3; equitum Romanorum J 14_2; equites Romanos J 26_3; N 12_1; equites R. (*ac.*) Cal 16_2, 41_2; Cl 29_2; N 4; G 15_1; D 7_2; equitibus Romanis (*ab.*) A 43_3; equitibus R. (*ab.*) A 40_1; Cl 25_1.
eques (*sc.* Romanus) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; equiti N 11_1, 12_3; D 4_5; equitem Cal 26_4; equite A 34_2; Ve 9_2; D 8_3; equitum A 37, 38_3, 39, 40_1; Tib 41; Cl 16_1.
equester (*m. nom.*) A 40_1; equestris (*m. g.*) G 14_2; equestrem (*f.*) Cl 24_1; T 2; equestre (*ac.*) N 12_3; D 4_1, 4_4; equestri (*f. ab.*) J 1_1; A 2_3, 27_2; equestres (*f. nom.*) Vi 9; equestres (*m. ac.*) J 33; equestria (*ac.*) G 15_1; equestri<a> (*sub. nom.*) Cal 26_4. *u.* militia, ordo.
equidem A 3_1; Cl 1_5; Gr 7; R *2*.
equile equile (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.
equitatus equitatu (*ab.*) Cal 45_2, 48_1.
equito equitandi (*gd.*) J 57; T 3_2.
equus equi (*g.*) A 38_3; Tib 13_1; Cal 3_1; equo (*d.*) Cal 55_3; equum Cal 51_2; N 48_1; equo (*ab.*) J 57, 61; A 10_4, 38_3; Tib 6_4; Cal 16_2, 19_2; Cl 17_3; N 48_2; T 4_3; D 2_1, 19; Gr 9_1; equorum J 81_2; A 83; Cal 19_2; N 22_1; equos J 60; G 19_2; equis (*ab.*) A 94_6; Cal 19_3; N 25_1, 48_3.
equos desultorios J 39_2.
erado erasit Cl 16_2; D 8_3; eradendos (esse) D 23_1.
Eratosthenes Gr 10_2.
erepo erepsisset Tib 60.
erga J 71; A 47; Cal 26_2, 60; O 8_1; Vi $\mathit{3}_1$, 7_3; T 9_3; Gr 15; R 6_2.
ergastulum ergastulorum Tib 8; ergastula (*ac.*) A 32_1; ergastulis (*ab.*) A 32_1.
ergo J $\mathit{6}_1$, 8, 23_2, 31_1, $\mathit{78}_2$, 83_1; A 29_2; Tib 11_2, 13_2, 72_2; Cal 49_1; N $\mathit{47}_3$; G 1, 16_2; O 6_2; Vi 15_1; Gr *14*; H $\mathit{1}_1$.
erilis herilem (*m.*) Gr 23_1.
eripio eripuit J 71; A 56_4; Tib *23*; G 14_3; eripiat Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; eriperet N 49_1; eripere J 28_3; eripere[t] A 56_3; erepturam (esse) G 18_2; eripi T 10_1; ereptam (esse) J 79_1; erepto (*neu. ab.*) J 60.
erogo erogauit N 30_2.
Eros *u.* Staberius.
errabundus J 31_2.
error A 88; errorem J 28_3, 85; Cal 30_1; errore A 33_2; Tib 62_1; N 26_1.
erudio erudiebat J 26_3; eruditam Cl 41_3; erudito (*sub. m. ab.*) Gr 4_1; eruditorum (*sub. m.*) Tib 70_2.
eruditio eruditionis Gr 6; eruditioni Cal 53_1; eruditione A 89_1.
erumpo erupit Tib 61_1; N 27_1; eruperat A 14; eruperit (*subi.*) Cal 6_2.
eruo eruit (*pf.*) N 5_1; eruerat G 9_2; erutum (est) Cal 59; erui (*inf.*) N 31_4.
eruptio eruptione J 64; A 96_2.
Erycinus *u.* Venus.

Esquiliae Esquilias Tib 15_1; N 31_1; Esquiliis (*ab.*) H 4.

Esquilinus *u.* campus.

essedarius (*sub.*) essedario (*d.*) Cal 35_3; Cl 21_5.

essedum essedum (*ac.*) Cal 26_2; Cl 16_4; G 6_3, 18_1; essedo (*ab.*) A *76_1*; Cal 51_2; Cl 33_2; essedis (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.

et (*coni.*) J 1_2 *ter*, 1_3, 2, 4_1 *bis*, 4_2, 5, 7_1, 8, 9_1 *ter*, 9_2, 9_3, 14_2, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 17_2, 18_2, 19_1, 20_1, 20_2 *ter*, 22_1, 22_2, 23_1, 23_2, 24_2, 25_1, 25_2 *quater*, 26_1, [s]et 26_2, 28_1 *ter*, 28_2 *bis*, 28_3 *ter*, 29_2 *bis*, 30_3, 30_5, 31_2, 32 *bis*, *32*, 34_1 *bis*, 34_2 *quater*, 35_1 *bis*, 35_2, 37_1 *ter*, 38_1, 38_2, 39_1, 39_2 *ter*, 39_3, 39_4 *bis*, 40_1, 41_2, *41_2*, 42_1, 42_3, 43_1 *bis*, 44_1, 44_2, 44_3, 44_4 *quater*, 46 *bis*, 47, 49_1 *quater*, *49_1*, 50_1 *quater*, 52_1, 52_2, 52_3 *bis*, 55_1 *bis*, 56_1, *56_2*, 56_4, 56_6 *quater*, 57, 58_1 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 60, 61, 62, 65 *bis*, 67_2, 68_1, 68_2 *bis*, 68_4 *bis*, 69, 70 *ter*, 71, 72 *bis*, 75_1, 75_2, 75_3 *ter*, 75_4, 75_5, 76_1 *ter*, 76_2 *bis*, 76_3 *bis*, 77, 78_1, 78_2 *bis*, 79_1, 79_3, 80_1, 80_2, 80_3, 80_4 *bis*, 81_2 *bis*, 81_4 *ter*, 82_1, 82_4, 83_2 *ter*, 84_1 *bis*, 84_2 *bis*, 84_3 *bis*, 84_4 *ter*, 85, 88; A 2_2 *bis*, 2_3, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1 *bis*, 4_2, 6 *quater*, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_2, 9, 10_1, 10_2 *ter*, 10_3, 12 *ter*, 13_1, 13_2, 13_3, 14 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 16_1 *ter*, 16_3 *ter*, 16_4, 17_1 *bis*, 17_2, 17_3 *bis*, 17_5, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1 *ter*, 19_2, 20, 21_1 *bis*, 21_2 *bis*, 21_3, 22, 23_1 *quater*, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 25_4, 26_2 *bis*, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 27_4, *28_2*, 29_1 *bis*, 29_4 *quater*, 29_5, 30_1, 30_2, 31_4 *bis*, 32_1, 32_2, 32_3, 33_1, 33_2 *bis*, 34_1 *quater*, 34_2, 35_1 *sexies*, 35_2 *bis*, 35_3 *bis*, 36, 37, 38_1, 38_2, 39, 40_2, 40_3, 40_4, 40_5, 42_1, 42_2, 42_3 *bis*, 43_1, 43_2 *bis*, 43_3, 43_5, 44_2, 44_3, 45_2 *bis*, 45_3 *bis*, 45_4, 46, 47 *quater*, 48, 49_1 *quater*, 49_3, 50, 51_1 *quater*, *51_3*, 53_1 *bis*, *53_1*, 53_3 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 56_1, 56_2 *bis*, 56_3 *bis*, 57_1, 58_1, *58_2*, 59, 61_1, 62_1, 62_2, 63_1, 63_2, 64_1 *septies*, 64_2 *bis*, 65_1 *bis*, 65_3 *bis*, 66_1 *bis*, 66_2 *bis*, 66_3, [et] 66_3, 67_1 *ter*, 69_1, *69_2*, 70_1, *70_1*, 70_2, 71_1 *bis*, *71_2*, 71_3, 72_1 *ter*, 72_2, 72_3 *ter*, 73 *quater*, 74, 75 *nouies*, 76_1 *quater*, *76_1*, 76_2 *bis*, 77, 79_1, 79_2 *quinquies*, 80 *quater*, 81_1 *bis*, 81_2, 82_1 *quater*, e<t> 82_1, 83 *sexies*, 84_1, 84_2 *bis*, 85_1, 86_1 *bis*, 86_2 *ter*, 86_3, *86_3*, 87_1 *ter*, 87_2, 88, 89_1 *bis*, 89_2 *bis*, 89_3 *bis*, 90 *ter*, 91_1, 92_1 *bis*, 93 *bis*, 94_1 *ter*, 94_4 *ter*, 94_5, 94_6, 94_7, 94_{11}, 94_{12} *bis*, 95 *bis*, 96_1 *bis*, 96_2 *bis*, 97_3 *bis*, 98_1, 98_2 *ter*, 98_3 *bis*, 98_4, 99_1 *ter*, 99_2, 100_1, 100_2, 100_3 *bis*, 100_4 *bis*, 101_1 *bis*, 101_2, 101_4 *bis*; Tib 2_4 *bis*, 4_1, 5, 6_1, 6_2 *bis*, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1, 7_3 *ter*, 8 *ter*, 9_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2, 11_3 *bis*, 11_4 *bis*, 11_5, 12_2 *ter*, 12_3, 13_1 *quater*, 14_3 *bis*, 14_4 *ter*, 15_2, 16_2 *sexies*, 17_1, 17_2, 18_1, 18_2, 19 *ter*, 20, 21_1, 21_3, *21_4* *ter*, *21_5*, *21_7* *bis*, 22, *23* *bis*, 24_1 *ter*, 24_2 *bis*, 25_1, 26_1, 26_2, 27 *ter*, 28 *bis*, 29, *29* *quinquies*, 30 *ter*, 31_2, 33 *quater*, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37_1, 37_2, 37_3, 37_4 *bis*, 38 *sexies*, 39 *bis*, 40, 41, 42_1 *ter*, 42_2 *quater*, 43_1, 43_2 *quater*, 47 *bis*, 48_1, 48_2, 49_1 *ter*, 49_2 *quinquies*, 50_1, 50_3, 51_1, 51_2 *ter*, 52_2, 52_3, 53_2, 54_1 *quater*, 54_2 *bis*, 56, 57_2, 58 *bis*, 59_1, *59_1*, *59_2* *bis*, 59_2, 60, 61_1, 61_4 *quater*, 61_5, 61_6, 62_1 *bis*, 62_2 *bis*, 63_2 *bis*, 65_1 *bis*, 66 *quinquies*, 67_2, 67_3, 68_1 *ter*, 68_2 *quater*, 68_3, 69, 70_1, 70_2 *quinquies*, 71 *ter*, 72_2, 73_1 *bis*, 73_2, 74 *ter*, 75_1, 75_3, 76; Cal 1_1 *ter*, 1_2, 2, 3_1 *ter*, 3_2, 3_3 *ter*, 4, 5 *bis*, 6_1 *ter*, 6_2, 7 *quinquies*, 8_1, 8_3, *8_4* *bis*, 8_5 *bis*, 9 *ter*, 10_1, 10_2, 11 *bis*, 12_2, 12_3 *bis*, 13 *sexies*, 14_1, 14_2, 14_3 *bis*, 15_1 *ter*, *15_3*, 15_4, 16_1, 16_2, 17_2, 18_3, 19_1, 19_2 *ter*, 19_3 *bis*, 20, 21, 22_2 *bis*, 22_3 *bis*, 22_4, 23_1, 23_2, 23_3 *bis*, 24_1, 24_3, 25_1, 25_3, 25_4 *bis*, 26_1, 26_2, 26_4, 27_1, 27_2, 27_3, 27_4, 28 *bis*, *28*, *29_1*, 30_1, 32_1, 32_2, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2 *quinquies*, 35_3, 36_1, 37_1, 37_2 *ter*, 38_1 *quinquies*, 38_2 *bis*, 38_4, 39_1 *ter*, 39_2, 41_1 *bis*, 41_2, 43 *quater*, 44_1 *bis*, 44_2, 45_1 *quater*, 45_3 *ter*, 46 *bis*, 47 *ter*, *49_1*, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3, 50_1 *quater*, 51_1 *bis*, 51_2, 51_3, 52 *ter*, 53_1 *bis*, 53_2 *bis*, 54_1, 54_2 *ter*, 55_2 *bis*, 55_3 *ter*, 56_1, 56_2 *ter*, 57_3, 57_4 *ter*, 58_2, 59 *ter*, 60 *bis*; Cl 1_2, 1_3 *bis*, 1_4, 2_1 *bis*, 2_2 *bis*, 3_2 *ter*, *4_1*, *4_2*, *4_3*, *4_4*, *4_5* *quater*, 4_7, 5 *ter*, 6_1, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 9_1 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 10_3 *bis*, 10_4, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2 *ter*, 12_3 *bis*, 13_2, 14, 15_1, 15_2, *15_3*, 15_4 *quater*, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 17_3 *ter*, 18_2, 20_1 *ter*, 20_2, 20_3, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3 *bis*, 21_4, 21_5 *bis*, 21_6 *bis*, 22, 23_1, 23_2, 24_1, 24_2, 25_1 *ter*, 25_2 *bis*, 25_3 *bis*, 25_4

bis, 25_5, 26_2 *bis*, 26_3 *bis*, 27_1 *quater*, 28 *quater*, 29_1 *bis*, 29_2, 33_1, 34_1 *bis*, 35_1 *ter*, 35_2 *quinquies*, 36, 37_2, 38_1, 38_2, 39_1 *bis*, 39_2 *bis*, *40_2*, 40_3 *ter*, 41_1, 42_1, 43, 44_2, 45, 46; N 1_1, 1_2 *ter*, 3_1, 3_2, 5_2, 6_1 *ter*, 6_2, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8, <et> 9, 10_1, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2, 12_1 *bis*, 12_3, 12_4, 13_2, 14, 15_2, 16_1, 17, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2 *bis*, 20_3 *quater*, 21_2 *bis*, 21_3, 22_1, 22_2, 22_3, *23_1* *bis*, 23_3 *bis*, 24_1 *ter*, 24_2, 25_1 *bis*, 25_2 *bis*, 26_1 *quater*, 26_2 *quater*, 27_1, 27_2, 27_3 *bis*, 28_1 *bis*, 29 *ter*, 30_1, 30_2 *bis*, 30_3, 31_1, 31_2, 31_4, 32_1 *bis*, 32_3, 32_4, 33_1 *bis*, 33_3, 34_1 *ter*, 34_2, 34_3, 34_4 *bis*, 34_5, 35_1, 35_3 *bis*, 35_4, *35_4*, 35_5 *bis*, 36_1 *bis*, 36_2, 37_1, 37_2, 37_3 *bis*, 38_1 *bis*, 38_2 *bis*, 38_3 *bis*, 39_1 *bis*, 39_3 *ter*, 41_1, 41_2, 42_1 *quater*, 43_1 *ter*, 44_1, 44_2 *bis*, 45_2, 46_1 *ter*, 47_1, 47_3 *bis*, 48_1 *ter*, 48_2 *bis*, 48_3, 48_4, 49_1, 49_2 *bis*, 49_4 *bis*, 50, 51 *ter*, 54 *ter*, 56, 57_1 *bis*, 57_2; G 1, 2, 3_1, †3_2, 3_2, 3_4 *ter*, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 4_3 *ter*, 7_2 *bis*, 8_1, 9_1 *sexies*, 9_2, 10_1, 10_2 *bis*, 10_3, 10_4, 10_5, 12_1, 12_2, 14_2 *ter*, 15_1, 15_2, 16_1 *bis*, 16_2, 17, 18_1 *ter*, 18_2, 18_3, 19_1 *bis*, 19_2, 20_1 *bis*, *20_1*, 20_2 *bis*, 22; O 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 1_3, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1, 5_2, 6_1, 6_3 *ter*, 7_1, 8_1 *bis*, [8_2], 8_3, 9_2, 9_3 *ter*, 10_2 *quater*, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2 *quater*, 12_1; Vi 1_1 *bis*, 1_2, 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 2_4 *bis*, 2_5, 3_2, 5 *ter*, 6 *ter*, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_2, 9, 10_1 *quater*, 10_2 *bis*, 10_3, 11_2, 12 *sexies*, 13_1 *bis*, 13_2, 13_3, 14_1 *bis*, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4, 14_5, 15_1, 15_2 *ter*, 15_3 *ter*, 16 *quater*, 17_1, 17_2 *ter*, 18; Ve 1_1 *bis*, 1_2, 1_3 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3 *quater*, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 4_5 *bis*, 4_6, 5_2 *bis*, 5_6, 5_7, 6_3, 6_4 *ter*, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_3 *bis*, 8_4, 8_5 *bis*, 9_2 *bis*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 *ter*, 16_1, 16_3, 17, 19_1 *bis*, 19_2, 21, 22 *bis*, 23_1, <23_2>, 23_3 *bis*, 23_4, 25; T 1 *ter*, 2 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2 *ter*, 4_1, 4_2, 4_3, 5_2 *bis*, 6_1 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 7_3, 8_2, 8_3, 9_2, 9_3; D 1_1, 1_2, 1_3, 2_2 *bis*, 2_3, 4_1, 4_2, 4_4 *quater*, 4_5, 5 *quinquies*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_4, 8_5, 10_1 *bis*, 10_3 *ter*, 10_4, 10_5 *bis*, 11_1, 11_2 *bis*, 12_3, *13_1*, 13_2 *bis*, *13_2*, 13_3, 14_1 *bis*, 14_3 *bis*, 15_2, 15_3, 16_1, 17_1 *quater*, 17_2 *ter*, 18_1 *bis*, *18_2*, 19, 20 *quater*, 21, 23_1 *bis*, 23_2; Gr 1, 2 *bis*, 3_1 *bis*, 3_2 *ter*, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 6 *bis*, 8, 9_1, 9_2, 10_1 *ter*, 10_2 *quater*, 11_1 *ter*, 11_2 *bis*, *11_2*, 13 *ter*, 14, *14* *bis*, 15 *quater*, 16 *ter*, 17 *bis*, 19, 20 *ter*, 21 *bis*, 24 *quater*; R *1_1*, *1_2*, 1_3 *bis*, 1_4 *quinquies*, 1_5, *1_6*, *1_7* *bis*, 1_7, 2, 4, 5, *5* *ter*, 6_1 *ter*, 6_2, 6_3 *ter*; Ter 1_1 *quinquies*, *1_2* *bis*, 1_2, 3_1, *3_1*, 3_2, 3_3 *ter*, *4_2*, 5_2 *ter*, *5_2*; H 1_1, *1_1* *bis*, 1_2 *bis*, *1_2* *bis*, *1_3*, 4 *ter*; L *1_1*, 1_1 *bis*, 1_3 *bis*.

et (*adu.*) J 3, 9_2, 22_1, 25_2, 30_5, 32, 38_1, 41_2, 52_1, 56_1, 56_6, 56_7; A 6, 14, 18_1, 18_2, 21_1, 23_2, 27_5, e[s]t *31_5*, 36, 43_3, *51_2*, 53_2, 56_4, 62_1, 66_3, 69_1, 76_1, 79_1, 80, 81_2, 87_3, 89_1, 92_2, 94_4, 94_{11}, 99_1, 99_2, 100_3, 101_2, 101_4; Tib 1_1, 1_2, 2_3, 3_1 *bis*, 6_4, 7_1, 9_1, 20, 24_1, 25_3, 28, 36, 47, 49_1, 50_1, 50_2, 51_2, 58 *bis*, *59_1*, 60, 61_2, 61_3, 62_1, 65_2, 70_2 *bis*, 70_3, 76; Cal 3_2, 6_2, 8_3, 8_4, 10_1, 12_1, 12_2, 16_2, 18_2 *bis*, 18_3, 20 *bis*, 21, 23_2, 26_1, 30_2, 37_2, 38_2, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49_1, 49_3, 52, 56_1, 57_3, 57_4; Cl 7, 8, 11_3, 13_1, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_3, 21_2, 21_3, 21_5, 21_6, 24_1, 24_3, 26_1, 32 *bis*, 34_2, 40_3, 41_3, 42_2; N 1_1, 5_2, 7_2, 9, 10_2 *bis*, 11_2, 12_1, 12_3, 12_4, 13_1, 19_2, 20_1, 24_1, 27_2, 27_3, 28_2 *ter*, 32_3, 34_4, 39_1, *39_2*, 45_1, 45_2, 47_3 *bis*, 48_1, 52, 53, 55, 56; G 5_1 *bis*, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1; O 1_3, 2_1, 2_2, 8_2, 10_2, *11_1*, 12_2; Vi 2_1, 2_5, 11_2, 14_3, 14_4, 14_5, 15_3, 16; Ve 2_3, 5_7, 8_1 *bis*, 9_1, 15, 16_1, 16_3 *bis*, 20, 22, 23_1; T 7_3 *bis*, 8_5; D 1_1, 1_3, 4_1, 4_3, 4_4 *ter*, 5, 7_3, 8_1, 8_2, 10_4, 10_5, 12_1, 23_1; Gr 4_2, 7 *bis*, 14, 21 *bis*, 22; R 6_2.

u. **ipse, nec, neque, non** (*fin.*), **numerus, quin, sed.**

et . . . et J 4_1, *6_1*, 10_1, 13, 17_1, 24_3, 42_1, 45_2, *49_3*, 50_1, 50_2, 52_1, 52_2, 52_3, 54_1, 54_3, 56_4, 56_5, 67_1, 67_2, 68_1, 70, 71, 74_2, 75_3, 75_5, 76_1, 79_2, 81_3, 86_1, 87; A 1, 3_1 *bis*, 7_1, 10_1, 14, 17_5, 19_2, 20, 21_3, 24_1, 25_3, 26_1, 28_1, 31_2, 31_5 *bis*, 35_3, 40_3, 40_4, 41_1, 45_2, 45_3, 48, 49_2, 53_1, 56_1, 60, 64_3, 65_1, 65_4, 66_2 *bis*, 66_3, 68, 70_2 *bis*, 71_1 *bis*, *71_2*, 73, 74 *ter*, 75, 78_2, 79_2, 84_1, 85_2, 86_2, 89_2, 89_3 *bis*, 94_2, 95, 98_5, 100_2; Tib 2_3, 4_1, 4_3, 7_2, 7_3, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 14_1, 21_3, *21_7* *bis*, 25_3, 26_2, 29, *29*, 30, 31_2, 32_2, 33, 37_2, 39, 44_1, 50_2 *bis*, 51_1, 52_2, 53_1, 54_2, 57_1, 59_1, 62_3 *bis*, 65_1, 67_2, 68_3, 70_3, 74; Cal 5, 12_2, 16_3, 18_2, 18_3, 22_2, 22_3, 23_3, 25_3 *bis*, 30_3, 35_1, 38_2, 39_1, 41_1, 42, 48_1, 53_1, 54_1 *bis*, 59; Cl

1_5, 2_2, *4*$_2$, 8, 10_4, 12_3, 14 *bis*, 16_1, 18_2, 24_3, 27_2, 30 *bis*, 32, 33_1, 34_2, 39_1 *bis*, 41_2 *bis*, 45; N 4, 5_1, 23_1, 23_2, 34_1 *bis*, 34_4, 48_2; G 1, 5_2, 6_3, 7_1, 8_1, 9_1, 9_2, 12_2, 14_1, 20_2; O 1_3, 4_2, 6_1, 7_1, 8_3, 9_1, 12_1; Vi 3_2, 5, 15_3; Ve 2_1, 6_1, 8_2, 9_2, 15, 16_2, 21, 22, 23_1; T 4_1, 6_1, 7_1, 7_2, 8_2; D 2_1 *bis*, 10_2, *11*$_3$, 12_1, 13_1, *18*$_2$; Gr 1, 2, 3_1, 3_2, 6, 9_1, 20, 22, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*; R *1*$_2$, 1_3, 1_4 *bis*; Ter 1_2, 2, 3_2; H 2, 3.

et . . . et . . . et J 1_2, 31_1; A 27_{3-4}, 32_1, 43_1, 84_1, 91_1; Tib 25_1, *29*; Cl 46; N 20_1, 52; Ter 3_3.

et . . . et . . . et . . . et A 87_2; Cal 22_1, 37_3; **et . . . que** A 101_2; Tib 37_3; N 33_1; **et . . . nec** Cal 56_1; N 53; Ve 4_5; **et . . . et . . . ac** Cal 11; **et . . . et . . . et denique** Cl 13_1; **et . . . et . . . nec minus** N 16_2; **et . . . et . . . praeterea** O 8_3; **et . . . et . . . que** Cl 25_5; T 6_1; **et . . . et . . . sed et** A 31_3.

et quidem J 39_1, 45_3, 62; A 16_1, 45_1, 53_3, 62_2; Tib 45; Cl 29_1, 35_1; O 1_2; Vi 1_1, 3_1; Ve 14; D 18_1, 22; R 1_3, 5; **e<t> quidem** Tib 3_1; **et . . . quidem** J 3, 22_1, 30_2, 69; A 17_4, 72_3; Cal 22_4; Cl 44_2; N 12_3, 41_1; G 9_1, 12_3; O 9_2; Ve 6_3; T 9_2; Gr 4_1; **[s]et . . . quidem** J 6_1.

†et ueterum Cl 30. **†et ui** J 49_2.

ethologia ethologias Gr 4_2.

etiam J 1_2, 5, 7_2, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 12, 14_2, 17_1, 20_1, 24_2, 26_2, 26_3, 28_3, 29_2, *31*$_2$, 32, 33, 36, 38_2, 39_1, 41_1, 43_1, 45_3, 47, 49_2 *ter*, 49_3, 49_4, 50_1, 50_2, 52_2, 53, 55_2, 56_1, *56*$_3$, 56_4, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67_1, 70, 72, 73, 75_4, 76_1, 78_1, 79_2, 82_2, 83_2 *bis*, 84_4, 84_5, 86_1; A 1, 4_2, 7_2, 8_1 *bis*, 16_2, 16_3, 17_1, 17_4, 20, 21_3, 25_3, 27_1, 28_1, 28_2, 28_3, 29_1, 29_3, 29_4, 31_4, 32_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37, 40_5, 43_1, 43_4, 44_1, 45_2, 45_3, 46 *bis*, 48, 51_1, 52, 53_1, 53_3, 55, 57_1, 57_2, 61_2, 62_2, 63_2, 64_2, 65_2, 65_3, 65_4 *bis*, 68, 69_2, 71_1 *bis*, 72_2, 72_3, 73, 74, 75, 79_1, 79_2, **†etiam** 79_2, 80, 81_1, 89_1 *bis*, 89_2, 91_2, 98_3; Tib 2_1, 2_4, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 7_2, 7_3, 9_3, 10_2, 11_2, 11_5, 12_3, 13_2, 14_2, 17_2, 20, 25_2, 26_1, *29*, 30, 37_4, 39, 43_1, 44_2, 49_1, 49_2, 50_2, 51_2, 52_3 *bis*, 53_1, 53_2, 54_2, 56, 57_1, 61_3 *bis*, 62_2, 63_1, 63_2, 65_2, 68_2 *bis*, 68_3, 75_1, 75_3, 76; Cal 2, 3_2, 3_3, 5, 6_2, 8_1, 8_2, 8_3, 8_5, 10_1, 14_3, 17_2, 22_3, 23_2, 25_3, 31, 33, 34_2, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 45_2, 47, 48_2, 49_2, 50_1, 51_3, 52, 53_2, 54_2, 55_1, 55_3, 57_3, 58_3 *bis*, 60; Cl 1_2, 1_5, 3_1, 6_2, 9_1, 9_2, 10_4, 14, 15_3, 18_2, 21_2, 22, 24_1 *bis*, 24_3, 25_1, 25_5, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_1, 31, 32, 33_2, 34_1, 34_2, 35_2, 37_2, 38_2, 40_3, 41_1, 41_3, 42_1, 44_1, 44_2, 44_3; N 3_1, 4, 6_1, 6_3, 9, 11_1, 12_1, 15_2, 16_1, 18, 19_3, 20_2, 21_1 *bis*, 21_2, 22_1, 23_1, 23_2, 24_2, 25_2, 26_1, 28_1, 28_2, 29, 31_3, 31_4, 35_2, 36_2, 37_2, 40_4, 41_1, 41_2, 42_1, 42_2, 44_2, 45_2, 46_3, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3, 48_2, 51, 53, 54, 57_2; G 1, 2, 6_3, 7_1, 10_3, 12_1, 15_1, 15_2, 16_1, 18_3, 20_1, 21, 22; O 1_2, 2_2, 4_2, 5_1, 6_2, 7_1, 8_3, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 12_2; Vi 2_4, 7_3, 8_2, 10_3, 11_2, 14_1, 17_2; Ve 1_3, 3, 4_4, 8_2, 8_3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16_2, 23_3, 24 *bis*, 25; T 5_1, 6_1, 6_2, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 8_5, 9_2, 10_2; D 1_3, 2_2, 2_3, 4_1, 4_4, 7_1, 7_3, 9_2, 10_1, 10_5, 11_1, 11_2, 12_3, 13_1, 14_1, 14_2, 18_2, 20, 21, 22, 23_1, 23_2; Gr 1, 2, 4_1, 4_2, 7, 9_1, 10_1, 11_1, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23_1, 23_2; R 1_1 *bis*, 1_3 *ter*, 1_4, 1_5, 5; Ter 1_2, 2; H 3; L 1_3.

u. **nec, non** (*fin.*), **quin, tum, tunc, uel.**

Etruria Etruriae (*g.*) O 1_1; **Etruriam** J 34_1.

Etruscus (*adi.*) **Etrusca** (*ab.*) A 97_2.

etsi J 82_2; A 86_1; Tib 33, 61_1; Cal 12_3, 56_1; Cl 11_3; N 33_1; Ve 1_2, 22; Gr 7.

Eunoe Eunoen J 52_1.

Euphorion Euphorionem Tib 70_2.

Euphrates Euphraten Cal 14_3.

Euripides Euripidis J 30_5.

euripus euripo (*ab.*) J 39_2.

eutacto D *10*$_2$.

εὐθανασίαν A 99_2.

Eutychus (agitator) **Eutycho** (*d.*) Cal 55_2.

Eutychus (asinarius) A 96_2.

euado euasit J 31_2, 64; Tib 4_2, 39, *61*$_5$; N 5_2, 48_3; **euaserat** J 74_1; A 13_1; **euaderent** D 19; **euasurus fuerit** (*subi.*) Cl 38_3; **euadere** Tib 20; Cl 18_2; **euasisse** N 34_3.

eueho euectus A 97_3.

euello euulsa (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_4.

euenio euenit (*pf.*) A 6, 43_5, 78_2, 96_2;

Tib 14_3, 39; Cal *28*; Cl 7; G 6_1, 18_1; Vi 9; Ve 5_5; T 9_2; D 15_3, 23_2; eueniat Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; eueniret J 86_2; euenerint A 94_1; euenisset J 16_2; euenisse J 10_1; Vi 1_1.
euentus (*nom.*) Ve 7_3; euentum J 20_5; N 23_3; euentu (*ab.*) A 28_1; Cl 16_1; Ve 4_5; euentus (*ac.*) A 96_1.
euerto euersa (*f. nom.*) D 15_2; euertendam J 53.
euidens euidens (*neu. nom.*) N 6_2; Vi 7_1; euidentibus (*neu. ab.*) J 81_1; N 46_1; euidentissimis (*neu. ab.*) J 54_3; A 97_1; G 1.
euidenter euidentissime Tib 45.
euigilo euigilauit G 4_3.
euilesco euiluit Cl 15_3.
euinco euinci Tib 37_2.
euito euitandas Tib 35_2.
euoco euocauit Cal 25_2; N 20_3, 34_2, 41_2; euocarat A 16_4; Tib 62_1; euocasset Tib 32_2; euocarentur G 14_3; euocare N 34_4; euocati (*nom.*) Cal 58_1.
euocatus (*sub.*) Ve 1_2; euocato (*d.*) A 56_4; euocati (*nom.*) G 10_3.
euolo euolasset A 94_7.
euoluo euoluere (*inf.*) G 21; euoluendis (*m. ab.*) A 89_2.
euomo euomuerit (*subi.*) N 2_3; euomuisse Cl 44_3.
exacerbo exacerbauit G 16_1; exacerbatus Tib 62_1; Vi 14_4; exacerbati (*nom.*) Tib 75_1.
exactio *u.* coactor.
exactor J 65; Gr 22.
exaduersum (*adu.*) J 39_3; Tib 33.
exaestuo exaestuat A 18_2; exaestuarat Tib 72_2.
exagito exagitabat A 86_2; exagitari N 34_4.
examen examine Ve 25.
exanimis (*m. nom.*) J 82_3.
exanimo exanimasset A 29_3; exanimatus est O 11_2; exanimati sint J 39_4; exanimato (*m. ab.*) N 33_3.
exardesco exarsit Tib 74; exarsisse Tib 34_1.
exaresco exaruit G 1.
exarmo exarmata esset D 15_3.
exaro exarauit O 10_2; L 1_3; exaratos (esse) N 52.
exauctoro exauctorauit A 24_2; Vi 10_1; Ve 8_2; exauctorando (*m. ab.*) Tib 30.
exaudio exaudita est N 46_2; exaudiretur Cal 53_1.
excaecatus *u.* titulus.
excalcio excalciatos Ve 8_3; excalciandos Vi 2_5.
excandesco excanduit N 40_4; Ve 14; excanduisset Cl 40_3; R 6_3.
excarnifico excarnificatus est Vi 17_2.
excedo excessit J 55_1; A 5, 77; Cl 45; N 6_1; O 1_1; T 11; excesserat Tib 29; excederet Tib 68_1; Ve 2_1; excederent Vi 14_4; excesserit Cl 29_3; Gr 7; excessisset A 77; excessissent Cl 16_2; excedere N 23_2; D 15_3; excessisse Cal 22_2.
excellens excellentissimum (*m.*) J 37_1; excellentissimo (*m. ab.*) N 20_3.
excelsus excelsa (*ab.*) J 45_1.
exceptio exceptione J 78_2.
excerpo excerpsit A $\mathit{86}_3$; excerpta (*ac.*) A 89_2.
excessus excessum Tib 22, 70_3; Cal 9, 48_1; Ve 3; excessu (*ab.*) Cal 1_1; N 5_2.
excīdo excidit (*pf.*) Cl 15_4; Vi 9; excidissent Cl 14; excidisse G 18_3.
excĭdo excidit (*pf.*) G 3_4; excisae (sunt) Cal 37_3; exciso (*m. ab.*) Cl 20_2; excidendis (*f. ab.*) D 14_2.
excio exciente (*m.*) Cl 21_6; excitus H 1_1; excitis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 43.
excipio excepit J 73, 78_1; A 20; G 18_1; Vi 7_3; excepero N $\mathit{34}_5$; exciperet J 28_3; exceperit Ve 4_6; exceptus est A 16_3; exceptum (est) Tib 11_2; excepta sit Tib 21_2; excipere T 3_2; exceptum (esse) (*m.*) G 22; exceptam (esse) J 55_3; exceptos (esse) N 52; excipiens (*m.*) A 53_2; excipiente (*f.*) Tib 62_2; exceptus N 22_3; O 6_2; excepta (*f. nom.*) Tib 45; exceptum (*m.*) J 80_4; Cal 35_1; exceptam J 14_1; excepto (*m. ab.*) A 74; Tib 2_4; Cl 26_3, 27_1, 31; D 8_4, 17_2; excepta (*ab.*) A 47; Tib 48_2; G 20_1; excepto (*neu. ab.*) T 10_1; exceptos J 11; Tib 8; exceptis (*m. ab.*) J 41_2, 75_3; A 42_3; N 44_1; D 18_1.
excito excitauit A 29_3; Cal 46; Cl 1_3; D 5; excitauerunt O 8_2; excitaret

Tib 43_1; excitabatur Cal 38_3; Cl 8; excitaretur A 16_1; Cl 33_2; excitare R 6_1; excitasse N 45_2; excitari A 14; excitatus N 47_3.
exclamo exclamauit A 97_3; Cal 22_1, 30_2; Cl 40_1; Ve 19_2; exclamauerat Cal 12_2; exclamauerit (*subi.*) A 16_2; Tib 61_5; D 15_2; exclamasse Cal 58_2.
excludo exclusus est Tib 14_2; excluderetur J 18_2; excludere N 23_3; exclusisse O 3_2; exclusus Cl 10_1; excluso (*m. ab.*) A 45_4.
excogito excogitauit A 37; Tib 43_1; Cal 19_1; N 16_1; ex[eo]cogitauit Cl 18_2; excogitauerat Tib 62_2; excogitaret N 29; excogitatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 19_3, 32_1; excogitatum (*m.*) D 14_3; excogitato (*neu. ab.*) A 46; excogitatissimas Cal 22_3.
excolo excoluit A 28_3, 72_3; excultum (*m.*) N 28_2; exculto (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_3; exculti (*nom.*) J 84_4; excultis (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4.
excreo excreare N 24_1.
excresco excreuerat G 21; excreuerant Ve 10.
excrucio excruciatum (*m.*) Cl 44_3; excruciata (*f. nom.*) Cal 16_4.
excubiae excubias A 23_1, 30_1; Cl 10_3; G 10_3.
excubitor excubitori Cl 42_1; excubitores (*ac.*) N 8.
excubo excubabat N 21_1; O 6_1; excubaret Cl 37_2; excubanti (*m. d.*) N 9; excubanti (*f. d.*) O 4_2.
excurro excucurrisset G 18_2.
excusatio excusationem O 6_2.
excuso excusauit Cl 12_2, 38_1; excusasset A 27_2; excusare A 15; Tib 68_3; excusandi (*gd.*) A 35_2; excusans (*m.*) Tib 11_2; Cl 15_3; excusanti (*m. d.*) Cal 27_4; excusanti (*f. d.*) N 33_2; excusante (*m.*) Cl 6_2; excusantes (*m. nom.*) A 69_1; excusantibus (*m. d.*) A 35_2; excusato (*m. ab.*) N 41_1; excusata (*ab.*) A 101_3.
excutio excussit Tib 53_2; excussus est J 37_2; excussum est G 1; excussus N 24_2; D 15_2; excusso (*m. ab.*) J 68_4; excussis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 35_1.
execo exectis (*m. ab.*) N 28_1.
execratio execrationibus (*ab.*) Cl 12_3.
execror execratus est Cal 30_3.
executor Ve 14.
exemplar (*nom.*) Tib 43_2; Ve 6_4; exemplar (*ac.*) A 31_5; Vi 11_2; exemplaria (*ac.*) Tib 61_2; Gr 24; exemplaribus (*ab.*) J 55_3; Ve 8_5; D 20.
exemplum (*nom.*) Cal 55_1; exempli A 32_1; Cal 16_4; Vi 10_1; exemplo (*d.*) Gr 2; exemplum (*ac.*) J 68_4; A 34_2; Tib 21_3; Cal 46; Cl 20_3, 26_3; N 15_2; exemplo (*ab.*) J 30_3; Tib 10_1, 34_1, 70_3, 76; Cal 25_1; Cl 14, 23_2; N 49_3; O 10_1; D 14_4; exempla (*nom.*) Tib 2_3; exempla (*ac.*) A 89_2; exemplis (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.
exempli causa Tib 67_3; Cl 11_1; R 1_5.
exeo exiit N 53; exierat G 20_2; exirent Cal 4; exisset Vi 6; exituro (*m. d.*) Vi 7_2.
exequiae exequiarum A 100_2; exequias Tib 32_1.
exequor exequebatur J 67_1; exequar (*fut.*) A 9; exequar (*subi.*) D 1_3; exequeretur A 10_2; exequi Tib 61_2; Cal 12_3; G 3_1; D 7_2; exequenda (*ac.*) Tib 63_2; exequendis (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_4.
exerceo exercuit J 43_2; A 27_1, 53_3, 84_1; Tib 58; Cal 40, 54_1; N 26_1; Ve 1_3, 16_1; D 1_3; exercuerunt R 1_4; exerceret Gr 23_2; exercuisset A 16_1; exerceretur Tib 34_2; R *2*; exercuisse A 4_2, 69_1; exerceri N 20_1; R 1_1; exercendas esse Tib 58; exercendi (*gd.*) D 7_1; exercentis (*m. g.*) Vi 2_1; exercentibus (*m. d.*) J 26_3; exercentes (*m. ac.*) A 98_3; exercenda (*ab.*) J 11.
exercitatio exercitationis D 22; exercitatione Cal 5; exercitationes (*ac.*) A 83; Tib 13_1; N 10_2; exercitationibus (*ab.*) R *2*.
exercito exercitatam Tib 6_1; exercitanda (*ac.*) Gr 17.
exercitus (*nom.*) J 28_2, 52_1; Cl 1_3; G 16_2; Vi 7_3; Ve 6_3; exercitus (*g.*) A 26_1; O 10_1; Ve 6_2; exercitui (*d.*) A 10_3; exercitum J 30_3, 34_2, 36, 56_5, 58_1; A 94_5; Tib 14_3; Cal 1_1; N 18; G 6_3, 10_2; Ve 6_4; exercitu (*ab.*) J

30$_4$, 33, 34$_2$; A 16$_3$, 16$_4$, 19$_2$, 96$_1$; Tib 9$_1$, 20; Cal 44$_1$; Cl 24$_3$; Vi 8$_2$; Ve 4$_4$, 4$_5$, 6$_2$; **exercitus** (*nom. pl.*) Tib 25$_2$; G 16$_2$; O 8$_1$; Vi 15$_1$; **exercituum** A 89$_2$; Cal 22$_1$, 31; N 43$_2$, 47$_1$; **exercitibus** (*d.*) Tib 32$_1$; Cl 6$_2$; N 43$_1$; **exercitus** (*ac.*) J 24$_1$; A 11, 12, 19$_2$, 64$_1$; Tib 38, 53$_2$; Cal 25$_2$; Cl 29$_1$; N 37$_3$, 43$_1$; T 9$_3$; **exercitibus** (*ab.*) J 29$_2$; A 8$_3$; N 2$_2$.

exero exeruit Tib 33; **exeruisse** Tib 11$_3$.

exhaurio exhausit N 38$_3$; **exhaustus** Cal 38$_1$; N 32$_1$; D 12$_1$; **exhaustae** (*g.*) J 42$_1$; **exhaustum** (*m.*) Cl 44$_3$; **exhausta** (*ab.*) J 79$_3$; **exhaustos** Ve 9$_2$.

exhibeo exhibebat Cal 22$_2$; **exhibuit** J 75$_1$; A 41$_1$, 43$_3$, 89$_1$; Tib 32$_2$, 48$_1$; Cl 21$_3$, 21$_4$; N 12$_1$ *bis*; **exhiberet** Vi 17$_2$; **exhibere** Vi 14$_3$; **exhibendae** (*g.*) N 10$_1$.

exhilaro exhilaratus A 98$_2$.

exhorresco exhorruit A 53$_1$; **exhorruerunt** Vi 3$_2$.

exibilo exibilabatur A 45$_4$.

exigo exigebat Cl 34$_1$; **exegit** A 37, 45$_4$, 66$_4$, 98$_2$; Tib 19; Cal 27$_2$; Cl 12$_1$; N 44$_2$; **exegerat** Cl 26$_3$; N 49$_4$; **exigant** A 49$_3$; **exigeret** A 89$_1$; Cal 43; **exegissem** A *71*$_3$; **exegisset** J 50$_1$; **exigebatur** Cal 40; **exigerentur** A 31$_5$; **exactum esset** A 27$_2$; **exigere** J 23$_2$; A 21$_2$; **exegisse** J 47; **exigi** A 94$_4$, 101$_4$; G 12$_1$; **exactae** (*g.*) Gr 17; **exacto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 8$_3$; **exacta** (*ab.*) J 69; A 98$_3$; Ve 23$_2$; **exactos** Tib 1$_1$; **exactiorem** (*f.*) Tib 18$_1$; **exigendi** (*gdu. neu.*) Ve 11; **exigendae** (*g.*) J 2; **exigendas** G 15$_1$.

exiguitas exiguitate Cl 28.

exiguus exiguae (*g.*) N 20$_1$; **exigua** (*ab.*) Cal 44$_2$; Ve 18; **exiguos** A 79$_2$; **exigua** (*sub. ac.*) Gr 24.

exilio exiliuit A 94$_{12}$, 96$_2$; **exiluit** N 41$_2$.

exilis (*m. nom.*) G 3$_1$; **exilem** (*m.*) Ve 5$_2$; **exili** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 30.

exilium (*nom.*) Tib *59*$_1$; D 9$_2$; **exilium** (*ac.*) D 8$_4$; Gr 3$_1$; **exilio** (*ab.*) A 51$_1$; Tib 35$_2$, *59*$_2$; Cal 28, 59; D 10$_2$.

eximius eximiae (*g.*) Tib 74; **eximiam** Tib 3$_2$; **eximio** (*m. ab.*) A 94$_6$; **eximia** (*ab.*) J 32; A 79$_1$; **eximias** A 98$_2$; D 4$_4$.

eximo exemit O 6$_1$; **exemptus esset** Ve 5$_5$; **eximere** Cl 11$_1$; **exemptum** (*m.*) Tib 73$_2$; Ve 5$_5$.

exin A 19$_1$; Tib 9$_1$; N 7$_2$; **exim** G 6$_1$; Ve 4$_3$.

existimatio existimationis N 12$_1$; **existimationem** J 75$_5$; Cl 7; **existimatione** A 3$_1$; Tib 58; Vi 5.

existimo Tib *21*$_5$; Cl 1$_4$; Gr 4$_2$; **existimas** Tib *53*$_1$; **existimat** J 55$_3$, 56$_4$; Ter 3$_3$; **existimamus** A *58*$_2$; **existimant** Tib 10$_1$, 67$_2$; Ter 1$_1$, *3*$_1$; **existimabat** J 82$_3$; N 40$_2$; **existimabant** R *2*; **existimauit** Cl *40*$_2$; **existimauerunt** Tib 5; **existimem** Tib 21$_3$; **existiment** A 88; Gr 4$_1$; **existimaret** Tib 62$_1$; **existimatur** J 33; A 35$_1$; Cal 1$_2$; G 3$_4$; Ter 1$_2$; **existimabatur** J 50$_2$; Tib 7$_2$; Cl 32; N 2$_2$; G 15$_1$; D 14$_4$; **existimetur** J 76$_1$; **existimaretur** A 56$_3$, 70$_2$; Cl 2$_1$, 40$_1$; N 53; R 6$_1$; **existimasse** J 30$_5$; Cal 19$_3$; **existimari** A 79$_2$; **existimatum** (esse) (*m.*) A 94$_4$; **existimans** (*m.*) J 17$_2$; A 25$_1$, 40$_3$, 43$_2$; Tib 56, 72$_3$; D 7$_2$; **existimatus** Vi 3$_2$.

existo extitit Tib 61$_1$; Cal 23$_2$; Cl 37$_1$; N 6$_2$; G 6$_1$; Gr 1, 15; L 1$_3$; **extiterunt** A 15; Cal 5, 57$_1$; **extiterant** A 32$_1$; **existeret** A 23$_1$; D 16$_1$; **extiterit** Tib 13$_1$; Cl 24$_3$; D 22; **extiterint** D 8$_2$; Gr *18*; **extitisset** Tib 62$_3$; N 57$_2$; Vi 14$_5$; **extitisse** A 94$_4$; N 39$_1$; G 3$_2$; R 4; **existente** (*m.*) D 12$_2$.

exitiabilis exitiabilem (*f.*) J 78$_1$; A 23$_1$; **exitiabiles** (*f. ac.*) Cl 25$_3$.

exitialis exitiale (*nom.*) Cal 50$_1$.

exitium exitio (*d.*) J 1$_3$; Cal 11; **exitium** (*ac.*) A 47, 94$_2$; Tib 53$_1$; N 36$_1$ *bis*; D 15$_1$; **exitio** (*ab.*) Cal 49$_3$.

exitus (*nom.*) Vi 9; D 15$_3$; **exitus** (*g.*) D 11$_2$; **exitum** A 96$_1$, 99$_1$, 100$_3$; Cl 1$_5$; N 34$_3$, 39$_3$, 46$_3$; G 18$_1$; Ve 11; **exitu** (*ab.*) J 34$_2$; Tib 4$_2$, 45; Cl 43; N 54; G 22; O 10$_1$; Vi 10$_1$; Ve 6$_3$.

exodium exhodio (*ab.*) Tib 45; **exodio** D 10$_4$.

exolesco exoleuerunt R 1_4; exolescentibus (*f. ab.*) A 7_1; exoletum (*m.*) G 4_4; exoletos G 22; exoletas A 86_2; exoleta (*ac.*) Cl 22.

exoletus (*sub.*) exoleto (*d.*) J 76_3; exoletorum Tib 43_1; T 7_1; exoletis (*d.*) Cal 24_3; exoletis (*ab.*) J 49_2.

exoluo exoluerentur Tib 35_2; exolutus N 49_4.

exonero exonerare Ve *20*; exonerandum (*gdu. m. ac.*) Cl 33_1.

exopto exoptatissimus Cal 13.

exorabilis (*m. nom.*) Tib 13_2; exorabilibus (*m. ab.*) A 27_1.

exordior exorsus est N 33_1; exorsus J 32; A 85_2; exorsis (*m. ab.*) G 13.

exordium exordium (*ac.*) Cl 11_3; exordio (*ab.*) Tib 42_1; Ve 8_5.

exorior exorta est Tib 25_1; N 6_4; exortus esset Cl 41_1; exortum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 94_4; exoriens (*f.*) J 88; exoriente (*m.*) N 6_1; exorto (*m. ab.*) O 11_1; exorta (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.

exorno exornans (*m.*) J 28_1; exornatum (*m.*) A 18_2; exornati (*nom.*) N 46_2.

exoro exorare Tib 11_4; N 34_4; exorari A 65_3; exoratus Cal 16_1, 22_4; exorato (*m. ab.*) A 56_4; exorata (*ab.*) A 63_1; exorandum (*gdu. m.*) Vi 4.

exortus (*nom.*) Cl 46. *u.* sol.

exosculor exosculabatur Cal 7; exosculatus est N 13_2; exoscularetur Cal 33; exosculans (*m.*) N 28_2; Vi 7_3; exosculatus Tib 10_2; N 34_2; exosculati (*nom.*) O 12_2.

expallidus expallido (*m. ab.*) Cal 50_1.

expauesco expauescebat A 90; Tib 69; expauit A 55, 71_1; Cl 36; N 2_3.

expectatio J 26_2, 66; expectationem J 30_2; expectatione J 42_2.

expecto expectabat O 5_1; expectauerunt R *1_6*; expectare Cal 50_3; expectato (*m. ab.*) J 18_1.

expedio expediret Cl 25_5; expediretur Tib 48_1; expedire Gr *11_2*; expeditus J 57; expeditissimus T 5_3; expediendas J 4_2.

expedite A 89_1.

expeditio expeditionem A 8_2; Tib 14_3; Cal 52; Cl 17_1; N 19_2, 43_2; G 7_2; O 8_3; D 2_1; expeditione Tib 37_4; Cl 1_3; N 44_1; D 19; expeditionum A 25_3; Tib 46; Gr 15; expeditiones (*ac.*) D 6_1; expeditionibus (*ab.*) J 46, 58_1.

expeditionis Britannicae G 7_1; expeditione Britannica Vi 2_4.

expeditione Cantabrica A 29_3; Tib 9_1.

expeditionis Germanicae Cal 43.

Syriaca expeditione Cal 10_1.

expello expulit J 20_1; Tib 2_1, 36; Cl 25_4; N 34_1; expulerant J 11; expulisset A 42_3; expelleretur J 38_1; expellere A 10_2; expelli O 7_2; expellens (*m.*) Ve 14; expulsus Cal 1_2; expulso (*m. ab.*) J 4_2; expellendum (*gdu. m.*) Tib 2_4.

expensum expensum (*ac.*) Gr *14*.

expergefacio expergefactus (est) Cal 6_1; expergefactus Cl 8; O 11_2; expergefactam A 94_4; expergefacta (*ab.*) Cal 38_3.

expergiscor expergisceretur A 78_1.

experimentum experimentum (*ac.*) Cal 57_4; experimenta (*ac.*) Cl 3_1; N 22_3; D 9_1; L 1_1; experimentis (*ab.*) N 7_1; G 12_2; Vi 7_3.

experior experiebatur A 81_2; Tib 70_3; expertus (est) J 25_2; expertus est A 81_1; Tib 14_4; O 8_1; experiretur A 72_1; Cal 41_1; sit expertus Ter 3_3; experturum (esse) (*m.*) D 11_2; experiri Ve 7_3; experiendos (esse) J 60; expertus J 45_2; N 33_3; expertae (*g.*) Ve 4_5; expertis (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 54_1; expertos (*sub.*) J 44_3.

expers (*m.*) A 8_1, 38_2; Tib 15_1; Cl 13_1, 33_2; Ve 1_2; expertes (*m. ac.*) D 10_5; expertissimo (*neu. ab.*) Tib 19.

expilo expilauit J 54_2; expilare N 26_1.

expio expiare N 36_1; expiandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) G 18_2.

expiro expiremus Tib *21_7*; expirantium (*m.*) Cl 34_1.

explendesco explenduerunt T 3_1.

expleo expleuit Ve 17; explere J 30_2; A 75; expleri J 26_1; Vi 7_1.

explico explicarentur Cal 57_4; explicare R 1_4; explicari A 94_4; explicandis (*neu. ab.*) D 12_1.

explorator exploratorem Tib 60; Vi 16.

exploratorius *u.* corona.

exploro explorasset J 58_1; Tib 18_1;

explorata (*ab.*) O 11_2; explorato (*neu. ab.*) Cl 35_1; explorandum (*gdu. m.*) J 24_3.

expono exponunt A 94_8; exposui A 61_1; exposuit A 85_1; R 3; exponerent Cl 25_2; expositi sunt Cal 5; exponeretur J 10_1; exponerentur Cl 25_2; exponere J 44_4; Cl 25_2; R 1_4; exponi Cl 27_1; expositus J 4_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; Gr 7, 21; expositum (*neu. ac.*) Gr 2; exposito (*neu. ab.*) J 49_1.

exporto exportatum (*neu. ac.*) D 17_3.

exposco exposcere[n]t Cl 6_1; exposceretur Tib 47; exposcente (*f.*) Cl 10_4; exposcentium (*m.*) Vi 10_1.

expostulo expostulare Tib 13_2; expostulantibus (*m. ab.*) A 62_1; expostulatis (*m. ab.*) D 23_1.

exprimo expressit H 1_3; expresserat O 5_2; exprimeret Ve 16_2; Ter 4_1; expressa est Tib 19; expressa esset G 10_5; exprimere A 86_1; expressisse Ve 4_3; exprimi A 19_2; expressa (esse) (*neu. nom.*) A 57_1; exprimente (*f.*) G 10_4; expressum (*m.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; exprimendam A 87_1.

exprobratio exprobratione Cl 15_4.

exprobro exprobrat A 2_3; exprobrant A 70_1; exprobrabit Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; exprobrauit A 42_2; exprobrauerunt J 45_2; exprobrarant Tib 44_2; exprobraret Tib 24_1; exprobrarent Tib 59_1; exprobrasset H 1_1; exprobratum est J 50_1; exprobraretur N 41_1; exprobratum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 56; exprobratum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Ve 16_3; exprobratos (esse) Tib 51_1; exprobrandi (*gd.*) A 16_2; exprobrante (*f.*) Vi 17_2; exprobrata (*ab.*) Tib 45; exprobratis (*m. ab.*) A 39.

expugnatio expugnationem Cl 21_6; expugnatione J 2.

expugno expugnatus Ve 22; expugnatum (*m.*) J 1_3; Tib 21_2.

expungo expungeret Cl 15_1.

exquiro exquireret A 69_1; exquisiturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 33; exquirens (*m.*) A 99_1; Cal 38_4; exquirentem (*f.*) N 34_1; exquisita (*ac.*) Tib 62_2; exquisitissimae (*g.*) O 3_1; exquisitissimo (*neu. ab.*) Cal 38_1.

exquisite exquisitius Tib 56.

exta (*nom.*) A 1; O 8_3; exta (*ac.*) J 77; A 1, 96_2; G 4_2.

extabesco extabuit G 7_2.

extemporalis extemporali (*f. ab.*) A 84_1.

extemporalitas extemporalitatem T 3_2.

extendo extenderet T 7_1; extendens (*m.*) Cal 38_4.

externus externorum (*neu.*) Tib 16_1; externas Tib 36; externa (*ac.*) A 20; externorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 14_3.

extero extrisse R 5.

exterreo exterruisset J 10_2; est exterritus D 16_1; exterreri J 45_1; exterritus Cl 10_1; G 18_2; exterritum (*m.*) A 94_3.

exterus (*adi.*) exterarum J 84_5; exteros (*sub.*) N 36_1.

extremus (*adi.*) extrema (*f. nom.*) J 33; extremae (*g.*) Cal 35_3; extremam Gr 11_2; extrema (*ab.*) A 87_3; Ve 6_4; extremo (*neu. ab.*) J 45_1, 60, 75_4; Ve 23_4; extremis (*f. ab.*) N 6_4; H 4; extremis (*neu. ab.*) A 83; H 1_1; extrema (*sub. ac.*) Cal 54_2; Ve 4_4. ad extremum J 35_1; A 19_1; Tib 38; L 1_3.

extinguo extinctus est Tib 7_3; Ve 24; extingueretur Tib 19; extinctus Tib 74; extinctis (*neu. ab.*) J 31_2.

extispicium extispicio (*d.*) N 56.

exto extat A 85_2 *bis*, 94_6; Tib 28; Cal 8_4; Cl 41_3; N 28_1; Vi 1_2; Ve 12; extant J 56_6 *bis*; Tib 2_1, 2_3; Ve 1_3, 22; H 1_2; extabat A 1; Tib 75_2; extabant T 8_4; extet Cl $\mathit{16}_1$; R 1_7; extent A 3_2; Gr 10_2; extaret N 24_1; extare T 10_1; extantibus (*m. ab.*) N 49_4; extantibus (*neu. ab.*) L 1_2.

extorqueo extorquere (*inf.*) A 56_2; D 17_2; extortum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 51_1; N 46_1; extortum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 3_2; extorta (*ab.*) Tib 37_3; extortis (*neu. ab.*) Vi 7_2.

extorris extorres (*m. ac.*) A 12.

extra (*prp.*) J 20_3; A 53_2; Tib 23; Cl 14; G 7_1. *u.* ordo.

extraho extraxit Tib 2_3; extraherentur R $\mathit{1}_6$; extrahi J 20_4; extractus (*m.*) G 19_2; Vi 17_1; extractum (*m.*) Tib 73_2; Cl 10_2; extractos J 24_1; Tib 37_4; extractis (*neu. ab.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$.

extraneus (*sub.*) extraneo (*m. ab.*) Cl

9_1; extraneorum (*m.*) A 64_2; extraneos Cl 4_7.
extraordinarius extraordinarii (*neu. g.*) J 11; extraordinarium (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; extraordinarios Ve 2_3; extraordinaria (*ac.*) Tib 30; O 1_2.
extrarius Ve 5_4.
extremo (*adu.*) Ve 7_3; D 15_2.
extrinsecus (*adu.*) Ve 12.
extructio extructionibus (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.
extruo extruxit A 29_1; Cl 20_3; N 16_1; D 13_2; extruxerat A 100_4; D 8_5; extructus est J 84_1; D 5; extructa sunt A 29_5; extruere J 44_1; extructo (*m. ab.*) A 12; extructam A 15; extructo (*m. ab.*) Cal 54_1; extructo (*neu. ab.*) J 39_3; extructa (*ac.*) A 72_3; extructis (*f. ab.*) J 10_1; N 35_5; T 7_3; extructis (*neu. ab.*) A 43_1; extruendi (*gdu. neu.*) A 29_1; extruendas J 81_1; extruendis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 30.
extundo extudit Ve 2_2.
exturbo exturbatus A 6.
exubero exuberabat Cal 40.
exugo exugerent A 17_4.
exul O *3*$_2$; exulis (*g.*) Tib 13_1; exulum Cl 12_1; N 43_1; exulibus (*d.*) Cl 17_3; exules (*ac.*) Cal 28. *cf.* N 46_3.
exulcero exulceratam D 16_2.
exulo exulabant J 42_3; exulantem (*m.*) A 54; G 10_1.
exultatio exultationes (*ac.*) N 24_1.
exulto exultans (*m.*) Cal 41_2; Vi 11_2; exultantes (*m. nom.*) A 53_1.
exuo exuit (*pf.*) N 32_3; exueret J 60; exutum (esse) (*m.*) Gr 11_1; exutus A 13_1; exuti (*nom.*) Cal 38_4.
exupero exuperauit Vi 13_2.
exuro ex[c]ussit A 32_2.
exuuiae exuuiis (*ab.*) A 94_6; N 6_4.

faber fabrorum Cl 34_2.
Fabiani (*adi.*) Fabianis (*m. d.*) A 40_2.
Fabius Fabio Africano (*ab.*) Cl 2_1.
Q. Fabio Labeone Ter 3_3.
Quinto Maximo (*ab.*) J 80_2.
fabrico fabricauit Cal 37_2; fabricantibus (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 18_2; fabricatum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_4; fabricato (*m. ab.*) J 25_2; fabricato (*neu. ab.*) N 12_1; fabricata (*ac.*) N 32_4; fabricatis (*f. ab.*) A 16_1.
fabula (*nom.*) N 6_4; Ter *2*; fabulae (*g.*) Ter 2; fabulae (*d.*) N 6_4; fabulam N 46_3; fabula (*ab.*) N 21_3; fabularum N 25_1; Ter 3_3, 4_2; fabulis (*d.*) R 1_4; fabulas D 15_3; fabulis (*ab.*) A 70_1; Ter 4_2.
fabularis fabularis (*f. g.*) Tib 70_3.
fabulator fabulatoribus (*ab.*) A 78_2.
fabulor fabulabatur Cal 22_4; D 4_2; fabulantis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 74.
fabulosus fabulosam J 81_2.
facete facetissime J 50_2.
facetus facetissima (*nom. pl.*) Ve 22.
facies (*nom.*) Vi 17_2; faciem Tib 60; Cal 36_2; Cl 8, 15_4; N 48_1; O 12_1; Vi 17_1; facie A 83, 94_9; Tib 44_2, 68_2; Cal 25_3; N 48_2; O 1_2; facies (*ac.*) Cl 34_1.
facile (*adu.*) J *56*$_3$, 68_3, 70, 80_4; A 3_1, 21_3, 66_1, 81_2; Tib 11_5; Cal 11; Cl 24_3; N 52; O 2_2; Vi 13_1; T 10_2; D 11_2; R *1*$_7$; L 1_3.
facilius J 29_2, 42_3; A 25_3, 30_1, 40_3, 69_1, 86_1; Cal 8_5, 24_3; N 1_2; D 4_3, 10_5; Gr 11_1; R 1_3.
facillime A 71_1; Cl 15_2; Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$.
facilis (*m. nom.*) A 67_1; Tib 13_2, 71; T 3_2; facilis (*f. nom.*) R *5*; facile (*nom.*) A 47, 57_1; Cal 25_1; facilem (*m.*) A 99_1; facile (*ac.*) J 22_2; facili (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_3; facili (*f. ab.*) Gr 7.
facilior (*m.*) Ve 21; facilius (*nom.*) J 33; faciliorem (*f.*) G 17.
facilitas facilitate J 72; Cl 29_2; Gr 23_1.
facinus facinoris J 14_1; A 32_1; Tib 19; Cal 12_2; N 33_1; facinorum J 42_3; facinora (*ac.*) Cal 49_2.
facio facit J 30_4; Tib 51_2; Cal 8_1; Gr *11*$_1$; faciebat J 65; Gr 23_1; faciam (*fut.*) A *51*$_2$; facies N *46*$_3$; faciet A *26*$_1$; fecit J 56_5; A 28_2, 29_4, 43_1, 43_2, 56_2, 89_2; Tib 8, 47, 48_2, 70_2; Cal 13, 18_2, 24_1, 56_1; Cl 21_2, 23_2; N 9, 31_1, 38_1; Ve 9_1; T 8_2; D 4_3, 4_5, 9_2, 23_1; Gr 2, 5, 9_1, *10*$_1$, 21; fecerunt A 59; fecerat J 30_2, 83_1; Tib 76; Cl 29_3; G 12_2; Gr 3_1; Ter 4_2; feceris (*fut. pf.*) H *1*$_2$; feceritis A *26*$_1$; facias Vi *2*$_5$; faciat Cl *4*$_3$; Ter 1_2; faceret A 1, 78_2; Tib 22, 24_2; Cal 39_2; N 39_3; facerent J 42_1, 81_1; Tib 75_2; Cl 1_5; D 9_2; Gr 2; feceris Cal *55*$_1$; fecerit Ve 14; Ter 3_3;

fecisset A 27_2, 45_4; fecissent Tib 3_2; Cal 40; Ve 6_2; fio Ve $\mathit{23}_4$; fit Vi 17_1; fiunt R $\mathit{1}_2$; fiet N $\mathit{39}_2$; factus est J 60, $\mathit{80}_3$ *bis*; est factus O 1_1; factum est J 10_1, $\mathit{20}_2$, 32; factum (est) J 54_2; facta sunt D 15_2; R $\mathit{1}_1$; factum erat A 23_2; fiat A 25_4; fieret J 23_1, 29_2, 41_3; A 27_1, 75; Tib 21_2, 25_3, 31_1, 33, 57_2; Cal 9, 48_2, 59; D 14_4, 15_3; R *2*; H $\mathit{1}_2$; fierent A 29_1; N 17; G 14_1; factum foret Tib 65_2; facta fuisset Cal 57_2; faciendum esset Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; facere J 35_1; A 10_1, $\mathit{51}_3$; Tib 48_1; Cal 28; Cl 3_1, 16_4; fecisse A 43_1, 64_2; Tib 21_3; N 23_3; Vi 7_3; Gr 6; facturum (esse) (*m.*) N 21_1; facturos (esse) J 30_1; N 46_3; fieri J 19_1, $\mathit{20}_2$, 26_1; A 25_4, 38_3; Cl $\mathit{15}_3$, 34_2; N 49_1; O 11_1; D $\mathit{13}_2$; Ter 1_1; H $\mathit{1}_2$; factum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 31, 38_4; Gr 22; factum esse (*neu. ac.*) Tib 22; Cl 29_2; factum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 94_3; O 12_2; Vi 18; faciundum (esse) (*neu. nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$; facientibus (*m. ab.*) N 40_1; factus A $\mathit{58}_2$; factum (*m.*) G 16_2; factum (*neu. ac.*) A 101_1; facto (*m. ab.*) N 42_1; facta (*ab.*) A 16_1; Tib 4_2; Cal 25_2; G 17; O 9_2; facto (*neu. ab.*) A 8_1, 44_1; Cal 45_1; N 34_4; factis (*f. ab.*) Tib 46; facienda (*ac.*) N 23_3.

certior fieret (*m.*) A 65_3; Tib 14_4; certior factus Tib 12_3.

diuortium fecit J 6_2; A 62_2; Cl 26_2; T 4_2.

fecit fidem Tib 59_2; fidem fecit N 7_1; fidem faceret O 10_1.

gratiam fecit A 17_2, 38_3; Tib 35_1; Cal 15_4; gratiam faceret D 14_2.

gratum fecit (*sub. neu. ac.*) J $\mathit{56}_2$.

iter fecit A 64_3; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; iter faceret Cal 51_2; fecisse iter N 30_3; itinera faciebat A 82_1.

missa (*ac.*) facio J 49_2; missam fecit J 69; Cal 25_2.

notum fecit (*neu.*) A 65_2.

palam fecit Tib 22; palam factum est Cal 6_2; N 8; T 11.

potestatem fecit J 75_1; A 21_2; Tib 40; potestatem faceret D 4_1; potestas fieret N 49_4; facta potestate Tib 10_2.

stipendia fecit J 2; A 2_2; Tib 9_1.

uerba fecit N 7_2; uerba faceret Cl 40_1; uerba facienti (*m. d.*) A 54.

factio Tib 3_2; factionis J 20_5; factionem Cl 13_1; N 2_2; factione J 11; factiones (*nom.*) A 32_1; N 16_2; factionum Tib 37_2; factiones (*ac.*) N 20_3; D 7_1. *u.* dominus.

prasinae factioni Cal 55_2.

factionis Venetae Vi 7_1; Venetae factioni Vi 14_3.

factito factitauit Tib 59_1; Ve 1_2; factitarent N 20_1.

factum J 78_2; D 16_1; facti Tib 4_1; Cl 41_1; Vi 15_3; factum (*ac.*) J 79_1; A 16_2, 27_3; Tib 11_2, 58; T 10_1; D 12_1; facto (*ab.*) O 1_3; Ve 6_3; D 15_1; facta (*nom.*) J 76_1; Cal 16_1; N 32_2; factorum Tib *28*; Cal 32_1; Cl 11_1, 43; factis (*d.*) Tib 12_3; facta (*ac.*) J 68_4; A 12; Tib 52_2, 61_2; Cal 29_1; N 34_1, 53; Ve 19_2; factis (*ab.*) L 1_2.

bonum factum (*ac.*) J $\mathit{80}_2$; Vi $\mathit{14}_4$.

facultas J $\mathit{56}_3$; T 8_3; facultatis G 3_3; facultate A 15, 29_4, 57_2, 84_1; O 10_2; facultatibus (*ab.*) G 3_4.

facundia facundiae (*g.*) Cal 20.

facundus Cal 53_1.

faenebris faenebris (*f. nom.*) Cal 41_1.

faenerator faeneratorem N 30_2; faeneratores (*nom.*) Tib 48_1; faeneratorum Vi 14_2; faeneratoribus (*d.*) Ve 11.

faenus faenus (*ac.*) Ve 1_3; faenore J 27_1; A 39, 41_1.

Falacrina *u.* uicus.

fallacia fallaciam Tib 62_2; Cal 39_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$.

fallo fefellit N 32_1; Vi 18; Ve 25; fefellissent J 43_2; fallere N 16_2; G 3_4.

falsarius falsario (*d.*) Cl 15_2; falsarium T 3_2; falsarios N 17.

falso (*adu.*) Cal 56_1; Cl 15_4; G 12_3; Ve 15.

falsus falsae (*g.*) Ve 6_4; falsi (*neu.*) Cl 9_2; falsum (*m.*) J 81_4; Tib 14_4; falsa (*ab.*) J 33; falso (*neu. ab.*) A 33_2; N 35_2; falsarum A 19_1; falsa (*ac.*) N 41_1; H 3; falsis (*m. ab.*) G 19_2.

fama (*nom.*) J 33, 79_3; G 12_1, 12_2; T 7_1; Ter 3_1; famae (*g.*) N 55; fa-

mam J 49_1; Cal 6_1, 60; Gr 5; fama (*ab.*) J 2, 66; A 3_2, 21_3; Cal 19_3; Ve 8_1; T 4_1; Gr 9_1.
fama est Tib 3_2; Cal 58_2; Cl 44_2; N 21_3; fama erat J 6_2; N 28_2; erat fama D 22.

fames (*nom.*) A 70_2; famem J 68_2; A 16_1; Tib 52_2; Cal 26_5, 31; fame A 14; Tib 54_2; N 36_2, 45_1, 48_4; G 7_2; O 9_1.

familia (*nom.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$; Tib 3_1; Gr 4_1; familiae (*g.*) N 4; G 3_1; Vi 1_1, 10_2; Ve 1_3; familiae (*d.*) G 4_2; familiam J 83_2; Cal 55_3; G 3_2; familia (*ab.*) J 10_2; A 4_1; N 1_2, 44_1; O 1_1; familiae (*nom.*) N 32_2; familiarum Cal 35_1; Cl 18_1; familias A 42_3.
u. pater, mater, filius.
familiae (Caluinorum et Ahenobarborum) (*nom.*) N 1_1.
familiae Claudiae (*d.*) Cl 39_2.
consulari familia Cal 36_1.
familia equestri J 1_1; equestri familia A 2_3.
Iuliam familiam Cl 2_1.
Liuiorum familiae (*d.*) Tib 3_1.
Octauiorum familia (*nom.*) A 2_2.

familiaris (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Vi 4; H $\mathit{1}_3$; familiari (*f. d.*) T 9_2; familiarem (*m.*) A 53_3; familiarem (*f.*) A 61_1; familiari (*m. ab.*) J 78_1; familiari (*neu. ab.*) Tib 13_1; familiares (*m. nom.*) Cal 5; T 2; familiaribus (*f. d.*) N 22_3; familiaribus (*f. ab.*) Tib 62_1; familiarissimus Gr 20.
u. res.

familiaris (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) Gr 14; familiaris (*m. g.*) Gr 2; familiarium (*m.*) A 85_1; N 43_2; T 7_1; familiaribus (*d.*) A 94_9; N 27_3; familiares (*ac.*) J 56_6; Tib 55, 61_1; Cal 38_2; N 20_1; familiaribus (*ab.*) Cl 16_1; D 11_1; familiarissimus J 81_2.

familiaritas familiaritates (*ac.*) Tib 51_2.

familiariter A 69_2; Ter 1_2; familiarissime Gr 10_2, 16.

famosus Vi 2_2; famosi (*neu.*) Tib 35_2; famosum (*m.*) Cl 16_1; famoso (*neu. ab.*) L 1_2; famosae (*nom.*) Tib 35_2; famosorum (*m.*) Cal 19_2; famosos A 55; famosa (*ac.*) J 73; Tib 28; D 8_3; famosissima (*f. nom.*) Vi 13_2.

Fannius Fanni Caepionis A 19_1; Fannium Caepionem Tib 8.
C. Fannio Strabone R $\mathit{1}_1$.

fanum fana (*ac.*) J 54_2.

far farris Vi 13_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.

farina (*nom.*) A $\mathit{4}_2$.

fas fas (*ac.*) Cl 39_2.
fas sit Tib 44_1; fas esset Tib 2_4; fas esse (*ac.*) Ve 9_2.

fascia fasciam J 79_1; fascia (*ab.*) J 79_1; G 21; fascias Cal 17_2; fasciis (*ab.*) D 17_1.

fascis fascium Tib 4_3; fasces (*ac.*) J 20_1, 71; fascibus (*ab.*) Cl 7; N 43_2.

fasti (*sub.*) fastos J 40_1; A 100_3; Tib 5; Gr 17.

fastidio fastidit (*prs.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$.

fastidium fastidium (*ac.*) Tib 49_1; fastidio (*ab.*) A 86_2; Tib 10_1; N 44_2; Gr 4_2.

fastigium fastigium (*ac.*) J 81_3; A 91_2, 94_5; Cal 22_2; fastigio (*ab.*) J 76_1; Cal 37_1; Cl 17_3; N 12_1.

fatalis fatale (*nom.*) N 43_2; fatalem (*f.*) N 49_2; fatalibus (*m. ab.*) J 79_3; fatalibus (*neu. ab.*) N 40_2.

fataliter J 59.

fateor fatetur Gr 9_1; fateretur N 35_2; faterentur N 36_2; fatendo (*gd. ab.*) N 39_3; fatentem (*m.*) A 27_4.

fatidicus fatidica (*ab.*) G 9_2; fatidicorum (*m.*) A 31_1.

fatigo fatigatus A 85_1; Ve 12.

fatum fati A 94_{12}; Ve 5_2; fato (*ab.*) A 19_2; Tib 69; Cal 6_2; T 9_1; fata (*nom.*) D $\mathit{18}_2$; fatis (*ab.*) Cl 43; Ve 4_5.

fauces faucium N 41_1; fauces (*ac.*) Cal 12_2, 23_3; N 35_5; Vi 2_4; Ve 20; faucibus (*ab.*) J 62; A 84_2.

Faunus Fauno (*ab.*) Vi 1_2.

faustus faustum (*nom.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; faustas O 6_3; fausta (*ac.*) A 98_2; Cal 13; faustis (*neu. ab.*) A 57_2; Cl 27_2.

Faustus *u.* Sulla.

fautor A 48; Cal 16_4; T 8_2; Gr 3_1; fautores (*ac.*) N 35_5, 43_1.

faueo fauit Cal 55_1; fauenti (*f. d.*) Cal 30_2; fauentes (*m. ac.*) Tib *29*; fauentibus (*m. ab.*) G 10_4.

fauilla fauillam G 18_2; fauilla (*ab.*) Tib 74.

Fauonius M. Fauonius A 13_2.

fauor Cal 14_3; fauoris Cl 12_3; fauorem Tib 57_1; Vi 7_1, 15_1; fauore J 11; Cl 21_5; G 14_1; Ve 6_1; T 5_2.

Fauor Ve 19_2.

fauorabilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 4; fauorabile (*nom.*) N 57_2.

fauorabiliter N 7_1.

fax facibus (*ab.*) J 85; G 3_1.

febris febris (*g.*) Tib 73_2; febrem O 6_2; febrim T 10_1; febre Vi 14_1.

Februarius Febr. (*f. ac.*) Cal 58_1.

felicitas A 94_1; felicitatis Ve 5_5; felicitatem J 35_2; A *58_2*; N 40_3; Ve 5_2; felicitate D 6_2.

Felicitas Felicitatis Tib 5.

feliciter Tib *21_4*; Cl *7*; D *13_1*.

felix (*m. nom.*) Tib *21_4*; felix (*neu. nom.*) J 59; Cal *15_3*; felicem (*m.*) Tib *59_2*, 62_3.

Felix Felicem Cl 28.

Felix *u.* Sulla.

femina feminae (*g.*) N 21_3; feminae (*d.*) J 22_2; Tib 50_3; feminam A 69_1; Tib 49_1; Cl 15_2; femina (*ab.*) Cal 36_1; O 1_3; Vi 3_1; feminae (*nom.*) Tib 35_2, 61_4; Cl 35_2; D 8_3; feminarum Tib 2_3, 45; N 29; D 4_1; feminis (*d.*) A 25_2, 44_2; Cal 17_2; Cl 19; Ve 19_1; D 8_3; feminas J 50_1; A 21_2; Cl 15_4, 33_2.

feminalia (*sub.*) feminalibus (*ab.*) A 82_1.

femininus feminini (*m. g.*) Cal 7.

femur (*nom.*) Vi 17_2; femore J 68_4; A 80; femina (*ac.*) Tib 44_1; feminibus (*ab.*) T 4_3.

Fenestella (*nom.*) Ter 1_1, 1_2.

fenestra fenestram Tib *28*.

ferax feraciorem (*f.*) A 18_2.

ferculum ferculum (*ac.*) J 76_1; fercula (*ac.*) J 37_2; ferculis (*ab.*) A 74; Cal 15_1.

fere J 25_1, 42_2, 81_4, 87, 89; A 8_3, 41_2, 45_1, 53_2, 76_1, 82_1, 85_2, 91_2, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 7_1, 9_1, 13_1, 17_1, 68_3, 70_3; Cal 8_2, 19_1, 58_1; Cl 2_1, 8, 16_3, 32; N 21_2, 47_3, 52; G 6_1, 10_4; Ve 14, 21; T 3_1; D 17_1; Gr 4_2; R 1_1.

Ferentium Ferenti (*loc.*) Ve 3; Ferentio (*ab.*) O 1_1.

feriae (*nom.*) J 40_1; ferias Cl 22; feriis (*ab.*) Cal 23_1.

ferio feriat D *15_2*; ferirent G 20_1; feri (*imu.*) Cal *30_1*.

feritas feritatis Cal 25_4.

fero ferunt J 29_1, 45_3, 86_2; A 23_2, 71_1, 94_{11}; Tib 51_1; Cal 5, 20; Cl 37_2; N 7_1; Ve 5_2; D 23_2; Gr 23_1, 23_2; R 4; ferebat J 79_1; A 56_1; ferebant G 22; tulit Tib 16_2, 34_2; Cal 4; G 3_1; tulit (liberos) A 63_1; Cal 7; Cl 1_6, 27_1; N 35_3; O 1_3 *bis*; Vi 6; Ve 3; tulerat O 6_1; tulerat (liberos) A 4_1; Tib 47; D 3_1; feram (*subi.*) A *28_2*; ferrent J 26_1; A 46; Cal 16_4; tulerit (*subi.*) J 13; fertur J 13, 55_4; A 33_1; Tib 44_2; Cal 36_1; D 1_1; feruntur J 55_3, 56_7; Gr 4_2; ferebatur J 59; A 31_1; N 35_5; O 2_1; Vi 5; T 7_1; D 9_3, 10_3; latus est Cl 2_2; ferantur Gr 1; ferretur A 94_5; ferrentur J 20_2; ferre J 52_3; A 43_2, 101_2; Cal 47; N 34_4; Ve 23_1; ferri A 94_4; N 12_3; ferenda esse (*neu. ac.*) A 87_1; ferens (*m.*) J 28_3; Cal 26_4; Ve 19_2; ferenti (*m. d.*) J 16_1; ferentem (*m.*) Ve 4_5; latus Tib 30; lata (*ab.*) Tib 21_1; N 13_2; ferendae (*g.*) N 21_3.

aegre ferens (*m.*) L 1_2.

grauiter tulit Tib 51_1; grauissime tulit D 23_1.

indifferenter tulit D 23_1.

indigne ferens (*m.*) Tib 4_3; D 12_3; R 6_1.

iniquissime ferret J 45_2.

lenissime tulit Ve 13.

lente ac secure tulit N 40_4.

tulerat moleste Cal 39_2.

patientius tulit A 65_2; patientius tulisse N 39_1.

tulit perindigne Tib 50_2.

aequo tulerit animo (*subi.*) O 3_1; ciuili animo tulit J 75_5; forti animo fero D *18_2*.

laudibus tulit O 12_2; laudibus ferrent Ve 6_3.

opem ferret Tib 47; opem ferrent Tib 50_3; opem ferre A 10_3; G 20_1; opem ferri G 7_2.

prae se tulit Vi 7_1; Ve 12; prae se ferret A 28_2; prae se ferens (*m.*) Cal 14_3, 19_2; T 8_2.

se ferebant A 32_1.

ferox ferox (*f.*) N 28_2; ferox (*ac.*) A 65_1.

ferramentum ferramenta (*ac.*) T 9_2.
ferreus ferreum (*nom.*) N 2_2; ferrea (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; ferrea (*neu. nom.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; ferreos A 100_2; ferreis (*f. ab.*) A 7_1.
ferrum ferrum (*ac.*) Cal 58_3; N 12_1, 49_3; Vi 15_4; D 14_1, 17_2; ferro (*ab.*) J 75_3; A 32_1, 35_1; Tib 45; Cal 12_3, 27_2, 60; Cl 16_3, 21_6, 34_2, 36; Vi 11_1.
ferula ferula (*ab.*) Cl 8; Gr $\mathit{9}_1$; ferulis (*ab.*) Cal 20.
ferus (*adi.*) ferum (*nom.*) Cal 11; fero (*m. d.*) A 67_1; feros Cl 21_3; feris (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.
fera (*sub.*) ferae (*g.*) N 29; ferae (*nom.*) N 11_2; ferarum A 43_2, 72_3; Cal 27_1; N 12_1, 31_1; T 7_3; feris (*d.*) Cal 27_4; feras Cal 26_5; D 19; feris (*ab.*) J 68_2; N 43_1.
festinanter Cal 43.
festinatio festinationem A 25_4; festinatione J 18_1.
festinato (*adu.*) J 16_2; festinatius A 29_1.
festino festinauit Cal 15_1; festinans (*m.*) T 5_3; festinantem (*m.*) D 16_2; Gr $\mathit{23}_2$; festinatae (*g.*) A 87_1; festinatas A 69_1.
festiuitas festiuitate Cal 7.
festus (dies) festo (*ab.*) Tib 34_2; festos A 75; Cal 6_2; Cl 11_3; festis (*ab.*) J 65; A 71_1; Cl 14; Ve 2_1.
fetiales fetialium Cl 25_5.
fetidus fetido (*neu. ab.*) N 51.
fetor fetoribus (*ab.*) A $\mathit{86}_1$.
fibra fibra (*ab.*) A 95.
fibula (*nom.*) Tib 6_3.
ficedula ficedulae (*g.*) Tib 42_2.
fictilis fictilem (*m.*) Cl 32; fictili (*m. ab.*) G 18_2.
ficus ficos A 76_1.
fidelis fidelissimam G 12_2.
Fidenae Fidenas Tib 40; Cal 31.
fidenter N 3_2.
fides (*nom.*) J 71; Tib 61_3; Cl 37_2; N $\mathit{49}_4$; Ve 7_3; fidem J 33, 57; Tib 49_2, 59_2, 75_2; Cal 8_5; Cl 9_2, 10_4, 29_3; N 1_1, 7_1; O 8_1, 10_1; T 9_1; R 1_4; fide J 4_2, 74_2; A 21_2; Cal 16_3; Cl 15_2; G 9_1; Ve 4_3; R $\mathit{1}_1$.
bonae fidei (*g.*) A $\mathit{42}_2$.
fidicula fidicularum Tib 62_2; fidiculis (*ab.*) Cal 33.
fido fidentem (*m.*) A 65_1.
fiducia fiduciam A 94_{12}; N 31_4; D 7_3; fiducia (*ab.*) J 24_2; A 14, 16_4, 42_3, 94_2; Cl 10_3, 25_4; N 40_3; G 19_2; O 5_2; Ve 8_2, 13.
fidus fidissimis (*sub. m. ab.*) N 47_1.
figo fixit Cl 17_3; figentem (*m.*) D 19.
figura figuram R 6_2; figurarum Tib 43_2; figuras Ve 13; D 10_1; Gr 10_2; R 1_4.
filia (*nom.*) Cal 59; filiae (*g.*) J 26_2, 49_3; A 95; Cl 12_1, 24_3, 26_3, 29_1; T 5_2; D 17_3; filiae (*d.*) Tib 11_4; Ve 3; filiam J 1_1, 6_2, 21, 26_1, 27_1, 50_1, 50_2; A 19_2, 62_1 *bis*, 63_2, 64_2 *bis*, 65_1, 71_4, 101_3; Tib 7_2; Cal 7; Cl 26_2, 27_1, 29_1, 39_2; N 35_3, 35_4; O 1_3; Vi 6; Ve 14; D 22; Gr 16; Ter 5_1; f. (*ac.*) Cal 12_1; filia (*ab.*) A 65_2, 73, 99_1; Cal 23_1, 26_1, 42; Vi 2_1; T 4_2; Gr 19; filiarum Cal 25_3; filias A 31_3, 46, 65_3; Cal 8_3.
filiola filiola (*uoc.*) Tib $\mathit{53}_1$.
filius J 42_1; A 13_2; Tib 6_4, 50_2; Cal 1_1, 8_2, 22_1; N 2_2; Vi 2_1, 3_2; Ve 1_2, 5_2; filii Tib 61_1, 62_1, 70_3; fili J 83_2; A 67_2; Tib 7_3, 13_2; filio (*d.*) J 71, 76_3; A 63_1, 63_2, 64_1; Tib 23; Cl 24_1; O 1_3; Ve 23_3; D 8_5; Gr 12; filium J 35_2, 52_1, 52_2; A 13_2, 94_4, 94_6, 101_2; Tib 3_2, 4_3, 15_2; Cal 2, 26_1; Cl 15_2; N 3_1, 35_5; G 17; O 10_2; Vi 6, 7_3; Ve 4_2; T 9_2; D 3_1, 10_4; Gr 9_2, 18, 23_1; f. (*ac.*) A 9; filio (*ab.*) J 50_1; A 94_5, 100_3; Tib 7_2, 10_2, 15_1, 25_3, 39, 55; Cal 44_2; Cl 3_2, $\mathit{4}_3$, 7, 39_2; N 5_2; Vi 14_5, 18; Ve 4_6; filii (*nom.*) Tib 3_1; Cal 38_1; Ve 25; fili (*nom.*) Cl 21_5; filiorum A 89_1; Tib 52_1; Cal 27_4; filiis (*d.*) A 24_1; Cl 1_5; filios A 26_2, 46, 56_2; Tib *23*; Cl 24_1; N 15_2; G 6_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_2, 14_2; Ve 25; D 15_1; filiis (*ab.*) A 25_1; Tib 54_1; G 5_1; Vi 3_1; Gr 15.
filiorum familiarum Ve 11.
fimbriatus fimbriato (*m. ab.*) J 45_3.
findo fissis (*f. ab.*) J 61.
fingo finxit A $\mathit{4}_2$; fingeret N 35_2; fingerentur Tib 59_2; fingere Cl 38_3; fingendi (*gd.*) N 52; fingendis (*neu. ab.*) T 3_2; fictas R 1_7.
finio finiit A 101_3; finisset A 65_2.
finis (*nom.*) J 31_2, 87; finem A 43_2,

58_2, 66_3; Cal 38_4; Cl 46; Vi 12; Ter 1_1; **fine** T 10_1; **finium** O 4_2; **finibus** (*ab.*) J 25_2.
finitimus finitimo (*neu. ab.*) A 1; **finitima** (*ac.*) A 49_1.
firme Cal 26_3.
firmitas firmitate Ve 7_1.
firmiter Vi 14_5.
firmo firmauit Ve 1_1; **firmare** G 19_1; R 1_4.
firmus A 8_1; Tib 28; **firmi** (*nom.*) Cl 30; **firmis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_1; **firmis** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 20.
firmior (*f.*) Ve 5_4; **firmiore** (*neu.*) Cal 25_4; **firmiora** (*nom. pl.*) Cal 5; **firmiores** (*m. ac.*) Tib 44_1.
fiscalis *u.* **calumnia.**
fiscus D 12_2; **fisci** Cl 28; Ve 16_3, 23_1; **fisco** (*d.*) A 40_3; N 44_2; **fiscum** N 32_2; **fisco** (*ab.*) Ve 18; **fiscis** (*ab.*) A 101_4; Cl 18_1.
fistulatus fistulatis (*f. ab.*) N 31_2.
Flaccus *u.* **Horatius, Norbanus, Pomponius, Veranius, Verrius.**
flagello flagellabat Cal 55_1; **flagellauit** Cal 26_3; **flagellasset** Cl 38_2.
flagellum flagellum (*ac.*) A 94_9; **flagellis** (*ab.*) A 45_4; Cal 33; T 8_5.
flagitium flagitium (*ac.*) Tib 44_2; **flagitia** (*ac.*) Cl 26_2; **flagitiis** (*ab.*) N 36_2.
flagito flagitabant Tib 25_2; **flagitauit** Cl 15_2; **flagitassent** Vi 14_2; **flagitanti** (*m. d.*) A 42_2; Cl 5; **flagitante** (*m.*) J 80_1; A 16_1; Tib 28, 48_1; Cal 41_1; **flagitantes** (*m. nom.*) N 44_2; O 8_2; **flagitantes** (*m. ac.*) J 70; **flagitantis** (*m. ac.*) G 12_2; **flagitantibus** (*m. ab.*) N 21_1; Vi 4.
flagro flagrabat G 16_1; Gr 23_2; **flagrauit** A 27_3; Tib 44_1; N 22_1; **flagrasse** J 52_3; **flagrante** (*neu.*) Vi 8_2; **flagrantissimum** (*m.*) Cl 36; **flagrantissimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_5.
flagrum flagro (*ab.*) Cl 8; **flagris** (*ab.*) O 2_1.
flamen flaminem J 76_1; **flamines** (*ac.*) Tib 26_1.
flamen Dialis J 1_1.
Flaminius *u.* **uia.**
flamma flammae (*g.*) A 94_5; N *38_2*; **flammae** (*d.*) J 84_4; **flammam** A 82_2; **flamma** (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.
flammeum flammeo (*ab.*) N 28_1.
flamonium Diale Flamonium (*ac.*) A 31_4.
flatus flatum Cl 32.
Flauia Flauiam Domitillam (**Vespasiani ux.**) Ve 3.
Domitillam (**Vespasiani f.**) Ve 3.
Domitillae (**Flaui Clementis ux.**) (*g.*) D 17_1.
Flauiales Flauialium D 4_4.
Flauiani Flauianos Vi 15_3.
Flauii Flauiorum Ve 5_2.
Flauius (*adi.*) **Flauii** (*neu. g.*) Ve 12. *u.* **gens, templum.**
Flauius Flauium Clementem D 15_1.
Flauio Liberale Ve 3.
T. Flauius Petro Ve 1_2; **Petronis** Ve 1_4.
Sabinus (**Vespasiani pater**) Ve 1_2; **Sabinum** Ve 5_2.
Flauio Sabino (**Vespasiani fr.**) (*ab.*) Vi 15_2; **Sabinus** Ve 1_3; **Sabinum** Vi 15_3; **Sabino** (*ab.*) D 1_2.
Flauium Sabinum (**Domitiani patruelem**) D 10_4.
Flauius *u.* **Domitianus, Titus, Vespasianus.**
Flauus *u.* **Caesetius, Sulpicius.**
flecto flexit J 70; Cal 9 ; **flecteret** Tib 20; **flexisset** N 47_2.
fleo fleuerat T 10_1; **flere** J 81_2; **fleturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) N 43_2; **flens** (*m.*) J 33; N 49_1.
fletus fletu (*ab.*) O 12_2.
flexura flexuris (*ab.*) N 38_1.
Floralis *u.* **ludus.**
floreo floruit Tib 3_1; N 6_4; R 1_3; **floruerunt** A 66_3.
floridus floridam G 20_2.
Florus (**Flaurus**) *u.* **Mestrius.**
flos florem J 49_3; Ter *1_2*; **flores** (*nom.*) N 31_2; **floribus** (*ab.*) A 18_1, 31_4; N 57_1.
fluctuor fluctuemur Cl *4_4*; **fluctuantis** (*m. ac.*) Cl 10_2.
fluctus fluctibus (*ab.*) J 58_2.
flumen flumen (*ac.*) J 32; A 67_2; Cl 9_1; **flumine** Cal 20; **flumina** (*nom.*) J 57; **flumina** (*ac.*) Vi 10_2.
flumen Clitumni (*ac.*) Cal 43.
Danuuium flumen Tib 16_2.
Rheni fluminis A 25_2. *u.* **Rhenus.**
fluminibus Rheno ac Rhodano (*ab.*) J 25_1.

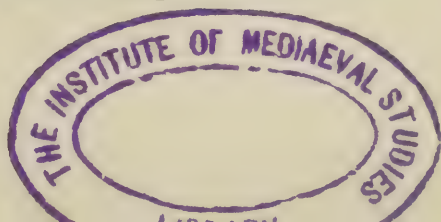
Rubiconi flumini J 81_2.; **Rubiconem flumen** J 31_2.
fluminis Sarni R 4.
fluo fluebant Cal 1_2; **fluentes** (*f. nom.*) N 31_2.
fluuius Albim fluuium A 21_1.
fluxus fluxioris (*f. g.*) Tib 52_1; **fluxiore** (*f.*) J 45_3.
focilo focilatam A 17_1.
focus foco (*ab.*) A 1; Vi 13_3.
foedero foederatas A 47; **foederata** (*ac.*) Cal 3_2; **foederatis** (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.
foedus foedum (*m.*) Cl 36; **foeda** (*ab.*) Cl 21_6; **foedissimo** (*neu. ab.*) A 13_2.
foedus foedus (*ac.*) Cl 25_5; **foedere** Ve 8_5.
folliculus folliculum A 83.
fomentum fomenta (*nom.*) A 81_1.
fons fontem R 4; **fontes** (*ac.*) Cl 20_1.
Aponi fontem Tib 14_3.
Albudigno (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Caeruleo (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Curtio (fonti) Cl 20_1.
Fonteius C. Fonteio Capitone Cal 8_1.
Fonteio Capitone (legato) G 11.
for fari A 94_7.
foramen foramen (*ac.*) Gr 2; **foramina** (*ac.*) N 17; **foraminibus** (*ab.*) N 12_2.
forensia (*sub.*) **forensia** (*ac.*) A 73; Cal 17_2.
fores (*nom.*) J 81_3; Cal 6_1; **foribus** (*d.*) A 23_2; Cl 10_1; **fores** (*ac.*) A 6, 94_9; G 4_3; **foribus** (*ab.*) A 82_1; Tib 32_2; N 46_2, 47_3; O 3_2, 11_2; Vi 16; T 11.
foris (*adu.*) J 9_3; A 99_1; Cal 3_2; Cl 22; N 36_1; Gr 1.
forma (*nom.*) T 3_1; **formae** (*g.*) Cl 30; D 10_3; **formae** (*d.*) Cal 3_1; **formam** J 25_1, 31_1, 44_4, 56_6; A 18_2, 80; Tib 37_4; Cal 1_2, 3_1, 19_1, 22_1; N 16_1, 18; G 20_2; Ve 8_4; R 6_3; Ter 1_1; **forma** (*ab.*) J 32, 52_2; A 79_1; N 1_1; D 10_1; **forma[m]** Tib 30.
formalis formalem (*f.*) D 13_2.
Formiani Formianos Vi 7_2.
formica formicarum N 46_1; **formicis** (*ab.*) Tib 72_2.
formido formidinem Cal 50_1; N 49_4; **formidine** D 14_3.
formidulosus formidulosa (*sub. ac.*) N 6_1; **formidulosissima** (*ac.*) A 91_1.
formo formabat A 89_1; D 20; **formatus** N 47_2; **formata** (*f. nom.*) Cl 37_2; **formatam** Cal 56_2; N 51.
formosus D *20*; **formoso** (*m. d.*) R 1_7.
formula formulam A 49_2, 88; Tib 18_1; Vi 7_2; **formula** (*ab.*) Cl 14.
fornix fornicem J 49_1.
forpex forpices (*ac.*) A 75.
fortasse J 56_2.
forte (*adu.*) A 1, 6, 10_2, 92_1, 94_7, 94_9, 98_2; Tib 11_2, 13_2, 31_1, 75_2; Cal 22_1, 57_3; Cl 10_2, 34_1; N 34_5, 45_1; G 6_2; D 15_3; Gr 11_2, *14*; R 1_5, 6_1.
fortis (*m. nom.*) Tib 1_2; **forti** (*m. ab.*) D 18_2; **fortissimum** (*m.*) O 12_2; **fortissime** (*uoc.*) Tib 21_4; **fortissimos** J 68_1.
fortitudo fortitudinem Cal 3_1; **fortitudine** J 68_3; A 3_2.
fortuito (*adu.*) Tib 39.
fortuitus fortuitae (*g.*) Tib 73_2; **fortuito** (*m. ab.*) N 34_2; Ve 6_1; **fortuita** (*neu. nom.*) N 39_1; T 8_3; **fortuita** (*sub. ac.*) N 23_3.
fortuna (*nom.*) Tib *23*; **fortunae** (*g.*) N 12_1, 40_2; T 1; **fortunae** (*d.*) Tib 19; **fortunam** Tib 57_2; **fortuna** (*ab.*) J 36, 65; A 2_2, 61_1, 66_1; R 1_3; **fortunis** (*ab.*) A 98_2.
Fortuna (*nom.*) A 65_1; **Fortunae** (*g.*) N 23_3; G 18_2; **Fortunam** G 4_3.
Fortunae Antiatinae (*nom.*) Cal 57_3.
Praenestina Fortuna (*nom.*) D 15_2.
Fortunam Tusculanam G 18_2.
foruli forulis (*ab.*) A 31_1.
forum fori A 29_1, 31_5; N 13_1; G 23; Gr 17; **foro** (*d.*) Ve 9_1; T 4_2; R 6_2; **forum** J 10_1, 26_2, 84_3; A 26_2, 29_1, 56_2; Tib 15_1; Cal 15_4, 22_2, 44_2; Cl 7, 10_3; N 7_2, 17, 25_2, 37_1, 47_2; G 19_2; Vi 17_1; Gr 4_2; **foro** (*ab.*) J 10_1, 20_1, 39_1, 85; A 40_5, 43_1, 65_1; Tib 7_1, 37_3; Cl 18_2, 25_5; N 5_1; O 5_1, 6_2; T 8_5; D 8_1; **fora** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1.
forum aleatorum (*ac.*) A 71_3.
Augusti foro (*ab.*) Cl 33_1.
forum Neruae (*ac.*) D 5.
Romanum forum (*ac.*) A 72_1.
fossa fossam N 31_3; **fossa** (*ab.*) N 16_1; **fossas** A 18_2; Cl 1_2.
Drusinae (*sc.* **fossae**) (*nom.*) Cl 1_2.
fossura fossuris (*ab.*) Cal 37_3.

foueo fouebat Vi 2_4; fouit A 17_5, 89_3; Tib 14_2; Ve 17; fouisset G 20_1; fouere T 7_2.
fragmen fragminibus (*ab.*) Cl 18_2; N 26_2.
fragro fragrantem (*m.*) Ve 8_3.
frango fregit A 67_2; fregerat A 43_2; fregisset Gr 2; frangerentur J 68_2; fregisse Tib 44_2; fractus A 65_2; fractis (*neu. ab.*) Vi 9.
frater A 68, 71_3; Tib 2_3; Cl 4_1; fratris Tib 15_2, 20; Cal 12_1, 15_1; Cl 7, 11_2, 26_3; O 10_2; Ve 2_2; T 10_2; D 2_1, 12_3, 22; fratri J 5, 29_1, 35_1; Tib 2_1; Cl 7; Vi 2_3, 5; Ve 4_3, 23_2; D 2_1, 2_3, 13_1; fratrem A 3_2, 9; Tib 2_4, 4_2, 7_3, 44_2; Cal 15_2, 23_3, 29_1; Cl 4_3; N 7_1; O 10_2; Vi 15_2; Ve 1_3, 23_2; T 9_3; fratre J 14_2; Tib 15_2, 50_1; Cl 2_1, 2_2; Vi 13_2, 15_2, 18; Ve 2_2; D 2_1, 8_3; fratrum Cal 10_1, 12_3, 15_4, 30_2; Cl 9_1; fratribus (*d.*) J 10_1; Gr 10_1; fratres (*ac.*) Cal 22_2.
fraternus fraternae (*g.*) A 14.
fraudo fraudauit Tib 50_1; fraudauerit (*subi.*) N 5_2; fraudari G 16_2; fraudatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 48_2; fraudatam (esse) G 18_2.
fraus A 67_1; fraudis J 20_5; Cal 39_2; Vi 14_1; fraudi A 54; fraudem Tib 3_2; G 10_5; D 2_3; fraude A 10_3, 33_2; Tib 25_3, 35_2, 54_2, 62_1; Cal 2, 24_3; Cl 14, 27_1; O 1_3, 9_2; Gr 3_1; fraudibus (*ab.*) Tib 55.
fremitus fremitu (*ab.*) Cal 26_4.
fremo fremebat G 16_2; fremens (*m.*) Tib 73_1; fremente (*m.*) Cl 9_1; frementis (*m. ac.*) Cl 10_2.
frequens frequens (*f. nom.*) A 58_1; frequenti (*neu. d.*) J 31_1; Cl 41_1; frequentem (*m.*) A 35_3; frequenti (*m. ab.*) A 44_1; Cal 15_1; frequente (*m. ab.*) Cal 44_2; N 20_2; frequenti (*f. ab.*) J 22_2; frequenti (*neu. ab.*) Tib 61_6; Gr 9_2; frequentes (*m. nom.*) G 4_4; frequentes (*m. ac.*) J 15; Vi 15_2; frequentis (*m. ac.*) G 19_2; frequentibus (*f. ab.*) Tib 11_4; frequentibus (*neu. ab.*) N 41_1; frequentis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 81_4.
frequentiores (*f. ac.*) Tib 37_1.
frequentissimo (*neu. ab.*) D 12_2.
frequenter A 38_3, 41_1, 41_2; Tib 50_3; Cl 1_2, 12_2, 21_2; Ve 12; D 21.
frequentius A 40_2, 74, 87_1.
frequentissime A 43_2.
frequentia (*nom.*) J 42_1; frequentia (*ab.*) A 97_1; N 37_3, 46_2; Vi 11_2; Gr 2.
frequento frequentauit A 46, 72_2; Tib 32_1; Ve 2_1; frequentarunt J 84_5; frequentaret A 91_2; frequentabatur Tib 12_2; frequentaretur A 94_{11}; frequentare A 31_4, 53_3; frequentasse Gr 7; frequentari A 98_4.
fretum freto (*ab.*) Tib 2_1. freto Hispanico (*ab.*) Vi 13_2.
frigidus Tib 74; frigidum (*nom.*) Cal 26_1; frigidae (*g.*) Vi 14_1; Ve 24; frigida (*ab.*) A 77; frigidis (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_5; frigidis (*neu. ab.*) A 81_1; Cal 37_1; frigidam (*sub.*) Cl 40_2.
frigus <f>rigoris A 66_3; frigore A 80; frigora (*ac.*) A 81_2.
friuolus Cl 15_1; friuolo (*neu. ab.*) N 41_2; friuoli (*sub. neu. g.*) Cal 39_2.
frons frondis Tib 69; frondem A 94_{11}.
frons frontis N 24_1; fronte Cal 50_1; Cl 4_3; D 16_2.
fructus fructui Gr 24; fructum A 28_2; Cal 4, 16_3; N 30_1.
Frugi *u.* Calpurnius, Licinius.
frugiferus frugiferam G 4_2.
frumentarius *u.* res, tessera.
frumentatio frumentatione G 20_2; frumentationum A 40_2; frumentationes (*ac.*) A 42_3.
frumentum frumenti J 38_1; A 37; D 7_2; frumentum (*ac.*) J 26_3, 41_3; A 41_2, 70_2; N 10_1; frumento (*ab.*) J 68_1.
fruor fruaris G 20_2; frui A 98_2; Tib 50_1; Gr 14.
frustra J 20_4, 20_5, 34_2, 58_2; Tib 4_2; N 4, 6_4, 35_2, 35_5; G 3_1; O 3_2, 9_3.
frustror frustrari A 75.
frustum frustum (*ac.*) A 77; frusta (*ac.*) N 49_1.
frutex frutice Ve 5_2.
fruticetum fruticeta (*ac.*) N 48_3.
frux frugi Cal 37_1; frugum Tib 16_1.
Fucinus *u.* lacus.
fucosus fucosas Ter 1_2.
fuga fugae (*g.*) J 60; Tib 6_1; Cal 51_3; N 47_1; fugam A 12, 16_4; Tib 65_2; Cal 51_3; T 9_3; fuga (*ab.*) A 13_1, 17_5; L 1_2.

fugio fugit (*pf.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$; **fugeret** Vi 16; **fugisset** O 10_1; **fugisse** A 10_4; **fugiens** (*f.*) N 31_4; **fugientem** (*m.*) J 35_1; **fugientibus** (*sub. m. d.*) J 62.
fugitiuus fugitiuos A 3_1, 7_1.
fugo fugauerunt Ve 4_5; **fugatae sint** A 16_2; **fugato** (*m. ab.*) A 11, 47; **fugatis** (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_4.
fulcrum fulcra (*ac.*) Cl 32.
fulgeo fulsit J 88; **fulgentem** (*f.*) Cal 22_4.
fulgor fulgorem A 79_2; **fulgore** Cal 35_1.
fulgur (*nom.*) A 29_3; **fulguris** A 90; **fulgur** (*ac.*) G 4_2; **fulgure** N 48_2; D 16_1; **fulgura** (*nom.*) D 15_2; **fulgura** (*ac.*) A 90; Cal 51_1.
fulmen (*nom.*) G 8_2; **fulminis** A 97_2; **fulmen** (*ac.*) Cal 52; **fulmine** A 29_3, 94_6, 95; Tib 69.
Fuluia Fuluiae (*g.*) A 62_1; **Fuluiam** R 5; **Fuluia** (*ab.*) A 17_5, 62_1.
Fuluius M. Fuluio Nobiliore Ter 4_2.
fumo fumantia (*ac.*) Vi 13_3.
fumus fumo (*ab.*) Cal 51_1.
funalis funali (*m. ab.*) Tib 6_4.
funambulus *u.* **elephantus.**
fundamentum fundamenta (*ac.*) A $\mathit{28}_2$; Cal 22_4; **fundamentis** (*ab.*) J 46.
Fundana *u.* **Galeria.**
Fundanus Fundana (*f. nom.*) Tib 5; **Fundano** (*m. ab.*) Cal 23_2.
Fundi Fundos G 4_1; **Fundis** (*loc.*) Tib 5; **Fundis** (*ab.*) G 8_1.
funditus Ve 9_1.
fundo fundaret Cl 20_3.
fundo fundebat Cal 42; **fudit** J 35_1, 60; **fusas** (esse) Ve 7_1; **fusa** (*f. ab.*) J 25_2; **fusis** (*m. ab.*) A 3_2; **fusis** (*f. ab.*) A 73; **fusis** (*neu. ab.*) A 17_3.
funero funerauit D 17_3; **funeratus est** Cl 45; N 50; O 11_2; **funeratam** Tib 51_2; **funerato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 15_1.
funestus funestas Cal 23_1.
fungor functi sunt A 2_2; **fungeretur** Ve 24; Gr 7; R 6_1; **fungerentur** A 35_3, 45_1; Cl 25_1, 35_1; D 4_4; **functum** (esse) (*m.*) A 10_4; Cal 6_2, 23_2; **functos** (esse) Cl 29_2; **functus** J 23_1; A 4_1; Tib 4_2; G 3_3; Gr 9_1; **functum** (*m.*) Cl 38_2; **functi** (*nom.*) N 1_2.
functi (*sub.*) **honoribus functi** (*nom.*) J 84_3; **summis honoribus functos** Cal 26_2; **praetura functi** (*nom.*) Cl 24_2; **quaesturam functi** (*nom.*) A 36.
fungus fungis (*ab.*) D 14_1.
funis funibus (*ab.*) N 30_3.
funus (*nom.*) Ve 19_2; **funeris** Tib 51_2; **funus** (*ac.*) J 84_4; A 100_2; Tib 37_3; Cal 13; **funere** J 84_1, 85, 87; A 100_2, 101_4; Tib 52_1, 57_2; N 9, 23_2, 30_2, 33_3; Ve 19_2; D 15_3; **funerum** N 39_1.
publico funere Tib 75_3; Vi 3_1.
fur furem Gr 15.
furacitas furacitatem Vi 12.
furca furcae (*d.*) N 49_2.
Furiae Furiarum N 34_4.
Furius Camilli (dictatoris) Cl 26_1; **Camillo** (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
Camillo Arruntio (*ab.*) O 2_1.
Furio Bibaculo (*ab.*) Gr 4_1; **Bibaculus** Gr 11_2; **Bibaculi** Gr 9_2.
Furius Camillus Scribonianus Cl 13_2; **Camillus** Cl 35_2; **Camilli** O 1_2.
Furius Leptinus J 39_1.
Furius Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; **Philum** Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.
furnaria furnariam Vi 2_1.
Furnilla *u.* **Marcia.**
furo furere Tib 61_1.
furor furari N 16_2; **furatus** J 54_3.
furor furorem Cal 9, 50_2; N 31_4.
furtim N 23_2.
fuscina fuscinam Cal 52; **fuscina** (*ab.*) Cal 30_3.
fuscus fuscae (*g.*) N 20_1; **fusco** (*m. ab.*) Ter 5_1.
Fuscus *u.* **Cornelius.**
fustis fustibus (*ab.*) Cal 26_4; T 8_5.

Gabinius Auli Gabini J 50_1.
Gabinio Secundo (Cauchio) (*d.*) Cl 24_3; **Cauchius** Cl 24_3.
Gadareus *u.* **Theodorus.**
Gades Gadis (*ac.*) J 7_1.
Gaetuli Gaetulis (*ab.*) Ter 1_1.
Gaetulicus *u.* **Lentulus.**
Gaianus Gaiana (*ab.*) T 1.
Gaius Gai Cal 60.
Gaius (Imp.) **Caligulae** (*g.*) Cal 9; **Gaius** Cal 8_5, 56_2; O 6_1; **Gai** Cl 7, 10_1, 11_3; G 7_1; **Gaio** (*d.*) G 6_3; Vi 4, 17_2; **Gaium** Tib 54_1, 62_3, 76; Cal

8$_4$, 8$_5$, 11, *15*$_3$, 19$_3$; Cl 11$_1$; N 6$_3$, 30$_1$; Ve 2$_3$; Gaio (*ab.*) Tib 73$_2$, 75$_2$; Cal 8$_3$, 8$_4$, 19$_3$, 38$_4$, 58$_2$, 60; Cl 7, 9$_1$, 20$_1$, 38$_3$; C. Caesar Cal 7, 8$_1$; N 6$_2$; Ve 5$_3$; C. Caesaris Cal 1$_1$; C. Caesari Cal *15*$_3$; Cl 26$_3$; N 7$_1$; C. Caesarem Vi 2$_5$; Gaio Caesare G 6$_2$; Caesaris Cal 41$_1$; Cl 9$_1$; Caesarem Cal 39$_2$; Caesare Cal 45$_3$; castrorum filius Cal 22$_1$; Latiarem Iouem Cal 22$_2$; optimus maximus Caesar Cal 22$_1$; pater exercituum Cal 22$_1$; pius Cal 22$_1$.
C. Caesar (Caligulae fr.) Cal 8$_2$.
galba galbae (*nom.*) G 3$_1$.
galba galbam G 3$_1$.
Galba *u.* Sulpicius.
galbanum galbano (*ab.*) G 3$_1$.
galbeum galbeo (*ab.*) G 3$_1$.
galea galea (*ab.*) Cal 25$_3$; galeas Cal 46.
Galeria Galeriam Fundanam Vi 6.
galericulum galericulo (*ab.*) O 12$_1$.
galerum galero (*ab.*) N 26$_1$.
Gallia Galliam J 25$_1$; A 21$_1$; Tib 4$_1$, 9$_2$; Cal 8$_3$; G 6$_3$; D 2$_1$; Gallia (*ab.*) J 25$_2$, *51*, 54$_2$; Tib 3$_2$; Cal 20, 39$_1$; G 3$_2$; Vi 10$_1$; Gr 7, 11$_1$; Galliarum J 24$_3$, 28$_1$; A 79$_1$; Tib 49$_2$; Cal 47; Cl 1$_3$; N 40$_4$; G 12$_1$; Gallias J 22$_1$, *49*$_4$ *bis*; Tib 41; N 43$_1$, 43$_2$; G 9$_2$.
Cisalpina (*nom.*) J 29$_2$; Galliam Cisalpinam J 22$_1$.
citeriorem Galliam J 30$_1$; citeriore Gallia J 56$_5$.
Comatam Galliam Tib 9$_1$; Comatam J 22$_1$.
Gallia togata (*ab.*) Gr 3$_2$.
Transalpina Gallia (*ab.*) J 29$_2$.
Gallicanus Gallicani (*m. g.*) Vi 18; Gallicanorum (*m.*) N 43$_1$.
Gallicus Gallico (*m. ab.*) J 58$_1$; Gallica (*ab.*) Cl 24$_2$; Gallico (*neu. ab.*) J 24$_2$; Gallicis (*m. ab.*) N 2$_2$.
u. bellum, triumphus.
gallina gallinae (*d.*) Tib 14$_2$; gallinam G 1; gallinarum G 1.
ad Gallinas *u.* uilla.
gallinaceus (*sub.*) Vi 9; gallinacei (*g.*) Vi 18.
Gallius M. Gallio (*ab.*) Tib 6$_3$; Gallius Tib 6$_3$.
Quintum Gallium A 27$_4$.
Gallograecia Gallograeciam Cal *29*$_2$.
Gallus (*adi.*) Gallum (*m.*) N 41$_2$.
Gallus (*sub.*) Gallo (*ab.*) A 40$_3$; Galli (*nom.*) J *80*$_2$; G 3$_1$; Gallorum J 76$_3$; Gallos J *80*$_2$; Cl 25$_5$; N 45$_2$; G 16$_2$; Gallis (*ab.*) Cal 29$_2$; N 40$_1$.
Gallus *u.* Asinius, Cerrinius, Cestius, Cornelius, Plotius, Sulpicius.
gallus gallo (*ab.*) A 68.
Gamala Gamalam T 4$_3$.
ganea ganea[e] (*ab.*) N 27$_3$; ganeas Tib 34$_1$; Cal 11.
garrulitas garrulitate A 83.
gaudeo gaudebat A 79$_2$; gaudentis (*sub. m. g.*) N 40$_4$.
gaudium gaudium (*ac.*) Tib 14$_4$; N 57$_1$; gaudio (*ab.*) J 22$_2$; A 66$_4$; N 34$_3$, 41$_2$; T 5$_2$.
gaza gazae (*g.*) N 31$_4$; gaza (*ab.*) A 41$_1$; Tib 49$_2$; G 18$_2$.
gelidus gelidae (*g.*) O 11$_2$; gelidos Cl 20$_1$.
Gelotianus Gelotiana (*ab.*) Cal 18$_3$.
gemino geminari D 7$_3$.
geminus (*adi.*) gemini (*nom.*) N 1$_1$; geminis (*m. d.*) J 10$_1$. *u.* Ianus.
Geminus *u.* Tanusius.
gemitus gemitum O 11$_2$; gemitu (*ab.*) J 82$_2$; Cal 33; gemitus (*ac.*) O 7$_2$.
gemma gemmae (*g.*) N 46$_2$; G 10$_4$; gemmae (*nom.*) N 11$_2$; gemmas J 47; A 30$_2$; gemmis (*ab.*) Cal 55$_3$; N 31$_2$; G 18$_2$.
gemmatus gemmatas Cal 52; gemmatis (*f. ab.*) Cal 37$_2$.
gemo gemens (*m.*) J 50$_1$; gementibus (*m. ab.*) J 22$_2$.
Gemoniae Gemonias Tib 53$_2$, 61$_4$, 75$_1$, 75$_2$; Vi 17$_2$.
gena genam Cl 15$_4$.
gener Gr 2; generi (*g.*) Tib 35$_1$; genero (*d.*) A 63$_1$; generum O 8$_1$; D 12$_3$; genero (*ab.*) J 22$_1$; A 42$_1$; generis (*ab.*) Cl 27$_2$.
generatim Cal 22$_3$.
genero generare Cl 23$_1$; generante (*sub. m. ab.*) N 52.
generosus generosam J 55$_1$; generosissimam Tib 49$_1$.
genesis genesim imperatoriam Ve 14; imperatoriam genesim D 10$_3$.
genetiuus genetiuo (*m. ab.*) A 87$_2$; genetiuis (*f. ab.*) A 80.

Genetrix *u.* Venus.
genitura genituram A 94_{12}; Vi 3_2; genitura (*ab.*) Cal 57_2; N 6_1; Ve 25; T 9_2.
Genius Genio (*d.*) A 60; Genium Cal 27_3.
gens A 2_1; D $\mathit{9}_1$; gentis J $\mathit{6}_1$; Tib 1_1, 2_3, 36; N 3_1; genti A 21_2; D 12_2; gentium J 84_5; A 44_1; Cal 35_3; N 46_1; gentes (*ac.*) Ve 4_1; gentibus (*ab.*) J 24_3.
  gentis Alpinas Tib 9_2.
  gente Augusti Ve 23_4.
  gens Claudia Tib 1_1.
  gente Domitia N 1_1.
  gens Flauia Ve 1_1; gentis Flauiae D 1_1; Flauiae gentis D 5, 15_2, 17_3.
  gente Germanica Cl 24_3.
  gentes Inalpinas A 21_1.
  minores gentis A 2_1.
  gentem Octauiam A 1.
  gente Parthina A 19_1.
  Romanae gentis Cl 25_3.
  gentem togatam A $\mathit{40}_5$.
gentilicius gentilicia (*ac.*) Cl 25_3; gentilicis (*f. ab.*) J 1_2.
gentilis gentile (*nom.*) Tib 68_2; gentile (*ac.*) N 41_1; gentili (*f. ab.*) Vi 1_3; gentili (*neu. ab.*) N 50; gentili[s] (*neu. ab.*) N 37_1; gentilibus (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 1_2.
genu genu (*ac.*) A 20; genu (*ab.*) A 52; Ve 4_6; genua (*ac.*) J 20_4; Tib 20, 24_1, 27; Cl 10_2; N 13_2.
genus (*nom.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$; A 39, 94_{11}; Tib 58, 69; N 16_2 *bis*, 35_4, 49_2; generis J 39_1, 72, 81_3; A 4_2, 5, 26_1, 31_1, 44_1, 83, 85_1; Tib 70_1; Cal 18_2, 22_1, 42, 43; Cl 16_2, 24_1; N 11_2, 20_1, 31_1, 37_2, 41_2; G 3_1; Vi 2_1; Ve 4_5, 12; T 1, 4_2, 9_1; D 19; Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; generi G $\mathit{9}_2$; genus (*ac.*) J 26_2, 55_2, 87; A 21_2, 45_3, 86_1; Tib 3_1, 11_1, 44_1, 49_2, 61_1, 66, 70_3; Cal 11, 13, 19_1, 34_1, 41_1, 53_2; Cl 25_1; N 29; G 6_1; Ve 17; T 7_3; D 4_5, 14_1, 22; Gr 21; R $\mathit{1}_2$, 1_4; genere J $\mathit{6}_1$, 27_1, 35_2, 59, 68_2; A 24_2, 40_4, 46, 47, 57_2, 86_2, 98_3; Tib 9_2; Cal 3_1, 15_1, 38_1, 40, 45_1; Cl 21_5, 26_1, 44_3, 46; N 28_1, 28_2, 33_1; G 14_2; O 1_2, 4_2; Vi 10_2, 14_1; Ve 1_3, 2_3, 6_2; T 8_4; D 10_5, 17_1, 23_1; Gr 17, 18; R 6_1; generum Cal 54_1; genera (*ac.*) J 41_2; Tib 11_2, 61_2, 62_2; Cal 37_1; N 11_1, 20_3; O 7_2; Gr 4_2; generibus (*ab.*) Tib 19.
  hoc genus (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
  id genus (*ac.*) A 75; Cl 34_2.
  genere dicendi A 86_2.
Gergouia Gergouiam J 25_2.
Germania Germaniae (*g.*) Tib 16_1; Cal 51_3; Germaniam Cal 1_1, 19_3; Cl 9_1; Ve 4_1; Germania (*ab.*) J 58_1; A 23_1; Tib 7_3, 17_1, 18_1, 20, 25_1; Cal 4; G 8_1, 11; T 4_1; D 16_1; Germanias D 2_1.
  inferiorem Germaniam Vi 7_1.
  superioris Germaniae G 16_2; D 6_2; superioris prouinciae Vi 8_2.
Germanicianus (*adi.*) Germaniciano (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2; Germaniciani (*nom.*) O 8_1; Germaniciani (*sub. nom.*) Tib 25_2; Germanici<an>orum (*sub. m.*) G 20_1.
Germanicus (*adi.*) Germanicum (*m.*) Cal 47; Germanicas Ve 6_4; Germanicis (*f. ab.*) Vi 9.
  u. bellum, expeditio, gens, September, uictoria.
Germanicus Tib 25_3, 39; Cal 1_1, $\mathit{6}_1$; Germanici (*g.*) A 34_2; Tib 52_3, 54_1, 55, 61_1; Cal 13; Cl *7*, 26_3, 29_1; O 1_3; Vi 2_3; Germanico (*d.*) A 64_1; Tib 52_2; Cal 3_1, 8_2, $\mathit{8}_4$; Germanicum A 101_2; Tib 15_2, 25_2, 52_1, $\mathit{52}_3$; Cal 2, 8_3, $\mathit{8}_4$, 48_1; Cl 1_6; Germanico (*ab.*) Tib 54_1, 76; N 5_2.
Germanicus *u.* Britannicus, Claudius, Domitianus, Drusus, Vitellius.
Germanus (*sub. m.*) Germanum Tib 37_4; Germani (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; Cal 58_3; Germanorum J 25_2; A 49_1; Cl 1_4, 25_4; N 34_1; G 12_2; Germanis (*d.*) Cal 55_2; Germanos J 25_2; A 21_1; Cal 45_1; Germanis (*ab.*) Tib 41.
gero gerebat Ve 6_4; gerebant J 84_4; gessit J 25_1, 34_1; G 14_1; gereret A 37; gesseris Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; gessisset J 30_3; Vi 10_1; geritur Gr *14*; erant gesta J 56_4; gereretur A 49_3; gerere Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; Cl $\mathit{4}_2$; gessisse D 1_1; gerens (*m.*) N 25_1; gesturus O 7_1.
  bellum gessit J 35_1; Tib 9_1; quod (*sc.* bellum) gessit Tib 16_1; bella gessit A 9, 20; quod (*sc.* bellum) gestum est L 1_1.

gessit censuram Cl 16_1; T 6_1.
quem (*sc.* consulatum) gerebat A 14; gessit Ve 4_2; consulatum gessit J 76_2; A 26_2; Cal 1_1; Cl 7; G 6_1; gessit D 2_1; consulatus gessit A 26_3; Tib 26_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 14; N 14; gessit D 13_3; quem (*sc.* consulatum) gesserant J 19_2; gessisse N 2_2; gereret consulatum D 14_3.
consulatus censuramque gessit Vi 2_4.
rem gessit A 71_3; rem gesserat A 7_1; rem gere Tib 21_4; rei gestae (*g.*) Cl 37_2; re gesta Tib 19; rerum gestarum A 101_4; res gestas G 8_1; R 3; rebus gestis (*ab.*) J 30_4; Tib 32_1.

geronticos (*adu.*) A 71_2.

gerulus gerulorum Cal 40.

Geryon *u.* oraculum.

Gesoriacum Gesoriacum (*ac.*) Cl 17_2.

gestatio gestationi Ve 21; gestatione Cl 33_2.

gestatorius *u.* sella.

gesticulatio gesticulatione Tib 68_3.

gesticulor gesticulatus est N 42_2; gesticulandi (*gd.*) D 8_3.

gestio gestientis (*sub. m. ac.*) Cal 6_1.

gesto gestauit Tib 69; Cal 52; N 6_4; Vi 2_5; T 5_3; gestaret A 94_8; gestandum (*gd.*) G 8_1; gestans (*m.*) Cl 27_2; D 4_4; gestanti (*m. d.*) D 11_1; gestantes (*m. nom.*) J 84_3; gestantibus (*m. ab.*) J 37_2; gestandae (*g.*) J 45_2.

gestus gestum Cal 54_1; gestu J 55_2; A 7_2; N 39_3; T 8_2; gestu[m] (*ab.*) J 82_1.

Getae Getarum A 63_2.

gibba gibbam D 23_2.

gibber (*adi.*) G 3_3; Gr 9_2.

gibberosus (*sub.*) gibberosos Gr 9_2.

gigas gigantum ossa (*nom.*) A 72_3.

gigno genuerit (*subi.*) Vi 2_1; genita est A 4_1; genitus esset A 100_3; genitum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 5; Cal 8_1; Ve 5_2; genitus A 94_3; genitam Tib 7_2; genito (*m. ab.*) Ve 3; genita (*ab.*) N 5_2; genitis (*m. ab.*) A 17_5.

Glabrio *u.* Acilius.

gladiator gladiatori Cal 35_3; Cl 21_5; gladiatores (*nom.*) Cal 38_4; gladiatorum J 10_2; A 14, 45_4; Tib 34_1; Vi 15_2; T 9_2; D 4_2; gladiatores (*ac.*) J 26_3; A 44_2, 45_3; Cal 26_5; T 7_3; D 4_1.

gladiatorius gladiatoriam Cal 27_2; gladiatorias A 43_3.
u. ludus, munus.

gladius gladii (*g.*) A 26_1; Cal 49_1; Vi 17_1; gladio (*d.*) O 10_1; gladium A 27_4; Vi 8_1; gladio (*ab.*) Cal 19_2, 56_1, 58_2, 59; gladios J 14_2; Cal 24_3, 29_1; O 6_3; gladiis (*ab.*) J 84_3, 86_1; Cal 48_1.

gloria gloriae (*g.*) J 86_2; Cl 20_2; R 1_3; gloriae (*d.*) Tib 17_1; N 18; Gr 24; gloriam J 55_1, 79_1; A 21_2, 71_3; Cal 6_2; O 1_3; gloria (*ab.*) L 1_3.

glorior gloriabatur Cal 29_2; Gr 23_2; gloriatus est Cal 38_3; sit gloriatus A 28_3; gloriatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 12_3; glorians (*m.*) Cal 41_2; glorianti (*m. d.*) G 19_2; gloriatura (*f. nom.*) T 10_2.

gloriosus gloriosi (*m. g.*) Cal 8_2; Cl 1_4; gloriosissimas Tib 52_2.

glossema glossemata (*ac.*) Gr *22*.

Glycias Glycian Tib 2_2.

Glyco A 11.

gnarus gnaro (*m. ab.*) Cal 46.

Gnipho *u.* Antonius.

Gracchi Gracchos Tib 3_2.

gracilis gracili (*neu. ab.*) Ter 5_1; gracillimis (*neu. ab.*) N 51.

gracilitas Cal 3_1; gracilitate Cal 50_1; D 18_1.

gradus gradus (*g.*) Tib 10_1; G 14_2; gradum Cal 38_1; G 3_3; O 1_1, 1_2; gradu A 4_1, 49_2, 101_2; G 2; gradus (*ac.*) A 79_1; Cal 35_3; Cl 4_1; N 51; T 3_1; gradibus (*ab.*) N 8; Vi 15_2.

Graecanicus *u.* toga.

Graece (*adu.*) Tib 71; Cl 39_1, 42_1; N 7_2, 39_2; T 3_2; D 4_4, 13_2; Gr 7; R 1_3, 1_7.

Graecia Graeciae (*g.*) J 28_1; Tib 49_2; Cl 16_2; N 28_2, 34_4; Graeciam Ter 1_2; Graecia (*ab.*) Cal 22_2; N 25_1, 53; Ter 4_2.

Graeculus (*adi.*) Graeculo (*m. d.*) Cl 15_4; Graeculos Tib 56; Graeculis (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 11_1.

Graecus (*adi.*) Graecae (*g.*) Cal 20; R 5; Graeci (*neu.*) A 31_1; Graeco (*neu. d.*) A 45_2; Graecum (*m.*) Gr

20; **Graecam** Cl 11_2; **Graecum** (*neu. ac.*) N 20_1; **Graeco** (*m. ab.*) A 40_3, 98_3; Tib 53_1, 71; N 12_3, 20_2; **Graeca** (*ab.*) A 29_3; Cl 25_3, 43; N 45_2; Gr 4_1; **Graeco** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 38; N 33_1; **Graecarum** A 89_1; **Graecis** (*m. d.*) Ve 18; **Graecas** J 44_2; A *87*$_1$; Cal 3_2; Cl 42_2; **Graeca** (*ac.*) Tib 70_2; Cl 42_1; **Graecis** (*m. ab.*) A 45_2; Ve 23_1; **Graecis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 10_1; R *2*; **Graecis** (*neu. ab.*) J 81_1.

Graecus (*sub.*) **Graeci** (*nom.*) A 98_3; Gr 4_1; R 1_4; **Graecorum** J 52_2; Tib 46; R 1_4; Ter 4_1; **Graecos** J 68_4; N 22_3; Gr 1; **Graecis** (*ab.*) Cal 29_2; Gr 4_1; Ter *5*$_2$.

grammatica (*sub. nom.*) Gr 1, 3_2; R 1_1; **grammaticae** (*g.*) Gr 2; **grammatices** (*g.*) Gr 24; **grammaticam** Gr 2, 6.

grammaticus (*adi.*) **grammaticum** (*m.*) Gr 9_2; **grammatica** (*ab.*) Gr 8; **grammaticos** Gr 11_1.

grammaticus (*sub.*) Tib 32_2; Gr *10*$_1$, *11*$_1$; **grammatici** (*g.*) Gr 4_2; **grammaticum** Tib 56; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 10_1, *11*$_2$, 20, 22; **grammatico** (*ab.*) Gr 21; **grammatici** (*nom.*) Gr 4_1, 4_2; **grammaticorum** Gr 3_2, 4_1; **grammaticos** Tib 70_3; Gr 10_1, 23_1; **grammaticis** (*ab.*) A 88.

grammatista **grammatistam** Gr 24; **grammatista** (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.

grandis **grandem** (*m.*) Tib 60; **grande** (*ac.*) Tib 16_2; **grandi** (*f. ab.*) A 12; N 24_2; **grandis** (*m. ac.*) R 1_3; **grandis** (*f. ac.*) Ve 18; **grandia** (*ac.*) A 45_2; **grandibus** (*m. ab.*) D 18_1.
 grandius (*ac.*) G 16_1.
 grandis natu (*f. nom.*) N 34_5; **grandem natu** (*m.*) A 89_1; **grandior natu** (*m.*) A 53_3.

graphiarius *u.* **theca.**

graphium **graphium** (*ac.*) Cl 15_4; **graphio** (*ab.*) J 82_2; **graphis** (*ab.*) Cal 28.

grassator **grassatorum** J 72; A 32_1; **grassatoribus** (*d.*) A 43_1.

grassatura **grassaturas** A 32_1; **grassaturis** (*ab.*) Tib 37_1.

grassor **grassatus est** Cal 34_1; N 36_1; **grassantem** (*m.*) Cal 56_1; **grassantibus** (*d.*) G 14_2; **grassati** (*nom.*) Ve 6_2; **grassatos** A 67_2.

grate A 66_4; N 22_3.

gratia A 12; Gr 3_2; **gratiae** (*g.*) Cal 3_1; N 28_2; T 3_1; **gratiae** (*d.*) Cl 21_5; **gratiam** J 10_1, 72; A 13_3, 17_2, 27_1, 35_1, 38_3, 86_1; Tib 20, 35_1, 49_1, *61*$_5$; Cal 15_4; N 33_2; O 1_1, 1_3; D 14_2; **gratia** (*ab.*) J 19_1; Tib 33; Cal 9, 26_1; N 6_4; G 5_2, 15_2; Vi 3_2, 7_1; Ve 4_1; D 11_1; Ter 1_2; L 1_2.
 gratias *u.* **ago.**
 gratia (*prp.*) J 20_2, *30*$_5$; Tib 2_2, 12_2, 53_1; N 21_3, 25_3, 31_3, 37_2; T 5_1; H 1_2.

gratificor **gratificans** (*m.*) N 7_1.

gratiosus **gratiosam** O 2_2.

gratis (*adu.*) Gr 13, 15.

gratuito J 27_1; Tib 48_1.

gratuitus **gratuitum** (*m.*) A 41_1; **gratuitam** J 68_1; N 38_3; **gratuitum** (*neu. ac.*) N 10_1; **gratuita[m]** (*ab.*) Ve 16_3; **gratuita** (*ac.*) Cal 26_4; N 17.

gratulabundus **gratulabundos** G 19_2.

gratulatio **gratulatione** Vi 8_1; T 5_2; **gratulationes** (*ac.*) N 6_1; **gratulationibus** (*ab.*) N 34_4.

gratulor **gratularetur** Cl 6_1; Vi 2_5; **gratulandum** (*gd.*) Cl 9_1; T 5_1; **gratulanti** (*m. d.*) Tib 60; **gratulantium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 6_1; O 7_1.

gratus J 27_1; G 13; R 5; **grata** (*f. nom.*) Gr *14*; **gratum** (*m.*) Gr 21; **gratam** Cl 42_1; N 40_2; **gratum** (*sub. neu. ac.*) J *56*$_2$; **grata** (*ab.*) Cl 11_3; **grata** (*nom. pl.*) G 14_1.
 gratius (*ac.*) D *18*$_2$.
 gratissimus G 7_1; Gr 12; **gratissimi** (*m. g.*) N 47_1; **gratissimum** (*m.*) J 48; **gratissimis** (*sub. m. ab.*) T 7_2.

grauate A 24_1.

grauedo **grauedine** A 81_2.

grauidus **grauida** (*f. nom.*) Cl 1_1; N 35_3; **grauidam** Tib 4_3, 7_2; **grauidas** A 94_3.

grauis **grauis** (*f. nom.*) G 7_1; **grauem** (*m.*) N 54; **graui** (*m. ab.*) T 2; **graui** (*f. ab.*) A 8_1; Cl 31; D 2_3; **graui** (*neu. ab.*) J 49_1; A 67_2; **graues** (*f. ac.*) J 73; A 23_1, 81_1; **grauia** (*ac.*) Ve 16_1; **grauibus** (*f. ab.*) Cal 27_3.

grauior (*f.*) J 27_2; grauius (*nom.*) J 30_1; grauioris (*neu. g.*) Tib 36; grauiorem (*m.*) Tib 72_2; grauiore (*f.*) A 5, 21_2, 25_2; N 39_2; grauiore (*neu.*) A 39; Tib 11_3; grauiores (*m. ac.*) A 84_2; grauiora (*ac.*) N 10_1; grauioribus (*neu. ab.*) G 12_1.
grauissimus J 65; grauissimae (*g.*) A 10_2; grauissimam Ve 4_4; grauissimum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 16_1; grauissima (*ab.*) Ve 8_3; grauissimo (*neu. ab.*) A 53_1; Cal 45_3; grauissima (*ac.*) Gr 16; grauissimis (*f. ab.*) Cal 2; grauissimis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_4.
grauitas grauitatis Tib 59_1; grauitatem Vi 10_3; grauitate A 42_2.
grauiter J 79_1, 85; A 10_4, 43_2; Tib 34_1, 51_1; Cal 58_2; Cl 38_1; O 7_2; Ve 4_3.
grauius J 14_1, 74_1, 75_4; Tib 7_3.
grauissime A 56_2, 67_1; Tib 37_2; O 12_2; D 23_1; L 1_2.
grauor grauabatur A 72_3; N 34_1; grauarentur A 34_2; grauatus Tib 50_2; Vi 12.
gregarius *u.* miles.
gregatim Cal 30_3.
gremium gremio (*d.*) Cal 25_4; gremium (*ac.*) A 34_2; G 1, 20_2; Ve 5_3; gremio (*ab.*) J 81_3; A 94_8; Cl 27_2, 39_2; G 4_3.
grex gregis Cal 58_1; gregem R $\mathit{1}_7$; greges (*nom.*) Tib 43_1; gregum D 7_1; greges (*ac.*) J 81_2; N 22_2; T 7_1.
gubernaculum gubernaculum (*ac.*) N 46_1; gubernaculo (*ab.*) A 17_3; gubernacula (*ac.*) Cal 32_1.
gubernator gubernatorem J 58_2; gubernatore G 10_4.
gula gulae (*g.*) Vi 13_3; gulam Vi 7_1.
gurgustium gurgustio (*ab.*) Gr 11_2.
gusto gustauimus A $\mathit{76}_1$; gustare Tib 53_1; gustasse T 2.
gustus gustum N 33_3; gustu A 7_2.
gymnasium gymnasium (*ac.*) N 40_4; gymnasio (*ab.*) Tib 11_1; N 12_3.
gymnicus (*adi.*) gymnicum (*neu. ac.*) A 98_5; N 12_3; D 4_4; gymnica (*ac.*) N 53; gymnico (*sub. neu. ab.*) N 12_4.
gyrus gyrum J 39_2.
habena habenarum (*coniecit* Triller) A 80. *cf.* harena.
habeo A $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib *29*; Cal $\mathit{15}_3$; N $\mathit{47}_3$; habes Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; habet A 5; Ve *13*; Gr 17; habemus A $\mathit{51}_3$; Tib *28*; habent N 1_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$; habebat J 67_2; A 63_1, 84_2; Cal 43; Cl 15_1; D 18_1; habebo Cal $\mathit{15}_3$; habui Tib *29*; habuit J 5, 23_2, $\mathit{49}_1$, 59; A 25_2, 29_3, 64_1, 67_1, 73, 79_2, 94_{12}; Tib 6_1, 37_1, 67_3; Cal 7, 23_2, 24_1; Cl 26_1; N 9, 28_1, 44_1, 52; G 3_4, 5_2 (Ihm), 16_1; Vi 6, 12; Ve 1_3, 3, 8_1; D 11_1; Gr 24; R 2; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; habuerat A 49_1, 62_1, 101_2; habeam H $\mathit{1}_2$; habeas Cl $\mathit{16}_1$; habeat Cl *43*; N $\mathit{32}_4$; haberem A *54*; haberet J 20_1; A 37, 40_3, 94_8; Tib 54_1; Cal $\mathit{30}_2$; N 2_2, 31_1; D 1_1; haberent J 1_3, 42_1; A 94_3, 96_2; Tib 32_1, 49_2; Cal 47; N 11_2; T 8_1; habuerit J 68_3, 76_2; A 23_2; Tib 41; T 10_2; habuisset N 28_1; G 5_2 (*codd.*); habuissent A 25_3; Tib 34_2; habetur O 8_3; habebatur J 1_2; Cal 50_1; Gr 8; habebantur Cal 32_1; Cl 26_3; est habitus G 7_1; habita sunt Cal 57_3; haberetur J 7_2, 28_2; Tib 70_1; Cl 22; Ve 11; habere J 10_2, $\mathit{56}_2$, 77; A $\mathit{51}_2$, 54; Tib 34_1; Cal 15_4, 29_1; Cl 16_1, 40_3; O $\mathit{1}_3$; Ve 14; T 9_3; D 10_3, 12_3; Gr 10_1, *14*; habuisse J 30_5, 52_3, 55_4; T 10_2; H 3; habiturum (esse) (*m.*) J 75_1; O 6_3; haberi J 18_2; habitam (esse) H 1_3; habendi (*gd.*) A 34_2; habentibus (*m. d.*) A 41_1; habita (*f. nom.*) J 55_4; habito (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; habita (*ab.*) Vi 8_1; habita (*ac.*) J 80_1.
certum haberet A 42_3.
compertum habeo J *66*.
contemptui habuit A 93.
curae habuit A 48.
me haberem Gr *14*; se habent J 34_1; R 1_5; se habere A 87_2.
numero habuit J 11; numero habendos (esse) N 2_3; in numero habitum (esse) (*m.*) R 4.
pensi habuit (*cum neg.*) N 34_1; D 12_1.
persuasissimum habuisse (*neu. ac.*) N 29.
pro certo habuisse D 23_2; pro contempto habitum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 73_1; pro despectissimo habuit Cl 3_2; pro

irrito habuit Tib 51_2; pro irritis habuit N 33_1.
satis habuit J 75_5; A 51_1; Ve 13.
suspectum (*m.*) habebat D 14_1; suspectum (*m.*) haberet Tib 62_3.
habilis (*m. nom.*) Cl 2_1; habiliorem (*f.*) A 18_2.
habitatio habitationem J 38_2.
habito habitabat D 2_1; habitauit J 46; A 72_1; habitare N 31_2; Gr 9_1; habitantis (*m. ac.*) G 14_2.
habitus (*nom.*) O 12_1; habitum J 44_4; A 40_5, 45_4; Cl *4_5*, 15_2; N 51; habitu J 58_1; A 70_1, 98_3; Tib 13_1, 43_2; Cal 7, 9, 13, 19_2, 32_3, 52; N 13_1, 25_2, 38_2; D 1_2, 4_4; Gr 9_2; H 2.
hactenus Cal 22_1; D *16_2*; Ter 5_2.
u. ut.
Hadriaticus *u.* mare.
Hadrumetum Hadrumeti Ve 4_3.
haedus haedo (*ab.*) N 33_3.
haereo haesit A 71_1; N 56; Gr 14; haereret D 12_1; haerentem (*m.*) G 4_4.
haesito haesitatum erat Cl 11_1; haesitante (*m.*) A 98_4.
Halosis *u.* titulus.
Halotus Haloti G 15_2; Halotum Cl 44_2; G 15_2.
hamus hamo (*ab.*) A 25_4, 83.
Hannibal Hannibalis D 10_3; Hannibali Tib 2_1.
Harpocras Harpocran Cl 28.
harena harenae (*g.*) Tib 35_2; N 12_1, 48_3; harenae (*d.*) Cal 30_2; harenam A 43_4; Tib 72_2; Cal 35_2, 53_2; T 8_5; D 10_1; harena (*ab.*) Cal 27_4; N 53; harenarum A 80. *cf.* habena.
harundinetum harundineti N 48_3.
harundo harundine J 32; harundinum A 80.
haruspex J 81_2; G 19_1; haruspicis O 6_2; haruspicem D 16_1; haruspice J 77; haruspices (*nom.*) J 61; A 29_3; haruspices (*ac.*) A 96_2; Tib 63_1.
haruspicium haruspicio (*ab.*) Ve 5_2.
Hasdrubal Hasdrubalem Tib 2_1.
hasta hastae (*g.*) J 50_2; hastae (*d.*) J 85; A 24_1; hasta (*ab.*) G 20_2; hastis (*ab.*) D 14_3.
centumuiralem hastam A 36.
hasta pura (*ab.*) Cl 28.

Haterius Q. Haterio (*ab.*) Tib 29.
haud N 5_1; G 8_2, 19_1 *bis*; Vi 14_5; T 6_1, 10_2.
haud dubius -a -um O 5_2, 8_1; Ve 5_2.
haud dubie J 55_1; Cal 9; G 2; Gr 4_1.
haurio hausit N 48_3; Vi 10_3; hauserunt Tib 61_4; hausisset Vi 6; haustum (*neu. ac.*) N 2_3; hausta (*ab.*) T 2; hausto (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_3.
haue Cl *21_6*.
hebes hebetiore (*f.*) D 18_1; hebetioribus (*m. ab.*) N 51.
hebesco hebescebant Tib 68_2.
hebeto hebetato (*neu. ab.*) Cl 2_1.
Hecatebeletes N *39_2*.
Hector Hectorem Tib 52_2; Hectore N 22_1.
Hecuba Hecubae (*g.*) Tib 70_3.
heiulatus heiulatus (*ac.*) N 29.
Helius Helio (*ab.*) N 23_1.
Hellespontus Hellesponti J 63; Hellespontum Cal 19_3.
Heluetii Heluetios Ve 1_3.
Heluidius Heluidi Prisci D 10_3; Heluidio Prisco (*d.*) Ve 15.
Heluidium (Prisci f.) D 10_4.
Heluius Heluius Cinna J 52_3; Heluium Cinnam J 85.
Cinna (poeta) (*nom.*) Gr 11_1.
hemicyclium hemicyclium (*ac.*) Gr 17.
hemistichium hemistichium (*ac.*) L 1_2.
herba herba (*ab.*) J 68_2.
Hercules Herculis J 7_1, 56_7; A 72_2; N 53; Ve 12; Herculi Cal 8_2; Herculem N 21_3.
Herculis Musarum A 29_5.
cf. aedes, templum, titulus.
hereditarius hereditarium (*neu. ac.*) Tib 26_2.
hereditas hereditatem A 8_2; Tib 15_2; hereditate Tib 6_3; N 6_3; hereditates (*nom.*) D 12_2; hereditatium A 66_4; hereditates (*ac.*) A 66_4; D 8_3, 9_2; hereditatibus (*ab.*) J 1_2; A 101_3.
heres J 88; Tib *23*; Cal 38_2; N 6_3; G 9_1; Vi *14_3*; D 9_2; heredem J 83_1; A 8_2; Cal 24_1, 38_2; Cl 4_7; Vi 6; D 12_2; herede Tib 49_1; Cal 38_2; G 5_2; H 4; heredes (*nom.*) T 8_4; heredibus (*d.*) Tib 37_3; heredes (*ac.*) J 83_2; A 17_1, 101_2, 101_3; Tib 76; heredibus (*ab.*) J 83_2; A 59; Cl 6_2.

heri (*adu.*) A *71_2*; Cal *8_4*.
herilis *u.* **erilis.**
Hermaeum (*nom.*) Cl 10_1.
Hermas *u.* **Laelius.**
Hermogenes Hermogenem Tarsensem D 10_1.
heroides heroidum N 21_3.
heros heroum N 21_3. *u.* **arma.**
hexameter *u.* **uersus.**
hiatus hiatum Cal 31; **hiatu** Cl 27_1.
hibernus (*adi.*) **hiberni** (*m. g.*) A 82_1; **hiberno** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 18_2; G 22; **hibernos** Cl 23_1; **hibernas** Cal 8_1; **hibernis** (*m. ab.*) J 4_1; A 24_1.
hiberna (*sub.*) **hiberna** (*ac.*) A 17_3, 49_1; Ve 6_4; D 7_3.
hic (*adi.*) R 4; **huius** (*m.*) A 98_4; **huius** (*f.*) J 9_2; Cl *4_4*; **huius** (*neu.*) Tib 52_3; **huic** (*f.*) A *58_2*; Tib 62_1, *67_4*; Gr 24; **huic** (*neu.*) O 10_1; **hunc** A 46, *58_2*; Cal 19_2, 38_1; N 28_2, 31_4; Ve 4_5, 21; D *11_1*; R 6_2; **hanc** J 15; A 34_1, *69_2*; Tib *28*; Cal 9; Cl 2_2, *4_4*, 21_6; O *11_1*; Ter 3_2; H *1_1*; **hoc** (*ac.*) N 38_2; Gr 10_2, 16; **hoc** (*m.*) A 31_2, 52, *87_1*; Cal 8_4, 45_2; Cl 5; N 46_3; Ve 1_2; D 10_1; **hac** J 81_1, 88; A 27_3, 33_1, *51_3*, 76_2, 99_1; Tib 3_1, 11_5, 51_1; Cal 23_1; N 47_2; Vi 3_1; Ter *5_2*; H 2; **hoc** (*neu. ab.*) J 51; A 7_1, 11, 43_2, 99_2; Tib *28*, *67_1*; Cl 21_6, 44_3; N 28_2, 34_2; O 3_2; Gr 22; **hi** J 20_2; Tib 14_3; **haec** (*neu. nom.*) R *1_2*; **harum** N 22_3; **hos** N 12_1; **haec** (*ac.*) A 87_2; Ve 5_1; **his** (*m. ab.*) J *66*; D 14_2; Gr 11_1; **his** (*neu. ab.*) A 28_2, 58_2; N 23_1, 49_3; O 11_1; D 11_3.
hic (*sub.*) J *80_3*; A *26_1*; Cal *49_1*, 54_2; Ve *23_2*; Gr 3_2, 18, 22, 24; Ter 1_2, *3_1*; L 1_2; **haec** (*f.*) Cl *40_2*; N *48_3*, *49_4*; Ve 7_2; **hoc** (*nom.*) J 30_2; Tib 11_3, 24_1; Cal 29_1; G 8_2; O 5_2; Ve 11; **huius** (*m.*) Cal 14_3; N 2_2; Vi 2_5; Ve 1_2; Gr 6, 14, 20; **huic** (*m.*) J 37_1, *55_2*; Cal 39_2; **hunc** A 3_1, 13_2, 27_2; Tib 22, 32_2, *59_1*; Cal 35_2; N 2_2; Vi 6, 12; Ve 14, 15; D 15_3; Gr 10_1; R 2; Ter *3_1*, 5_2; **hanc** J 22_1; A *4_2*; Tib 51_1; Cal 12_2, 30_3; Cl 16_1; N 6_3, *34_5*, 56; O 2_2; Vi 13_2; Gr *18*; Ter 2; **hoc** (*ac.*) J 22_2, 30_4; A 5, 27_2, 40_4, *51_2*, *51_3*, *71_3*, 94_4; Tib 9_1, 70_2; Cal *58_2*; Cl *40_2*; N *32_4*, 46_1, 49_4, 57_2; G 7_1, 20_1, 20_2; O 1_3, 11_2; D 12_1, *13_2*, 17_1, 17_2, *18_2*; Gr 3_1, 16; R 5; Ter *5_2*; H 1_1, 1_3; **hoc** (*m. ab.*) A 63_2, 98_4; N 4; G 3_3; R 2; **hac** J 9_2; A 2_1, 23_1, 62_2; N 35_3; Vi 6, 13_2; Ve 3; **hoc** (*neu. ab.*) J 38_1, 60; A 82_2, 92_2; Cl 11_2; O 10_1; Ve 1_4; **hi** N *48_2*; Gr 4_2; **haec** (*neu. nom.*) J 40_2; Tib 29, 58; Cal 8_5; Cl 15_4; Ve 22; D 17_1; Gr 18; R 1_4; **horum** (*m.*) Tib 55; Cl 29_1; Vi 1_2; **his** (*m. d.*) J 27_2; Cl 29_1; G 14_2; **his** (*neu. d.*) A 11; Cal 26_1; N 34_4; **hos** J 34_2, 75_3; A 31_1; Tib 51_1, 75_2; Cl 28; O 5_2; T 8_5; Gr *14*, 24; **has** A 19_1, 25_3, 47; Cal 11; Cl 26_2; **haec** (*neu ac.*) J 25_1, 30_4, 81_4; A 2_3, 69_2, 76_1, 86_2, 94_1, 95; Tib 7_1, 67_2; Cal 15_2, 27_1, 60; Cl 4_7, 10_1, 25_5, 44_1; N 5_2, 19_3, 23_1, 25_3, 31_1; G 5_2, 16_1; Vi 4, 5; D 2_1, 14_1, 18_2; Gr 5, 14; Ter 1_2; L 1_2; **his** (*m. ab.*) J 14_2, 39_4; A 13_2; Tib 11_5, 70_2; Cl 10_2, 24_1; N 22_3; Vi 17_1; T 6_2; Ter *1_2*; **his** (*f. ab.*) Ter *2*; **his** (*neu ab.*) J 29_1; Tib 50_1; D 16_2. †**huius** Gr *5*; †**hoc** Gr 7.
hic . . . ille (*subb.*) Cal 23_3; N *39_2*; **hoc . . . illo** (*m.*) A 100_3.
u. **ille . . . hic.**
hic (*adu.*) J *51*; A 29_2; Tib 11_1; Cal 10_2, 20; Ve 7_1, 24.
hiemo hiemaret A 72_1.
Hiempsal Hiempsalem J 71.
hiems hieme J 35_1, 58_2; A 16_1, 72_1 *bis*, 82_1; G 14_3.
hieronica hieronicarum N 24_1, 25_1.
Hierosolyma Hierosolymorum N 40_2; T 5_2; **Hierosolyma[m]** (*ac.*) A 93.
hilare (*adu.*) N 34_2; **hilarius** Cal 18_2.
Hilario Hilarionis A 101_1.
hilaris hilarem (*m.*) D 11_1; **hilariores** (*m. ac.*) Tib 21_2.
hilaritas hilaritatis A 98_3; **hilaritatem** Cal 27_4; Cl 21_5.
hinc J 35_1, 40_1, 78_1; A 10_1, 29_2; Cal 47; Cl 10_2, 11_2; N 9, 22_3, 38_3; Ter *4_2*.
hinc et inde J 39_3; A 96_1.
hinc inde Tib 21_3; N 27_3, 49_1.
hinc . . . hinc Vi 15_2.
hinnitus hinnitus (*ac.*) N 46_1.
hio hianti (*m. d.*) Cl 33_1.

Hipparchus Ve *13*.

hircus hircum Tib 45.

hirsutus Cal 50_1; **hirsuto** (*m. d.*) Tib 45.

Hirtius Aulo Hirtio (*d.*) A 68; **Hirtius** J 56_3; A 11; **Hirti** Tib 5; **Hirtium** J 56_1; A 11; **Hirtio** (*ab.*) A 10_3; R 1_3.

Hispania (*nom.*) J 9_3; **Hispaniae** (*g.*) G 3_1; **Hispaniam** J 71; Tib 41; G 3_2; **Hispania** (*ab.*) J 34_2, 35_2, 36, 54_1, 55_4; A 68; Tib 2_1; G 9_2, 14_2, 16_2, 22, 23; **Hispaniarum** J 28_1; Tib 49_2; G 12_1; **Hispanias** A 8_1, 8_2; N 42_1.
Hispania Tarraconensis G 8_1.
ulterior Hispania J 7_1; **ulteriorem Hispaniam** J 18_1; **Hispaniam ulteriorem** J 56_5.

Hispanicus Hispanico (*neu. ab.*) A 82_2. *u.* **fretum.**

Hispaniensis Hispaniensi (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2.
u. **bellum, triumphus, uictoria.**

Hispanus (*sub.*) Gr 20; **Hispanorum** J 86_1.

historia historiae (*g.*) Tib 70_3; Cl 41_2; **historiae** (*d.*) D 20; **historiam** J *56*$_2$; Cl 41_1; G 3_3; Gr 10_2; R 3; **historia** (*ab.*) J 9_2; Cal 34_2; D 10_1; **historias** A 89_3; Cl 42_2; **historiis** (*ab.*) Cl 21_2; R 1_5.

historicus (*sub.*) **historico** (*d.*) Tib 61_3; Gr 20; **historicum** Gr 15; **historici** (*nom.*) R 1_3.

Histria Histria (*ab.*) D 12_3.

histrio N 39_3; **histrionis** Cal 54_1; D 3_1; **histrionem** N 39_3, 54 *bis*; **histrionum** A 45_4; Cl 21_2; Vi 12; **histrionibus** (*d.*) D 7_1; **histriones** (*ac.*) J 39_1; A 43_1, 45_3, 74; Tib 37_2.

hodie A *71*$_2$, *76*$_2$.

hodieque Tib 14_3; Cl 19; G 1; T 2.

holocleros (*nom.*) Cl *4*$_1$.

holus holera (*ac.*) N 16_2.

Homerus Homeri Cal 34_2; N 47_1.

Homericus uersus Homericus Tib *21*$_6$; **Homericis uersibus** (*ab.*) Cl 42_1.
(*uersus Homeri laudantur*) A 65_4; Cal 22_1, 22_4; Cl 42_1; N 49_3; G 20_2; Ve 23_1; D 12_3, 18_2.

Homerius (*adi.*) **Homerios** N 47_1.

homicidium homicidii Cl 26_2.

homo Tib *21*$_5$; Cl 13_1; Vi 13_3; **hominis** Tib 57_2; Cal 28; Cl 3_2; N 49_2; Vi 18; **homini** A 96_2; Tib 2_4; **hominem** J 79_1; Cal 37_1; N 29, 31_2; R *5*; **homine** Cl *4*$_3$; Ter 3_3; **homines** (*nom.*) A 42_1, 86_2; Cl 39_1; D 16_1; **hominum** J 39_4; A 19_1, 29_1, 57_2, 65_2, 74, 88; Tib 40, 50_1, 57_1, 61_2, 70_3, 75_2; Cal 3_1, 13, 15_1, 34_1, 35_1, 40, 47, 51_2, 60; Cl 5 *bis*, 20_2; N 16_2, 33_2, 39_1, 43_1; O 9_3, 12_2; Vi 15_1; Ve 17; T 8_1, 10_1; D 11_2; R *2*; **hominibus** (*d.*) Cl *4*$_2$; Gr *22*; R 1_3; **homines** (*ac.*) J *6*$_1$, *56*$_2$, 77; A 51_1; Cl 21_5, 25_3; N 33_1, 37_2; T 5_1; Gr 23_1; R *1*$_2$ *bis*; Ter *3*$_1$.

homuncio homuncionem H *1*$_2$.

honestas honestate Gr 13.

honeste A 43_3; **honestius** J 82_2.

honestus honesta (*f. nom.*) R 1_3; **honesti** (*m. g.*) Cal 27_3; **honestae** (*g.*) G 9_2; **honestum** (*m.*) Cl 1_5; **honestam** T 4_2; **honesta** (*ab.*) Tib 68_2; **honesto** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 1_3; **honestorum** (*sub. m.*) A 46.
honestissimus N 12_3; **honestissimo** (*m. ab.*) Ve 9_2; R 3.

honor J 5; **honoris** Tib 9_2, 65_1, *67*$_4$; Cal 35_3; **honori** A 98_5; Tib 31_1; **honorem** J 23_2, 76_2; A 17_4, 31_5, 37, 40_3, 66_4; Tib 50_3, 58; Cal 1_2, 23_2, 39_2; Cl 14, 17_3, 45; Vi 2_3; D 1_1, 1_3, 14_3; **honore** J 20_1; A 4_1, 25_3, 26_3, 27_5, 36, 52, 67_1; Tib 32_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 1_2, 4_7, 9_1; N 4, 34_1, 35_1, 43_2; G 9_1; O 1_3, *3*$_2$; Ve 2_3, 15; T 4_3, 9_3; D 2_3; Gr 1; Ter *5*$_2$; **honores** (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; **honorum** J 28_3; Tib 10_2; Cal 15_2; **honoribus** (*d.*) A 100_3; Tib 67_2; **honores** (*ac.*) J 41_2, 72, 76_1 *bis*; A 3_1, 26_1, 61_2; Cal 16_4; Cl *4*$_2$, 5, 7, 11_2, 12_1, 29_1; N 3_2, 9, 15_2; O 1_2; Ve 16_2; R 1_3; **honoribus** (*ab.*) J 45_2, 52_1, 84_3; A 2_2; Tib 26_1; Cal 23_2, 26_2, 48_2; N 8; G 6_1; Vi 5.

honorarius honorarium (*m.*) Cl 1_3; **honoraris** (*m. ab.*) A 32_2.

honorifice A 13_2; Cal 35_1.

honorificus honorificentissimis (*neu. ab.*) J 78_1.

honoro honorauit A 27_2; Vi 3_1; **honorarit** (*subi.*) A 45_2; **honorari** Tib 26_1; Cl 28; **honoratus** Tib 9_2; L 1_2;

honorata (*f. nom.*) Tib 3_1; **honorata** (*ab.*) O 1_1; **honoranda** (*ab.*) A 38_1, 100_2.
hoplomachus hoplomacho (*d.*) Cal 35_2.
hora horae (*g.*) N 26_2; **horam** J 88; A 16_1, 44_3, *76_2*, 94_5; Cl 8; N 8, 21_2, 49_2; D 14_1, 17_1, 21; **hora** (*ab.*) J 20_4, 81_4; A 100_1; Tib 18_2; Cal 58_1; D 6_2; **horarum** A 50; Tib 42_1; Cl 40_3; N 37_2; D 3_1; **horas** J 68_3, 76_2; A 6, 45_1, 56_3, 78_1; N 33_3; D 16_2; **horis** (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 26_3; Tib 51_2; Cal 50_3; D 21; Gr 24.
Horatius Q. Horatius Flaccus H 1_1; **Horati Flacci** (*g.*) H *1_1*; **Horatius** Gr 9_1; **Horatium** H *1_1*; **Horati** (*uoc.*) H *1_1*.
hordearius hordearium (*m.*) R *2*.
hordeum hordeo (*ab.*) A 24_2.
horreum horrea (*nom.*) N 38_1; **horreis** (*ab.*) Cal 26_5.
horridus horridum (*m.*) Cal 50_1.
horror A 6; **horrorem** N 49_4.
Hortalus Hortalum Tib 47.
Hortensianus *u.* **aedes.**
Hortensius Quinti Hortensi Tib 47.
hortor hortatur A 3_2, 87_1; **hortabatur** N 49_3; **hortatus est** A 29_4; Tib 72_3; Cl 18_1, 43; **hortaretur** Cal 58_1; **hortatum (esse)** (*m.*) G 20_1; **hortando** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 21_5; **hortantis** (*m. g.*) G 9_2; **hortanti** (*m. d.*) D 10_2; **hortante** (*m.*) Cl 41_1; N 48_3; Vi 15_3; **hortantium** (*f.*) N 27_3; **hortantibus** (*m. ab.*) A 10_3; N 23_3; Ve 7_3; **hortatus** J 63.
hortulus hortulorum N 50; **hortulos** Gr *11_2*; Ter 5_1. *u.* **collis.**
hortus hortorum Cal 59; **hortos** J 83_2; Tib 35_2, 72_1; G 12_2; **hortis** (*ab.*) Cl 5; N 21_1, 22_2; G 20_2.
  hortos Lamianos Cal 59.
  hortos Maecenatianos Tib 15_1.
  hortos Seruilianos N 47_1.
hospes hospitem J 53; Tib 62_1; **hospite** J 53.
hospitium hospitio (*ab.*) J 73; **hospitia** (*ac.*) Tib 37_1; N 47_3.
hostia (*nom.*) J 59; T 10_1; **hostiae** (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; **hostiarum** A 15; **hostias** A 96_2; Cal 22_3; **hostiis** (*ab.*) J 81_4.
hostilis hostilium (*f.*) J 66, 68_3; **hostiles** (*m. ac.*) Tib 37_4; **hostilia** (*ac.*) Cl 17_3; **hostilibus** (*neu. ab.*) N 38_2.
hostiliter J 54_1; A 26_1.
hostis (*nom.*) J 64, 65; A 69_2; Tib 16_2; Cal 51_2; O 9_1; **hostis** (*g.*) J 35_1, 68_2; A 1; Tib 6_1; Ve 14; **hosti** (*d.*) A 17_2; Vi 15_2; **hostem** J 60, 62; A 54; Cal 3_1, 28, 45_1; Cl 1_2, 42_1; N 49_2; Vi 10_3; **hoste** Cal 1_1; Cl 1_4; O 5_1; Ve 4_1; **hostes** (*nom.*) A 96_2; **hostium** J 35_2, 55_4, 58_1, 64, 68_4; A 16_2, 91_1; Tib 3_2; N 2_3; **hostibus** (*d.*) J 24_3; **hostes** (*ac.*) Cal 7; Vi 16; **hostis** (*ac.*) Tib 54_2; **hostibus** (*ab.*) J 75_1; A 8_1.
huc J 4_1; A 6, 29_2, 72_2; Cl 17_2; Ter *3_2*.
humanitas humanitatis Tib 29, 50_1; **humanitate** Gr *14*.
humanus humani (*neu. g.*) T 1; **humano** (*neu. d.*) G 9_2; **humanam** Ve 5_4; T 8_4; **humano** (*m. ab.*) Cal 52; **humana** (*ab.*) A 28_3; Cl 1_2; **humano** (*neu. ab.*) J 76_1; Vi 11_2; **humana** (*ac.*) J 84_2; **humanis** (*m. ab.*) J 61; **humanis** (*f. ab.*) N 28_1.
humilis humili (*m. ab.*) A 73; **humili** (*f. ab.*) N 33_1; O 1_1.
  humillimas L 1_3; **humillimorum** (*sub. m.*) Tib 76.
humilitas humilitatem Ve 4_5.
humo humatus est H 4; **humaturus** Cal 3_2.
humus humi (*loc.*) J 72; Tib 60; N 53; O 7_2; **humum** N 19_2.
hydraula hydraulam N 54.
hydraulicus *u.* **organa.**
Hyginus *u.* **Iulius.**
Hylas Hylan A 45_4.
hypocrita hypocrita (*ab.*) N 24_1.

Iacchus *u.* **Pescennius.**
ibi A 6, 78_1, 91_1, 94_7; Tib 5; Cal 8_1, 8_5, 28; Cl 2_1; N 48_3; G 1, 19_2; O 6_3; Ve 1_3, 6_2; D 16_2; Gr 5, 8, 24; R *1_2*; H 3.
ibidem J 81_3; A 39, 87_3; Tib 44_2; Cl 21_4; N 20_2; G 7_2; O 12_2; Vi 13_3; Ve 1_4; T 7_3; D 23_1; Gr 6.
ibrida ibridae (*g.*) A 19_1.
Icarus N 12_2.
Icelus N 49_4; G 14_2; **Icelum** G 22; **Marciani** G 14_2.

icio i[e]cit Cl 25_5; **ictum est** A 95; **ictus** A 20; Cl 33_1; **ictam** A 29_3.

iconicum (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.

ictus (*sub.*) **ictum** J 82_2; Ve 4_6; **ictu** (*ab.*) A 97_2; Cal 58_2; N 35_3; G 18_1; O 11_2; **ictibus** (*ab.*) J 68_4; Cal 30_1; Cl 34_2; Vi 17_2; T 5_2; D 19.

Idaeus *u.* **Mater deum.**

idcirco J 9_2.

idem (*adi.*) (*m. nom. s.*) J 9_3, 55_4; A 4_2; Gr 22; **eadem** (*f. nom.*) A 94_4; Cal 32_1; R 1_4; **eiusdem** (*f.*) Tib 2_3, 36; N 6_2, 23_2; **eiusdem** (*neu.*) A 83; Vi 1_3; **eidem** (*m. d.*) A 42_2; N 3_2; **eundem** J 16_2; A 94_8; Vi 14_4; Gr 10_2; R 2; **eandem** J 19_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 2_2, 37_2; D 15_2; **idem** (*ac.*) J 21; A 18_1, 65_2, 97_2; Tib 58; Cal 2; G 10_4; O 8_1; Ve 7_3; **eodem** (*m. ab.*) J 20_4, 37_1, 56_1, 89; A 25_2, 53_3; Tib 58, 60; Cal 10_1, 25_3, 57_2; Cl 46; N 48_3; G 1; Vi 3_1; Gr 1; **eadem** (*ab.*) J 52_1, 73, 74_2, 76_3; A 27_3, 51_3, 88; Vi 2_3, 13_1; T 8_5, 11; D 11_1, 14_3; Gr 9_1; **eodem** (*neu.*) J 26_1, 36; A 3_2, 72_1, 100_1; Tib 76; Cl 17_3; N 1_2; O 4_1; T 4_2; **iidem** (*nom. pl.*) Gr 1; **eadem** (*neu. nom.*) Cal 8_5; D $\mathit{18}_2$; **eosdem** J 74_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; T 2; **easdem** J 81_3; A 94_5; Cal 17_1; **eadem** (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; Cl 25_4; G 9_2; O 7_1; Vi 4, 15_2; Ve 14; **isdem** (*m. ab.*) J 56_3; N 12_1. *cf.* **unus.**

idem (*sub.*) (*m. nom. s.*) J 58_1, $\mathit{80}_2$; A 67_2; Cal 54_1; Cl 11_3; Vi 2_5; **idem** (*neu. nom.*) A 94_5; N 15_1; **eiusdem** (*m.*) R 5; **eiusdem** (*f.*) N 9; O 6_1; **eidem** (*m. d.*) T 6_1; **eundem** J 20_2; A 14, 27_1; N 7_2; Vi 2_1; **eandem** N 35_2; D 3_1; **idem** (*ac.*) N 43_1; D 2_2; Gr *5*; R *2*; **eodem** (*m. ab.*) J 55_1; Cal 51_1; Ve 5_6; Gr 10_1; **eadem** (*ab.*) Cal 24_2; **eodem** (*neu.*) A 65_4; Cal 53_1; **idem** (*nom. pl.*) A 49_3; **eorundem** (*m.*) Cal 20; **eisdem** (*m. d.*) A 56_2; Tib 31_2; **isdem** (*m. d.*) A 48, 98_3; T 8_1; **eosdem** Cl 6_1, 12_2; N 6_4; Gr 4_1; **eadem** (*ac.*) J 29_1; Tib 66; T 8_1; **eisdem** (*m. ab.*) R 1_2; **isdem** (*m. ab.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$. *cf.* **unus.**

identidem J 14_1, 30_3; A 28_2, 87_1, 99_1; Tib 59_2, 62_3, 65_2; Cal 23_2, 31, 50_3; Cl 21_5, 39_2; N 21_2, 25_2, 28_2, 34_1, 49_1; G 19_1, 20_2; O 7_2; Ve 2_2; D 8_1.

ideo A 54; Cl $\mathit{40}_2$; T 9_1; Ter 3_3; H $\mathit{1}_2$.

ideoque J 45_2, 86_1; A 91_2; Tib 67_2; Cal 50_3; N 29, 55; G 7_2; Vi 4; Ve 5_2, 7_3.

idoneus Gr 8; **idonea** (*f. nom.*) J 22_1; **idoneo** (*m. ab.*) N 44_1; **idoneos** Vi 2_2; **idoneis** (*m. ab.*) A 31_1.

Idus (*nom.*) J 81_4; **Idus** (*ac.*) J 81_2, 81_3, 88; Tib 26_2; Cal 17_1 *bis*; Ve 6_3; D 13_3; H 4; **Id.** (*ac.*) Cl 45; Vi 3_2; **Idibus** (*ab.*) J 80_4, 83_1; A 15, 35_3; **Id.** (*ab.*) Cal 57_2; T 11.

igitur J 19_2, 22_1, 74_2, 80_1; A 32_1, 44_1, 97_3; Tib 12_1, 75_3; Cal 8_5, 38_1; Cl 44_1; N 2_1; G 10_1; O 4_2, 10_2; Vi 16; Ve 4_6, 7_1; Gr 2.

ignarus Cl 24_1, 29_1; N 5_1; **ignarum** (*m.*) A 98_4; Cl 16_2; D 14_1; **ignaram** G 3_4; **ignaro** (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; Ve 15; **ignaros** Tib 24_1.

ignauia ignauiam J 7_1; Tib 66; Cal 45_1.

ignis igne Cal 1_2; D 10_5; **igni** (*ab.*) J 75_3; Cal 27_4; Cl 21_6; **ignes** (*nom.*) Cal 46; **ignes** (*ac.*) Cl 20_3; **ignibus** (*ab.*) Tib 14_3.

ignobilis ignobili (*f. ab.*) Vi 3_1.

ignobilitas ignobilitatis Cal 23_2; **ignobilitatem** Cal 23_1.

ignominia (*nom.*) N 39_1; **ignominiae** (*g.*) Cal 16_2; Cl 9_2; O 9_3; Ve 8_2; **ignominiam** Tib 12_1, 61_4; **ignominia** (*ab.*) J 69; A 24_2, 39; Tib 19, 42_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 16_1; D 8_3; **ignominiarum** Tib 19; **ignominias** A 23_1; **ignominis** (*ab.*) A 24_2.

ignominiosus (*sub.*) **ignominiosis** (*m. d.*) Vi 8_1.

ignorantia ignorantiam Cal 41_1; G 20_1.

ignoro Tib 21_2; **ignorabatur** Vi 17_1; **ignorasse** Cl 46; **ignoranti** (*m. d.*) Cal 38_4.

ignosco ignouerat J 75_4; **ignoscas** Tib *29*; **ignosceretur** A 33_2; **ignota** (esse) (*ac.*) Tib 66.

ignotus (*adi.*) Gr 9_2; **ignoti** (*neu. g.*) N 41_2; **ignotum** (*m.*) A 94_9; **ignoto** (*m. ab.*) N 56; **ignota** (*ab.*) Tib 14_2; **ignotorum** (*m.*) Ve 6_1; **ignotos** J 25_2. **ignotissimum** (*m.*) Tib 42_2.

ignotus (*sub.*) **ignoti** (*m. g.*) A 66_4; **ignoto** (*m. d.*) Tib 11_2; **ignotis** (*m. ab.*) Cai 38_2.
Ilerda Ilerdam J 75_2.
ilex ilicis A 92_2.
ilico J 82_1; Cal 51_2, 57_1; Cl 21_5; N 32_3.
Ilienses (*sub.*) **Iliensium** Tib 52_2; **Iliensibus** (*d.*) Cl 25_3; **Ilienses** (*ac.*) Cl 25_3; **Iliensibus** (*ab.*) N 7_2.
Ilium Ilii N 38_2; **Ilium** (*ac.*) J 79_3.
illacrimo inlacrimauit A 66_2; Ve 15.
illaesus inlaesum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_3; **inlaesa** (*ab.*) Tib 68_4.
ille (*adi.*) A 13_2; Tib *21*$_6$; **illa** (*f. nom.*) J 63; Tib 56; N 40_2; Vi 2_5; **illi** (*f.*) J *41*$_2$; **illum** (*m.*) Tib *21*$_5$; **illam** T 8_1; **illud** (*ac.*) J 49_4, 68_4; A 94_2; Cal 30_1, 37_3; N 34_2; Gr 8; **illo** (*m. ab.*) J 89; A 94_3; Cal 57_3; N 38_2; **illa** (*ab.*) D 11_2; **illo** (*neu. ab.*) J 86_1; A 78_1, 94_{11}; H 1_1; **illorum** (*neu.*) Cal 60; **illos** Gr *11*$_2$; **illa** (*ac.*) G 9_2; Ter 3_2.
ille (*sub.*) J 9_3, *49*$_3$; A 74, 98_4; Tib 56, 70_3; Cal 57_3; N 33_3, *39*$_2$; G 4_2, 20_2; Vi 2_2; Gr *11*$_2$, *14*; Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; **illa** (*f. nom.*) Tib 51_1, 53_1; N 34_5; Ve 1_1; **illud** (*nom.*) J 87; Cl 21_5, 29_3; G 20_1; **illius** (*m.*) Ter 3_2; **illi** (*m. d.*) J 1_1, 30_2, *49*$_3$; A 72_2; Cal 14_1, 33; Cl 1_5; N 22_1, 33_2, 36_2, 55; T 1, 7_1; Gr *14*; Ter *1*$_2$; H 1_1; **illi** (*f. d.*) Cal 25_4; N 35_1; T 10_2; **illum** A 98_2 *ter*; Tib 14_4; Cal 12_3, 38_2; Cl *4*$_2$; T 2; D 8_2, 17_2, 18_2; Gr *14*; **illam** A 28_1, 94_4; Ve 5_2; **illud** (*ac.*) Tib 21_2; Cl 15_3; N 26_2; Gr 22; **illo** (*m. ab.*) J 23_1, 81_1 (*codd.* **Ilio, Iulo, Iulio**);Tib 68_2; Cl *4*$_1$; Vi 15_4; Ve 23_3; H *1*$_2$; **illi** (*nom.*) J 1_3; Tib 63_2; G 15_1; O 6_3; Ter *3*$_1$; **illa** (*neu. nom.*) J 28_2, 80_2; Cl 16_4, 40_3; N 39_2; G 12_3; **illorum** (*m.*) A 31_5; D 4_4; **illis** (*m. d.*) J 4_2; Cal 56_1; Cl 25_5; Ter *3*$_1$; **illos** N 23_3; D 13_1; **illa** (*ac.*) J *56*$_2$; A 25_4, 87_3; N 26_1; Vi 15_2; **illis** (*m. ab.*) A 27_1.
illum et illum J *41*$_2$.
ille . . . hic A 51_1, 66_3; Cl 38_2; Ve 6_4; **illum . . . hunc** Gr 4_1; **illam . . . <h>a<n>c** Ve 2_3; **illos . . . hos** N 43_1; **illas . . . hos** A 30_1.
u. **hic . . . ille.**
illecebra inlecebris (*ab.*) Cl 26_3.
illic (*adu.*) A 18_2; Ve 7_1.
illido inlisit N 47_1; **illideret** A 23_2; **inlisa** (*f. nom.*) Cal 59.
illino inlitis (*f. ab.*) G 3_1.
illuc A 98_4.
illucesco inluxit J 81_3.
illudo inludere Tib 45; **inludens** (*m.*) Tib 2_2.
illustris illustri (*f. ab.*) N 36_1; **illustres** (*m. nom.*) R 1_7; **inlustrium** (*m.*) Cal 34_1; **illustrium** (*f.*) Tib 45; **illustres** (*m. ac.*) R 1_4; **illustres** (*f. ac.*) J 50_1; **illustrium** (*sub. m.*) Tib 32_1.
inlustriore (*f.*) Cal 36_1; **inlustrioribus** (*sub. m. ab.*) J 48.
illustro illustrauit G 3_2.
Illyricum (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; **Illyrici** Tib 16_1; **Illyricum** (*ac.*) A 25_2, 97_3; Tib 14_3, 21_1; **Illyrico** (*ab.*) J 22_1, 29_2, 36 *bis*; A 21_1; Tib 16_2, 25_1; O 1_2.
Illyricus (*adi.*) **Illyrico** (*m. ab.*) A 19_2.
imaginarius *u.* **militia.**
imaginor imaginata est J 81_3.
imago A 94_9; Ve 7_3; D 4_4; H 3; **imaginem** Tib 48_2; Cal 34_1; Cl 21_6; **imagine** J 7_1; A 50; **imagines** (*nom.*) Ve 1_2; **imaginum** T 4_1; **imaginibus** (*d.*) Cal 23_1; **imagines** (*ac.*) Tib 13_1, 26_1, 65_1, 70_2; Cal 14_3, 34_2; N 24_1, 37_1, 57_1; G 3_1; O 7_1; Vi 2_5; D 14_4, 23_1; **imaginibus** (*ab.*) A 4_1; Cal 50_3; G 10_1; Ve 1_1.
imaguncula imagunculam A 7_1; **<im>agunculam** N 56.
imbecillitas imbecillitatem Cal 44_1; Cl 6_2; Gr *14*; **inbecillitate** Tib 11_1.
imbecillus imbecillum (*m.*) A 80.
imbellis inbelli (*neu. ab.*) J 35_2.
imber J 57; **imbres** (*ac.*) N 33_3; D 4_2.
imberbis (*sub.*) **inberbes** (*ac.*) A 31_4.
imbrex imbrices (*ac.*) N 20_3.
imbuo imbutus N 20_1; **imbutum** (*m.*) Gr 4.
imitor imitatus est Gr 20; **imitetur** A 3_2; **imitaretur** Cl *4*$_5$; **imitarentur** A 64_3; **imitandi sint** A *86*$_3$; **imitari** J 75_2; A 34_2; N 53; T 3_2; **imitandum** (*gd.*) Gr 2; **imitando** (*gd. ab.*) A 86_2; **imitans** (*m.*) Ve 19_2; **imitantium** (*f.*) N 27_3; **imitatus** J 68_4; Tib 70_2; N 29; **imitati** (*nom.*) Gr 2.
immanis immanium (*f.*) A 72_3; **im-**

manissima (*ac.*) Cal 29_1; inmania (*sub. ac.*) N 43_1.
immanitas immanitatis Cl 25_5; immanitate N 7_1.
immaturitas inmaturitate A 34_2.
immaturus A 63_1; inmaturum (*neu. ac.*) A 8_2; immaturo (*m. ab.*) Cal 8_2; immaturae (*nom.*) Tib 61_5.
immemor inmemor (*m.*) Cal 57_3.
immensus immensae (*g.*) A 43_3; Tib 40; G 14_2; inmensi (*neu.*) Cal 19_3; immensi Cl 1_2; immensum (*m.*) Cal 14_3; N 38_2; immensam Tib 52_2; Vi 13_2; immensa (*ab.*) J 44_2; inmenso (*neu. ab.*) J 47; immensarum N 31_4; immensos Cal 42; immensas Cal 37_3; immensis (*m. ab.*) N 8; immensis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.
immensum (*sub. neu. ac.*) Tib 34_1; immenso (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cal 38_4; immensa (*sub. ac.*) J 52_1.
immerens immerenti (*m. d.*) T 10_1.
immerito non immerito J 55_3; Cal 10_2; N 13_1; non inmerito Cal 51_1.
immineo imminebat Cal 19_3; inminere A 24_1; imminere Cal 31; Cl 29_3; T 9_2; imminentis (*f. ac.*) J 86_2; imminentium (*neu.*) Tib 25_1; imminentium (*sub. neu.*) Vi 14_5.
imminuo inminuit (*pf.*) N 42_2; imminui (*inf.*) A 37.
immisceo immixtis (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_5.
immitis (*m. nom.*) N 4; immitis (*m. uoc.*) Tib *59*$_1$.
immitto immisit Tib 37_3; immisso (*m. ab.*) Cal 23_3; D 10_5; inmisso (*m. ab.*) G 12_2; immisso (*neu. ab.*) Cl 44_3; inmisso (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1; immissis (*f. ab.*) N 43_1.
immo A 65_4, 98_3; Cl 40_3; N *38*$_1$, 42_2; O 7_1; T 10_2; D 9_1; R 5.
immobilis immobilis (*f. g.*) Vi *3*$_1$; immobilem (*m.*) Tib 73_2.
immoderate inmoderatius J 14_2, 20_3.
immoderatus immoderatissimae (*g.*) N 51.
immodeste A 24_2.
immodicus G 9_1; D 12_3; immodicae (*nom.*) A 47; immodicas A 54; inmodicas J 79_1.
immolo immolarentur Cal 22_3; D 9_1; immolare Cal 57_1; immolanti (*m. d.*) J 59; A 95; immolantem (*m.*) J 81_2.
immortalis *u.* deus.
immunis immunes (*m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; immunia (*ac.*) R *5*.
immunitas immunitatem A 40_3; immunitates (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; G 15_2.
immuto immutaret Tib 42_2; immutatos Cl 29_1.
impar (*m.*) J 15; Tib 23, 67_2; O 9_1; imparem (*m.*) D 10_1.
imparatus inparatus J 35_1.
impatiens (*m.*) Cal 24_2, 51_2; N 20_2; O 9_1; D 19; Gr 3_1; inpatiens (*m.*) D 3_1; impatientibus (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 59_2.
impatientia inpatientiam Cal 23_3.
impedimenta impedimentis (*ab.*) Cal 51_2.
impedio impedire J 14_2; impedita (*ab.*) Tib 60.
impello impulsus est N 31_4; impulsum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 57_3; N 35_4.
impendeo impendentibus (*f. d.*) N 49_1.
impendium impendiorum N 31_4; impendia (*ac.*) J 54_3.
impendo impendit (*pf.*) A 98_1; impendere Cl 9_2; inpensissimis (*f. ab.*) Tib 13_2.
impensa impensa (*ab.*) Cl 6_2; N 50; Ve 18; inpensa (*ab.*) Tib 7_1; impensarum N 30_1; inpensarum J 10_1; impensas Tib 34_1; Vi 7_2; inpensis (*ab.*) D 12_1.
impense impensius Cl 11_3; impensissime D 20.
imperator J 68_3; N 8, 13_2; G 2, 4_1, 6_1, 10_1; O 2_1, 6_3, 8_2; Vi 3_2, 8_1; Ve 3; imperatoris Cl 7, 29_2; G 3_3, 6_3; Vi 1_1; Ve 6_2; D 10_3; imperatori G 20_1; imperatorem Cal 1_1; Cl 10_2, 13_2; N 2_2; G 16_2; O 12_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 24; T 5_2; D 10_4; imperator (*uoc.*) Cl *21*$_6$; imperatore A 2_2, 13_2; Ve 4_5, 5_6; H 1_1; imperatores (*nom.*) J 29_2.
Imperator Imperatoris J 76_1; Tib 26_2; Cl 12_1.
imperatorius imperatoria (*ac.*) Cal 42; imperatoriis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 24. *u.* genesis.
imperfectus imperfectum (*m.*) J 56_1; Gr 12; inperfecto (*neu. ab.*) J 26_1; imperfecta (*ac.*) Tib 47.
imperitus A 89_1.

imperium (*nom.*) J 24_1; Tib 24_1; Cl 36; **imperii** J 11, 26_1, 30_5, 79_3; A 28_1, 28_3, 48, 101_4; Tib 41, 55, 73_1; Cal 8_5, 16_1, 24_1, 26_1; Cl 7, 27_2, 35_1, 45; N 3_2, 9, 11_2, 18, 22_1, 31_4, 35_4; G 4_1, 8_2, 23; O 4_1, 4_2, 8_1, 11_2; Vi 10_1, 12 *bis*, 14_1, 15_1; Ve 7_1, 8_5; T 5_1, 6_1, 9_1, 9_3; D 2_3, 3_2, 15_2, 17_3, 20; R 1_3; **inperii** Ve 5_1, 8_1; **imperi** Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; Vi 2_4; **imperium** (*ac.*) J 61, 76_3; A 21_2, 23_1, 31_5; Tib 24_2, 30, 38, 67_2; Cal 13, 16_4, 60; Cl 10_1, 36 *bis*; N 6_3, 20_1, 42_1; G 4_2, 14_1; O 7_1; Vi 9; Ve 1_1, 16_3; D 13_1, 13_3; **imperio** (*ab.*) J 25_1, 44_1; A 25_1, 29_2; Tib 12_2; Cal 12_2; Cl 11_1, 35_2; N 34_1; Vi 15_2; T 1; **imperia** (*ac.*) J 75_4; N 35_5; O 1_2; **imperiis** (*ab.*) J 54_1; A 47; **imperis** (*ab.*) A 61_1.

impero imperauit J 25_2; A 27_3; Tib 57_2, 60; Cal 25_1, 27_1, 46, 59; Cl 16_4; N 24_1, 33_3, 49_1; Vi 10_1, 14_3; T 8_5; D 8_4, 15_3; **imperauerunt** Ve 25; **imperares** Cal *28*; **imperasset** A 96_2; Tib 22; Cl 29_2; **imperasse** Tib 22; Cl 29_2; N 1_1; Vi 1_2; **imperaturum** (esse) (*m.*) Cal 19_3; Cl 3_2; N 10_1; G 4_1; O 4_1; Vi 14_5; T 2; **imperante** (*m.*) Cal 8_1; **impe[t]ratae** (*g.*) Tib 43_2; **imperaturo** (*sub. m. d.*) N 52; **imperata** (*sub. ac.*) J 54_1.

impertio impertiit N 37_3; **impertiret** Tib 50_1; **impertiendos** (esse) A 25_3; **impertiente** (*m.*) A 10_2; **impertitum** (*m.*) Cl 4_7.

impetigo impetiginis A 80.

impetro impetrauit J 1_2, 24_3; Tib 11_5, 13_2, 31_1; **impetrarat** Tib 20; Ve 4_3; **impetrasset** O 2_2; **impetrassent** Cal 38_1; **impetrata esset** Vi 16; **impetrasse** Vi 14_5; **impetrari** D $\mathit{11}_3$; **impetraturum** (esse) (*m.*) D $\mathit{11}_3$; **impetratam** J 75_3; **impetrata** (*ab.*) O 5_2; Ve 1_2, 8_3; H 1_1; **impetrato** (*neu. ab.*) L 1_3; **impetratis** (*m. ab.*) A 39.

impetus impetum A 42_3; Cal 43; O 9_3; **impetu** (*ab.*) A 85_2; Cl 32; N 48_1.

impie D $\mathit{10}_1$.

impietas impietatem L 1_3.

impigre inpigre O 8_3.

impius impia (*f. nom.*) D $\mathit{9}_1$; **impium** (*m.*) R 6_2; **impia** (*ac.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$; **impii** (*sub. nom.*) N 34_4; **impios** (*sub.*) Tib 75_1.

impleo impleuit R 6_1.

implico implicare Tib *28*; **implicitum** (*m.*) Ter 4_2.

imploro imploraret A 8_2; **imploranti** (*m. d.*) G 9_1; **implorante** (*m.*) G 9_2; **inplorantibus** (*m. d.*) J 18_1; **implorantis** (*m. ac.*) Tib 75_2; **implorantibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 8; **inplorato** (*neu. ab.*) J 17_2.

impono imposuit A 34_2; Tib 9_1; Cal 25_4; Ve 8_4; **inposuit** J 25_1; N 13_2; **imposuerunt** R $\mathit{1}_7$; **imponeret** Tib 58; Cal 22_2, 40; R 6_1; **inposuisset** J 79_1; **impositus est** Cl 10_2; **imponeretur** J 60; **imponere** Cal 43; **imposuisse** R $\mathit{1}_2$; **imposita** (esse) (*ac.*) J 73; **impositum** (*nom.*) N 50; **impositum** (*m.*) J 82_3; O 2_1; **imposita** (*ab.*) A 18_1; **impositos** J *66*; **imposita** (*ac.*) D 12_2.

impos mentis (*m.*) A 19_2.

impotens impotens (*f. nom.*) N 28_2; **impotentibus** (*m. ab.*) Cl 15_4.

impotentia inpotentiae (*g.*) J 77.

imprecor imprecari Cal 28; **inprecatus** A 65_3.

imprimo impressam Tib 58.

improbe improbius Ve 23_1.

improbo improbaret Tib 7_2; **improbarent** Ve 6_3; **inprobabatur** J 11; **improbasse** Tib 21_2; **improbans** (*m.*) N 15_2; **improbante** (*m.*) N 35_2.

improfessus inprofessi (*nom.*) D 12_2.

improuisum ex inprouiso A 16_3, 94_7 *bis*; O 9_2.

impubes impuberem (*m.*) N 35_5; <im> **puberem** (*m.*) D 10_1.

impubis impubi (*m. d.*) Cl 43.

impudens inpudens (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; **inpudenti** (*neu. ab.*) N 35_2; **impudentissimo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 24_1.

impudentia impudentiam A 42_2.

impudicitia impudicitiae (*g.*) J 52_3; A 71_1; Ve 13.

impudicus impudicos D 10_5; **impudica** (*ac.*) Cl 43.

impugno inpugnauerat J 21; **impugnari** Cal 3_3.

impulsor impulsore Cl 25_4.

impulsus **impulsu** G 18_1; Vi 17_2.

impune N 32_2; D 8_5.

impunitas **impunitatem** N 33_3; **inpunitate** A 32_2; **impunitates** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1; G 15_2.

impunitus **impunita** (*ac.*) Cl 43.

imputo **imputauit** Tib 53_2; **imputarent** N 36_2..

in (*cum ac.*) (*loc.*) J 2, 4_2, 8, 16_2, 17_2, 20_4, 23_1, 24_1, 28_3 *bis*, 30_1, 35_1, 35_2, 42_1, 44_3, 49_3, 52_1, 56_5, 58_1, 63, 64 *bis*, *66*, 68_4 *bis*, 70, 71, 75_4, 76_3, 79_1, 79_2, 80_1, 80_2, $\mathit{80}_2$, 80_4, 82_4, 84_1, 84_3, 88; A 2_1, 8_1, 13_3, 16_1, 16_3, 17_3, 18_2, 21_1, 24_1, 26_2, 27_4, 30_2, 34_2, 36, 44_3, 47, 49_1, 57_1, 59, 65_3, 65_4, 67_2, 69_1 *bis*, $\mathit{71}_2$, 72_2, 78_1 *bis*, 85_2, 87_3, 90, 92_1, 94_6, 94_8, 94_9, 96_2 *bis*, 97_1, 97_3, 99_2, 100_3, 100_4; Tib 2_4, 4_1, 4_2, 4_3, 6_3, 9_2, 11_2, 11_3, 14_3 *bis*, 14_4, 15_1 *bis*, 20 *bis*, 21_1, 31_1, 35_2, 36, 37_3 *bis*, 38, 40, 41, 43_1, 51_2, 53_2, 61_4 *bis*, 62_2, 72_2, $\mathit{75}_1$, 75_2; Cal 1_1, 5, 6_1, 8_3, 9, 12_2, 14_1, 14_2, 15_1, 15_4, 16_4, 22_1, 22_4 *bis*, 32_1, 34_1, 35_2, 41_2, 45_1, 49_3, 52, 54_2 *bis*, 55_1, 55_2, 57_3, 59, 60 *bis*; Cl 1_2, 2_2, $\mathit{4}_3$ *bis*, 9_1 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3, 12_1, 12_3, 15_4, 17_3, 18_2, 20_1, 24_1, 24_3, 25_2, 25_4, 27_1, 33_1; N 3_2, 4, 7_2, 8 *bis*, 12_3, 12_4, 13_1, 13_2 *bis*, 15_2, 19_3, 20_1, 20_2, 21_1, 24_1, 26_2 *bis*, 31_3, 33_3, 40_4, 41_2, 43_1, 46_1, 47_1 *bis*, 47_2 *bis*, 47_3 *bis*, 48_3, 48_4, 49_4, 51, 52, 53; G 1, 4_2, 8_2, 10_5, 12_2, 17, 19_2, 20_2, 23; O 2_1, 2_2, 3_2, 6_3, 8_2 *bis*; Vi 1_3, 7_1, 8_2, 9, 10_3, 12, 15_3, 16 *ter*, 17_1, 17_2; Ve 1_4, 3, 4_1 *bis*, 4_4, 5_3 *bis*, 5_5, 5_6, 5_7 *bis*, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1, 8_1, 18, 19_2, 21; T 5_3, 8_5; D 1_2, 2_1, 4_5, 10_1, 11_1, 11_2, 13_1, 14_4, 15_2, 16_2, 19; Gr 2 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2, 4_2, 5, 6, 9_2, 15, 17, 23_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$ *bis*, 1_3, 4; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$ *bis*, $\mathit{3}_2$, $\mathit{4}_2$, 4_2, $\mathit{5}_2$; H 3.

in (*temp.*) J 14_2, 24_1, 25_1, 40_2, 52_1, 57, 76_2 *bis*, 76_3, 82_1; A 17_2, 33_1, 40_2, 44_3, 97_1; Tib 9_3, 16_1, 22, 32_2, 48_1, 74, 75_2; Cal 57_4; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 7, 32; N 15_2, 20_1, 21_2 *bis*, 22_2, 23_1, 47_3; Vi 3_1, 7_2, 11_2; Ve 6_4; D 9_3, 16_1; Gr 17.

in (*uarie*) J 4_2, 5, 6_2, 9_1, 12, 14_1, 15, 16_2, 17_1, 20_1, 20_5, 23_1, 25_1, 26_2 *bis*, 27_1, 29_1 *bis*, 34_1, 35_2, 36, 38_1, 39_2, 39_3 *bis*, 41_3, 44_2, 49_3, 50_1 *bis*, 54_1, 54_2, 55_2, 61, 62, 68_1, 68_3, 74_1, 74_2, 75_2, 75_3, $\mathit{80}_2$, 80_4, 83_2, 88; A 2_1 *bis*, 7_1, 8_2 *bis*, 10_2, 10_3, 13_1, 15, 16_2, 16_4, 18_2, 23_2, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 27_4, 30_1, 31_3 *bis*, 32_1, 41_1, 45_3, 45_4, 49_1 *bis*, 51_1, 57_2, 62_2, 63_2, 64_2, 67_1, 68, $\mathit{71}_2$, 74, 79_1, 80, $\mathit{86}_3$, 96_2, 98_2, 98_4, 100_3 *bis*, 100_4, 101_3; Tib 1_1, 2_1, 2_2, 2_4, 3_1, 4_1, 4_3, 5 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 7_3, 8 *bis*, 12_3, 13_2, 16_2, 21_3, $\mathit{21}_5$, 25_1, 25_3, 26_2, 31_1, 34_1, 37_3, 37_4, 49_1 *bis*, 49_2, 51_1, 52_3, 56, 61_1, 61_2, 61_3, $\mathit{61}_5$, 65_1, 67_2, 67_3, 72_2 *bis*; Cal 1_2, 3_3, 10_2, 12_1, 14_2, 15_2, 19_1, 19_3, 22_1, 22_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_3, 26_5, <29_1>, 30_1, 30_2, 32_3, 36_2, 37_1, 42, 44_2, 45_1, 46, 47, 48_2, 50_1, 50_2, 53_1, 56_2, 58_3; Cl 2_1, 3_2, 5, 7, 9_2, 10_4, 11_1, 12_2, 13_2, 14, 15_4, 16_2, 17_2, 18_2, 20_1, 20_3, 21_2, 23_1, 25_1, 25_2, 26_2, 26_3, 28, 29_2, 33_2, 34_2, 36, 37_2, 38_1, 39_1, 39_2, 45; N 1_1, 2_1, 2_2, 6_4, 7_1, 15_1, 15_2, 18, 20_3, 28_1, 30_2, 30_3, 32_2, 34_2, 35_3, 35_5, 36_1 *bis*, 39_1 *bis*, 41_1, 42_2, 43_2 *bis*, 45_2, 46_1, 46_3, 49_4, 51; G 7_1, 9_1, 11, 16_1, 16_2, 17, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2 *bis*, 22; O 1_2, 4_2, 8_1, 9_3, 10_1; Vi 2_3, 10_2 *bis*, 13_1, 15_1 *bis*, 15_3, 18; Ve 4_1, 4_3, 4_6, 5_1, 5_3, 6_3, 8_4, 10, 14, 15, 17 *bis*, 20, 21, 25; T 4_2, 4_3, 7_1; D 1_1 *bis*, 1_3, 3_2, 6_1 *ter*, 8_2, 8_3, 18_2, 22; Gr 2, 3_1, 4_2, 9_1 *bis*, $\mathit{10}_1$, $\mathit{10}_2$, 13, 21, 22, 23_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$, *5* *ter*, 6_1 *bis*, 6_2, 6_3; H $\mathit{1}_3$.

u. **dies, in perpetuum, posterum, usque.**

in (*cum ab.*) (*loc.*) J 2, 3, 4_2, 7_1, 9_1, 9_2 *quater*, 10_1 *bis*, 17_1, 20_1, 22_2, 25_2 *ter*, 26_3 *bis*, 30_5 *bis*, 34_2, 35_2 *bis*, 36 *quinquies*, 38_2, 39_1, 39_2, 39_4, 44_1, 46 *ter*, 49_3 *quater*, *51*, 54_1, 54_2, 55_3, 55_4, 56_1, 56_6, 56_7, 58_1, 59 *bis*, 62, 70, 76_1 *bis*, 80_4 *ter*, 81_1 *ter*, 81_3, 82_3, 83_1 *bis*, 83_2, 84_1, 84_3 *bis*, 85, 88 *bis*; A 2_2, 3_1, 6, 7_1, 7_2, 14, 16_1, 17_2, 17_3, 21_1, 21_2 *bis*, 23_1, 25_3, 26_1, 26_3 *bis*, 27_2, $\mathit{28}_2$ *bis*, 29_1 *ter*, 29_3, 31_5 *bis*, 32_2, 35_2, 35_3, 40_5, 43_1 *septies*, 43_2 *bis*, 43_4, 43_5, 44_1, 44_3, 45_4, 46, 49_1, 49_3, 52 *bis*, 53_3 *bis*, 54, 55, 56_2, 56_3, 57_1, 58_1, 60, 64_3, 65_1 *bis*, 67_2, 68 *bis*, 70_2 *bis*, 72_1 *quater*, 72_2 *ter*, 74, $\mathit{76}_1$, $\mathit{76}_2$, 77, 78_2, 82_1, 83, 84_1, 85_1 *bis*, 87_1, 91_2, 94_4 *ter*, 94_5 *bis*, 94_6, 94_7 *bis*, 94_8, 94_{12}, 96_2 *bis*, 97_1, 100_1, 100_2 *quater*, 101_1, 101_4 *bis*; Tib 2_3, 5, 6_3, 7_1

bis, 7_3, 10_2, 11_2, 14_4, 16_1, 17_1, 17_2, 18_2, 25_1 *bis*, 25_3, 26_2, 28 *bis*, 29, 30, 31_1, 33, 35_2, 37_2, 39 *bis*, 42_1, 42_2, 43_2, 44_2 *bis*, 45, 48_1 *bis*, 50_2, 52_2, 54_2 *bis*, 57_2, 58 *bis*, 61_4, 63_1, 66, 68_2, 71, 72_3, 73_1 *bis*, 74, 75_3; Cal 7 *bis*, 8_1, *8*$_1$, 8_2, 8_3, 15_1 *bis*, 16_1, 18_1 *bis*, 19_2, 20 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 22_3, 22_4, 26_4, 39_1, 41_1 *bis*, 42, 44_2, 45_2, 46, 49_3, 53_2, 55_2, 57_3, 58_1 *bis*, 59 *bis*; Cl 1_3 *bis*, 1_5, *4*$_3$, 5 *bis*, 9_2 *bis*, 13_1, 15_4, 16_2, 18_1, 21_1, 21_2 *bis*, 21_4 *bis*, 21_6, 22 *bis*, 23_1, 23_2, 25_3, 25_4 *bis*, 25_5 *bis*, 32, 33_1 *bis*, 38_2, 39_1, 39_2, 40_1, 40_2, *40*$_2$, 41_3, 42_1, 42_2 *ter*, 44_2, 46; N 4 *bis*, 5_1, 6_4, 7_2, 10_2, 12_1, 12_4, 16_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_2, 21_1 *bis*, 22_1, 22_2 *bis*, 23_2, 23_3, 25_1, 25_2, 27_2, 31_1, 31_2, 31_4, 32_3, 33_2, 34_1, 37_1, 38_1, 39_1, 39_3 *ter*, 43_1, 46_3, 47_2, 48_2, *48*$_2$, 50, 53 *bis*, 57_1; G 2, 3_1, 3_2, 4_1, 4_3, 4_4, 5_1, 8_1 *quater*, 11 *bis*, 14_2, 16_2, 18_2 *ter*, 18_3, 20_2, 21, 22, 23; O 1_1, 1_2, 1_3, 5_1 *bis*, 6_1, 6_2, 8_2; Vi 2_1, 4, 5, 9, 10_1, 10_3 *bis*, 13_2 *bis*, 14_2, 15_1, 15_4, 17_1; Ve 1_2, 1_3, 1_4, 2_1 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 5_2, 5_4, 5_5, 7_1, 7_3, 9_1, 20, 23_4, 24, 25 *bis*; T 2 *bis*, 4_1 *bis*, 6_1, 7_2, 7_3, 8_2, 8_3, 8_4, 8_5, 11; D 4_1 *ter*, 4_4 *bis*, 5, 7_2 *bis*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_4, 10_1, 10_3, 11_1, 13_1 *bis*, 13_2, 14_4, 16_1, 16_2, 17_3, 19, 21, 23_2; Gr 3_2 *bis*, 4_1 *bis*, 5, 6 *bis*, 7 *quater*, 8, 9_1 *bis*, 9_2, 10_1 *bis*, 14, 15 *bis*, 17 *ter*, 18, 21, 23_2 *bis*, 24; R 2, 3, 5, 6_1; Ter *1*$_2$, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_2 *bis*, 5_2 *bis*; H 2, *2*; L 1_2.

in (*temp.*) J 7_1, 9_2, 20_1, 21, 54_3, 68_1, 79_1; A 14, 22, 25_2, 27_1 *bis*, 35_3, 53_2, 61_2, 65_1, 78_1, 79_2, 94_{11}; Tib 3_2, 57_1, 60, 65_1; Cal 5, 50_2; Cl 9_1, 11_1, 12_3, 21_5, 27_2, 38_2, 41_1, 41_2; N 2_1 *bis*, 3_2, 4, 5_2, 30_1, 35_1, 35_5, 45_1, 56; G 4_1; O 9_2; Vi 2_2, 18; Ve 4_2, 15, 21; T 3_1; D 3_1, 15_1, 18_1, *18*$_2$; Gr 23_2.

in (*cum gd. aut gdu.*) J 11, 16_2, 33, 58_1, 72, 74_1, 81_2; A 3_2, 5, 28_1, 38_1, 38_3, 50, 79_1, 84_2, 86_2, 89_2, 93, 97_3, 98_5, 100_2 *bis*; Tib 2_2, 11_2, 29, 35_2, 43_2, 44_2, 57_1, 61_5; Cal 12_3, 14_2, 44_1, 60; Cl 10_4, 12_1 *bis*, 15_1, 22, 33_2, 42_1; N 24_1, 31_1, 34_1, 37_3, 44_1; G 3_3, 7_2, 9_1; O 7_2; Vi 2_5; T 3_2 *bis*, 5_3; D 12_1, 13_1, 14_4; R 4; Ter 3_2, 3_3; H *1*$_1$; L 1_3.

in (*uarie*) J 2, 4_2 *bis*, 6_1, *6*$_1$ *bis*, 13 *ter*, 14_2, 16_1, 17_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_2, 20_3, 20_4, 23_2, 25_1, 29_1, 32, 34_2, 39_4, 46, 48, 49_1, 50_1, 54_1 *bis*, 56_5, 57, 59, 65, 67_1, 67_2, 69, 71, 73, 75_1 *bis*, 75_3, 82_3, 83_2 *bis*, 84_1, 84_5, 87; A 2_2, 2_3, 3_1, 4_1, 10_2, 10_4, 11 *bis*, 13_2, 16_1, 17_2, 17_3, 21_2, 24_1, 25_1, 27_3, 27_4, 27_5, 31_2, 36, 38_3, 39, 40_1, 41_2, 43_2, 45_2, 51_1, *51*$_3$, 53_1, 56_1 *bis*, 56_2, 61_1, 66_1, 67_1, *69*$_2$, 70_1 *bis*, *71*$_3$, 72_1, 75, 78_2, 79_1 *bis*, 84_1, 87_3, 89_1, 92_2, 98_3, 99_1 *bis*; Tib 2_4, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1, 4_2, 6_2, 10_2, 11_3, 11_4, 13_1, 16_1, 19, 21_3, 24_1, 25_2, 25_3, 27 *bis*, 33, 35_1, 35_2, 42_1, 42_2, 47, 49_2, 50_1 *bis*, 55, 57_1 *bis*, 60, 61_3, 68_2 *bis*, 68_3, 70_1, 70_3, 71, 72_2, 73_2; Cal 3_1, 5, 7, *8*$_1$, 10_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_2, 24_3, 26_3, 27_4, 29_1, 32_1, 33, 34_2, 37_2, 39_2, 45_2, 49_1, 51_1, 52 *bis*, 55_2, 56_1, 57_4 *bis*; Cl 1_2, *4*$_1$, 6_2, 14, 15_1, 15_4, 16_4, 17_3 *bis*, 26_2, 29_2, 30, 33_2, 35_2, 37_1, 39_1, 41_3, 43, 46; N 1_1, 1_2, 2_3, 4, 15_1, 21_3, 24_1, 24_2, 25_1, 26_2, 31_1, 32_3, 32_4, 33_1, 33_3, 34_2, 35_2, 35_4, 38_1, 38_2, 41_2, 46_2, 46_3, 49_4, 52, 56; G 1, 3_1, 5_1, 6_1, 7_1, 8_1, 10_3, 10_4, 10_5; O 5_2, 12_1; Vi 2_3, 5, 7_2, 8_1 *bis*, 10_1, 12, 13_3, 14_1, 14_2, 14_5, 17_2; Ve 4_2, 4_5, 4_6, 5_7, 7_3, 11, 13 *bis*, 16_1, 19_2, 22, 23_1, 23_2, 23_4; T 1, 3_1, 5_2, 6_1 *bis*, 6_2, 7_1 *bis*, 8_1, 8_3, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 11; D 1_1, 4_3, 5, 7_1, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, <10_2>, 11_1, 19; Gr 1 *bis*, 2 *ter*, 7 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1 *ter*, 10_2, 11_2, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; R 2, 4, 5, 6_2 *bis*, 6_3 *bis*; Ter 3_1, *3*$_1$ *ter*, 3_2, 3_3 *ter*, 4_1, *5*$_2$; H 1_1 *bis*, *1*$_3$, 3; L 1_1, 1_2. *u.* **in primis.**

inaequabiliter Cl 16_1; G 9_1.

inaequalis inaequalissimarum A 75.

Inalpinus *u.* **gens.**

inanis inani[bu]s (*f. nom.*) A *86*$_3$.

inauditus inauditum (*m.*) Vi 14_4; **inauditum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 19_1; **inauditos** Cl 38_2; G 14_3; **inaudita** (*ac.*) Cal 40; **inaudita** (*sub. ac.*) N 42_1.

inauguro inauguraretur Cal 12_1.

inauratus inaurati (*neu.*) J 54_3.

incanus incanum (*neu. ac.*) D 20.

incedo incedebat Tib 68_3; **incessit** A 53_2; Cal 13; **incesserat** N 35_3; **incedenti** (*m. d.*) N 25_2.

incendiarius (*sub.*) **incendiarium** Vi 17_2.

incendium (*nom.*) T 8_3; **incendio** (*d.*) Tib 50_3; **incendium** (*ac.*) N 38_2; Vi 15_3; **incendio** (*ab.*) A 30_2, 57_2; Cal 59; Cl 6_2; N 31_1; Ve 17; T 8_4; D 5, 20; **incendia** (*nom.*) N 16_1; **incendiorum** A 25_2; Cal 16_3; Cl 25_2; **incendiis** (*d.*) A 28_3; **incendia** (*ac.*) A 30_1; Cal 31; **incendiis** (*ab.*) Ve 8_5.
Incendium *u.* **titulus.**
incendo incendebat Cal 15_1; **incendit** (*pf.*) N 38_1; **incendere** (*inf.*) N 43_1; **incensus** Cal 42.
inceno incenante (*m.*) Tib 39.
inceptum incepto (*ab.*) J 59.
incertum (*adu.*) J 18_1; A 19_2; Tib 72_1; Cal 1_1; Cl 44_3; O 1_1.
incertus J 56_1; Tib 11_2; **incertum** (*nom.*) N 1_1; **incertae** (*g.*) N 57_2; **incertam** A 17_1; **incertum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 8_1; Ve 1_1; **incerto** (*m. ab.*) A 75; Vi 16; **incerta** (*ab.*) A 6; Tib 14_1; **incerto** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 29_1; **incertis** (*m. ab.*) Cal 6_1; N 34_4; **incertis** (*neu. ab.*) D 8_4.
incesso incessebat R 6_2; **incesseret** Tib 11_3; Cal 25_4; **incessebatur** Cl 8; **incessere** (*inf.*) Cl 12_3; N 23_2; **incessens** (*m.*) Tib 57_2; **incessentibus** (*m. ab.*) Vi 17_2.
incessus incessum Cl 4_5; **incessu** J 52_2.
inceste N 28_2.
incesto incestarent Tib 43_1.
incestum incesti N 5_2; **incesto** (*ab.*) Cal 23_1; **incesta** (*ac.*) Cal 36_1; D 8_3.
incestus (*adi.*) **incesta** (*neu. nom.*) Cl 26_3.
incĭdo incidit (*prs.*) Tib 21_6; **incidit** (*pf.*) Tib 72_2; Cal 14_2; Gr 3_1; H 1_2; **inciderat** J 40_2; Tib 8; **incidisset** G 7_1.
incīdo incidit (*pf.*) Vi 2_3; **inciderent** Cal 38_4; **incidere** (*inf.*) N 37_2; **incidi** (*inf.*) A 101_4; **incisa** (*ab.*) J 28_3; **incisos** Gr 17.
incipio incipiunt O 8_3; **inciperem** A 76_2; **inciperet** N 23_3, 49_3; **inciperent** A 74; **incipere** R 6_1; **inceptam** A 27_1.
Incitatus Incitato (*d.*) Cal 55_3.
incito incitauerunt J 7_2; **incitabatur** Cal 50_3; **incitato** (*neu. ab.*) N 45_2; **incitati** (*nom.*) G 19_2.
inciuiliter inciuilius T 6_1.
inclaresco inclaruit Gr 18.
inclaudico inclaudicaret A 80.
inclino inclinatam J 62.
includo inclusas N 6_4.
inclutus incluta (*f. nom.*) A 7_2.
incognitus incognitum (*m.*) A 94_8; **incognita** (*sub. ac.*) N 42_1.
incoho (inchoo *codd.*) **incohabat** N 31_3; **incohauit** J 26_2; A 16_1; Tib 9_3; Cal 21; O 8_3; D 2_1; **incoharet** A 92_2; **incohanti** (*m. d.*) Vi 11_2; **incohatum** (*m.*) A 17_4; Cl 3_2, 20_1; N 20_2; **incohatam** J 46; A 60; **incohata** (*ab.*) Tib 23; **incohato** (*neu. ab.*) A 97_3; Vi 10_2; **incohandum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) N 19_2.
incolo incolunt J 25_2; **incolerent** J 42_1.
incolumis (*m. nom.*) A 14; N 54; **incolumem** (*m.*) J 1_3; O 12_2; **incolumem** (*f.*) N 34_3; **incolumi** (*m. ab.*) Tib 59_1; **incolumis** (*m. ac.*) Tib 55; **incolumes** (*m. ac.*) G 15_2.
incolumitas incolumitate A 51_1; Cal 14_2.
incomptus incomptiore (*m.*) A 69_1.
inconditus incondita (*ab.*) A 35_1; **inconditi** (*nom.*) R 6_2.
inconsiderantia inconsiderantiam Cl 39_1.
inconstans inconstans (*neu. ac.*) A 86_2.
inconstantia inconstantiam Tib 67_4.
inconsultus Cl 15_1; **inconsulta** (*f. nom.*) N 55; **inconsulto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 52_2.
incorruptus incorruptum (*nom.*) Cal 1_2; **incorruptum** (*m.*) A 40_3.
increbresco increbruit A 11; **increbrescente** (*m.*) Tib 11_1.
incredibilis incredibili (*f. ab.*) J 57; Cal 10_2, 37_3; **incredibilia** (*sub. nom.*) A 94_{12}.
incrementum incrementi Cal 38_2; **incremento** (*ab.*) A 66_4; **incrementorum** Vi 3_2.
increpo increpat A 86_2; **increpabat** N 49_3; **increpuit** Cl 39_1; G 15_2; Ve 8_3; **increparet** Tib 52_2; **increpitus** (esse) Ve 4_3; **increpitum** (esse) (*m.*) N 41_1; **increpans** (*m.*) Tib

24_1; Cal 39_2; **increpito** (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; **increpita** (*ab.*) Cal 44_1; **increpitos** J 79_1.
incresco increuit Gr 3_2.
incubo incubanti (*f. d.*) Tib 14_2.
incumbo incubuerit (*subi.*) O 10_1; **incumbere** Tib 15_2; **incubuisse** A 85_2; **incumbens** (*m.*) Tib 25_3.
incunabula incunabulorum Ve 2_1.
incuriosus A 79_1; **incuriosam** G 3_3.
incurro incurrenti (*m. d.*) A 67_1; **incurrentem** (*m.*) Tib 26_1.
incursio incursione J 55_4; A 1; **incursiones** (*ac.*) A 21_1; **incursionibus** (*ab.*) Tib 9_1.
incursus incursus (*ac.*) Ve 8_4.
inde (*loc.*) J 34_2, 35_2; A 6, 8_2, 78_1, 97_3; Tib 1_1, 4_2, 6_2; Cal 15_1, 24_2; Cl 17_2, 24_3; N 8, 13_2, 16_1; G 1; Vi 16, 17_2; Ve 4_1, 5_7; T 5_3, 10_1; R 6_1.
u. **hinc.**
inde (*temp.*) Tib 9_1 *bis*, 11_1; Cal 60; N 25_1 *bis*; G 18_1; Ve 21; Gr 9_1, 22.
indecens (*m.*) Cl 30.
indecorus indecoras A 53_1.
index Cal 49_3; Cl 38_3; <**indicem**> J 20_5; **indicem** J 20_5, 81_4; A 101_4; N 35_2, 39_2; **indice** J 17_1; Tib 73_1; N 33_2; **indicibus** (*ab.*) Gr 6.
Indi Indos A 21_3.
indicium Ve 1_3; **indicium** (*ac.*) Cal 5, 46; O 7_1; D 17_1; **indicio** (*ab.*) A 19_1; Tib 62_1; Cal 25_4; N 31_4; **indicia** (*nom.*) J 63; Tib 63_1; **indicia** (*ac.*) Vi 1_3.
indĭco indicat Gr 5, 16; **indicant** Cal 8_1; **indicaret** Cal 32_2.
indīco indicebat N 27_3; Vi 13_1; **indixit** A 23_1; Cal 24_2, 26_5; N 44_1, 55; **indiceret** Cl 22; **indixerit** (*subi.*) N 25_3; **indicere** Cal 55_3; **indixisse** Cal 54_2; **indicto** (*m. ab.*) L 1_2; **indicta** (*ab.*) N 7_2; **indicto** (*neu. ab.*) J 84_1; Cl 15_2; G 10_2; **indictos** A 25_2; **indictis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 41_1.
indifferens indifferentem (*m.*) J 53.
indifferenter D 23_1.
indigeo indigerent A 89_2; **indiguerit** Ter 3_3; **indiguisset** Tib 10_1; **indigere** (*inf.*) A 29_1; G 7_2; **indigens** (*m.*) A 78_2.
indignabundus A 40_5; Cal 35_3.
indignatio indignatione J 4_1; A 14.
indigne *u.* **fero.**
indignitas indignitate Cl 36; G 16_1; **indignitates** (*ac.*) Cal 23_2.
indignor indignatus sit J 78_2; **indignari** A $\mathit{51}_3$; **indignante** (*m.*) Cl 9_1; **indignantium** (*sub. m.*) A 66_2.
indignus indignam Cl 3_2; **indignissimi** (*nom.*) A 35_1; **indignissimis** (*sub. m. ab.*) Ve 9_2.
indo indidisset A 11; D 10_3; **inditum est** A 7_1; **inderetur** Cl 33_1; **indito** (*neu. ab.*) N 35_5.
indoctus indocto (*m. d.*) A 88; Cl 40_3; **indocti** (*sub. nom.*) Gr *18*.
indoles indolis (*g.*) Cal 12_1; **indolem** A 43_2; N 10_1; **indole** A 8_1.
induco induxit A 43_4; Tib 30; Cal 27_4; Cl 34_2; **induxerunt** Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; **induxerat** Tib 42_2; D 11_2; **induceret** D 4_1; **induxerit** (*subi.*) Cal 3_3; **inducta (est)** N 11_2; **inducti sunt** Cl 45; **induceretur** A 92_1; **inducere** Cl 12_1; N 16_1; **induci** Cl 8; **inductos (esse)** A 33_2; **inductus** Cl 29_3; **inductum** (*m.*) J 20_5; **inducta** (*ab.*) Cl 40_2; **inducto** (*neu. ab.*) J 16_2; **inducta** (*neu. nom.*) N 52; **inductos** Tib 54_2.
indulgentia indulgentia (*ab.*) J 65, 69, 72; Tib 46; Vi 5.
indulgeo indulsit A 41_1; Cl 24_1; Ve 8_2; D 8_4; Gr 23_2; **indulgeatis** D $\mathit{11}_3$; **indulgeret** Cl 16_1; **indulsisset** Cl 21_5; **indulgere** A $\mathit{51}_3$; **indulgens** (*m.*) A 70_2; **indulgentior** (*m.*) Ve 21.
induo induit (*pf.*) N 30_3; G 19_1; **induerant** J 84_4; **induere** (*inf.*) A 38_2; **indutus** Cal 52; N 51.
industria industriae (*g.*) Ve 4_5; T 4_1; **industriam** A 8_1; **industria** (*ab.*) Gr 21.
de industria Cl 29_3, 33_2; G 19_2.
ex industria Cal 50_1; Cl 2_2, 38_3; Ve 16_2; T 9_2; D 16_2, 19.
industrie G 3_3; D 8_1.
industrius (*m.*) Vi 2_4.
indutiae indutias Cal 5.
inedia inediam Ve 20; **inedia[m]** (*ab.*) A 53_3; **inedia** (*ab.*) Tib 53_2.
inelegans inelegantis (*m. g.*) D 20.
ineleganter Cl 41_3.
ineo A $\mathit{69}_2$; **inis** A $\mathit{69}_2$; **inibat** A 74; Tib 19; N 26_1; **iniit** J 19_2; Tib 2_2; Cal

17_1, 48_1; N 12_2, 43_2; **init** (*pf.*) A 26_3; **inierunt** Ve 6_2; **inierat** Vi 2_2; **iniret** J 9_1; Cal 1_2; **inieris** A 69_2; **inierit** Tib 67_2; **inire** Cl 35_1; **iniri** Tib 2_1; **ineunti** (*m. d.*) A 58_1; **ineunte** (*m.*) Tib 54_1, 61_2; Cal 42; Ve 5_7; **ineunte** (*f.*) N 22_1; **inituro** (*m. ab.*) D 1_1; **initum** (*neu. ac.*) A 76_2; **inito** (*m. ab.*) J 20_1; Tib 32_1; Cl 1_3; **inita** (*ab.*) A 13_1; **inito** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 4_6; **initis** (*m. ab.*) G 6_1.

inepte Cl 41_3; Ve 12; L 1_3.

ineptiae **ineptias** Tib 70_3; **ineptiis** (*ab.*) A 86_1. *u.* **titulus.**

ineptus (*sub.*) **ineptis** (*m. d.*) J 56_2.

inermis **inermem** (*m.*) N 43_2; **inermes** (*f. ac.*) Cal 48_1.

inertia **inertiae** (*g.*) D 15_1.

ineruditus **ineruditissimum** (*m.*) Gr 15.

infacete **non infacete** Ve 20.

infacetus **infaceto** (*neu. ab.*) Gr 23_2.

infacundus **infacundo** (*m. d.*) Cl 40_3.

infamia (*nom.*) Tib 67_2; **infamiae** (*g.*) A 23_1; N 39_3; **infamiam** J 79_2; A 55, 68, 71_1; Cl 5; Gr 5, 23_2; **infamia** (*ab.*) J 52_3; Tib 44_1; N 3_2; Ve 19_1; D 1_1.

infamis (*m. nom.*) Gr 23_1; **infame** (*nom.*) H 1_3.

infamo **infamare** N 23_2.

infans (*sub. m.*) A 63_1, 94_6; Tib 7_3; Cal 8_4; Cl 2_1; **infanti** (*d.*) A 7_1; N 6_2; **infantem** A 65_4; Cal 13, 48_1; **infante** Tib 14_2; **infantes** (*nom.*) Cal 7; **infantium** Cal 25_4; **infantes** (*ac.*) Tib 44_1.

infans (*sub. f.*) **infantis** (*g.*) Cal 25_3; **infantem** Cal 25_4; N 35_3.

infantia **infantiam** Tib 6_1; **infantia** (*ab.*) Gr 4_2.

infaustus **infaustum** (*nom.*) O 8_3.

infelicitas **infelicitatis** N 6_2.

infensus Tib 52_1; Cal 30_2; G 3_2; **infensum** (*m.*) Ve 2_3.

infensior (*m.*) Vi 14_4.

inferiae **inferias** Cal 3_2, 15_1; Cl 11_2; Vi 11_2.

infero **intulit** A 21_2, 100_2; Cal 15_1; N 28_1; Ve 5_4; D 17_3; Gr 2; **inferre** J 44_3; **intulisse** J 7_2; Tib 58; Cal 51_3; Cl 16_3; **inferri** J 47; A 101_3; N 33_3; Ve 22; D 23_1; **inlatam** (esse) Cl 37_2; **inferentem** (*m.*) J 81_3; **inlatus** N 42_2; **inlatum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 23; **inlatis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 74; **inferenda** (*ab.*) J 20_5.

Inferus *u.* **mare.**

inferus (*adi.*) **inferior** (*m.*) J 19_1; **inferiorem** (*f.*) Vi 7_1; **inferiore** (*m.*) A 32_3; **inferiore** (*f.*) J 82_2; Gr 17 (superiore, Roth); **inferiora** (*ac.*) Cl 41_2.

infimi (*neu.*) J 72; **infimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_4; **infima** (*ab.*) A 66_1; O 7_1; R 1_3.

imo (*m. ab.*) A 64_3; **ima** (*ab.*) J 83_2; A 95; Tib 54_2; **imos** Tib 68_1; **ima** (*ac.*) J 82_2.

ab imo A 79_2.

inferus (*sub.*) **inferorum** Cal 57_4.

infeste Tib 51_1.

infesto **infestatus est** Cl 13_1; **infestantis** (*m. ac.*) A 96_1; **infestatus** Cl 18_2.

infestus **infestum** (*neu. ac.*) L 1_2; **infesto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 37_3; **infestos** Tib 37_4; **infestas** A 8_1; **infestis** (*m. ab.*) J 26_3; Cal 25_4; **infestis** (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.

inficio **infecta** (esse) (*neu. nom.*) Cal 49_3; **infectas** Tib 59_2.

infirme **infirmius** A 90.

infirmitas **infirmitatis** Tib 72_2; **infirmitatem** A 82_2.

infirmo **infirmatis** (*f. ab.*) A 84_2.

infirmus H 1_1; **infirmam** J 81_4; **infirmis** (*neu. ab.*) A 98_5.

infitior **infitiantem** (*m.*) D 15_3.

inflammo **inflammata sint** N 38_1.

inflatio **inflatione** A 81_2.

inflecto **inflexum** (*m.*) A 79_2.

inflo **inflatus** N 37_3; **inflatum** (*m.*) R 2; **inflatis** (*m. ab.*) J 57; **inflatior** (*f.*) R 5.

infra (*prp.*) J 82_1; Cal 24_1; O 11_2.

infulatus **infulatum** (*m.*) Cal 27_2.

infulcio **infulciri** Tib 53_2.

infundo **infuso** (*neu. ab.*) A 94_5.

ingemisco **ingemiscens** (*m.*) A 65_4.

ingemo **ingemuit** J 7_1; Ve 15; **ingemuisse** G 12_3.

ingenium (*nom.*) Cal 11; **ingenii** Cal 27_1, 34_2; Vi 2_5; T 1; D 3_2; Gr 7; L 1_1; **ingenium** (*ac.*) A 65_1, 86_2, 86_3; Cal 3_1; Gr 15; R 3; Ter 1_1; **ingenio** (*ab.*) J 3; N 2_3; D 20; **ingenia**

(*ac.*) A 89_3; Cal 37_1; N 39_3; Ve 17; Gr 17; R *2*.

ingens ingens (*f.*) Cal 49_3; **ingentis** (*neu.*) N 3_1; **ingens** (*ac.*) O 2_2; R 5; **ingenti** (*m. ab.*) J 32; D 13_1; **ingenti** (*f.*) J 29_1; Tib 49_2; **ingenti** (*neu.*) N 44_2; **ingentia** (*nom.*) Tib 39; **ingentis** (*f. ac.*) N 30_1; **ingentia** (*ac.*) Cal 49_2; **ingentibus** (*f. ab.*) J 70; Tib 2_1; **ingentibus** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 20; Cl 28.

ingenue A 45_1.

ingenuitas ingenuitatem A 74.

ingenuus (*adi.*) Gr 7, 21; **ingenuum** (*m.*) Ve 23_1; Gr 11_1; **ingenuam** Tib 2_2; Ve 3; **ingenua** (*ab.*) O 1_1.

ingenuus (*sub.*) **ingenui** (*nom.*) Cal 41_1; **ingenuorum** J 42_1; N 28_1; **ingenuos** Cl 24_1; **ingenuis** (*ab.*) A 25_2.

ingero ingesserunt A 54; **ingestae** (**sunt**) N 25_2; **ingerere** H 1_1; **ingerentem** (*m.*) Gr 23_2; **ingerente** (*m.*) Tib 66; **ingerentibus** (*m. ab.*) N 7_2.

ingigno ingenita (*ac.*) N 1_2.

ingratus ingratum (*m.*) A 66_2; **ingratam** Ter 3_2; **ingrata** (*ac.*) Tib 68_3; Cal 38_2; **ingratorum** (*sub. m.*) N 32_2; **ingratos** (*sub.*) Cl 25_1.

ingrauesco ingrauescentem (*f.*) A 16_1; Cal 23_3; **ingrauescente** (*f.*) Tib 73_1.

ingredior ingressus est J 31_2; A 22, 53_2; Tib 9_2; Cal 43, 49_2; G 11; **ingredi** Cal 50_2; Cl 25_1; Ve 7_1; **ingredienti** (*m. d.*) Cl 7; **ingredientem** (*m.*) Cal 28; Cl 30; **ingrediente** (*m.*) A 92_1, 95; **ingredientibus** (*m. d.*) D 9_2; **ingressus** A 1; G 8_1, 8_2; O 7_1; Vi 8_1; **ingresso** (*m. d.*) J 68_1; Cal 14_1; Cl 24_3; **ingressum** (*m.*) Cal 23_3, 35_1; G 18_1; Ter 3_2; **ingresso** (*m. ab.*) Tib 14_3; **ingressi** (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$; **ingressis** (*m. d.*) Ve 6_2; **ingressos** (*sub.*) Vi 9.

ingressus ingressu (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.

inguen inguini Tib 44_1; **inguina** (*ac.*) N 29; D 17_1.

inhibeo inhibuit A 32_1; G 6_2; D 8_3; **inhibuerunt** A 47; **inhibuisset** D 6_2; **inhibere** J 75_4; Cal 11; O 8_2; **inhiberi** Cal 6_2, 48_1; **inhibitum** (**esse**) (*m.*) A 79_1; **inhibendi** (*gd.*) Tib 34_1; **inhibito** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 52_1; **inhibenda** (*ab.*) A 56_1.

inhio inhiat Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.

inhonoro inhonoratum (*m.*) Cl 11_3.

inicio iniecit J 14_1, 20_4; **iniecere** J 84_4; **inici** Cal 12_2; **iniectum** (**esse**) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 73_2; **iniecto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 38_2; Cl 37_1; Vi 17_1; **iniecta** (*ab.*) J 68_4; **iniecto** (*neu. ab.*) R 1_3.

inimicitia inimicitiae (*nom.*) Tib *28*; **inimicitiarum** Ve 14.

inimicus (*sub.*) A 69_2; **inimicum** (*m.*) J 19_2, 20_4; N $\mathit{47}_3$; Vi 2_3; **inimici** (*nom.*) J 53; **inimicorum** J 30_5, *32*; N 57_1; Gr 9_1; **inimicis** (*d.*) J 74_1; A 32_2; **inimicos** J 10_2; **inimicis** (*ab.*) Cl 15_4.

inique iniquissime J 45_2.

iniquitas J *32*; **iniquitate** Tib 20.

iniquus iniquam Cl 3_2.

initiatio initiatione N 34_4.

initio initiatus A 93.

initium (*nom.*) Tib 23; Vi 3_2; Gr 1; H 1_3; **initium** (*ac.*) J 83_1; A 10_1, 59; Cal 54_2; Cl 41_2; N 40_1; Ve 5_5; D 4_5; Ter 1_1, 2, 3_3; **initio** (*ab.*) J 4_2, 38_1; A 81_2; Tib 14_1; Cal 38_2; Cl 24_1, 29_2, 41_1; N 43_1; G 14_3; Ve 11, 16_3; D 20; Gr 4_1; L 1_2; **initia** (*ac.*) A 19_1; Tib 7_1, 26_1, 57_1; Cl 7, 44_3; N 22_1; D 3_1, 9_1; L 1_1.

initio . . . deinde Gr 18. (*cf.* J 4_2). **initio . . . mox** J 22_1; **initio . . . mox . . . nouissime** A 50.

iniungo iniunxit Cal 18_1; Cl 24_2; **iniunxerit** (*subi.*) H 1_3; **iniungendum esset** Tib 18_2; **iniungi** Tib 24_2.

iniuria iniuriam Tib $\mathit{53}_1$, 62_1; **iniuria** (*ab.*) J 19_2; A 14, 44_1; **iniuriarum** A 56_4; Vi 7_2; **iniuriis** (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.

iniussus iniussu Tib 2_4.

iniustus iniusti (*neu.*) J 24_3; **iniustam** Cl 38_1.

innitor innixus J 57; N 43_2.

inno innantibus (*f. ab.*) N 12_1.

innocens (*m.*) Vi 2_4; **innocentem** (*m.*) Cal 27_4; **innocentium** (*sub. m.*) G 15_2.

innocentia innocentiam Vi 5.

innocue D 19.

innoxius Cal 3_3; **innoxiam** Cl 38_1; L 1_3; **innoxiis** (*m. d.*) Ve 16_2; **innoxios** Cal 58_3; Cl 16_3, 38_2; D 10_2.

†innulo H *1*$_1$.
innumerus innumeram Cal 26_4; innumeras J 68_3; G 6_3.
innutrio innutritus A 3_1.
inobseruantia inobseruantia (*ab.*) A 76_2.
inopia inopiae (*g.*) J 27_2; inopiam Cal 56_1; D 7_2; Ter *1*$_2$; inopia (*ab.*) A 42_1, 49_2; Tib 16_1, 47; Ve 16_3; D 1_1, 3_2; Gr 11_2.
inopinans inopinanti (*m. d.*) T 5_3; inopinantem (*m.*) Tib 65_1; Cal 23_3; inopinantis (*m. ac.*) Cl 16_2.
inopinanter Tib 60.
inopinatus O 4_1; inopinatae (*g.*) D 11_1; inopinato (*m. d.*) Ve 7_2; inopinatum (*m.*) J 87; inopinata (*ab.*) Tib 11_2.
ex inopinato G 10_4.
inops (*m.*) J 35_1; N 6_3, 34_3; Gr 8; inopes (*m. ac.*) Ve 17.
in primis (*adu.*) J 44_1, 60; A 82_2, 86_2; Tib 37_1; Cal 26_1, 60; T 8_2; D 2_2; Gr *14*.
inquam inquit J 31_2, 32 *bis*, 49_3, 50_2, 59, 66, 74_2; A 51_2, 58_2, 86_3; Tib 28, 29, 53_1, 67_4; Cal 29_1, 32_3, 46, 49_1; Cl 15_3, 16_1, 40_2, 42_1; N 10_2, 33_2, 35_4, 38_1, 47_3, 48_3; G 4_2; O 11_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 20, 22, 23_3, 23_4; T 5_3; D 11_1, 16_2, 20; Gr 22, 23_2.
inquieto inquietaret A 53_2; inquietarent N 34_1; inquietaretur Cal 55_3; inquietatos (esse) Cal 59; inquietatus Cal 26_4; Cl 9_1.
inquietus inquietam Tib 9_1; G 7_1.
inquilinus inquilinos Cl 38_2; N 44_2.
inquiro inquisiit A 51_2; inquirerem Ve 1_4; inquirere A 27_4; Cal 12_3; inquisito (*neu. ab.*) T 8_4.
inquisitor J 67_1; inquisitorum Cl 16_3; inquisitoribus (*ab.*) J 1_2.
insania insaniam Cal 55_1.
insanus insanum (*m.*) A 86_2; N 21_3.
inscendo inscendit (*pf.*) N 48_1; inscenso (*m. ab.*) T 4_3.
insciens (*m.*) Cl 29_1.
inscitia (*nom.*) N 41_1.
inscitus N 28_1.
inscius inscio (*m. ab.*) Cl 16_2.
inscribo <in>scripsit J 85; inscripsit Gr 21; inscripserunt Ve 6_3; inscribitur J 55_2, 56_5; D 1_1; Gr 6; <in>scribitur N 11_2; inscribuntur Gr 21; inscriptum est Tib 52_3; inscriptum sit D 13_2; inscribi Gr 4_1; inscriptum (*m.*) Vi 10_3; inscriptam J 55_3; A 7_1; inscripto (*neu. ab.*) N 17; inscriptas Cal 8_1.
inscriptio Cal 8_3; inscriptione A 97_2; N 45_2; Vi 3_1.
insculpo insculpsisse Cl 1_5; insculptum (*m.*) N 41_2.
insectatio insectatione Cal 23_1; Gr 9_2, 19.
insector insectatus est A 68; N 33_1; insectatus (esse) Cl 1_4; insectatus Tib 32_2, 53_2.
insepultus insepulti (*nom.*) Ve 2_3.
insequor insequi Cl 1_2; insequentis (*m. g.*) A 44_3; G 6_1; insequentis (*f.*) Tib 7_1; insequenti (*m. ab.*) J 29_1; A 53_1; Tib 5; N 43_2; Ve 5_4; T 9_2; D 1_1; insequenti (*f. ab.*) A 94_8; insequentium (*m.*) D 23_2; insequentium (*f.*) A 31_5; insequentium (*neu.*) Cal 6_2; insecutus Cal 45_2; insecuti (*nom.*) A 50.
insero insitam Gr 23_2 (*codd.* institutam).
insero inseruit Tib 61_6; Cal 18_1; insererent Cal 23_1; inseruerit D 18_2; insertus est Tib 3_1; inseri N 49_2; insertum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 39_2; insertos (esse) A 42_2; inserto (*m. ab.*) G 20_2.
insideo insidens (*m.*) A 82_2.
insidiae insidiarum J 81_4; Cal 24_3; Cl 13_1; N 56; D 17_1; insidias J 25_2, 35_1, 74_1, 86_2; Cl 36; O 8_2; D 2_3; insidiis (*ab.*) A 27_4; Cal 10_2.
ex insidiis Cl 12_3.
insidiator insidiatorem Cl 42_1; insidiatoribus (*ab.*) Cl 10_1.
insidior insidiari T 9_3; insidiatum (esse) (*m.*) A 27_4.
insidiosus insidiosa (*ac.*) J 58_1.
insigne (*sub.*) (*nom.*) A 94_{10}; N 1_1; insigne (*ac.*) A 35_2; Cl 17_3; insigni (*ab.*) A 60; Tib 14_2; insignia (*ac.*) A 29_2; Cal 35_1, 52; insignibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_2; D 13_2.
insignio insignirentur Cal 31.
insignis (*adi.*) insignis (*m. nom.*) Cal 19_2; G 6_3; insignis (*f. nom.*) D 6_2; insignem (*m.*) Tib 50_3; T 7_1; insignem (*f.*) J 79_1; Cal 57_2; insigni

(*m. ab.*) J 61; T 1; insigni (*f. ab.*) Cal 7, 25_3; insigni (*neu. ab.*) A 72_1; Cal 12_1; Ve 18; insignes (*m. nom.*) N 20_3; insignes (*f. nom.*) A 31_2; N 27_3; insignis (*m. ac.*) Cal 26_5; insignibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 3_1.
insignibus (*sub. m. d.*) A 38_3.
insigniter Tib 14_2.
insilio insiliunt Cl 21_3.
insimulo insimulatum (*m.*) Vi 6.
insinuo insinuatus est Gr 21; insinuatus Cal 12_2; O 2_2; H 1_1.
insipiens (*sub.*) insipientis (*m. g.*) N 33_1.
insisto insisterent Cal 26_3.
insolens insolentissimis (*f. ab.*) Ve 15.
insolentia insolentia (*ab.*) Vi 10_3.
insomnium insomnio (*ab.*) Cal 50_3.
insons (*m.*) N 3_1; Ve 15; insons (*sub. m.*) Cl 10_2.
inspicio inspiceret Cal 58_1; T 2; inspiceretur D 12_2; inspicere A 18_1; inspecturus O 6_2; inspecto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 27_1; inspicienda (*ac.*) T 9_2.
inspuo inspuisset Ve 7_2.
instanter instantius Cl 5.
instar (*nom.*) A 6; Cal 5; instar (*ac.*) J 61; N 31_1; G 10_2; Ve 5_2.
instauro instauranda (*ab.*) N 57_2.
insterno instrato (*m. ab.*) A 73.
instigo instigante (*f. ab.*) O 5_1.
instinctus instinctu (*ab.*) Ve 7_3.
instinguo instinctus J 19_2.
†institorio N 27_3.
instituo instituit (*pf.*) J 20_1, 41_3, 43_1, 83_2; A 24_1, 30_1, 31_4, 35_3, 48, 64_2, 84_2, 101_2; Tib 11_1, 42_2; Cal 15_1, 22_3, 24_1; Cl 11_2, 22, 25_1; N 12_3, 32_2; G 10_2; Vi 2_5; T 7_2; D 4_4; Gr 21; R 6_1; instituerunt R *1_2 bis*; instituerat J 30_2; D 4_4; instituerant N 22_3; institueret Tib 44_1; instituerit Cl 1_5; instituisset J 21; institutus est Ter 1_1; institutus (est) T 2; institutum (est) Cl 42_2; D 13_2; instituta (sunt) N 16_2; instituisse O 12_1; Gr 4_2; institutus Gr 7; institutum (*m.*) Vi 6; institutam J 24_2; A 88; G 1, 12_2; Gr 23_2 (*codd*); institutum (*neu. ac.*) A 98_5; instituta (*ac.*) R 1_4; instituendam Cal 25_4.
institutio institutionem Gr 23_1; institutionum Gr 4_2.
institutum (*sub.*) instituto (*ab.*) A 98_3; T 8_1; instituta (*ac.*) Ter 4_1.
insto instaret Tib 16_2; instans (*m.*) Tib 72_3; instanti (*m. d.*) A 65_3; instanti (*f. d.*) Tib 51_1; G 3_4; instante (*m.*) J 36; N 49_1; instantibus (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_1.
instrenuus instrenuo (*m. ab.*) Ve 4_5.
instrumentum instrumenti A 73; Cal 8_5, 39_1; instrumento (*d.*) Cal 39_2; instrumentum (*ac.*) Ve 8_5; instrumento (*ab.*) J 37_1, 84_4; A 71_1; Tib 36.
instruo instruxit A 46; Tib 43_2; Ve 14; Gr 10_2; instruxistis Tib *29*; instruxerunt Gr 2; instruendi (*gd.*) N 44_1; instructum (*m.*) N 48_4; instructam A 16_2; instructis (*f. ab.*) Cal 41_1; instruenda (*ab.*) J 44_1.
insuetus insuetum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_2.
insula insulae (*g.*) A 98_4; Tib 11_1, 43_2, 60; Cl 17_2; insulam J 58_1; A 65_4; Tib 41; insula (*ab.*) A 65_3; Tib 40; Cal 44_2; insularum T 8_5; insulas A 72_2; Cal 14_2, 28, 29_1; insulis (*ab.*) A 19_2, 98_1.
insulae (*sc.* domus) (*nom.*) N 11_2; insularum J 41_3; Tib 48_1; N 38_2, 44_2; insulas N 16_1.
insulam Aesculapi[i] Cl 25_2.
insulam Apragopolim A 98_4.
Baliari insula (*ab.*) G 10_1.
insulam Capreas A 92_2; Caprearum A 98_1; Capreis (*d.*) A 98_4; Capreis (*loc.*) A 72_3, 98_3; Tib 62_2, 74; Vi 3_2; Capreas Tib 40, 60, 73_1; Cal 10_1.
Pandatariam Tib 53_2; Pandateriam Cal 15_1.
Pharmacussam insulam J 4_1.
insula Pontia (*ab.*) Tib 54_2; Pontias Cal 15_1.
insula Samo A 26_3; Sami Cal 21; Samum A 17_3; Tib 12_2; Ve 8_4.
Sto<e>chadas insulas Cl 17_2.
insulam Vectem Ve 4_1.
insulto insultaturum (esse) (*m.*) J 22_2.
insum inerat D 4_4; inerant N 52; D 8_5; inesset Tib 62_2; Cal 16_2; T 3_1; inesse J 1_3; A 79_2.
insuo insueretur A 33_1.
insuper (*adu.*) J 10_2, 27_1, 66, 76_1; A 21_3, 65_4, 98_3; Tib 1_1, 66; Cal 17_2; Cl 6_2, 43; N 31_1, 44_2; G 12_2, 15_2; Vi 2_4, 6; Ve 4_5, 5_2, 14; R 6_3.

insusurro insusurrans (*m.*) Cal 22_4.
intactus intactam A 62_1.
integer integri (*m. g.*) A 19_1; **integrae** (*g.*) N 12_1; **integram** Cl 15_2; N 6_3; **integrum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 68_1; **integra** (*ab.*) J 56_4; Tib 10_1; Cal 25_3; Vi 7_3; **integro** (*neu. ab.*) N 46_1; **integris** (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; **integris** (*neu. ab.*) J 42_3.
  ex integro A 16_1, 34_1.
  in integrum J 16_2.
integre integerrime Ve 4_3.
intellego intellegent D $\mathit{11}_3$; **intellexi** A *54*; **intellegant** A 86_2; **intellegi** A 79_2; Cal 38_1; **intellecta** (*ab.*) Tib 73_2.
intemperans (*m.*) Cal 45_2; L 1_3; **intemperantior** (*m.*) H 3.
intemperanter intemperantius Cl 38_2.
intemperantia intemperantia (*ab.*) Tib 62_1, 72_3.
intempestiuus intempestiuae (*g.*) Vi 13_3.
intendo intendit (*pf.*) Tib 62_1; N 32_1; **intenderat** D 8_3; **intenderet** A 35_4; **intendisset** Vi 7_2; **intentus** Tib 62_1; O 11_1; **intentum** (*m.*) J 65.
intento intentans (*f.*) J 14_2.
inter (*loc.*) J 37_2, 39_4 *bis*, 58_2, 71, 76_1; A 16_1, 17_3, 45_2, 92_1, 100_4; Tib 16_2 *bis*, 17_2, 26_1 *bis*, 44_1; Cal 1_2, 13, 22_2, 38_4, 51_2; Cl 10_1, 17_3, 23_2, 28; N 13_1, 48_1, 48_3; Vi 2_5, 11_1, 13_3; Ve 24.
inter (*loc. trop.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$, 6_2, 17_1, 32, 34_2, 42_1, 49_4, 52_1, 55_3, 75_2, 79_1, 84_2, 87; A 2_1, 3_1, 4_1, 7_1, 17_1, 17_2, 49_1, 51_2, 53_1, 61_1, 70_2, 79_1, 96_1, 96_2, 97_2, 97_3; Tib 1_2, 4_2, 4_3, 11_3, 19, 25_3, 48_2, 53_2, 55, 61_4, 61_6, 70_2, 70_3, 75_1, 76; Cal 9, 16_4, 22_2, 26_4, 38_2 *bis*, 50_3, 55_1, 55_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$, 4_7, 6_2 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1, 10_3, 11_3, 15_2, 16_4, 26_2, 28, 40_1; N 1_2, 2_1, 3_1, 13_1, 20_1, 21_2, 22_1, 22_2, 28_2, 33_1, [35_4], 40_3, 43_2, 48_1, 53; G 4_1, 5_2, 6_1, 6_3, 8_1; O 1_3, 2_2; Vi 1_2, 2_3, 2_5, 3_2, 4; Ve 4_4, 4_6, 25; D 1_2, 4_5, 7_2, 14_3, 15_3, 22; Gr 3_2, 10_1 *bis*, 13, *14*, 23_1; R 4; Ter 1_1; L 1_3.
inter (*temp.*) J 40_2, 45_1; A 45_1, 78_2; Tib 26_1, 57_1, 60; Cl 44_3; N 8, 14, 22_1, 32_3, 49_2; O 10_1, 11_1; Vi 15_3; D 3_1, 9_1; Gr 2; Ter 1_1. *u.* cena.
inter (*uarie*) J 4_2; A 79_2, 98_3, 100_2; Tib $\mathit{21}_5$, 51_1, 62_2, 65_1; Cal 3_2, 33, 37_2, 48_2; Cl 1_3, 39_1, 40_2; N 6_1, 6_2, 12_2, 12_4, 20_1, 21_3, 24_1, 27_2, 33_3; G 5_1; O 6_3; Vi 10_2, 17_1; Ve 23_4; T 8_5 *bis*; D 4_2; Gr 16, 24; H 1_2.
inter se A $\mathit{71}_4$; Cal 56_1; Cl 25_3; O 12_2; Ve 8_2, 9_2; Gr 17.
  inter semet A 48.
  inter haec Tib 8, 63_1; Cal 45_3; N 39_1; Ve 3; T 10_1.
  inter quae J 26_1.
intercalarius intercalario (*m. ab.*) J 40_1, 40_2.
intercalo intercaleretur J 40_1; **intercalandi** (*gd.*) J 40_1.
intercapedo intercapedinem A 38_3; **intercapedine** Ve 10.
intercedo intercessit A 56_1; Tib 17_2, 26_2; D 11_3; **intercedere** Tib 2_4; **intercedentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 30_1.
intercessio intercessionem J 16_1, 31_1; **intercessiones** (*ac.*) J 30_3.
intercessor intercessores (*ac.*) J 29_1.
intercipio intercepit N 35_5; **intercepisset** Gr 3_1; **interceptus est** A 14; **intercepisse** J 20_5; **intercepta (esse)** (*f. nom.*) Gr 5; **interceptum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 1_4; **intercepto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 7_3; **interceptarum** D 17_1.
intercludo interclusos A 16_1.
intercus *u.* morbus.
interdico interdixit A 66_2; G 6_3; D 7_1; **interdixisset** N 32_3; **interdictum (est)** Tib 61_2; N 16_2; **interdictum est** Gr 14; **interdiceretur** A 43_3; **interdicerentur** Cl 23_2; **interdictum esset** N 7_2; **interdictam** Cl 25_5; **interdicto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 25_2; **interdicta** (*ab.*) A 27_4; Ve 14.
interdiu J 65; A 77, 100_2; Cal 22_4; Cl 33_2; N 26_2.
interdum J 26_3, 47, 60; A 23_2, 24_2, 45_1, 47, 54, 80, 86_2; Tib 11_1, 50_2; Cal 18_1, 26_5, 52; Cl 8, 15_3, 21_5; Vi 13_1; T 9_1; D 20; Gr 22; R 1_4.
  interdum . . . alias J 81_3.
intereo interiit G 1.
interfector interfectorem Vi 2_3.
interficio interfecissent J 75_2; **interficere** A 16_3; **interfici** Vi 14_2; Ve 15; D 15_3; **interfectae** (*sub. g.*) N 34_4.
interim Tib 73_1; N 34_4, 47_1, 48_3; O 3_1; Vi 17_1; Ve 7_1; D 17_2.
  cum interim Tib 63_2; Cl 5.

interimo interemit A 17_5; Tib 3_2, 61_1; Cal 23_3, 30_3; Cl 27_2; N 35_4; Vi 6, 14_3; D 10_2, 15_1; interemerunt J 89; Cal 58_3; G 10_5; interemerat N 57_1; interemisset Cal 26_2; interimi Cal 29_2; interemptum (esse) (*m.*) A 11; Tib 62_1; O 12_2; Ve 7_1; interemptos (esse) J 75_3; interimendi (*gd.*) N 37_1; interempto (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; Cal 49_2; interemptorum (*m.*) A 12; Gr 9_1; interemptis (*m. ab.*) Cl 11_1.

interior interiorem (*f.*) J 49_1; A 61_1; interiore (*f.*) Tib 54_2; interioribus (*m. ab.*) Cal 19_3.
intimorum (*m.*) D 14_1; intimas Cl 1_2; intimi (*sub. nom.*) N 21_1; intima (*sub. nom. pl.*) Gr *18*.

interitus interitum Tib 61_1; N 3_1.

intericio interiecit J 40_2; D 17_1; interiecto (*m. ab.*) A 26_2; interiecta (*ab.*) Cal 18_3; Cl 21_2; interiecto (*neu. ab.*) R 1_2; interiectis (*m. ab.*) J 37_1.

intermissio intermissione Cl 20_2.

intermitto intermissam Cl 16_1; intermissum (*neu. ac.*) A 16_1; intermissos Cl 21_2; intermissas Cal 16_1.

intermortuus N 42_1.

internecio internecionem O 12_2; internecione O 8_1.

internuntius internuntios Cl 3_2; O 8_1.

interpellatio interpellatione A 72_2.

interpellator interpellatores (*nom.*) A 97_3.

interpello interpellaret Tib 40; Ter 3_2; interpellare Tib 27, 45; interpellari Tib 34_2, 75_2; interpellanti (*m. d.*) Ve 23_2; interpellantem (*m.*) J 20_4; interpellante (*m.*) Vi 15_3; interpellante (*f.*) N 48_4; interpellatus N 40_4; interpellatum (*m.*) Cl 15_1; interpellatis (*m. ab.*) Gr 22.

interpono interponebat A 74; interponeret N 22_3; Ve 20; interponeretur Cal 39_2; interponi Tib 53_2; interposito (*m. ab.*) Cl 26_3; interposita (*ab.*) Vi 15_2; interposito (*neu. ab.*) J 85; Tib 9_3.

interpres interprete Tib 18_2; interpretes (*ac.*) Gr 4_1.

interpretatio interpretatione J 14_1.

interpretor interpretabantur Gr 1; interpretaretur D 23_2; interpretarentur A 94_{10}; G 8_2; Ve 5_3; T 5_3; interpretantes (*m. nom.*) J 7_2; interpretata (*ac.*) N 13_2.

interrogatio interrogationes (*ac.*) Cl 15_3.

interrogo interrogat A 99_1; interrogauit A 98_4; N 49_2; Ve 23_2; interrogasset Tib 56; interrogasse A 33_1; interrogari A 49_3, 56_1; interrogandi (*gd.*) J 21; interroganti (*m. d.*) D 3_1; interrogatus J 74_2; A 54; Cl 9_2; Gr 9_2; interrogatum (*m.*) Tib 61_6, 71; interrogatis (*m. ab.*) G 10_5; Ve 19_2.

interrumpo interruptum (*m.*) A 78_2.

intersum interest Tib *21*$_7$; interfuit J 31_1; A 45_2; Tib 47, 72_2; Cl 12_2, 46; O 6_2, 10_1; D 4_1, 17_2; interesset A 56_1; Cal 11, 16_1; Cl 26_3; interesse J 86_2; A 38_2; Cal 27_4; N 34_4; interfuisse D *11*$_3$, 12_2.

interuallum interuallum (*ac.*) Cal 19_1; Cl 14; interuallo (*ab.*) A 2_1, 26_2; interualla (*ac.*) D 19; interuallis (*ab.*) A 49_3.
ex interuallo Cl 41_1.
longo interuallo (*ab.*) A 37; Tib 65_1; D 8_4.
ex longo interuallo H 1_3.
longo post interuallo Vi 1_3.

interuenio interueniebat Tib 33; interueniret A 20; Cal 23_2; N 37_2; interuenisse Tib 50_3; interuenientem (*m.*) Tib 11_3; Cl 38_2; interueniente (*m.*) J 30_1; interuenientibus (*f. ab.*) A 66_3.

interuentus interuentu (*ab.*) J 18_1.

interuerto interuerterat Vi 7_2.

interuiso interuisere (*inf.*) A 24_1.

intestinus (*adi.*) intestinum (*nom.*) Cal 5; intestina (*ab.*) G 7_1.
intestina (*sub.*) intestina (*ac.*) A 94_4; Ve 24; intestinis (*ab.*) A 98_5.

intexo intextis (*neu. ab.*) N 50.

intolerabilis (*m. nom.*) G 14_2; intolerabilius (*nom.*) J 78_2.

intolerantia intolerantia (*ab.*) Tib 51_1.

intra (*adu.*) J 84_1.

intra (*prp.*) (*loc.*) J 35_1, 68_3, 75_2; A 73; Cal 27_1; Cl 10_3; G 8_2, 14_2; D 4_5, 7_1.

intra (*temp.*) J 2, 35_2; A 21_2; Tib 15_2, 51_2; Cal 25_1, 49_2; Cl 1_1, 13_2, 17_2, 38_3; N 12_1; G 17; Vi 14_4 *bis*; D 3_1, 9_2.

intrinsecus A 95.
intro (*adu.*) Tib 30.
intro intrauit Tib 17_2, 30, 70_3; N 21_1; **intrasset** Ve 7_1.
introduco introducere O 2_2.
introeo introiit J 81_4; N 25_1; G 12_2; Vi 11_1; **introierat** Cal 47; **introiret** A 57_2; Cal 7; **introisset** J 18_2; **introire** A 6; **introisse** Cal 12_3; **introeunte** (*m.*) J 80_2.
introitus (*nom.*) N 48_3; **introitum** Cl 20_3; N 13_1; **introitu** (*ab.*) Cl 9_2.
intueor intuens (*m.*) N 6_2; Vi 10_3; **intuentem** (*m.*) A 16_2.
intus (*adu.*) D 3_1.
inundatio inundationibus (*d.*) A 28_3; **inundationes** (*ac.*) A 30_1; **inundationibus** (*ab.*) O 8_3.
inuro inurere (*inf.*) J *56*$_2$.
inuado inuasit J 34_2; A 26_1; N 34_5; G 18_1; **inuaderet** J 9_1; N 29, 38_3; **inuaderent** Cal 28; **inuaserit** (*subi.*) J 71.
inualidus A 13_1; **inualidum** (*m.*) O 2_1; **inualidos** G 20_1.
inualesco inualuit Gr 4_1; **inualuerat** Ve 11; **inualescerent** A 19_1; **inualescentibus** (*neu. ab.*) N 27_1.
inueho inuectus est Cal 30_2; **inuecta** (*ab.*) A 41_1; **inuehendos** Cl 18_2.
inuenio J 55_3; Cal 8_2; **inueni** (*pf.*) Ve 1_4; **inuenit** (*pf.*) Tib 3_2; G 4_3, 18_2; **inuenerat** Vi 10_1; **inuenisset** Tib 72_2; **inuentus est** N 47_2; **inuenta est** J 81_1; **inuenta** (est) Cal 49_3; **inueniretur** A 6, 27_4, 94_{12}; Tib 67_2; **inuenirentur** N 49_1.
inuerecundia inuerecundiam Cal 29_1.
inuerecundus inuerecundo (*m. ab.*) Gr 15.
inuestigo inuestigat[o] D 10_5; **inuestigare** J 56_6; **inuestigatis** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 8_5.
inuetero inueterata (*ab.*) N 16_2.
in uicem J 11; A 10_3, 63_2, 66_4; Tib *28*, 43_1, 76; Cal 22_4; G 10_5.
inuictus inuictum (*neu. nom.*) J 59.
Inuictus *u.* Tiberius.
inuideo inuisus Tib 63_1; Cal 15_4; D 14_1; **inuisum** (*m.*) A 10_2; **inuisa** (*neu. nom.*) G 14_1; **inuisos** Cal 56_1; **inuisior** (*m.*) Tib 13_1.
inuidia J 14_1; Tib 75_3; N 45_1; **inuidiae** (*g.*) T 6_2; **inuidiam** J 4_1, 78_1, 84_2; A 71_1; Tib 8, 22; Cal 9, 56_1; N 33_2; Ve 23_1; D 11_3; **inuidia** (*ab.*) A 27_3; Cl 38_1; N 34_1; G 16_1; O 6_1; R 6_2.
inuidiose A 43_2.
inuidiosus inuidiosis (*m. ab.*) A 56_1.
inuisitatus inuisitatum (*nom.*) A 43_4.
inuito inuitabat Cal 22_4; **inuitabo** Cl *4*$_5$; **inuitauit** N 12_4; **inuitaret** A 77; **inuitasset** Cal 32_1; **inuitaretur** J 3; **inuitare** Cl 21_4; **inuitasse** A 74; **inuitantis** (*m. g.*) Cl 21_2; **inuitatus** Cal 22_4, 39_1; Ter 2; **inuitato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 53_2; **inuitati** (*sub. nom.*) Cal 55_3; **inuitatos** (*sub.*) J 27_1; **inuitandos** Cal 41_1.
inuitus Vi 15_2; T 7_2; **inuitam** T 7_2; **inuito** (*m. ab.*) A 16_2; Ve 15; **inuitis** (*m. ab.*) J 22_2; T 6_2; **inuitis** (*sub. m. d.*) G 15_1.
inuoco inuocauit J 33; **inuocaret** R 6_3; **inuocare** Cal 50_3.
inuoluo inuolutus A 83; **inuoluto** (*neu. ab.*) G 7_2; **inuolutis** (*neu. ab.*) G 3_1.
Io *u.* uilla.
ipse (*adi.*) A 2_3, *70*$_1$; **ipsa** (*f. nom.*) Cal 59; **ipsius** (*m.*) J 80_3; Ve 4_1; **ipsi** (*m. d.*) Gr 16; **ipsum** (*m.*) Cal 26_1; Ve 23_2; D 23_2; **ipsam** Cal 26_1; Cl 44_2; D 17_1; Gr 2; **ipsum** (*neu. ac.*) N 24_2; R 1_3; **ipso** (*m.*) A 94_1; Cal 57_3, 60; Cl 2_1, 9_1, 21_3, 26_1, 29_2, 41_1; N 19_1, 35_1, 40_4, 46_2; D 6_2, 10_2, 15_1; H 2; **ipsa** (*ab.*) Tib 42_1; O 9_2; Vi 14_2; D 6_2; **ipso** (*neu.*) A 79_1; Tib 14_4; O 5_2; **ipsi** (*nom.*) J *6*$_1$; **ipsos** A 48; Ve 5_4; **ipsa** (*ac.*) A 58_2; N 1_2; D 11_3; **ipsis** (*neu. ab.*) O 11_1.
ipse (*sub.*) J 9_1, 9_3, 13, 14_1, 30_5, 35_1, 36, 41_2, 52_3, 58_2, 72, 75_1, 78_2; A 7_1, 10_1, 13_3, 28_2, 31_5, 33_1, 45_1, 47, 74, 82_2, 86_1, 91_1, 94_{12}; Tib 15_2, 17_2, 21_2, *21*$_7$, 29, 34_1, 52_3, 53_1, 59_2, 61_1, 67_1; Cal 10_2, 18_1, 22_3, 36_2, 47, 48_2; Cl 2_2, 21_2, 22, 23_2, 46; N 6_2, 24_1, 24_2, 29, 32_2, 47_3; G 6_1, 6_3, 14_2; Vi 9, 13_2; Ve 1_4, 4_5, 8_5, 21, 25; T 6_1, 10_2; D 2_2, 22; Gr 6, 10_1, 11_1, 12, 21; Ter 3_1, *3*$_2$; H 1_1, *1*$_1$, *2*; **ipsa** (*f. nom.*) Tib 51_2; **ipsius** (*m.*) J 55_4, 75_3, 83_1; A 76_1, 87_1, 101_1; Tib 24_2; Cal 29_1, 39_2; Cl 3_2, 13_2, 42_2; N 31_1, 35_5, 52;

D 15_2; Gr 7; R 3; ipsi (*m. d.*) Cl 1_3, 29_3; N 15_1, 29; G 6_1; ipsum (*m.*) J 47, 49_2; A 19_2, 24_1, 28_1, 43_2, 69_2, 70_1, 94_9; Tib 24_1, 31_2, 61_1; Cal 12_3, 30_1, 51_3; N 12_2, 22_3; G 8_2; O 3_2; Vi 15_4; Ve 6_3, 7_1; D 15_3; Ter 3_3; L 1_2; ipsam N 35_3; Vi 14_5; ipso (*m.*) J 55_3; A 11, 21_3, 53_1; Tib 43_1, 49_1, 74; G 1; Vi 9; ipsi (*nom.*) J 22_1, 26_3, 42_1, 68_2, 68_3; A 25_3, 88 (*dub.*); Tib 32_1; Cal 56_1; G 16_2; Gr 1; ipsorum (*m.*) A 35_1; Cl 25_1, 26_2; N 12_3; ipsis (*m. d.*) A 40_1; ipsos J 31_1; A 53_1, 96_2; Cl 24_1; T 9_2; ipsis (*m. ab.*) A 17_4; N 16_2.
ob id ipsum J 8; Tib 65_1; G 10_1; O 1_2; Vi 14_3.
et ipse (*adi.*) A 43_2; et ipsa (*f. nom.*) Tib 3_1; et ipsum (*nom.*) A 97_3; et ipsum (*m.*) D 12_3; et ipsam D 17_3; et ipsum (*neu. ac.*) Ter 1_2; et ipso (*neu. ab.*) Tib 23; et ipsis (*f. ab.*) A 89_1.
et ipse (*sub.*) J 5, 23_1, 81_3; A 56_1, 66_4; Tib 10_2, 61_6; Cal 8_2, 15_1, 25_1, 50_2; Cl 9_2, 10_3, 12_2, 26_3, 29_3, 40_1; N 3_2, 20_1, 22_2, 26_2; O 4_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 13; D 2_2; et ipsa (*f. nom.*) R 1_3; et ipsius (*m.*) D 4_4; et ipsum (*m.*) A 7_2; Gr 9_2; et ipsam Tib 50_3; G 18_2; et ipsi (*nom.*) T 8_1; Gr 3_2; et ipsos Gr 4_2.
ira (*nom.*) Cl 30; irae (*g.*) Cl 38_1. per iram A 54.
iracundia iracundiae (*g.*) Cl 38_1.
irascor irasci A 66_2; H $\mathit{1}_3$; irato (*m. d.*) Cal 53_1.
irrepo irrepsisse A 94_4.
irrideo irridet A 86_2; irrisit Ve 12; irriserat D 14_1; irrisa est Cl 21_2; irridens (*m.*) J 81_4; Tib 52_2; N 34_5; G 4_2; irrisis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 51_1.
irrito irritat D $\mathit{9}_3$; irritaret N 39_3; irritati (*nom.*) G 20_2.
irritus irritum (*neu. ac.*) D 9_2; inrita (*ab.*) Cal 14_1; inritas J 23_1; irritas A 17_5; irrita (*ac.*) A 91_1; Cal 38_2. irrito (*sub. neu. ab.*) Tib 51_2; irritis (*sub. neu. ab.*) N 33_1.
irrogo inrogata (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
irrumpo inrupit Cl 37_2; irrupit Ve 5_4; irruperant Vi 17_1; inrumpere Cl 37_2; irrumpentis (*f. g.*) Cal 14_1; irrumpenti (*m. d.*) N 49_4; irrumpentibus (*m. ab.*) D 1_2; irrumpentibus (*sub. m. d.*) O 11_2.
irruo irruenti (*m. d.*) J 82_2.
irruptio inruptionem Tib 6_1.
is (*adi.*) J 40_2; A 70_2, 94_{10}; Tib 75_2; Cl 1_2; ea (*f. nom.*) A 2_1, 5; Cal 1_2; N 10_2; G 1, 12_2; T 7_1; id (*nom.*) J 78_2; A 10_1, 94_{11}; Tib 69; N 49_2; eius (*m.*) A 35_3; eius (*f.*) J 31_2; A $\mathit{28}_2$; eius (*neu.*) A 94_2; Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; N 20_1; eum J 21, 40_2; A 37; Tib 18_2; Cal 26_4; Cl 17_3; N 15_1, 37_3; eam J 15, 19_1, 20_1; N 21_2, 40_1, 41_2; O 6_2; Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; id (*ac.*) A 8_2, 100_4; Tib 17_1, $\mathit{24}_2$, 37_1, 44_1; Cal 15_2; Cl 11_1, 26_3; Ve 4_5, 6_4, 8_4; T 6_1; R 3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; eo (*m.*) J 88; Cal 54_2; Cl 2_1; N 22_1, 25_1; G 20_2; ea (*ab.*) J 5, 26_1, 59, 81_3; A 29_3, 43_5; Tib 13_2, 26_1, 36, 42_2; Cal 8_3, 12_2, 27_2, 59; Cl 38_1; N 36_1, 38_2, 49_4; G 15_1; O 7_2; Vi 15_1; D 9_2; Gr 3_1; R $\mathit{1}_1$; eo (*neu.*) J 20_2, 28_3; A 8_3, 79_1, 100_2; Tib 14_4, 15_2, 76; Cal 60; N 32_2, 50; G 8_1, 16_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 4_3, 4_5; eos R $\mathit{1}_2$; eas Cl 9_2; R 1_7, 6_1; ea (*ac.*) Ve 21; iis (*neu. ab.*) T 8_3.
is (*sub.*) J 19_1, 28_3, 81_4, 85; A 2_2, 17_1, 27_3, 58_2, 63_1, 65_3, 94_8; Tib 13_2, 58, 60; Cal 26_1; Cl 37_1; N 3_1, 33_1, 33_3; G 7_2; O 10_1; Vi 10_3, 14_1; Ve 23_2; Gr 11_1, *22*; ea (*f. nom.*) Tib 45, 51_2; Cal 38_3; Ve 2_2; id (*nom.*) A 49_3, 71_2, 94_{10}, 99_2; Tib 11_2; Cal 59; G $\mathit{4}_1$, 13; Vi 18; T 10_2; D 15_3; Gr 17; eius (*m.*) J 3, 10_1, 17_1, 18_2, 20_4, 23_1, 26_3, 27_1, 29_1, 30_3, 44_4, 49_1, 49_4, 50_1, 56_6, 63, 73, 75_3, 76_1, 78_2, 79_1, 83_1, 84_2, 85, 88; A 2_2, 4_2, 6, 7_1, 9, 11, 16_2, 16_3, 19_2, 27_4, 29_3, 31_5, 37, 51_1, 54, 57_1 *bis*, 60, 61_1, 62_1, 65_4, 66_1, 67_2, 68, 70_1, 70_2, 73, 79_2, 86_2, 87_3, 89_1, 91_1, 94_1, 94_8 *bis*, 96_1, 97_1, 97_2, 100_3, 101_2; Tib 3_2, 5, 12_2, 13_1 *bis*, 14_4, 15_2, 21_2, 27, 28, 44_2, 50_1, 51_1, 52_2, 58, 61_2, 62_2, 65_1, 67_3, 75_1; Cal 6_2, 10_1, 11, 14_2, $\mathit{15}_3$ *bis*, 16_4, 21, 23_1, 36_1, 49_3, 51_3, 52, 55_3, 59; Cl 1_3 *bis*, 1_5, $\mathit{4}_1$, $\mathit{4}_5$, 6_2, 13_1, 15_3, 15_4, 16_4, 17_3, 29_1, 40_2, 40_3, 45, 46; N 1_1, 2_1, 6_1, 6_2, 6_4, 12_2, 19_3, 23_1, 25_1, 33_1, 34_5, 38_1, 40_2, 45_2, 46_3, 47_2, 57_1, 57_2; G

3_2, 4_2, 7_2, 9_1, 13, 14_2, 16_1, 18_1, 20_2, 21; O 3_1, 7_1, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_3, 3_2, 7_1, 14_3; Ve 2_3, 5_3, 6_3, 19_2, 22; T 4_1, 6_2; D 1_1, 2_1, 6_2 *bis*, 8_5, 9_3, 11_1, 14_4, 15_1, 17_3, 23_1; Gr 3_1, 7 *bis*, 9_2, 10_2, 12, *14* *bis*, 15, 17, 19, 23_2; R 3; Ter 4_2; H 1_3, 3; L 1_3; †**eius** Gr 10_1; **eius** (*f.*) J 6_1, 35_1, 52_1; A 17_3, 34_2, 41_1, *62_2*, 94_4; Tib 50_2, 51_2, 53_2; Cal 24_1, 25_2, 25_3; Cl 26_1; N 28_2, 31_1, 34_2, 34_3, 35_1, 56; Ve 2_1; Gr 1; **ei** (*m. d.*) J 16_2, 24_1, 27_1, 28_2, 34_1, 46. 49_2, 49_3, 84_2, 87, 88; A 2_3, 10_3, 56_3, 58_1, 67_2, 91_2, 94_1, 94_7, 94_9, 94_{10}; Tib 7_3, 17_1, 51_1, 52_3, 54_2, 72_2, 73_2; Cal 3_3, 14_1, 16_4, 24_3, 50_2, *55_1*; Cl 1_3, 1_5, 5, 6_2, 8, 27_1, 37_2; N 2_2, 19_1, 32_2, 35_5; G 7_1, 18_1, 20_2, 23; O 2_2; Vi 3_2, 9, 13_2, 18; Ve 1_2, 2_3, 5_5, 7_1, 16_3, 23_3; T 2; D 4_2, 15_3, 18_1; Gr *10_1*, 14; R *1_1*, 5; H 1_1, 3; **ei** (*f. d.*) J 25_1; Tib 11_4; Ve 5_2; **eum** J 1_3, 7_2, 9_3, 17_2, 19_1, 20_1, 24_3, 26_2, 27_1, 30_4, 36, 45_3, 49_1, 49_3, 52_3, 55_1, 55_4, 68_1, 75_1, 80_2, 80_4, 86_1; A 8_2, 10_2, 10_4, 15, 16_2, 17_1, 38_3, 51_1, 56_4, 63_2, 64_2, 65_1, 77, 87_1, 88, 94_{12}, 97_1, 99_2; Tib 5, 11_3, 16_1, 21_3, 22, 23, *28*, 31_1, 32_2, 57_1, 61_6, 62_3, 67_2, 70_2, 73_2; Cal 4, 9, 18_2, 22_2, 23_1, 34_2 *bis*, 42; Cl 1_4, 3_2, *4_2* *bis*, *4_3* *ter*, 4_7, 6_1, 6_2, 12_3, 15_1, 21_1, 25_5, 35_2, 37_1; N 3_2, 6_4, 21_3, 29, 33_1, 39_1, 39_3, 42_2, 45_2, 46_2, 46_3, 49_3, 52, 53; G 4_1, 12_3, 19_2, 20_1, 20_2; O 1_3, 4_1, 10_1; Ve 1_2, 2_2, 4_3, 5_3, 6_2, 14, 19_2, 25; T 5_2, 7_2; D 2_1, 8_2, 10_4, 13_3, 14_3, 15_3, 23_1; Gr 5, 7, 9_1, 10_2, 13, 15, 20, 22; R *2*, 2; H 1_1, 1_2, 1_3; **eam** J 6_2, 85; A 31_3, 65_3, 89_1, 94_4; Tib 3_1, 11_1, 49_1, 51_2, 61_5, 68_4; Cal 1_1, 33, 38_1; Cl 17_1, 22, 26_3; N 34_3; Ve 20; D 10_1, 13_1; R 1_3; Ter 3_1, *3_1*; **id** (*ac.*) J 8, 17_2, 26_1, 72, 81_1, 83_1; A 25_1, 31_5, 43_4, <53_3>, 55, 78_2, 88; Tib 22, *29*, 51_1, 51_2, 65_1; Cal 11, [11]; Cl 5, 37_2; N 24_1, 24_2; G 4_3, 10_1, 18_2; O 1_2, 5_1, 6_3, 12_1; Vi 14_3 *bis*; Ve 5_6, 16_3; D 10_5; Gr 6, 24; H *1_2*; **eo** (*m.*) J 5, 9_1, 9_2, 29_1, 52_2, 79_1, 83_1; A 2_2, 7_1, 16_3, 28_1, *51_2*, 53_1, 54, 57_2, 74 *bis*, 79_1, 85_2, 95, 101_1; Tib 14_2, 14_3, 21_2, 27, 31_1, 39, 49_1, 68_3 *bis*, 72_3; Cal 5, 8_1, *8_4*, 27_2, 28, 32_1, 50_1, 55_1, 55_2, 57_3, 60; Cl 3_2, 10_1, 15_3, 16_3, 28, 39_1; N 13_1, 16_2, 23_2, 40_3, 54; G 6_1, 12_1, 19_2, 22; O 1_2, 12_2; Vi 2_4, 7_2, 12, 15_1, 17_2; Ve 4_4, 5_4, 15, 22; T 7_1, 8_3; D 4_2; Gr 10_2, 14, 15, 18; R 6_2; **ea** (*ab.*) A 40_1, 63_1, 72_3, 94_{11}; Tib 7_2, 44_2; Cal 7, 10_1, 25_3; N 25_1, 35_4; G 5_1; Vi 6; Ve 1_3; Gr 3_2, 14, 16; Ter 3_2; **eo** (*neu.*) J 9_1; A 29_1; Tib 1_2, 17_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 11_1; N 20_3, 24_2, 42_2; Vi 10_3; D 2_2, 12_1; Gr 20; **ei** (*nom.*) J 70; **ii** J 42_1; Cal 8_5; Cl 23_2; G 14_2, 20_1; **[h]ii** Tib *21_5*; **ea** (*neu. nom.*) A 91_2; Cal 3_1; O 8_2; **eorum** (*m.*) J 13, *55_2*; A 21_1, 40_4, 66_4, 88; Tib 15_2, 52_2, 54_1, 65_1; Cal 16_2, 34_2, 45_1; Cl 25_1, 25_4; Vi 1_3, 18; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **earum** J 39_3; A 42_3; D 8_4; **eorum** (*neu.*) J 30_3, 67_2; N 20_1; **eis** (*m. d.*) A 38_3; **iis** (*m. d.*) A 33_2, 41_1, 46, 99_1; Tib 25_2; Cal 49_1; Cl 14; N 40_4; G 19_2; R *1_2* *bis*; **is** (*m. d.*) Cal 15_1; G 14_3; **iis** (*f.d.*) A 101_3; **iis** (*neu. d.*) Tib 47; **eos** J 4_1, 11, 14_1, 32, *56_3*, 67_2, 68_3, 70, 80_3; A 12, 25_2, 49_2, 65_4, 94_3; Tib 31_2, 35_2, 37_4, 61_4; Cal 20, 30_3, 38_1, 39_2, 51_2, 58_1; Cl 12_2, 15_3, 21_2, 40_3; G 22; O 11_1; D 10_3; Gr 4_1; R *1_2*; **eas** J 81_4; A 30_2, 49_1, 78_1, 92_2; Tib 35_2; Cal 24_3; N 16_1, 22_3, 40_3; **ea** (*ac.*) J 26_2, 44_4; A 25_3, 82_1, 86_2, 89_2; N 1_2, 32_2; T 5_2; D 4_1; **eis** (*m. ab.*) A 94_8; **iis** (*m. ab.*) J 41_3; A 55; Tib 6_1, 34_2, 51_2; Cal *8_4*; Cl 20_1, 39_1; N 3_2 *bis*; Vi 7_2; D 4_3, 9_2, 10_2; Gr 7, 18; R 6_1; **is** (*m. ab.*) A 15; G 20_2; **iis** (*f. ab.*) A 52; Cal 24_1, 50_3; **iis** (*neu. ab.*) N 32_4; Ve 7_3.
ea (*dub.*) Tib 52_3.
et ea (*adu.*) Tib 22; **idque** (*adu.*) Tib 38. *u.* **sum**.

ex eo J 22_2, 79_2; A 94_7; Tib 54_2; Cal 22_2, 55_2, 56_1; Cl 1_3, 9_2; Ve 8_3; T 6_1; D 2_3; R 6_1; **ex [eo]** Cl 18_2.

Isauricus *u.* **Seruilius**.

Isiacus Isiaci (*m. g.*) D 1_2.

Isidorus Cynicus N 39_3.

Isis *u.* **sacra**.

iste (*adi.*) **ista** (*f. nom.*) N *39_2*; **istam** A 13_2; **ista** (*ab.*) H *1_1*; **isti** (*nom.*) Ter *3_1*.

iste (*sub.*) Tib *59_1*; **ista** (*f. nom.*) J

$\mathit{82}_1$; **istorum** (*m.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$; **istaec** (*ac.*) J $\mathit{49}_3$.
istius modi Cal 23_2.
istoc (*adu.*) Cal $\mathit{55}_1$.
Isthmia Isthmiorum N 24_2.
Isthmus Isth[i]mi[i] N 37_3; **Isthmum** J 44_3; Cal 21; N 19_2.
ita (*sc.* **οὕτως**) J 60; A 100_3; Tib $\mathit{21}_4$, 23, 50_2; Cal 2, 12_1, 36_2, 43, 56_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 33_2; N 37_2, 38_1, 52; G 20_1; O 11_2; Ve 8_3; T 8_2.
atque ita J 33, 82_2; A 1; Tib 53_2, 56; N 34_2, 48_4; O 11_1.
ita (*sc.* **ὧδε**) J 30_2, 55_1, 56_3; A 33_1, 51_3; Cal 8_4; Cl 15_3; G 7_2; Ve 9_2; Gr 10_1; R $\mathit{1}_1$, 1_2; Ter 2; H 1_3.
u. **sicut, ut, ut non, uti non.**
ita demum . . . si Tib 2_3; Cl 25_3; Vi 14_5.
ita ut (*ind.*) G 1. *cf.* J 60.
ita ut *u.* **sum.**
Italia Italiae (*g.*) J 28_1, 81_1; A 59; Cl 25_2; R 6_3; **Italiae** (*d.*) Cal 16_3; **Italiam** J 54_2, 75_4; A 13_3, 46; Tib 2_2, 16_2, 37_1; N 31_3; Ve 7_1; T 5_3; **Italia** (*ab.*) J 38_2, 42_1, 79_3; A 17_2, 45_4; Tib 8; Cl 16_2, 23_2; N 39_3; Vi 14_4; D 7_2, 10_3; **<It>alia** (*ab.*) A 17_3.
Italicus (*adi.*) **Italicis** (*m. ab.*) N 19_2; **Italicorum** (*sub. m.*) Ve 9_2; **Italicos** (*sub.*) Ter 1_1.
Italus (*adi.*) **Italas** H $\mathit{1}_3$.
itaque J 66, 75_5; A 10_3, 25_4, 29_1, 31_5, 45_2; Tib 11_3, 33, 52_1; Cal 13, 37_3, 48_1; Cl 11_1, 45; N 23_2, 52; Vi 5; Ve 6_3; D 16_2; Gr 8; R 1_5; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; H *2*.
item J 9_1, 20_3, 39_1, 43_1, 44_1, 56_6, 56_7, 80_3, 84_2; A 4_1, 17_5, 19_1, 21_1 *bis*, 24_2, 29_4, 31_4, 43_1, 49_1, 57_1, 68, 71_1, 85_1, 87_2; Tib 6_3, 20, 34_2, 56; Cal 15_3, 23_3, 38_2, 57_2; Cl 4_5, 20_1, 22, 26_1, 29_1, 38_2 *bis*, 41_3; N 1_1, 10_1, 12_1, 17, 18, 21_3, 25_2, 31_1; G 3_4, 8_1, 12_2; O 3_1; Vi 1_3, 3_1, 15_1; Ve 7_2, 8_4, 9_1, 18; T 8_3; D 5, 8_4, 10_1, 15_2; Gr 1, 14; R 1_1, 1_3; Ter 5_1, 5_2.
iter itineris J 65; A 8_1; Tib 37_3; Vi 7_2; **iter** (*ac.*) J 31_2, 34_2, 65, 72; A 29_3, 64_3, 90; Cal 43, 51_2; N 30_3; G 8_1, 11, 18_1; Ve 6_2; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; **itinere** J 60; A 96_1, 97_3, 98_5; Tib 6_2, 7_3, 21_1, 40, 60; Cal 47; Cl 13_2, 17_2; G 20_1; Vi 10_2, 13_3; T 5_1; **itinera** (*ac.*) J 58_1; A 82_1; **itineribus** (*ab.*) J 84_1.
in itinere J 34_2; A 3_1; Cal 49_1; N 41_2; Ve 13, 23_2.
itero iterauerat Cl 17_3; **iterare** A 86_1; **iteratis** (*neu. ab.*) N 23_1.
iterum A 16_3, 76_2; Tib 2_2, 2_3, 3_2, 5, 9_3, 31_1; Cal 1_2; N 33_3, 48_4; Vi 12; R 6_3. *u.* **semel.**
itidem ut A 24_2.
ito itare R $\mathit{1}_2$.
itus itu (*ab.*) Tib 38.
Iullus *u.* **Antonius.**
ixi A *88*.

iaceo iacent R $\mathit{6}_2$; **iacuit** J 82_3; A 96_2; N 42_1; **iaceres** Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **iacuisse** Tib 73_2; **iacens** (*m.*) A 94_6; O 7_2; **iacentis** (*m. g.*) O 12_2; **iacentem** (*m.*) Cal 58_3.
iacio iaciebant A 57_1; **iecit** Cal 22_4; N 26_2, 37_3; **iecerat** A $\mathit{71}_2$; **iecero** A $\mathit{28}_2$; **iaceret** Tib 14_3; **iacta est** J $\mathit{32}$; **iactae (sunt)** Cal 37_3; **iacta sunt** Ve 4_3; **iecisse** Cl 15_4; **iacti** (*nom.*) Tib 14_3.
iactator Cl 35_1.
iacto iactabat A 25_4; Tib 28; Cal 30_1, 33; **iactauit** Cal 34_2; Cl 43; N 3_2; G 16_1; **iactaret** J 22_2; A 82_2; N 57_2; Gr 23_2; L 1_3; **iactauerit** D 18_2; **iactassent** A 12; **iactabantur** G 12_3; **iactatum est** G 6_2; **iactatum sit** O 12_2; **iactare** J 67_1; O 2_1; D 2_3, 13_1; **iactasse** D 15_3; **iactatum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 1_4; **iactans** (*m.*) N 20_1, 35_4; **iactatum** (*neu. nom.*) Ve 6_4; **iactato** (*m. ab.*) Cl 27_1; **iactato** (*neu. ab.*) J 51; **iactatis** (*m. ab.*) A $\mathit{71}_2$.
iactura (*sub. nom.*) A 75.
iaculum iacula (*ac.*) J 84_3; **iaculis** (*ab.*) Tib 72_2.
iam J 4_1, 7_1, 14_2, 18_2, 26_2, 28_2, 28_3, 35_2, 43_2, 72, 77; A 7_1, 29_3, 53_3, 63_2, 85_1, 89_1, 92_2, 97_1, 99_1; Tib 4_3, 10_1, 11_5, 21_1, 38, 43_2, 52_2, $\mathit{59}_1$, 61_1, 65_1, 74; Cal 6_1, 7, $\mathit{8}_1$, 8_3, 21, 25_3, 30_1, 35_3, 38_2, 44_1, 56_2; Cl 10_4, 20_3, 37_2, 39_2; N 8, 32_1, 34_5, 42_1, 45_2, 46_2, 47_3, 49_3; G 6_3, 14_2; O 4_2, 7_1, 8_1 *bis*, 11_1; Vi 7_3, 8_1, 17_1; Ve 4_3, 5_2, 5_6, 15; D $\mathit{15}_2$, 16_2; Gr 3_2, 4_2 *bis*, 9_1, 18; R 6_3; H $\mathit{1}_1$.

iam (*cum fut.*) A 13_2; N 41_2.
iam (*cum neg.*) J 80_1; Tib 13_2; Cal 8_4, 42; N 22_2; Vi 15_3; D 11_2.
iam dudum J 81_4.
iam inde Tib 11_1; Cal 60; G 18_1; Gr 9_1, 22.
iam nunc N 43_2.
iam pridem J 20_4, 40_1, 86_2; A 1; Vi 7_1; Ve 5_1, 7_1; D 14_1; Gr 9_2.
iam tum A 100_4; D 1_3.
iam tunc A 89_2; Cal 25_4; N 7_1.
Ianiculum Ianiculo (*ab.*) Vi 1_3.
ianitor ianitoris Vi 16; **ianitore** A 91_2; **ianitoribus** (*ab.*) A 19_2.
iantaculum iantacula (*ac.*) Vi 13_1.
ianto iantassent Vi 7_3.
ianua ianuam Cl 27_1; **ianuis** (*ab. dub.*) A 91_2.
Ianuarius Ian. (*f. g. pl.*) A 26_3; **Ianuarias** J 76_2; D 13_3; **Ian.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Tib 34_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 29_2; N 15_2; G 4_1; T 1; **Ianuariis** (*f. ab.*) J 21, 40_2; **Ian.** (*f. ab. pl.*) A 57_1; Cal 17_1, 42; N 46_2, 50; G 16_2, 18_3.
Ianus Iano (*d.*) A 31_5; **Ianos** D 13_2.
Ianum geminum N 13_2; **Ianum Quirinum** A 22.
iecur iecur (*ac.*) Gr *11*$_2$; **iocinere** A 81_1; **iocinera** (*nom.*) A 95; **iocinera** (*ac.*) Vi 13_2.
ieiunium ieiunium (*ac.*) A *76*$_2$.
iocor iocabatur N 33_1; **iocandi** (*gd.*) A 98_3.
iocularis iocularia (*ac.*) N 42_2; **iocularia** (*sub. ac.*) N 27_1.
iculariter J 49_4; A 75.
iocus N 28_1; **ioci** (*g.*) Cal 27_4; R *5*; **iocum** A 67_1; Vi 10_2; **ioco** (*ab.*) A 53_1, 53_2; Cal 9; N 25_3; Ve 22; D 18_2; **ioco** (**loco**, *codd.*) N 5_2; **iocorum** G 20_2; **iocis** (*d.*) J 45_2; **iocos** A 98_4; Cal 27_4, 33; N 34_1; D 10_2; H 1_2; **iocis** (*ab.*) A 56_1; Cl 21_5; Ve 23_4.
inter iocum J 4_2.
per iocum J 20_2; A 86_2; Tib 38; N 6_2, 16_2. *cf.* T 3_2.
Iosephus Ve 5_6.
Iuba Iubae (*g.*) J 66; **Iubae** (*d.*) J 71; Cal 26_1; **Iubam** J 35_2, 59.
iubar iubar (*ac.*) A 94_4.
iubeo iubet D *13*$_2$; **iubebat** Tib 62_2; Cl 34_1; Vi 14_4; **iubebo** J *66*; **iussit** J 20_4, 74_1; A 17_4, 27_4, 94_7, 94_{11}, 97_1, 101_2 *bis*; Tib 11_3, 53_2, 60; Cal 12_2, 35_2, 36_2, 45_1; Cl 15_2, 27_1, 34_2, 39_1; N 12_3, 21_1, 23_1, 34_3, 44_2; G 9_1; Vi 14_2; Ve 8_3, 23_3; T 6_2; D 2_3, 13_1; **iusserat** J 58_2; Ve 14; **iussero** Cal *33*; **iuberet** A 24_2; Tib 13_1, 58; Cl 35_2; G 22; D 23_1; **iusserit** J 68_2; Tib 48_1, 62_1; **iussisset** J 52_3, 80_2; A 14, 94_8; Cal 41_2; G 12_1; Ve 5_3; D 16_1; **iussissent** J 79_1; **iubebatur** Tib 22; N 5_1; **iussus est** Cl 37_2; **iussi sunt** Tib 11_2; **iussi (sunt)** Tib 16_1; **iuberetur** Tib 2_2; **iuberentur** Cal 30_3; **iussisse** A 13_2; **iussum (esse)** (*m.*) Cal 57_1; **iussos (esse)** Cal 20; **iussus** A 10_3; Ter 2; **iussum** (*m.*) Cal 55_1; Ve 15; D 17_2; **iussos** Tib 32_2; **iussas** Vi 10_1; **iussis** (*sub. m. d.*) N 37_2.
iucunde A *71*$_3$; T 3_2.
iucundus Gr *14*; **iucunda** (*ac.*) T 7_2.
iucundior (*f.*) N 33_2.
iucundissime (*uoc.*) Tib *21*$_4$ *bis*; **iucundissimos** Tib 42_1; **iucundissimis** (*f. ab.*) N 34_2.
Iudaea Iudaeae (*g.*) T 4_3; **Iudaeae** (*d.*) Cl 28; **Iudaeam** A 93; G 23; Ve 5_6; T 5_2; **Iudaea** (*ab.*) Ve 4_5.
Iudaeus (*sub.*) A *76*$_2$; **Iudaei** (*nom.*) J 84_5; Ve 4_5; **Iudaeorum** Tib 36; **Iudaeos** Cl 25_4; **Iudaeis** (*ab.*) Ve 8_1.
Iudaicus Vi 15_1; Ve 6_3; D 12_2; **Iudaicum** (*m.*) D 2_1; **Iudaicam** D 12_2; **Iudaicos** Tib 36. *cf.* **triumphus.**
iudex J 12; Cl 15_1; **iudicis** J 12; **iudicem** Gr *14*, 23_2; **iudicum** J 41_1, 41_2; A 29_1, 29_3, 32_3; Cl 11_2, 16_2; N 23_2; D 8_3; **iudicibus** (*d.*) G 14_3; **iudices** (*ac.*) J 30_3, 74_2; A 32_3; Tib 8, 33; Cl 14, 16_2; N 23_3, 24_2; D 8_1, 8_2; **iudicibus** (*ab.*) A 56_4; N 12_3, 17; Gr 22; R 6_2.
iudicialis iudiciali (*f. ab.*) A 56_3; **iudiciales** (*f. ac.*) R 1_7.
iudiciarius *u.* **lex.**
iudicium iudicii (*g.*) J 18_1; Tib 35_2, *67*$_4$; **iudicium** (*ac.*) A 54; Tib 2_3; **iudicio** (*ab.*) J 20_4, *56*$_3$; Tib 23, 45; Gr 9_2; **iudicia** (*nom.*) A 29_1; Cal 5; **iudiciorum** A 29_1; **iudicia** (*ac.*) J 41_2; A 66_4; Tib 58; Cl 29_1; **iudiciis** (*ab.*) A 56_1; Cal 40; H 1_1.

iudicia centumuiralia (*ac.*) Ve 10.
reciperatorio iudicio (*ab.*) Ve 3.
iudico J 74_2; **iudicauit** Cal 7; **iudicaret** J 38_2; A 32_3; Gr 6; **iudicaturus sum** Gr *14*; **iudicatum (esse)** (*m.*) N 49_2; **iudicandi** (*gd.*) A 32_3; Cl 15_1; **iudicandum** (*gd.*) G 14_3; **iudicando** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 12_1; **iudicans** (*m.*) J 29_1; **iudicantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) Cal 16_2; **iudicato** (*m. d.*) A 17_2; **iudicatos** Tib 54_2.
iugerum iugerum (*g.*) R *5*; Ter 5_1.
iugulo iugulatus est G 20_2; **iugulari** J 74_1; Cal 32_3, 35_2; Cl 34_1; Vi 14_3.
iugulum iugulo (*d.*) N 49_3; **iugulum** (*ac.*) J 82_1; G 20_1.
iugum iugum (*ac.*) N 39_1; **iugo** (*ab.*) Cal 21; Ve 5_4; **iuga** (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; **iuga** (*ac.*) Cal 51_3; **iugis** (*ab.*) Vi 10_3.
Iugurtha Iugurtha (*ab.*) J 11.
Iulia Iuliae (Caesaris amitae) (*g.*) J 6_1; **Iuliam** J 6_1.
Iulia (Caesaris soror) (*nom.*) J 74_2; **Iuliam** A 8_1; **Iulia** (*ab.*) A 4_1.
Iulia (Caesaris f.) (*nom.*) J 1_1; **Iuliae** (*g.*) J 84_1; A 95; **Iuliam** J 21.
Iulia Augusta *u.* **Liuia Drusilla.**
Iuliae (Augusti f.) (*g.*) Tib 7_2; Cal 7; **Iuliae** (*d.*) Tib 50_1; **Iuliam** A 19_2, 63_1 *bis*, 63_2; Tib 7_2, 11_4; **Iulia** (*ab.*) A 64_1; Tib 7_3; Cal 23_1.
u. **Iuliae.**
Iuliae (Augusti n.) (*g.*) A 72_3; **Iuliam** A 64_1 *bis*; **Iulia** (*ab.*) A 65_4.
u. **Iuliae.**
Drusilla (Germanici f.) (*nom.*) Cal 7; **Drusillae** (*g.*) Cal 24_2; **Drusillam** Cal 24_1. *u.* **Iuliae.**
Iuliam Drusillam (Caligulae f.) Cal 25_4.
Liuilla (Germanici f.) (*nom.*) Cal 7. *u.* **Iuliae.**
Iuliae (Titi f.) (*g.*) D 17_3.
Iuliae Iuliarum (Augusti f. et n.) A 65_4; **Iulias** A 65_1, 101_3.
Iulias (Drusi f. et Germanici f.) Cl 29_1.
Iuliani Iulianos J 75_2.
Iulii (*sub. nom.*) J *6*$_1$.
Iulius Caesar J 10_2, 17_2, 29_1, 32, 49_4 *bis*, 52_3, 55_1, 56_4, 79_3, 80_2, 82_2, 86_1; A 94_9; **Caesaris** J 10_1 *bis*, 49_1, 52_2 *bis*, 55_3, 56_1, 80_3, 81_2, 88; A 8_1, 10_1, 13_1, 35_1, 95 *bis*; N 37_1; R 1_3; **Caesari** J 1_3, 28_3, 50_2, 52_2, 81_1; **Caesarem** J 9_2 *bis*, 28_3, 30_5, 49_4 *bis*, 53, 79_2, 85, 89; A 45_1, 94_{11}; **Caesare** J 20_2 *bis*, 20_2, 85; A 8_2, 10_2, 17_5, 68; Tib 4_1; Gr 20; L 1_1; **Caesar dictator** J 41_2; **Caesaris dictatoris** Cl 41_2; **Gaius Caesar** J 30_4; **C. Caesar** A 31_5; Ter 5_2; **C. Caesaris** A 4_1; Tib 4_1; **C. Caesarem** A 94_9; N 2_2; **Iulio Caesari** G 3_2; **Iulio** (*ab.*) J 20_2; **Diuo Caesare** A 96_1; **Diuus Iulius** A 94_{11}; **Diui Iuli** A 17_5, 100_3; Ve 5_7; **Diui Iuli[i]** Vi 8_1; **Diui Iulii** Gr 7; **Diuo Iulio** (*d.*) A 15; **Diuum Iulium** A 2_1; Cl 17_1; **Diuo Iulio** (*ab.*) A 31_2; Cl 20_1; **diuorum Iuli et Augusti** Cal 38_1. *u.* **aedes.**
Iulius (*adi.*) *u.* **basilica, curia, familia, lex, portus.**
C. Iulius Hyginus Gr 20.
Iulius Marathus A 79_2, 94_3.
Iulius Modestus Gr 20.
Iulius Saturninus A 27_2.
Iulio Vindice N 40_1; **Vindicis** N 41_1; G 9_2, 11; **Vindicem** N 41_2, 45_2, 46_3; G 16_2.
Iulius (*adi.*) **Iul.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Tib 35_2; Ve 6_3, 24; **Iul.** (*f. ab. pl.*) Cal 17_1; Ve 6_3.
iumentum iumenti (*g.*) G 7_2; **iumenta** (*nom.*) N 11_2; **iumentis** (*d.*) Cal 43; **iumentis** (*ab.*) Cal 39_1; N 5_1.
iunctim Tib 9_3; Cl 14.
iunctura iuncturas A 92_1.
iungo iunxit A 48; N 34_5; **iunxisset** Ve 11; **iungerentur** A 62_1; **iuncturi fuerint** (*subi.*) Tib 17_1; **iungere** J 81_3; **iunctus** A 56_3; **iunctos** A 17_5; N 3_1; **iunctis** (*m. ab.*) J 31_2.
Iunia Iuniam Caluinam Ve 23_4.
Iuniam Claudillam Cal 12_1; **Iunia** (*ab.*) Cal 12_2.
Iunius Iunium Nouatum A 51_1.
Iunium Rusticum D 10_3.
Decimum Silanum J 14_1.
M. Silani Cal 12_1; **Silanus** Cal 23_3; **Silanum** Cal 23_3.
Appium Silanum Cl 29_1, 37_2; **Appius** Cl 37_2; **Appio** (*ab.*) Cl 37_2.
L. Silanum Cl 29_1; **Silanus** Cl 29_2; **Silano** (*d.*) Cl 24_3, 27_2; **Silanum** Cl 27_2.

Iunius (*adi.*) Iun. (*f. ac. pl.*) Cal 8_4.
Iuno Iunonis D 4_4.
Iuppiter A 70_1, 94_8; Iouis Cal 33, 57_1, 57_3; G 9_2, 12_1; D 4_4; Ioui Cal 57_1; Iouem A 94_9; Cal 58_2; G 2; Ioue J 81_3; D 15_3.
Capitolini Iouis J 84_3; A 26_3, 30_2, 94_8; D 8_5; Capitolino Ioui Tib 53_2; D 4_4, 6_1; Ioui Capitolino N 10_2; Capitolinum Iouem A 91_2; Capitolino Ioue Cal 22_4.
Iouis Cassii N 22_3.
Custodi Ioui D 5.
Latiarem Iouem Cal 22_2.
Iouis Olympii A 60; Olympii Iouis Cal 22_2.
Iouis Optimi Maximi A 94_6; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_7; Ioui Optimo Maximo J 79_2; A 23_2; Iouem Optimum Maximum A 94_8.
Tonantis Iouis A 29_1; Tonanti Ioui A 29_3, 91_2; Tonantem A 91_2.
Iouem Tragoedum A 57_1.
u. aedes, templum.
iurgium iurgio (*ab.*) Tib 2_4, 11_3; G 5_1; Ve 9_2; D 18_2; iurgia (*ac.*) N 45_2; iurgiis (*ab.*) Cal 22_4.
iurgo iurganti (*m. d.*) N 5_1.
iuris consultus Gr 10_1; iuris consulto (*d.*) N 37_1; iuris consultis (*ab.*) Cal 34_2. *cf* studiosus.
iuris dictio iuris dictionis Ve 10; iuris dictionem Cal 16_2; Cl 23_1; N 7_2; D 1_3; iuris dictione N 15_1.
iuro iurabat T 10_2; iurauit Vi 15_3; Ve 6_3; iurauerat J 74_1; Tib 35_1; iuraret A 100_4; iurauerit Tib 21_3; iurasset N 35_5; iura (*imu.*) R 6_2; iurare A 21_2; Vi 15_3; iuratus Cl 22.
in acta iuraretur Tib 26_2, 67_2; iurare in nomen Cl 10_4; in uerba iurarunt Vi 15_1; in uerba iurarant O 8_1; in uerba iurasse G 11; in uerba iurantibus (*m. d.*) G 16_1.
ius (*nom.*) J 30_5; Cal 14_1; Cl 6_2; N 16_2; Ve 11; iuris A 32_2; H 1_2; iuri G 5_1; ius (*ac.*) J 45_2; A 25_3, 35_2, 40_2; Tib 11_3, 15_2, 32_1, 49_2; Cal 47; Cl 28; N 2_1; D 8_3; iure J 18_1, 28_3; A 27_5, 46, 56_2; Tib 23, 35_2; Cal 26_1; Cl 22; Vi 11_2; D 7_1; Gr *22*; iura (*ac.*) Vi 9. *u.* dico.
iure (*adu.*) J 76_1; A 28_3; Cal 38_1; Gr 1.
ius anulorum (*ac.*) J 33.
ius asylorum (*ac.*) Tib 37_3.
belli iure A 48; iure belli N 40_4.
ius ciuile (*ac.*) J 44_2.
ius fisci (*ac.*) Ve 23_1.
iura trium liberorum (*ac.*) G 14_3; ius IIII liberorum (*ac.*) Cl 19.
ius nundinarum (*ac.*) Cl 12_2.
ordinari iuris Cl 15_1; iure ordinario Tib 31_2.
ius osculi (*ac.*) Cl 26_3.
ouandi ius (*ac.*) Cl 1_3.
publici iuris Tib 50_1; publicum et translatiuum ius (*ac.*) A 10_2.
ius Quiritium (*ac.*) Cl 19.
ius iurandum iuris iurandi Tib 35_1; ius iurandum (*ac.*) J 23_2, 84_2; A 98_2; Cl 11_2; R 6_2; iure iurando J 30_3, 85, 86_1; Cal 12_2.
iussus iussu (*ab.*) G 20_2.
iustitia iustitiae (*g.*) G 7_1; iustitia (*ab.*) A 3_2.
iustitium iusti<ti> Cal 5; iustitium (*ac.*) Cal 24_2; iustitio (*ab.*) Tib 52_1; G 10_2.
iustus iusti (*m. g.*) Cl 17_1; iustae (*g.*) Cal 24_1; Vi 15_1; Ve 3; iustam Tib 68_1; N 17, 36_1; iustum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 4_2; Cl 21_4; G 10_4; iusto (*m. ab.*) Cal 48_2; iusta (*ab.*) A 40_4; N 51; G 21; iusto (*neu. ab.*) N 28_1; iustarum D 4_2; iustis (*neu. d.*) Ve 15; iustos A 38_1; G 12_2; iustas A 40_3; Tib 47; iustis (*f. ab.*) A 21_2.
iustiores (*m. nom.*) D 8_2.
iustissimo (*neu. d.*) Tib 66.
Iuuenalis Iuuenalem (*m.*) Cal 17_2.
iuuenalis *u.* ludus.
iuuenca iuuencae (*g.*) N 12_2.
iuuencus iuuencis (*ab.*) D 9_1.
iuuenilis iuuenili (*m. ab.*) N 26_1.
iuuenis (*adi.*) iuuenis (*m. g.*) Cal 8_2; natu minori (*m. d.*) Tib 2_4.
iuuenis (*sub.*) (*nom.*) A 89_1; Cal 36_1; iuuenis (*g.*) A 19_1, 34_2, 51_1; Cl 15_2; N 5_1; iuueni (*d.*) J 71; A 64_2; G 8_2; Ve 4_3; R 1_3; iuuenem J 71; A 17_5; Cl 16_1; N 35_4; G 17; iuuene J 75_3; Tib 22; iuuenes (*nom.*) J 39_2; N 1_1; iuuenum Gr 23_1; iuuenibus (*d.*) Cl 27_2; Gr 10_1; iuuenes (*ac.*) A 31_4,

49_3; Cal 41_1; G 10_3; Ter 3_3; **iuuenibus** (*ab.*) A 99_2.
iuuenta iuuenta (*ab.*) A 61_1, 68; D 12_3, 18_1.
iuuentus R *1_2*; **iuuentutis** J 27_2; Cal 15_2; N 20_3; **iuuentutem** Tib 36; **iuuentute** A 43_2; Tib 35_2.
iuuo iuuabit H *1_1*; **iuuit** J 5; **iuuaret** Tib 34_1; N 49_3; **iuuarent** G 10_3; **iuuante** (*m.*) N 49_3.
iuxta (*adu.*) Cal 10_2, 25_3, 32_3; N 21_1, 34_3; G 18_2; T 2, 7_3; D 11_1.
iuxta (*prp.*) J 76_1, 84_1; A 6, 19_2, 59, 72_1; Tib 9_2, 14_3, 39, 50_3; Cal 21, 57_3; Cl 11_3, 13_1, 17_2, 17_3; N 12_2, 13_2; G 4_3, 12_2; D 4_2; Ter 2; H 4.
iuxtim Tib 33.

Kalendae Kalendarum Cal 17_1; Vi 14_4; **Kal.** (*g.*) A 26_3; **Kalendas** J 76_2; **Kal.** (*ac.*) A 5, 100_1; Tib 5, 34_2, 35_2, 73_1; Cal 8_1, *8_4*, 58_1; Cl 29_2; N 15_2; G 4_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2, 14_4; Ve 2_1, 19_1, 24; T 1; D 1_1, 13_3, 17_3; **Kl.** (*ac.*) H 4; **Kalendis** (*ab.*) J 40_2; A 35_3; **Kal.** (*ab.*) J 21; A 57_1; Cal 17_1 *bis*, 42; Cl 2_1; N 46_2, 50; G 16_2, 18_3; Ve 6_3; **Kl.** (*ab.*) Ter 3_2.
ad Kl. Graecas A *87_1*.
Κηρύλος Ve 23_1.
κτίστην A 98_4.

L Gr 6.
labefacto labefactata (*ab.*) Ve 4_3.
labefio labefacta sint N 38_1; **labefactis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 57_1.
Labeo *u.* **Antistius, Fabius.**
Laberius Decimus Laberius J 39_2.
labes labe A 38_3.
Labienus Titi Labieni Cal 16_1.
labo labarent Tib 33; **labantem** (*m.*) J 14_2; **labantes** (*f. ac.*) A 99_1.
labor lapsus J 56_4; **lapsis** (*sub. m. d.*) A 48.
labor Cal 16_2; **laboris** J 57; D 19; **labore** N 52; **laborum** Tib 10_2, *21_7*; Cal 50_2.
laboriose laboriosissime J 43_1; A 84_1; Cl 14.
laboriosus laboriosam Tib 6_1; **laboriosas** Tib 27.
laboro laboranti (*m. d.*) Cl 44_3; **laborantis** (*m. ac.*) N 2_3; **laborantis** (*f. ac.*) A 47.
lac lacte Tib 44_1.
Lacedaemonii Lacedaemoniis (*d.*) Tib 6_2.
lacerna lacernas Cl 6_1; **lacernis** (*ab.*) A 40_5.
lacero lacerauit Gr 9_1; **laceraret** D 23_1; **lacerauerit** Gr 15; **laceratus est** Tib 66; **lacerata est** A 91_1; **laceraretur** D 15_3; **lacerari** Tib 60; **laceratam** J 75_5; **lacerandum** (*m.*) Cal 28.
lacesso lacessisset Tib 61_3; **lacessissent** N 39_1; **lacessitus** A 56_1; **lacessitis** (*f. ab.*) J 24_3.
lachanizare A *87_2*.
Laches Lachetem Ve 23_1.
Λάχης Ve *23_1 bis*.
lacinia (*nom.*) N 19_1; **lacinia** (*ab.*) Cal 35_3; Cl 15_3.
Laco *u.* **Cornelius.**
lacrima lacrimis (*ab.*) Cal 15_1; Cl 36; Vi 15_2; T 9_3.
lacrimo lacrimans (*m.*) A 58_2.
lactes lactes (*ac.*) Vi 13_2.
lactucula lactuculae (*g.*) A 77.
lacuna lacuna (*ab.*) N 48_3.
lacunar lacunaria (*ac.*) N 34_2.
lacus lacus (*g.*) Cl 21_6; **lacum** G 7_2, 8_2; **lacu** (*ab.*) J 39_4, 44_1; Cl 21_6; D 4_2; **lacus** (*ac.*) Cl 20_1.
Auernum lacum A 16_1; N 31_3; **Auerno** (*ab.*) N 31_3.
lacum Curti A 57_1; G 20_2.
Fucini lacus (*g.*) Cl 20_1, 32; **Fucinum lacum** J 44_3; Cl 21_6; **Fucinum** Cl 20_2.
Lucrinum lacum A 16_1.
laedo laesit J 49_1; **laesisse** Tib 58.
Laelius C. Laelium Ter 3_2; **C. Laelio** (*ab.*) Ter 1_2; **Laelius** Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **Laelio** (*d.*) Ter 3_2; **Laelium** Ter *1_2*; **Laelio** (*ab.*) Ter 3_1, 3_3.
Laelius Archelaus Gr 2; **Archelaum** Gr 2.
Laelium Hermam Gr 10_1; **Hermam** Gr 10_1, 10_2.
laetitia laetitiam Cal 17_2; **laetitia** (*ab.*) Cal 14_1; N 10_2.
laetor laetabatur N 46_1; **laetatus est** A 92_2; Tib 75_1; D 23_1.
Laetorius C. Laetorius A 5.

laetus Tib 11_4; N 38_2; laetum (*nom.*) Vi 9; laetum (*m.*) A 65_1; N 43_2; D 16_2; laetam D 15_2; laetum (*neu. ac.*) A 92_1; laeto (*m. ab.*) J 80_1; laeti (*nom.*) Cal *46*; laetos (*sub.*) N 43_2; laeta (*sub. ac.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$, 95.
laetiorem (*m.*) D 23_2; laetiora (*ac.*) J 77.
laetissimo (*neu. ab.*) Cal 13; laetissimos D 6_2; laetissimo (*sub. neu. ab.*) G 4_2.

Laetus *u.* Suetonius.

†**laeuiis** N 20_3.

Laeuius Melissus Gr 3_2.

laeuus laeuam O 11_2; laeua (*sub. ab.*) J 64; ad leuam Gr *22*. *u.* manus.

lamentor lamentata est J 84_5; lamentata sit Vi 3_2; lamentari N 49_3; O 8_3.

Lamia *u.* Aelius.

Lamianus *u.* hortus.

lamina laminam Cal 32_2.

Lampadio *u.* Octauius.

lana lana (*ab.*) G 3_1; lanis (*ab.*) D 17_1.

lancea lancea (*ab.*) G 18_1; lanceas D 10_3; lanceis (*ab.*) Cl 35_1.

laneus laneo (*m. ab.*) A 82_1.

langueo languebat A 81_2; languit (*pf.*) N 51; languere (*inf.*) A 87_2; Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; languentis (*m. ac.*) A 92_2.

languor languorem Tib 72_2; languore N 41_1.

lanificium lanificio (*d.*) A 64_2.

lanio laniatis (*m. ab.*) D 17_2; laniandos Cal 27_1; N 37_2.

lanionius laniona (*ab.*) Cl 15_2.

lanista lanistae (*d.*) Vi 12; lanistarum A 42_3; lanistas J 26_3.

lanius laniis (*ab.*) Cl 40_1.

lanugo lanuginem N 34_5; lanugine O 12_1.

Lanuuinus *u.* Aelius.

Lanuuium Lanuuium (*ac.*) A 72_2.

lanx lance Ve 25.

Laodiceni Laodicenis (*ab.*) Tib 8.

lapideus lapideo (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_1.

lapido lapidata sunt Cal 5.

lapis lapidis Ve 4_6; lapidem A 94_7; Tib 72_1; Cal 4; Cl 23_2; O 8_3; Vi 10_3; lapide A 20; D 5; lapidum A 92_1; lapidibus (*ab.*) N 26_2; D 8_5.
lapidis Numidici J 85.
phengite lapide D 14_4.
lapide Thasio N 50.

lapsus lapsu (*ab.*) A 43_2.

laqueatus laqueatae (*nom.*) N 31_2.

laqueus laqueo (*ab.*) Tib 53_2; Vi 17_1; laqueos Tib 54_2.

Lares (*nom.*) N 46_2; Larum D 17_2; Lares (*ac.*) A 7_1; Vi 2_5.
Lares familiares (*nom.*) Cal 5.
Compitales Lares (*ac.*) A 31_4.

large D 21; largius J 53; N 34_5; largissime A 77; D 9_2.

largior largitus est Tib 48_2; Cl 29_1; Vi 15_1; largiendi (*gd.*) N 30_2.

largiter A 89_1; L 1_3.

largitio largitionis J 26_2; largitionem J 19_1; largitione J 13; A 10_3.

largus larga (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; largissimum (*neu. ac.*) J 38_2; T 7_3; D 4_5.

lasciue N 42_2.

lasciuia lasciuiae (*g.*) Cal 25_3, 36_2; lasciuiam Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.

lasciuio lasciuiendi (*gd.*) J 67_1.

lasciuus lasciuissimarum Tib 43_2.

lastaurus lastaurum Gr *15*.

late latius R 1_4.

latebra latebrae (*g.*) N 48_1; latebra (*ab.*) Vi 17_1; latebras J 1_2; Tib 8; N 27_1.

lateo latuit Tib 57_1; D 1_2; latens (*m.*) J 74_1; latenti (*m. d.*) Ve 4_4; latentem (*m.*) Cl 10_2; latentis (*m. ac.*) D 10_5.

latericius latericiam A 28_3.

Latiaris *u.* Gaius, Iuppiter.

laticlauius *u.* tribunus.

laticlauius (*sub.*) laticlauio (*ab.*) N 26_2; laticlauios A 38_2.

Latine A 89_1; Tib 71; Cl 42_1; N 7_2, 39_2; T 3_2; D 4_4; Gr 1, 7, 16; R 1_3, *2*.

Latinitas Latinitate A 47.

Latinus (*adi.*) Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; Latina (*f. nom.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; Latini (*m. g.*) Cl 16_2; Gr 22; Latinae (*g.*) Cal 20; Ve 3; R 5; Latini (*neu. g.*) A 31_1; N 12_3; Latinum (*neu. ac.*) Gr 22; Latino (*m. ab.*) Cl 1_2; Gr 7; Latina (*ab.*) A 29_3; Tib 70_1; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; Latinis (*m. d.*) Ve 18; Latinos A 45_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$; Latinas J 44_2; Latinis (*f. ab.*) Gr 10_1.
Latinarum (*sc.* feriarum) J 79_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; N 7_2.
u. colonia, uia.

Latinus (*sub.*) Latino (*d.*) Cl 19.

Latinus (mimus) Latino (*ab.*) D 15_3.
latitudo latitudinis N 31_3.
Latium Latio (*d.*) Vi 1_2.
latrina latrinae (*d.*) Tib 58; latrinas N 24_1; latrinis (*ab.*) L 1_2.
latro Cal 30_2; latronum A 27_4; latrones (*ac.*) Gr 23_2.
latrocinium latrocinii Tib 1_2; latrociniis (*ab.*) Tib 37_1.
latus (*adi.*) Tib 68_1; lata (*ab.*) Cal 50_1. *u.* clauus.
latus latus (*ac.*) Cl 24_3; Gr 9_2; latere Tib 72_2; N 13_2; G 21; Vi 15_4; latera (*ac.*) Cal 36_1; lateribus (*ab.*) D 5.
laudatio laudationis J 84_2; laudatione J 6_1; A 56_3; laudationibus (*ab.*) N 20_3.
laudo laudat Ter 5_2; laudabat Cal 36_2; N 30_1; laudauit J 6_1; A 8_1, 66_2; Tib 64; Cal 10_1; N 9; Ve 13; laudauerit (*subi.*) Cl 1_5; laudasset N 25_3; laudatus est A 100_3; laudare Cal 29_1; R 1_4; laudasse N 34_4; laudandi (*gd.*) N 23_2; laudans (*m.*) Cal 54_1; laudanti (*m. d.*) G 20_2; D 10_2; laudantium (*sub. m.*) R 6_3; laudantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 43; Vi 14_2; laudatam T 8_1; laudato (*m. ab.*) Cal 15_1.
laurea (*sub.*) (*nom.*) Vi 9; lauream D 6_1; laurea (*ab.*) Tib 17_2; N 13_2; laureas G 1.
laureatus laureata (*f. nom.*) A 58_1; laureatum (*m.*) A 94_6.
Laureolus *u.* titulus.
lauretum (*nom.*) G 1.
laureus laureae (*g.*) J 45_2; lauream J 79_1; Tib 69; laureo (*m. ab.*) J 81_3.
laurus lauri G 1.
laus J 35_2; laudem Ter *3_1*; laude N 19_3; laudes (*nom.*) J 56_7; laudes (*ac.*) A 98_2; Cal 8_2, 16_4, 20; T 7_1, 11; D 10_3; Ter *1_2*; laudibus (*ab.*) O 12_2; Ve 6_3; L 1_1. *u.* titulus.
laute lautius Cal 55_3.
lautitia lautitiarum J 46; A 71_1.
lautus lautiore (*f. ab.*) G 12_3; lautiore (*neu. ab.*) Cal 32_3.
Lauicanum Lauicano (*ab.*) J 83_1.
lauo lauabat D 21; lauit T 8_2; lauaret Gr 23_2; lauisset N 35_5; lauaretur Cal 37_1; lauisse Cal 24_2; lauandi (*gd.*) A 82_2; lauantem (*m.*) D 17_1.
laxe laxius J 39_3.
laxitas N 31_1; laxitate A 72_1; Cal 37_2.
laxo laxauit A 30_1; laxato (*m. ab.*) O 63; laxata (*ab.*) N 34_2; laxatis (*f. ab.*) A 43_5; laxandi (*m. g.*) A 83; laxando (*neu. ab.*) N 25_3.
laxus laxiore (*neu.*) Tib 11_1.
lectica (*nom.*) A 91_1; lecticae (*g.*) J 49_1; D 8_3; lecticae (*d.*) J 82_3; Cl 10_2; lecticam A 29_3; Tib 27; Cal 27_4; lectica (*ab.*) J 71; A 33_1, 43_5, *76_2*, 78_2, 82_1, 94_4; Tib 30, 60, 64; Cl 2_2, 25_2, 28; N 8, 9, 28_2 *bis*; T 10_1; D 2_1, 19; lecticarum J 43_1.
lecticarius lecticari (*nom.*) Cal 58_3; lecticaris (*ab.*) O 6_3.
lecticula lecticulam lucubratoriam A 78_1.
lectio lectione A 54; Tib 56; lectionibus (*ab.*) A 35_1.
lectito lectitabat D 20; lectitari Cal 16_1.
lector lectorem A 86_1; Cl 41_2; lectoribus (*ab.*) A 78_2.
lectulus lectulum Ter 2; lectulo (*ab.*) Tib 73_2.
lectus J 84_1; lectum (*ac.*) J 84_3; A 78_1; Cal 51_1; N 48_4; O 7_2; lecto (*ab.*) J 49_3; A 64_3; N 6_4, 47_3; Vi 16; lectorum Cl 32; lectis (*d.*) Cal 32_2; lectos A 75; N 25_2; lectis (*ab.*) A 73.
legatarius legatarios G 5_2.
legatio legationis A 26_1; Cl 6_1; O 3_2, 8_1; Gr 2; legationem Tib 31_1; G 16_2; legatione A 58_1; Vi 4; legationes (*ac.*) Ve 24.
legator legatoris (*g.*) Tib 31_1.
legatum legatum (*ac.*) N 17; G 5_2; D 9_2; legato (*ab.*) Cl 4_7, 6_2; legata (*ac.*) A 66_4, 101_3; Tib 15_2, 48_2, 57_2, 76; Cal 16_3; D 8_3.
legatus Cl 13_2; N 3_2; G 3_2, 14_2; Vi 5; legati (*g.*) G 11; legatum Tib 52_3; G 10_1; D 10_3; legato (*ab.*) G 9_2; D 6_1; legati (*nom.*) Tib 16_1, 31_2; legatorum A 24_1; legatis (*d.*) Cl 25_4, 42_1; legatos J 24_3, 36; A 20, 21_3, 44_1; Tib 37_4, 63_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 9_1; N 22_3; Vi 9, 16; Ve 4_6, 23_3; legatis (*ab.*) J 25_2, 34_2; A 23_1; Tib 20, 52_2; Cal 49_1; N 57_2; G 11.

legatus Augusto Tib 12_1.
legati consularis Cal 14_3; Ve 4_1; **legato consulari** (*d.*) A 88; **legatum consularem** Ve 4_5; **legatorum consularium** Ve 6_3; **legatis consularibus** (*d.*) Cl 24_3; **consularibus legatis** (*ab.*) Tib 41.
legatus legionis Ve 4_1; **legato legionis** (*ab.*) Tib 19.

legio J 29_2; **legionis** J 68_1, 68_3; A 10_4; Cl 25_1; G 10_2; O 10_1; **legioni** T 4_3; **legionem** J 69; A 24_2; **legione** J 25_2; N 19_2; Ve 6_3; D 6_1; **legiones** (*nom.*) J 29_2; **legionum** J 76_3; A 16_4, 38_2; Tib 14_3, 30; Cl 24_3; Vi 2_4; Ve 6_4; D 7_3 *bis*; **legionibus** (*d.*) J 26_3, 38_1; Tib 48_2; N 15_2; **legiones** (*ac.*) J 8, 24_2, 68_3; A 8_2, $\mathit{23}_2$, 49_1; Tib 16_1, 65_2; Cal 1_1, 8_1, 48_1; G 6_2, 10_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 6_3, 8_4; **legionibus** (*ab.*) J 29_2, *66*; A 23_1, 26_1; Tib 17_1; Cal 43; Cl 13_2; N 39_1; Ve 4_6, 6_2.

legionarius (*sub.*) **legionarii** (*nom.*) J 84_4; **legionariorum** G 19_1; **legionaris** (*d.*) A 101_2.

legitimus A 35_3; **legitimo** (*neu. d.*) Cl 21_2; **legitimam** Cl 14; **legitimum** (*neu. ac.*) Cl 21_4; G 6_1; **legitimos** A 45_2; Cl 5; **legitima** (*ac.*) A 32_1; Ve 8_2.

lego legauit J 83_2; A 101_2; **legatam** Tib 31_1, 44_2.

lego A 94_4; Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; **legit** (*prs.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; **legimus** (*prs.*) Gr 14; **leges** (*fut.*) A $\mathit{69}_2$; **legit** (*pf.*) A 35_1, 54; Cal 47; N 49_2; Vi 14_3; **legerunt** A 100_4; **legerat** Gr 24; **legeret** A 54, 79_1; **legerent** A 39; Cal 46; **legisset** J 87; A 85_1; Tib 73_1; **legere** G 16_1; Gr 24; **legisse** A 84_1; Cal 15_4; Gr 2; Ter 2; **lecturum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 24_1; **legenda (esse)** (*ac.*) A 100_2; **legendo** (*gd. ab.*) Gr 2; **legens** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; N 15_1; **legenti** (*m. d.*) D 17_1; **legentibus** (*m. d.*) Gr 24; **legentibus** (*f. ab.*) A 16_3; **lecturus** J 81_4; **lecto** (*m. ab.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **lecti** (*nom.*) A 30_1; **lectos** H 1_3; **lectis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 22; **lecti** (*sub. nom.*) A 35_3; **lectissimorum** (*m.*) Vi 13_2; **legendi** (*gdu. m. g.*) A 37; **legendam** Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; **legendo** (*gdu. m. ab.*) Tib 30; **legendis** (*neu. d.*) A 45_1.

legumen leguminis G 12_3; **legumina** (*ac.*) N 16_2.

lemniscus lemnisci (*nom.*) N 25_2.

Lenaeus *u.* **Pompeius.**

lenio lenire J 14_1; **lenita** (*ab.*) A 34_1; **leniendam** Vi 10_3; D 11_3; **leniendis** (*m. d.*) T 8_4.

lenis (*m. nom.*) Cal 3_3; **lenibus** (*neu. d.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.
lenior (*m.*) Tib 56; Cal 26_2; **leniorem** (*m.*) N 39_1; **lenius** (*ac.*) Cal 53_2; **lenioribus** (*f. ab.*) A 65_3.
lenissimus J 74_1; **lenissimum** (*nom.*) A 39.

lenitas D 11_2; **lenitatem** Cl 14; **lenitate** A 33_1.

leniter A 94_7; **lenissime** Ve 13.

lenocinium lenocinii A 79_1; Cal 39_2; **lenocinium** (*ac.*) Tib 35_2; Cal 40; **lenociniis** (*ab.*) Cl 7.

lente Cal 36_2; N 40_4.

Lentulus Cn. Lentulo (*ab.*) G 4_1.
Cn. Lentulum Augurem Tib 49_1.
Cn. Lentulus Gaetulicus Cal 8_1; **Gaetulicus** G $\mathit{6}_2$; **Gaetulici** Cl 9_1; **<Gaetu>lici** G 6_2; **Gaetulicum** Cal 8_2.

lentus lenta (*f. nom.*) Tib 57_1; **lentum** (*neu. ac.*) J 87; Tib 73_2; **lenta** (*ac.*) A 82_1; **lentis** (*f. ab.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_2$.

leo leonem N 53.

Leontinus *u.* **campus.**

Lepida Lepidam (**Quirini ux.**) Tib 49_1.
Lepidae (**Galbae ux.**) (*g.*) G 5_1; **Lepida** (*ab.*) G 5_1.
Lepida *u.* **Aemilia, Domitia.**

Lepidus *u.* **Aemilius, Domitius.**

lepidus lepidissimum (*m.*) H $\mathit{1}_2$.

Leptinus *u.* **Furius.**

letalis letale (*nom.*) J 82_3.

Leucadia Leucadiae (*loc.*) Ter 4_2.

leuis (*m. nom.*) Cl 37_1; **leue** (*nom.*) Cal 26_1; **leuem** (*m.*) R 2; **leuem** (*f.*) Tib 5; **leue** (*ac.*) Tib 49_2, 61_5; **leui** (*m. ab.*) Cal 59; Vi 16; **leui** (*f. ab.*) A 66_3; Cl 15_2, 34_2; N 33_1; **leui** (*neu. ab.*) J 27_1; A 51_1; **leuibus** (*f. ab.*) Cl 26_2; Ve 24; **leuibus** (*neu. ab.*) G 7_2.
leuior (*m.*) Cal 16_2; **leuiorem** (*m.*) Cl 17_1; **leuiore** (*neu.*) A 89_1; **leuioribus** (*f. ab.*) J 20_1; A 32_3, 39.

leuissima (*ab.*) Cal 35_3; D 10_2; **leuissimo** (*neu. ab.*) A 41_2.

leuitas leuitatis Tib 3_2.

leuiter A 79_2; Cal 55_1, 55_2; Cl 15_4; N 41_2; Gr 9_1; Ter 3_1; **leuius** Ter 3_2.

leuo leuauit A 47; **leuabatur** A 80; **leuare** Tib 6_1; **leuaturus** G 9_1; **leuatus** Tib 72_2.

lex legis A 34_2; Cal 40; **legi** N 24_1; **legem** J 52_3; Cal 41_1; **lege** J 28_3; A 45_3, 98_3; Tib 21_1; N 3_2; **legum** J 44_2; A 27_5; Tib 33, 35_2; Cl 14; R 6_3; **legibus** (*d.*) A 56_3; Tib 2_2; **leges** (*ac.*) J 16_1, 30_3; A 34_1; Tib 58; Cal 1_1; N 2_2; G 9_1; **legibus** (*ab.*) J 18_2, 77; A 10_1; T 8_5; H $\mathit{1}_3$.

ea lege . . . ne . . . utque Tib 42_2; **sub lege . . . ne** A 21_2.

de adulteriis (legem) A 34_1.

lege agraria J 20_1.

de ambitu (legem) A 34_1.

Clodiam legem D 9_3.

lege Cornelia A 33_2; **Cornelis legibus** (*ab.*) J 11.

lege curiata A 65_1.

legibus iudiciariis (*ab.*) A 56_2.

legem Iuliam N $\mathit{33}_2$; **lege Iulia** J 81_1; **Iulia lege** A 4_1.

legem de iure magistratuum J 28_3.

lege maiestatis N 32_2.

de maritandis ordinibus (legem) A 34_1.

Papiae legis N 10_1.

legis Papiae Poppaeae Cl 19; **Papiae Poppaeae legis** Cl 23_1.

lege Pedia N 3_1; **Pedia lege** G 3_2.

lege praediatoria Cl 9_2.

de pudicitia (legem) A 34_1.

lege Scantinia D 8_3.

legem sumptuariam J 43_2; **sumptuariam (legem)** A 34_1.

lege Vatinia J 22_1.

libellus J 80_2; Vi 1_2, 14_4; **libelli** (*g.*) J 56_6; Gr 6; **libellum** J 81_4; A 53_2; Cal 15_4; Cl 37_1; D 17_1; H *2*; **libello** (*ab.*) A 65_2; Cl 2_2; D 18_2; Gr 4_1, 11_1; **libelli** (*nom.*) J 64; Cal 49_3; N 52; D 14_2; H *2*; **libellis** (*d.*) A 45_1; **libellos** J 56_7; A 55 *bis*; Cl 15_4; G 21; Vi 10_1; Gr 11_1, 21, 24; **libellis** (*ab.*) J 81_4; A 50; Cal 30_2.

a libellis N 49_3; D 14_4.

e libello A 84_2; Vi 15_2.

per libellos J 41_2; Tib 18_2, 66; N 15_1.

libenter N 52; D 13_1; **libentius** J 42_1, 45_2.

liber (*adi.*) R $\mathit{1}_7$; **liberum** (*m.*) Cl 40_3; **liberam** Tib 31_1; Cal 16_2; **liberum** (*neu. ac.*) D 8_4, $\mathit{11}_3$; **libera** (*ab.*) Tib 28, *29*; **libero** (*neu. ab.*) L 1_3; **liberae** (*nom.*) Ve 8_2; **liberarum** A 44_1; **liberos** Cl 25_2; **liberas** Tib 28; **libera** (*ac.*) A 27_2; Cal 3_2; **libero** (*sub. m. ab.*) A 24_1, 65_3; **liberi** (*sub. nom.*) A 32_1.

liberi (*sub.*) (*nom.*) J 20_3, 39_1; N 36_2; D 9_2; **liberorum** J 52_3, 84_4; A 63_1; Tib 4_3, 54_1; Cl 15_1, 19; G 14_3; **liberis** (*d.*) A 38_2, 66_4; Cal 17_2; **liberos** J 35_2, 37_1, 41_2, 50_1; A 8_1, 17_5, 34_2, 48, 63_1, 101_2; Tib 47, 55, 61_1; Cal 7, $\mathit{15}_3$, 38_2; Cl 1_6, 21_5, 27_1, 32, 46; G 3_4; O $\mathit{1}_3$; Vi 6; Ve 3; Gr 13; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **liberis** (*ab.*) A 4_1, 17_1, 45_1, 53_1, 100_2; Tib 10_1, 52_3, 61_2 *bis*; Cal 24_2; G 12_1; Vi 7_2; Ve 1_3; D 2_2.

Liber Liberi patris A 94_5.

liber A 85_2; Cl 38_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_1$, 17; **librum** J 52_2, 56_1; Tib 23; Cl 33_2; Gr 3_1, 9_1, 12; **libro** (*ab.*) J 30_5, 75_5; Gr 10_1; **libri** (*nom.*) Cl 42_2; **librorum** J 56_5; A 31_1; **libris** (*d.*) Gr 19; H 1_3; **libros** J 44_2, 56_5; A 89_2; Cl 41_3; Gr 1, 2, 8, $\mathit{10}_2$, 14; **libris** (*ab.*) J 79_3; A 85_1, 94_4; Tib 43_2; Cl 41_3; R 3.

liberalis (*m. nom.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$; **liberali** (*f. ab.*) A 94_9; **liberalissimus** Ve 17.

u. **ars, disciplina, studium.**

Liberalis *u.* **Flauius, Saluius.**

liberalitas liberalitatis Cal 46; N 10_1; D 9_1; **liberalitatem** A 41_1; **liberalitate** J 38_2; Tib 46, 48_2; Cl 6_2; Gr 7, 20; H 1_2; **liberalitates** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1; G 15_1.

liberaliter Ter 1_1.

libere Cl 41_2; **liberius** J 20_4, 49_2; A 69_1; Tib *29*, 53_1; N 5_1.

libero liberauit D 9_2; **liberarentur** A 21_2; **liberare** Cl 9_2; **liberatus** A 29_3; Tib 26_1.

liberta (*nom.*) A 65_2; Cl $\mathit{40}_2$; **libertam** N 28_1; Ve 3.

libertas A 54; **libertatis** A 40_4; Tib 30; O 12_2; R 6_3; **libertatem** Tib 37_3, 50_1; Cl 10_3, 25_3; Vi 10_2; Ve

13; R *1_7*; libertate A 12, 40_4 *bis*, 47, 98_2; Cal 60; N 24_2; Ve 8_4, 9_2; libertate[m] Ve 16_3.
Libertas *u.* atrium.
libertina libertinae (*g.*) Vi 2_4; libertinam O 2_2.
libertinus (*adi.*) libertini (*m. g.*) Gr 18; libertini (*neu. g.*) A 44_1; libertinae (*d.*) Cal 16_4; libertino (*m. ab.*) A 25_2.
libertinus (*sub.*) Gr 10_1, 17; libertini (*g.*) Cl 24_1; libertino (*d.*) J 2; Vi 7_2; libertinum A 2_3; Vi 2_1; Gr 5; libertino (*ab.*) Cl 26_3; H 1_1; libertinorum A 74; Cl 24_1; N 15_2; R 3; libertinos Cl 24_1, 25_1; D 7_2.
libertus A 79_2; N 49_4; G 14_2, 20_2; Ve 7_1; D 8_5, 17_2; Gr *5*, 6, 11_1, 12, 15, 16, 20 *bis*; liberti (*g.*) J 76_3; Tib 76; Vi 12; liberto (*d.*) A 24_1; Cl 37_2; libertum J 48; Tib 23; N 34_3; Vi 14_3; Gr 12; liberto (*ab.*) Tib 19; Cal 12_2; Cl 27_1; N 5_1, 22_2, 23_1, 29, 48_1; G 10_5; O 6_2; Vi 14_3; Ve 23_1; T 2; liberti (*nom.*) G 4_4; libertorum A 45_1, 67_1, 72_2, 101_1, 101_4; Cal 56_1; Cl 25_5, 28; N 32_2, 47_1; D 14_1; libertis (*d.*) N 37_3; Vi 2_5; libertos J 27_1; Cal 39_1; Cl 25_1; N 35_5; G 15_2; O 7_1; libertis (*ab.*) J 75_3; A 67_2; Cl 13_2, 28, 29_2, 43.
libet liberet Tib 25_2; Cl 25_5; libuisset J 29_2; A 35_4, 75; Cal 36_2; N 15_1, 37_1; Vi 10_2; libuissent J 20_3; libens (*m.*) J 73; Cl 28; N 21_1; Vi 7_3; libentes (*m. nom.*) A 57_2.
libidinor libidinatum (esse) (*m.*) N 28_2.
libidinosus libidinoso (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2.
libido Ve 11; T 7_1; libidinis Tib 2_2, 44_1; Cl 33_2; G 22; D 22; libidinem J 76_1; Cal 41_1; N 26_1; libidine A 69_1; Cl 29_1; Vi 12; libidinum Tib 43_1; Cal 16_1; Cl 26_2; libidines (*ac.*) J 50_1; A 71_1; Tib 11_4, 43_1; libidinibus (*ab.*) Gr 23_2.
Libitina Libitinae (*g.*) N 39_1.
libo libantes (*m. nom.*) A 98_2.
Libo *u.* Scribonius.
libra libram A 64_1; librarum A 43_3; G 12_1; libras J 38_1, 54_2.
librarius (*adi.*) librario (*neu. ab.*) Vi 2_3.
librarius (*sub.*) librario (*d.*) Cl 35_2; libraris (*ab.*) D 10_1.
liburnica liburnicam N 34_2; liburnicarum A 17_3; liburnicas Cal 37_2.
licenter D 1_3.
licentia licentiam J 40_1, 67_1; A 45_4; Tib 42_1; Ve 6_2, 8_2; D 8_3; licentia (*ab.*) J 76_3; A 32_1, 47, 56_1, 98_3; Tib 37_1; Cal 54_2; N 16_2; T 8_5; Gr 11_1.
liceor licerentur J 20_3; licendi (*gd.*) Cal 38_4.
licet Ve 1_1; D 3_2; licebit Cl *4_4*; H *2*; licuit Cl *15_3*; licuerit (*fut. pf.*) J *78_2*; D *16_1*; liceat A *28_2*, *58_2*; N 41_2; liceret J 10_2, 52_3; A 66_2; Cal 1_1, 41_1; Cl 12_1; N 37_3; licuisset Cal 34_2; licitum est N 23_2; G 23; licere A 54; Cal *29_1*, 34_2; R *2*.
Licinianus *u.* Calpurnius.
Licinius Licinio (poetae) (*d.*) Ter 5_2.
L. Licinius Crassus R 1_2; Licinius Crassus N 2_2.
Marci Crassi J 50_1; Marcum Crassum J 19_2; Marco Crasso (*ab.*) J 9_1; M. Crasso (*d.*) A 21_3; Tib 9_1; Crassus J 9_1; Crassum J 9_2, 21, 24_1.
Calui Licini J 49_1; Gaio Caluo (*d.*) J 73; Calui A 72_1.
M. Crassus Frugi Cl 17_3.
Licinius Mucianus Ve 6_4; Licinium Mucianum Ve 13.
Licinus Licin[i]um A 67_1.
licitatio A 75; licitationem N 26_1; licitatione Cal 22_3.
lictor J 80_2; lictorem J 20_4; lictore Tib 11_1, 72_3; lictores (*nom.*) J 20_1; R 6_3; lictorum J 71; lictores (*ac.*) D 14_3; lictoribus (*ab.*) J 16_1, 43_2; Cal 3_2.
ligneus ligneo (*neu. ab.*) A 82_2; N 12_1, 12_2; lignea (*neu. nom.*) Cl 21_3; ligneis (*neu. ab.*) A 43_1.
lignum ligna (*ac.*) N 49_1.
ligo ligato (*neu. ab.*) N 51.
Liguria Liguriam Cl 17_2.
ligurio ligurire Tib 45.
limen limen (*ac.*) G 4_3.
lingua linguae (*g.*) A 89_2; Tib 61_6; Cl 30, 42_1; linguam A *51_2*; Tib 28; lingua (*ab.*) A 97_2; Tib 1_2, 44_1; Cal 20, 27_4; Gr 1; linguarum J 39_1; A 43_1; linguas Vi 13_2.
lino lita (erant) N 31_2; linere O 12_1.
linquo linqui J 45_1.

linteum linteo (*ab.*) Cal 26_2.
linteus linteam G 19_1; lintea (*ab.*) O 12_1.
linum lino (*ab.*) N 17.
liquefacio liquefacta (*ac.*) Cal 37_1.
liquidus liquido (*neu. ab.*) A 95.
lis lite Cl 15_1; litium Ve 10; litibus (*ab.*) Cal 40; N 34_1. lite centumuirali R 6_2.
litigator Gr 22; litigatori Cl 15_4; Ve 23_2; litigatores (*nom.*) N 17; litigatorum A 33_3; Cal 39_1; Ve 10; litigatoribus (*ab.*) Cl 37_1.
litigo litigaretur Cal 40; litiganti (*m. d.*) O 4_2.
lito litauit N 56; O 8_3; litare J 81_4; litanti (*neu. d.*) A 96_2.
littera (*nom.*) A 97_2 *bis*; litteram J 56_6; A 97_1; Gr 6; litterae (*nom.*) A 87_1; G 9_2; Ve 7_1; litterarum J 56_6; Gr 9_2, 13; R 3; litteris (*d.*) Tib 30; litteras J 77; A 49_3, 64_3, 87_3, 88 *bis*; Tib 32_2, 54_2; Cal 44_2; Cl 41_3; N 10_2, 47_1; O 8_1; Ve 8_3; Gr 23_1, 23_2; litteris (*ab.*) J 29_2, 81_1; A 7_1, 71_3; Tib 11_4, 62_1, 66; Cal 41_1; Cl 4_4, 4_5; N 10_2, 34_2, 40_4; Gr 4_1, 10_1.
litterarius *u.* ludus.
litterator litteratorem Gr 4_1; litteratore Gr 4_1 *bis*; litteratores (*ac.*) Gr 4_1.
litteratus (*sub.*) litteratum Gr 4_1 *ter*; litterati (*nom.*) Gr 4_1; litteratos Gr 4_1.
litura (*nom.*) Cl 16_1.
litus litus (*ac.*) A 16_3; R 1_6; litore J 4_2; A 96_2; Tib 40; Cal 32_1, 46; litora (*ac.*) Cal 37_2, 49_3; N 27_3.
Liuia Liuiam Drusillam A 62_2; Tib 4_3; Drusillam A 69_2; Liuia (*nom.*) Tib 14_2, 22; Cal 7; Cl 1_1; Liuiae (*g.*) A 29_4, 69_1, 99_1; Tib 6_2, 50_2; Liuiae (*d.*) A 40_3; Cl 11_2; G 1; Liuiam A 101_2; Tib 50_2; Liuia (*uoc.*) A 99_1; Cl 4_1, 4_4, 4_6; Liuia (*ab.*) A 63_1, 84_2; Iuliae Augustae (*g.*) Cal 16_3; Liuia Augusta (*nom.*) Cal 15_2; Liuiae Augustae (*g.*) Cal 10_1; O 1_1; Liuiam Augustam Cal 23_2; G 5_2; Augusta (*nom.*) Cl 3_2; Vlixem stolatum Cal 23_2.
Liuiam Medullinam Cl 26_1; Camillae (*d.*) Cl 26_1.
Liuiam Ocellinam G 3_4; Liuia (*ab.*) G 4_1.
Liuiam Orestillam Cal 25_1.
Liuii Liuiorum Tib 3_1; Drusis (*ab.*) Tib 3_1.
Liuilla (*nom.*) Cl 3_2; Liuillae (*g.*) Tib 62_1; Liuillam Cl 1_6.
Liuilla (Germanici f.) *u.* Iulia.
Liuius Liuium (Andronicum) Gr 1.
Titi Liui Cal 34_2; Tito Liuio (*ab.*) D 10_3; T. Liuio (*ab.*) Cl 41_1.
Salinator Tib 3_2; Salinatore Tib 3_1.
Liuius *u.* October.
liuor liuore Cal 34_1; liuores (*ac.*) Cal 1_2.
lixa (*nom.*) A 19_2; lixis (*d.*) G 20_2.
locatio locatione J 20_3.
loco locasset N 37_1; locari A 36; locandas Cl 9_1.
Locri Locros A 16_3.
loculus loculis (*ab.*) G 12_3.
locuples locupletem (*m.*) Cal 39_2; locuplete (*f.*) A 2_3; locupletes (*m. nom.*) Cal 46; locupletis (*m. ac.*) Cal 41_2; locupletes (*sub. m. nom.*) J 42_3.
locupletiores (*m. ac.*) Cal 39_2; Ve 16_2; locupletiores (*sub. m. nom.*) J 68_1.
locupleto locupletauit H 1_2; locupletatum (*m.*) N 30_2.
locus A 6, 72_2; Tib 62_2; Ve 1_3; loci (*g.*) Tib 20; Cal 41_1; loco (*d.*) O 9_2; locum J 6_2, 39_3, 41_3, 80_4; A 10_2, 18_2, 26_3, 31_3, 44_3, 51_1, 54, 90, 94_{11}, 96_2, 98_5; Tib 1_1, 4_1, 11_5; Cal 12_1; Cl 14; N 2_1, 34_2, 43_2; O 2_2; Vi 4; Ve 2_1, 21; T 4_2; Gr 23_1; R 6_2; H 1_1; loco (*ab.*) J 35_1, 41_3, 82_3, 84_2; A 24_2, 29_3, 43_4, 43_5, 44_2, 45_3, 49_3, 76_1, 94_6; Tib 10_1, 64; Cal 41_1, 42, 57_3, 60; Cl 33_1, 40_1; N 3_1; G 1, 18_2, 20_2; Ve 2_3, 3, 7_3; loca (*nom.*) A 7_2; locorum J 58_1; Cal 51_1; G 20_1; O 9_1; R 1_5; locis (*d.*) Cal 8_5; N 55; locos Tib 43_2; loca (*ac.*) A 32_1, 32_2; Cal 26_4; Cl 21_3, 25_4; N 11_1; locis (*ab.*) Tib 7_1; Cal 44_1; Cl 21_1, 32; Vi 1_2.
eodem loci A 65_4; Cal 53_1.
<in locum> G 6_2.
lodicula lodicula (*ab.*) A 83.

Lollia Lolliam J 50_1.
Lolliae Paulinae (*g.*) Cl 26_3; Lolliam Paulinam Cal 25_2.
Lollianus *u.* clades.
Lollius M. Lolli Tib 12_2; M. Lollio (*d.*) Tib 13_2.
longe A 0; Cal 5; G 19_1; Ve 7_1; longius N 53; longissime Tib 10_1, 38; L 1_2.
Longina *u.* Domitia.
longinquus longinquam A 92_1.
Longinus *u.* Cassius.
longitudo longitudinis N 31_3.
longus longum (*nom.*) Tib 61_2; G 3_1; longam A 38_3; longum (*neu. ac.*) N 57_1; longo (*m. ab.*) H *1_3*; longa (*ab.*) A 18_2; Cal 11; D 18_1; longo (*neu. ab.*) J 85; A 37; Tib 65_1; Vi 1_3; D 8_4; H 1_3; longos Gr 24; longas Cl 15_3; longa (*ac.*) Tib 62_2.
longioris (*f. g.*) Tib 62_3; O 9_1; longiore (*neu.*) Tib 52_1; longiores (*m. ac.*) Tib 50_2.
longissimas J 57; Cal 50_3.
loquor loquar (*fut.*) A *51_2*; locutus est A 84_1; Cl 42_1; locutus (est) D *10_1*; locutus fuerit (*fut. pf.*) Tib *28*; loquaris A *86_3*; H *1_3*; loquatur A *51_3*; Cl *4_6*; loquamur A 88; loquantur Tib 56; loqueretur A 84_2, 89_1; loquerentur G 10_5; D 16_1; loqui J 77; A 54, 64_2; N 22_1; loquens (*m.*) Ter *5_2*; loquentibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 75_5.
lorica loricam G 19_1; lorica (*ab.*) A 35_1.
loricatus loricatos Cal 45_2.
lotium lotio (*ab.*) Ve *23_3*.
Luca Lucam J 24_1.
Lucanus *u.* Annaeus, Terentius.
Lucceius Lucio Lucceio (*ab.*) J 19_1; Lucceium J 19_1.
luceo luxit Tib 74.
Lucilius (poeta) Lucilii Gr 2; Lucilio (*ab.*) Gr 14.
Lucrinus *u.* lacus.
lucror lucrabatur Cal 41_2; lucranti[a] (*m. d.*) N 45_1.
lucrum (*nom.*) A 75; Cal 40; lucri Ve 23_2; lucro (*ab.*) Cal 39_1; lucra (*ac.*) Cl 18_2; lucris (*ab.*) Ve 23_1.
luctator luctatoribus (*d.*) N 45_1.
luctor luctabatur N 53.
luctus (*nom.*) Cal 6_2; luctus (*g.*) Cal 5; luctu (*ab.*) J 84_5; T 11.
lucubratio lucubrationis Cal 53_2.
lucubratorius *u.* lecticula.
lucubro lucubrante (*m.*) Tib 19.
Lucullanus *u.* uilla.
Luculleus Lucullea D 10_3.
Lucullus Lucio Lucullo (*d.*) J 20_4.
Lucullus *u.* Sallustius.
luculus luculum H 3.
lucus luco (*ab.*) A 94_5.
lucusta lucustam Tib 60; lucusta (*ab.*) Tib 60.
Lucusta Lucustae (*d.*) N 33_3; Lucusta (*ab.*) N 33_2, 47_1.
ludibrium ludibrium (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; G 12_3; ludibrio (*ab.*) G 20_2; ludibria (*ac.*) A 83; N 6_2; Vi 17_1.
ludibundus N 26_1.
ludicer ludicras N 11_2.
ludicrum ludicro (*ab.*) A 43_2.
ludius lud<i>os A 74.
ludo ludit A *70_1*, *70_2*; ludebat A 83; lusit J 39_2; A 71_1; <Tib 6_4>; Cl 33_2; N 7_1, 30_3; lusimus A *71_2*, *71_3*; luserat Ter *3_2*; luderet N 22_1; luderent Tib 44_1; ludere A *71_4*; Cl 33_2; N 35_5; ludens (*m.*) A 86_2; ludentium (*m.*) Cal 25_4; ludentibus (*m. ab.*) A 94_8.
ludus ludo (*d.*) Cal 32_1. per ludum Cl 8; per ludum iocumque T 3_2.
asticos ludos Cal 20; asticis ludis (*ab.*) Tib 6_4.
castrensibus ludis (*d.*) Tib 72_2.
circensibus ludis (*ab.*) N 7_1; circensium A 16_2; D 4_3; circensibus (*d.*) D 7_1; circenses (*ac.*) J 39_1; A 45_1; Cal 15_1, 18_3, 55_3; Cl *4_3*, 11_2, 21_2; N 7_2, 11_1, 22_1; circensibus (*ab.*) J 39_2; Tib 6_4; N 11_1, 22_1.
Compitalicios (ludos) A 31_4.
consularibus ludis (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.
ludos extraordinarios Ve 2_3.
ludorum Floralium G 6_1.
ludum gladiatorium J 31_1; gladiatorio ludo (*ab.*) D 17_2; ludo (*ab.*) J 26_3; Cal 32_2; D 4_1.
honoraris ludis (*ab.*) A 32_2.
iuuenales (*ac.*) N 11_1; iuuenalibus (*ab.*) N 11_1.
litterario ludo (*ab.*) Cal 45_2; ludum R *1_2*, 4; ludo (*ab.*) Gr 4_2; ludos R *1_2 bis*.

magnos ludos A 23_2; maximos (ludos) N 11_2.
ludis Martialibus (*ab.*) Cl 4_1, 4_3.
miscellos Cal 20.
Palatinis ludis (*ab.*) Cal 56_2.
plebeis circensibus (*ab.*) Tib 26_1.
pontificalibus ludis (*ab.*) A 44_3.
ludos quinquennales A 18_2, 59.
ludos Saeculares A 31_4; D 4_3; Saeculares ludos Vi 2_5; Saecularibus ludis (*ab.*) A 31_4; Saeculares (*ac.*) Cl 21_2.
scaenicos ludos Cal 18_2; N 11_1; D 4_4; scaenicis ludis (*ab.*) Cal 26_4.
uotiuis circensibus (*ab.*) A 43_5.
ludi (*sine adii.*) ludorum A 14, 43_5, 68; Tib 34_1; ludos J 10_1, 39_1, 84_2; A 10_1, 40_1, 43_1, 44_1, 53_1; Tib 7_1; Cl 21_1, 21_2; N 12_1; ludis (*ab.*) J 39_2, 88; A 45_2, 45_3; Tib 45; Cal 57_4; N 11_2, 54; Ve 19_1.
lugeo lugerent Tib 61_2; lugentis (*sub. m. g.*) Cal 13.
lugubris lugubrem (*m.*) A 23_2.
Lugudunum Luguduni (*loc.*) Cal 17_1, 20; Cl 2_1.
lumen (*nom.*) Tib 19; lumina (*ac.*) J 37_2; Cal 45_1; luminibus (*ab.*) J 31_2; A 98_4; Cal 6_1, 18_2. luminibus orbatus N 37_1; Ve 7_2.
luna (*nom.*) D 16_1; lunae (*g.*) Cal 45_1; lunam Cal 22_4.
Lunensis Lunensi (*f. ab.*) N 50.
luo luit (*pf.*) R 6_3; lueretur Cal 37_3; luisse Ve 1_1.
lupanar lupanari (*d.*) Tib 58; lupanar (*ac.*) Cal 41_1.
Lupercalia Lupercalibus (*ab.*) J 79_2; A 31_4.
Lupercalis Lupercale (*ac.*) A 31_4.
lupercus lupercos J 76_1.
lupus lupum Tib 25_1.
lurco lurconem Gr *15*.
Lurco *u.* Aufidius.
Luscio *u.* titulus.
Lusitani Lusitanorum J 54_1; G 3_2.
Lusitania Lusitaniam O 3_2.
lustricus *u.* dies.
lustro lustratis (*neu. ab.*) Vi 9.
lustrum lustrum (*ac.*) A 97_1 *bis*; lustro (*ab.*) Tib 21_1; N 53; lustra (*ac.*) A 27_5.
lusus (*nom.*) Cl 33_2; lusus (*g.*) N 29; lusum Cl 27_1, 39_1; N 11_1; lusu (*ab.*) A 71_3; Cal 41_2; lusus (*nom.*) N 16_2. Troiae lusum A 43_2; Cl 21_3; Troiae (*g.*) Cal 18_3; Troiam J 39_2; Tib 6_4; N 7_1.
Lutatius Lutatium Daphnidem Gr 3_2.
lutum lutum (*ac.*) Tib 57_1; luto (*ab.*) Ve 5_3.
lux lucem J 31_2; Cal 50_3; Cl 37_2, 44_3; G 22; O 11_2.
postera luce A 94_6.
prima luce Cl 34_2; luce prima G 18_2.
in primam lucem J 52_1.
ultra primam lucem A 78_2.
luxuria (*nom.*) Ve 11; T 7_1; luxuriae (*g.*) J 27_2; Cal 25_3; N 51; luxuriae (*d.*) Vi 13_1; Gr 23_2; luxuriam Tib 66; N 26_1.
luxus luxus (*g.*) N 42_2.
lychnuchus lychnuchos D 4_1; lychnuc<h>os J 37_2.
Lycia Lyciam Ve 8_4; Lycia (*ab.*) A 65_1.
Lycii (*sub.*) Lyciis (*d.*) Cl 25_3.
Lycius Lycium (adulescentulum) A 43_3.
lyricus lyricum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 70_2.

Macedones Macedonum Cal 57_4.
Macedonia Macedoniam J 35_1; A 3_1; Tib 14_3, 16_2; Cl 25_3; Macedonia (*ab.*) A 4_1; Gr 9_1.
macellarius macellaris (*d.*) J 26_2; macellarios Ve 19_1.
macellum macelli Tib 34_1; macellum (*ac.*) J 43_2.
Macer *u.* Clodius, Pompeius.
maceria maceria (*ab.*) N 33_1.
maceror Ter 5_2; maceratum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 57_1.
machaera machaera (*ab.*) Cl 15_2.
machina machinam Cl 21_6; machina (*ab.*) N 34_2; machinis (*ab.*) Cal 46, 57_1; N 38_1.
machinosus machinosum (*neu. ac.*) N 34_2.
Macro (*nom.*) Cal 23_2; Macronis Cal 12_2; Macroni Cal 12_2; Macronem Cal 26_1.
macto mactauit Cal 32_3; mactatos (esse) A 15.
macula maculam A 94_4; Vi 12; maculis (*ab.*) N 28_2.

maculosus maculoso (*neu. ab.*) A 80; N 51.

madefacio madefaceret Ve 16$_2$; **madefierent** J 64.

madeo madens (*m.*) Cl 33$_1$.

madidus madido (*m. ab.*) O 12$_1$.

Maecenas H 1$_1$; **Maecenatis** A 66$_3$, 72$_2$; H 4; **Maecenati** Gr 21; H 1$_1$, 3; **Maecenatem** A 86$_2$; H 1$_1$.

Maecenatianus *u.* **hortus, turris.**

Maecius D *20.*

Maeniana Maenianis (*ab.*) Cal 18$_3$.

maereo maerentibus (*m. ab.*) T 11.

maeror maeroris Cal 24$_2$; **maerore** Cal 5.

maestus maesta (*f. nom.*) Cal 6$_1$; **maestum** (*m.*) A 23$_2$; **maesta** (*ab.*) Tib 17$_2$.

Magi Magos N 34$_4$.

magis Tib 1$_1$, 15$_2$, 40, 57$_1$, 59$_1$; Cl 27$_1$; N 25$_3$, 36$_1$; G 9$_2$; T 6$_2$; Gr 10$_2$; R 5; Ter 3$_2$ *bis*, 5$_1$; H 1$_1$.
quo magis (*cum subi.*) J 40$_2$; A 12, 17$_1$, 89$_2$; Cal 12$_2$, 15$_1$, 16$_4$; D 2$_1$.
magis ac magis Vi 11$_2$; T 3$_1$; Gr 3$_2$.
magis quam J 55$_3$, 68$_3$; A 15, 31$_2$, 35$_4$, 42$_1$, 87$_2$, 99$_2$; Tib 23, 37$_4$, 65$_1$; Cal 19$_3$, 29$_1$; Cl 1$_5$, 41$_3$; N 30$_1$, 49$_4$, 51; O 6$_3$, 9$_3$; Vi 7$_1$, 10$_1$; Ve 2$_2$; T 4$_2$, 7$_2$; D 14$_2$; Gr 24.
maxime J 19$_2$, 52$_1$, 65, 78$_1$; A 10$_2$, 43$_5$, 45$_2$, 51$_2$, 63$_1$, 76$_1$, 77, 94$_{11}$; Tib 3$_1$, 14$_4$, 25$_2$, 56, 61$_1$, 70$_3$, 71; Cal 9, 16$_1$, 20, 27$_1$, 50$_3$; Cl 26$_3$, 30, 34$_1$; N 22$_3$, 38$_1$, 46$_1$, [52], 53; G 11, 16$_2$, 20$_2$; Vi 12; Ve 17, 23$_1$; D 15$_1$, 18$_1$; Gr 3$_2$, *10*$_1$, 10$_2$, 11$_1$, 17, 23$_2$; Ter 1$_2$.
maxime (*cum adi.*) Cal 36$_2$, 53$_2$; Cl 41$_3$; G 6$_3$; D 10$_1$.

magister magistri (*g.*) Gr 24; **magistro** (*d.*) J 4$_1$; D 10$_1$; **magistrum** Gr *11*$_2$; R *5*; **magister** (*uoc.*) Gr *23*$_2$; **magistro** (*ab.*) A 89$_1$; **magistri** (*nom.*) A 30$_1$; **magistris** (*d.*) Tib 76; **magistros** N 12$_3$; T 2.
magister equitum J 9$_1$; **magistri equitum** (*g.*) J 82$_4$.

magisterium magisterio (*ab.*) D 4$_4$; **magisteria** (*ac.*) Cal 22$_3$; **magisteriis** (*ab.*) A 2$_2$.
magisterio equitum (*ab.*) Tib 3$_1$.

magistratus magistratus (*g.*) J 42$_1$; **magistratum** A 2$_1$; Cal 26$_3$; **magistratu** (*ab.*) J 16$_1$, 19$_1$; A 26$_2$; Tib 12$_2$; **magistratus** (*nom. pl.*) J 84$_3$; A 30$_1$, 36; N 22$_2$; **magistratuum** J 28$_3$, 41$_1$; A 47, 56$_1$; Cl 12$_2$, 44$_1$, 46; **magistratibus** (*d.*) A 45$_3$; Tib 30, 33; Cal 16$_2$, 18$_1$; Cl 23$_1$; Vi 15$_4$; D 8$_2$; Gr 9$_1$; **magistratus** (*ac.*) J 23$_2$, 75$_4$, 76$_3$; A 26$_1$, 89$_2$; Tib 9$_3$, 31$_1$, 31$_2$, 32$_2$; Cl 18$_1$; **magistratibus** (*ab.*) J 54$_1$; A 28$_1$, 43$_1$, 46, 61$_1$; Cl 12$_3$, 23$_2$.

magnifice Tib 7$_1$; Vi 10$_1$.

magnificentia magnificentia (*ab.*) A 43$_1$; Vi 2$_2$.

magnificus magnificam J 55$_1$; **magnificos** N 30$_1$; **magnificas** Cal 44$_2$; **magnifica** (*ac.*) Tib 47; Cl 21$_1$; D 4$_1$.

magnitudo A 94$_1$; **magnitudinis** J 44$_1$; **magnitudinem** J 13; Vi 13$_2$; **magnitudine** J 32; O 5$_1$.

magno opere A 8$_1$, 17$_4$, 27$_1$, 92$_1$; N 57$_2$; Vi 3$_2$; **magno<o> pere** G 20$_1$; Ve 21; **magnopere** Gr 1.

magnus (*adi.*) Cl 20$_3$; **magna** (*f. nom.*) N 1$_1$; O 12$_2$; R 1$_3$; **magnum** (*nom.*) Tib 30; Ve 1$_3$; **magnae** (*g.*) D 11$_1$; **magni** (*neu.*) Gr 7; **magno** (*neu. d.*) N 57$_1$; **magnum** (*m.*) Gr 10$_1$; **magnam** J 22$_2$, 67$_1$; Cal 56$_1$; O 4$_1$; Vi 12; Ve 5$_2$; **magnum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 5$_6$; D 16$_2$; **magno** (*m. ab.*) J 39$_4$, 46; A 74, 85$_2$; Tib 7$_2$; Cal 54$_2$; Cl 21$_5$; **magna** (*ab.*) J 27$_1$, 61; A 3$_1$, 21$_1$, 42$_3$, 52, 55, 82$_2$, 85$_1$, 97$_1$, 98$_4$; Tib 1$_1$, 14$_1$, 48$_1$; Cal 37$_2$ *bis*, 47, 50$_3$; Cl 12$_3$, 15$_4$, 16$_3$, 25$_5$; N 34$_3$, 37$_3$, 39$_1$, *39*$_2$, 46$_2$; G 2, 7$_1$; Ve 4$_3$, 18; D 9$_3$; Gr 2; R 6$_2$; Ter 2; L 1$_2$; **magno** (*neu. ab.*) J 23$_2$; A 2$_1$, 3$_2$, 26$_2$; Tib 41; R 1$_3$; **magni** (*nom.*) Tib 17$_1$; **magnae** (*nom.*) Gr 3$_2$; **magna** (*neu. nom.*) A 51$_1$; G 18$_1$; **magnorum** (*m.*) Cal 53$_2$; **magnarum** O 1$_2$; **magnos** A 23$_2$, 56$_2$; **magna** (*ac.*) Cl 18$_2$, 20$_1$; Vi 17$_1$; D 9$_1$; **magnis** (*m. ab.*) A *71*$_3$; **magnis** (*f. ab.*) J 3, 81$_1$; Tib 16$_1$; Cl 34$_1$; N 13$_1$; **magnis** (*neu. ab.*) A 14, *71*$_3$.
magnus (*sub.*) **magni** (*neu. g.*) A 40$_3$; N 21$_1$; Ve 15; **magno** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39$_2$; **magna** (*neu. nom.*) A 94$_{12}$; **magna** (*neu. ac.*) A 95.

maior (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 42_1; Cal 33; G 3_4; Ve 1_3; **maior** (*f.*) J <$\mathit{56}_3$>, 60; A 25_4; N 36_1; D 4_5; **maioris** (*m.*) Tib 13_2; **maioris** (*f.*) A 23_1, 90; Tib 11_1, 12_2; Cl 29_1; **maiori** (*m. d.*) Vi 3_1; **maiori** (*neu. d.*) A 98_5; **maiorem** (*m.*) J 10_2; Ve 10; **maiorem** (*f.*) J 17_2; Tib 37_3; O 4_1; **maius** (*ac.*) G 4_3; **maiore** (*m.*) Cl 2_1; G 14_1; Ve 4_6; **maiore** (*f.*) Tib 44_1; Cal 1_1; Cl 14; N 40_2; G 10_2; D 11_1; Gr 9_1; **maiore** (*neu.*) A 35_4; Tib 67_2; Cl 16_3, 23_2; O 12_2; T 10_1; **maiores** (*m. nom.*) A 38_3; H *2*; **maiora** (*nom.*) J 63; Cal 5; **maiorum** (*m.*) J 39_2; A 43_2; Tib 6_4; **maiorum** (*f.*) J 7_1; **maiora** (*ac.*) A 16_3; Cal 49_2; **maioribus** (*f. ab.*) J 48; **maioribus** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_3; †**maiore M L P** (maiora, *codd. cett.*) Cal 51_1.
u. **auunculus, senex.**
u. **Antonia, Octauia.**
maior (*sub.*) **maiorem** (*m.*) A 17_5; **maiores** (*m. nom.*) Cal 38_1; O 1_1; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **maiorum** (*m.*) A 7_1; Cl 16_2; Ve 1_1; **maioribus** (*m. d.*) J 20_3; Ve 12; **maiores** (*m. ac.*) Gr 4_1; **maiora** (*ac.*) J 9_1, 44_1; N 27_1; **maioribus** (*m. ab.*) A 2_3; Tib 19, 32_1.
maximus (*adi.*) Tib 49_1; Cal 22_1; **maxima** (*f. nom.*) J 26_2; Gr 5, $\mathit{11}_1$; **maximi** (*m. g.*) Cal 5; **maximae** (*d.*) J 83_1; Cal 13; **maximo** (*neu. d.*) Tib 66; **maximum** (*m.*) T 3_2; **maximam** D 8_4; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **maximum** (*neu. ac.*) A 31_5; **maximo** (*m. ab.*) J 49_2; A 58_1, 67_1, 68; Tib 45; Cl 17_2; **maxima** (*ab.*) A 78_1, 100_2; Cal 22_3, 49_1, 50_1; Cl 10_1; N 47_2; **maximo** (*neu. ab.*) O 9_2; **maximos** A 61_2; N 9, 11_2, 33_3; O 7_2; D 4_2; **maximas** J 44_2; N 7_2; T 7_1; **maximis** (*m. ab.*) J 52_1; Tib 26_1; **maximis** (*f. ab.*) J 25_2; **maximis** (*neu. ab.*) J 35_1; D 7_2.
u. **pontifex, pontificatus, senex.**
cf. **uirgo (Vestalis).**
Magnus *u.* **Alexander, Mithradates, Pompeius.**
Mago Magonis D 10_3.
maiestas A 25_1; Ve 7_2; **maiestatis** Tib 2_3, 8, 58, 61_6; Cl 16_2; N 1_1, 5_2, 32_2; D 11_2; **maiestati** Cl 17_1; **maiestatem** A 37; Tib 15_2; Cal 22_2; D 12_1; **maiestate** A 28_3; Tib 30, 63_1; Vi 10_1; T 8_2.
Maius Maias Tib 26_2; **Mai.** (*f. ac. pl.*) O 2_1; D 13_3.
mala malas A 99_1; N 1_1.
male J 17_2, 45_3, 55_3; A 17_1, 21_1, 51_2, $\mathit{51}_3$ *bis*, 87_2; Tib 42_1; Cal 27_3; Cl 26_2; N 39_3, 42_1; O 12_1; Vi 7_3; Ve 16_3; R 5.
peius Tib $\mathit{67}_1$.
maledico male dixerant Vi 14_3; **maledici** Ve 9_2; **maledicentissimis** (*neu. ab.*) J 75_5.
maledictum maledictum (*ac.*) A 53_1; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **maledicta** (*ac.*) N 39_1; **maledictis** (*ab.*) A 71_1; N 23_2.
maleficium (*nom.*) A 32_2.
maleficus maleficae (*g.*) N 16_2; **maleficentissimos** G 15_2.
malignitas malignitate Cal 34_1; N 23_3.
malignus maligno (*m. ab.*) A 27_3.
maliuolus maliuolum (*m.*) A 66_2; **maleuoli** (*sub. m. nom.*) Ter 3_1.
malleus malleo (*ab.*) Cal 32_3.
Mallia (*nom.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$.
Mallonia Malloniae (*g.*) Tib 45.
malo A $\mathit{71}_3$; **maluit** J 75_4; A 67_1; **mallet** Cl 25_2; **maluissem** Ve $\mathit{8}_3$; **maluissent** Cal 20; **malle** R 4; **maluisse** A 65_2.
malum malum (*ac.*) Tib 68_1; **Matianum malum** (*ac.*) D 21.
ad Malum Punicum D 1_1.
malum (*sub.*) **mali** Cal $\mathit{55}_1$; **malo** (*d.*) N 6_1, 57_1; **malum** (*ac.*) N 40_4; **malorum** Tib 67_1; **malis** (*d.*) N 39_1; **mala** (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; Cal 36_2; N 39_3; **malis** (*ab.*) N 40_2.
malus (*adi.*) **malae** (*g.*) Cal 51_3; **mali** (*neu.*) A 83; **malum** (*m.*) N 41_1; **malum** (*neu. ac.*) A 86_2; **mala** (*ab.*) Tib 33; **malos** Tib 28.
pessimi (*adi. neu. g.*) A 32_1; Vi 10_1.
Mamercus *u.* **Aemilius.**
Mamurra Mamurra (*ab.*) J 73.
manceps (*sub.*) **mancipem** (*m.*) Ve 1_4.
mancipium mancipia (*nom.*) N 11_2; **mancipia** (*ac.*) J 26_3; Cl 25_2.
mandatum mandata (*ac.*) A 101_4; Tib 12_3, 52_3; G 9_2; **mandatis** (*ab.*) Tib 16_1; G 16_2.
mandatus mandatu J 7_1.
mando mandabat J 26_3; **mandasti** Cl

4_1; mandarunt Cal 8_3; mandauerat Tib 65_2; mandarat Tib 57_2; mandaret Cal 3_3; mandasset Tib 51_2; Cal 29_2; mandata erat G 19_2; mandare N 40_4; mandasse J 87; Cal 25_1; O 6_2; mandari Tib 30; mandantis (*m. g.*) Ve 6_4; mandantibus (*m. ab.*) A 58_2.
mando manderet Vi 13_3; mandere Tib 54_2; N 37_2.
manduco manducaui A 76_2.
mane J 13; A 26_3, 92_1; Tib 11_2; Cal 18_3; G 4_4, 19_1; O 6_2; Vi 7_3, 12; D 1_2, 16_1; Gr 4_2.
maneo manet T 1; manent D 18_2; manebat A 78_2; manebant Cal 15_4; Ve 1_2; mansit J 4_1; A 72_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 18_1; N 1_1; Gr 24; maneret J 14_1; A 74; Tib 67_2; Cal 15_4, 55_2; D 15_3; manerent J 39_4; A 40_1; mansisse Vi 1_3; mansuros (esse) A 21_2; mansura (esse) (*ac.*) A 28_2; H 1_3; manente (*m.*) Tib 63_2; G 10_3; manente (*f.*) Ve 2_1; manente (*neu.*) Ve 12; manentibus (*m. ab.*) A 31_5; manentibus (*f. ab.*) Ve 10.
Manes Manibus (*d.*) Cal 3_2; Manes (*ac.*) N 34_4; O 7_2. deos Manes Tib 75_1.
mango mangone A 69_1; mangones (*ac.*) D 7_1.
mangonicus *u.* quaestus.
manifestus manifesti (*neu. g.*) A 33_1; manifestiora (*su . nom. pl.*) G 18_2.
manipularis manipularis (*m. g.*) O 10_1; manipulares (*sub. m. ac.*) A 24_2.
manipularius manipulario (*m. ab.*) Cal 9.
Manlius L. (Manlio) Torquato (*ab.*) H 4.
mansio mansionem T 10_1.
mansuefio mansuefieri Cal 11.
mansuesco mansuetae (*nom.*) N 11_2.
manubiae manubiarum Cal 41_1; N 38_3; manubias Ve 16_3; manubiis (*ab.*) J 26_2; Tib 20.
manubialis manubiali (*f. ab.*) A 30_1.
manuleatus Cal 52.
manumissio manumissioni G 10_1.
manumitto manumisit Tib 15_2; Vi 12; manumiserit (*subi.*) N 2_3; manumissus est Ter 1_1; manumitterentur A 40_4; manumittere Tib 47; manumissum (esse) (*m.*) Gr 3_2; manumissos (esse) A 42_2; manumittendi (*gd.*) A 40_3; manumittenti (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; manumissus Gr 7, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23_1; R 3; manumissos A 25_2; manumissis (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1.
manu emisit Vi 6; manu emitterentur Cl 24_1.
manus (*nom.*) J 14_2; manum A 3_1, 91_2; Tib 25_1, 72_3; Cal 56_2; Ve 5_4, 23_3; D 12_3, 14_4; manu (*ab.*) J 47, 62, 81_1; A 14, 27_4, 34_2, 49_1, 50, 53_1, 76_1, 78_1, 88, 94_7, 94_8, 101_1; Tib 1_1, 14_2, 34_2, 53_1, 62_2, 72_2, 76; Cal 3_2, 12_2, 36_2, 44_2, 55_1; Cl 12_2, 15_4, 24_1, 38_2; N 7_2, 23_3, 33_2, 47_3, 48_3; G 5_1, 12_3; Vi 6, 14_1, 15_2; D 14_4; Gr 23_2; manibus (*d.*) Cl 8; manus (*ac.*) J 45_3; A 71_3, 82_2; Tib 59_2; Cal 51_2, 51_3; Cl 15_2; N 52; G 6_2, 9_1, 22; O 12_2; Ve 8_5, 24; T 9_1; D 10_5; H 3; manibus (*ab.*) A 4_2; Cal 16_1, 32_2, 42; Cl 26_2, 27_2; N 53; G 1, 4_2, 21; Vi 7_3, 17_1.
a manu J 74_1; A 67_2; Ve 3.
ad manus N 26_2.
dexterae manus (*g.*) D 19; dextrae manus (*g.*) A 80; dextra manu N 25_1.
laeuae manus (*g.*) J 33.
sinistra manu J 81_4, 82_2; Tib 68_1, 73_2.
sub manum A 49_3.
mappa mappam N 22_2.
Marathus *u.* Iulius.
Marcellae Marcellarum A 63_1.
Marcellianus *u.* theatrum.
Marcellus *u.* Asinius, Claudius, Pomponius.
marceo marcente (*m.*) Cal 58_1.
Marcia Marciam Furnillam T 4_2.
Marcianus *u.* Icelus.
Marcii Reges J 6_1.
Marcius C. Marcio Censorino (*ab.*) H 4.
Marcio Philippo (*ab.*) A 8_2, 29_5.
Marcius *u.* Ancus.
Marcus Gr 5; Marci Gr 5.
mare maris N 31_1; mare (*ac.*) J 64; Tib 14_4, 62_2; Cal 23_3, 32_1; N 16_1; Vi 1_3; mari (*ab.*) A 16_1, 82_1, 96_2; Tib 2_2; Cal 37_3; N 31_3, 35_5; D 8_5; Ter 4_2; mari[s] Tib 40; maria (*nom.*) Cal 49_3. *u.* terra.

maris Hadriatici Tib 16_2.
Inferi maris A 49_1.
Superi maris A 49_1; Superum mare (*ac.*) J 34_1; mari Supero (*ab.*) J 44_3.
margarita margaritam J 50_2; margaritae (*nom.*) N 11_2; margaritarum J 43_1, 47; margaritas A 30_2; margaritis (*ab.*) N 12_4; G 18_2; margarita (*ac.*) Cal 37_1.
marinus marini (*m. g.*) A 90; marina (*ab.*) N 12_1; marinis (*f. ab.*) N 31_2; marinis (*sub. f. ab.*) A 82_2.
maritima (*sub.*) maritima (*ac.*) A 72_2.
marito maritauit Ve 14; maritandis (*m. ab.*) A 34_1.
maritus mariti (*g.*) A 94_4; Tib 53_1; Cal 25_1; marito (*d.*) J 52_1; O 3_1; maritum J 81_3; Cal 25_3; Cl 28; G 5_1; marito (*ab.*) J 43_1; Tib 7_2, 50_3; Cal 25_2; maritorum Cal 36_2; maritis (*d.*) A 44_2; maritos Cl 16_3; maritis (*ab.*) Cal 36_2.
Marius Gai Mari J 11; Marium Tib *59*$_2$; Marios J 1_3.
marmor marmoris N 49_1; marmore A 72_1. porphyretici marmoris N 50.
marmoreus marmorea (*f. nom.*) Gr 9_2; marmoreo (*m. d.*) A 31_5; Gr 17; marmoreum (*m.*) Cl 1_3, 11_3; marmoream A 28_3; marmoreum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 55_3; marmoreis (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_3.
Marobodus Marobodum Tib 37_4.
Mars Martis J 44_1; A 29_1, 29_2; Cal 44_2; Cl 13_1, 33_1; Vi 8_1; Ter 5_1; Marti A 1 *bis*, 18_2; Vi 10_3; Ve 5_2.
Martis Vltoris A 21_2, 29_1; Marti Vltori Cal 24_3.
u. aedes, templum, uilla.
Marsi Marsis (*d.*) Cl 20_1.
Marsicus *u.* bellum.
Martialis *u.* ludus.
Martius *u.* campus.
Martius Martiae (*nom.*) J 81_4; Martias J 81_2, 88; Mart. (*f. ac. pl.*) Ve 19_1; Martiis (*f. ab.*) J 80_4; A 15; Ter 3_2; Mar<t>. (*f. ab. pl.*) Cal 57_2.
Marullus *u.* Epidius.
mas marem Tib 14_2; Vi 6; mares (*nom.*) Cal 7; marum A 21_2; Cl 33_2; mares (*ac.*) G 22; D 7_1.
Masgabas Masgabae (*g.*) A 98_4; Masgaban A 98_4; Μασγάβαν A 98_4.
Masintha Masintham J 71.
Massilia Massiliae (*g.*) J 34_2; Massiliae (*loc.*) A 65_1; Massiliam J 68_4; Massilia (*ab.*) Cl 17_2.
Massiliensis Massiliensis (*m. ac.*) N 2_3.
mater J *6*$_1$, 7_2, 74_2; Tib *21*$_7$, *59*$_1$, 70_3; Cl 3_2; N *35*$_4$, 52; Vi 3_2; matris Tib 6_1, 7_1, 13_2, 61_1; Cal 10_1, 12_3, 15_1, 15_4, 30_2; Cl 27_1, *40*$_2$; N 6_4 *bis*, 28_2, 34_5; Vi 7_2, 14_5; R *6*$_2$; matri J 7_2, 13; Tib 10_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 11_2; N 7_1, 9; O 3_1; Ve 5_2; matrem J 26_1, 50_2; A 61_2, 62_2; Tib 12_1, 50_2, 75_1; Cal 23_1, 25_3; N 9, 34_1, 34_3, *39*$_2$, 40_4; T 9_2; D 1_2; L 1_3; matre A 4_1, 8_2; Tib 51_1, 51_2; Cl 41_2; N 6_3, 28_2, 46_1; G 5_1; O 1_1; Vi 6; Ve 2_2; Gr 21.
matres familias (*ac.*) A 69_1.
Mater Matris deum A 68; deum Matris O 8_3; Matris deum Idaeae Tib 2_3.
materia (*nom.*) J 22_1, 35_1; Cl *4*$_2$; R *5*; materiae (*g.*) Cl 41_2; G 9_1; materiam A 16_2, 32_2; Tib 22; materia (*ab.*) Tib 61_1; Cal 45_1; Gr 17.
maternus materna (*f. nom.*) A *4*$_2$; Tib 5; maternum (*nom.*) J *6*$_1$; maternae (*g.*) N 6_4; maternam A 4_2; G 2; maternum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 3_1; materno (*m. ab.*) Tib 3_1; Cal 23_2; materna (*ab.*) N 34_4; materno (*neu. ab.*) O 1_2.
mathematica mathematicae (*d.*) Tib 69.
mathematicus Tib 14_2; Cal 19_3, 57_2; mathematici (*g.*) A 94_{12}; O 4_1; D 15_3; mathematicum Tib 14_4; mathematici (*nom.*) Vi 14_4; mathematicis (*d.*) Vi 14_4; mathematicos Tib 36; mathematicis (*ab.*) N 40_2; Vi 3_2.
Matianus *u.* malum.
Matius C. Matium J 52_2.
matricida *u.* titulus.
matrimonium matrimonio (*d.*) G 5_1; O 10_2; matrimonium (*ac.*) J 27_1, 50_1; A 62_2, 63_2; Cal 12_2, 25_1; Cl 26_2; N 35_3; D 1_3, 8_3, 10_2, 22; L 1_2; matrimonio (*ab.*) A 62_2; Tib 49_1; Cal 7; Cl 15_2, 43; N 28_1; O 3_2; matrimonia (*nom.*) Cal 40; Cl 26_2; matrimoniorum A 34_2; matrimonia

(*ac.*) Cal 25_1; Cl 43; **matrimoniis** (*ab.*) J 51.
matrix matricem A 94_{11}.
matrona matronam A 45_4; N 32_3; **matronae** (*nom.*) J 84_4; A 94_4; Cal 26_4, 41_1; **matronarum** N 27_3; G 5_1; **matronas** A 67_2; Tib 35_1; N 4, 11_1.
matronalis matronali (*f. ab.*) Tib 35_2.
mattea matteas Cal 38_2.
mature G 6_3; O 1_3; Ter 1_1; **maturius** J 18_1, 26_1; A 32_3, 74, 78_2; Tib 9_3; Cal 26_4; Ve 21; T 8_4.
maturitas maturitatem Tib 61_5.
maturo maturauit D 15_1; **maturaret** Cal 49_1; **maturandi** (*gd.*) J 80_1.
maturus maturi (*m. g.*) A 92_1; **matura** (*ab.*) N 7_1; **maturis** (*m. d.*) Cal 44_1.
matutinus matutinum (*neu. ac.*) A 44_3; **matutina** (*ab.*) A 78_2; **matutinis** (*f. ab.*) D 21.
Mauretania Mauretaniam Cal 55_1.
Maurus Mauram J 52_1; **Mauros** A 83.
Mausoleum (*nom.*) Ve 23_4; **Mausoleo** (*d.*) Cal 15_1; **Mausoleum** (*ac.*) A 101_4; **Mausoleo** (*ab.*) A 100_4; N 46_2; Vi 10_3.
maxilla maxillam Cal 58_2; **maxillis** (*ab.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_2$.
Maximus D 17_2.
Maximus *u.* **Fabius, Iuppiter.**
Mazaces Mazacum N 30_3.
mechanicus (*sub.*) **mechanico** (*d.*) Ve 18.
medeor medendi (*gd.*) A 81_1; Cl 25_2; **medendae** (*d.*) T 8_4.
medicamentum medicamento (*ab.*) Cal 23_3, 50_2; **medicamentis** (*ab.*) Cal 29_1.
medicina medicinam J 42_1.
medico medicatum (*m.*) Cl 44_2.
medicus J 82_3; A 11; Ve 5_5; **medico** (*d.*) A 59; L 1_3; **medicum** Tib 72_3; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; N 2_3; **medico** (*ab.*) J 4_1; **medicorum** Tib 68_4; **medicis** (*d.*) N 34_5; **medicos** N 37_2; **medicis** (*ab.*) A 42_3.
mediocris mediocre (*nom.*) Gr 1; **mediocri** (*f. ab.*) Ter 5_1; **mediocres** (*f. ac.*) A 79_2; **mediocribus** (*neu. ab.*) O 9_2.
non mediocris mediocris (*f. g.*) Cal 37_1; Ve 23_3; **mediocrem** (*m.*) H 1_1; **mediocrem** (*f.*) Cal 51_2; Cl 3_1; Gr 24; **mediocre** (*neu. ac.*) N 52; Ve 18; **mediocri** (*m. ab.*) Cl 37_1; **mediocri** (*f. ab.*) N 19_3.
mediocritas mediocritatem Ve 12; **mediocritate** A 101_3.
mediocriter Gr 4_1.
Mediolanium Mediolani R 6_3; **Mediolanium** (*ac.*) A 20.
mediterraneus mediterraneis (*m. ab.*) Tib 12_2.
meditor meditabatur A 85_2; Tib 65_2; **meditaretur** N 40_2; **meditari** Cal 53_2; N 20_1; **meditatus (esse)** Cl 32; **meditans** (*m.*) J 26_2; **meditantem** (*m.*) J 44_4; T 9_3; **meditatus** N 35_2; **meditata** (*ab.*) A 84_1.
medius (*adi.*) Tib 17_2; Cl 23_2; G 6_1; **medii** (*neu.*) Cal 16_3; **medium** (*m.*) A 27_5; Cal 22_2; G 8_1; **mediam** A 43_4; Cal 27_1; Cl 21_1; **medium** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 19_1; O 6_1; Ve 4_2; **medio** (*m. ab.*) Cal 15_1; Cl 21_6; N 27_2; Vi 11_2; **media** (*ab.*) A 10_4, 44_2; Tib 61_4; Cal 27_4; N 20_2; G 17; Ve 9_1, 25; **medio** (*neu. ab.*) J 76_2; Tib 25_3, 72_3; Cal 25_1; Cl 18_2, 24_2; N 5_1, 24_2; **medios** A 26_3; Cal 27_3; N 14; D 13_3; **medias** Vi 10_2. *u.* **nox.**
medius (*sub.*) **medios** J 75_1; **mediis** (*m. ab.*) N 2_3.
e medio J 1_2; Tib 10_1.
in medium A $\mathit{71}_2$; N 53; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.
in medio Vi 2_1.
medius Fidius Tib $\mathit{21}_6$.
Medullina *u.* **Liuia.**
megistanes megistanum Cal 5.
mehercule Cal 34_2.
mel melle Vi 2_4.
Meleager Meleagro (*d.*) Tib 44_2.
meleagrides (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.
Melissus C. Melissus Gr 21. *u.* **Laeuius.**
membrana membrana[s] (*ab.*) D 10_3.
membrum membra (*nom.*) A 72_3; **membrorum** A 79_2; **membra** (*ac.*) A 48; Cal 28; N 34_4; Ve 20; **membris** (*ab.*) J 45_1; Tib 68_1; Cal 58_3; N 29; Ve 20.
memini J $\mathit{20}_2$; D 12_2; L 1_3; **meminit** Gr 11_1; **meminerunt** J 9_2; **memento** (*imu.*) Cal $\mathit{29}_1$; Gr $\mathit{10}_2$.
Memmius C. Memmius Ter 3_2.
Gai Memmi (praetoris) J 73; **Gaio**

Memmio (*ab.*) J 23_1; C. Memmius J 49_2; C. Memmio (*d.*) Gr 14; Memmi Gr 14.
C. Memmio (consulari) (*d.*) Cal 25_2.
memor (*m.*) A 28_1; G 4_2; Ve 14; T 2; H 1_1; memor (*f.*) A 99_1; memorem (*m.*) Ve 14.
memorabilis memorabile (*nom.*) J 7_1; N 38_2; memorabilem (*m.*) Cal 31; memorabilem (*f.*) T 8_1; memorabile (*ac.*) J 68_4.
memoria (*nom.*) A 18_2; N 24_1, 33_2. 57_2; R 1_7; memoria[e] T 3_1; memoriae (*g.*) A 84_2; N 6_4; Gr 7; memoriae (*d*). A 31_5; Cal 8_3; Cl 2_2, 11_1; N 9; Vi 10_3; memoriam J 26_2; A 7_1, 22, 79_2; Tib 7_1, 75_1; Cal 13, 15_2, 60; Cl 1_5; O 10_2; Ve 2_1; D 23_1; Gr 15; H 1_2; memoria (*ab.*) J 56_4; A 100_2; Tib 52_2; Cl 11_2; D 5; Gr 4_2, 9_2, 23_1, 24; R *2*.
memorialis memorialis (*m. g.*) J 56_6.
memoriter N 10_2.
memoro memorandi (*gd.*) Tib 32_1; memoranti (*f. d.*) N 42_1; memorante (*m.*) O 10_1.
Memphis Memphim T 5_3.
Menander Menandri Ter 2; Menandrum Ter 5_2; Menander (*uoc.*) Ter 5_2; Menandro (*ab.*) Ter 4_2. (*Menandri uersus laudantur*) Ve 23_1.
Menas Mena A 74.
menda mendam A 87_2.
mendacium mendaci O 10_1; mendacio (*ab.*) Cal 8_2, 41_2; Vi 17_1; mendacia (*ac.*) A 70_1.
Mendes *u.* Asclepias.
Menecrates Menecraten N 30_2.
mens mentis J 49_2; A 19_2, 99_2 *bis*; Tib 67_3; Cal 50_2, 51_1; mentem Tib 28, 66; mente A 48; N 41_2; mentes (*ac.*) Cal 60.
mensa (*nom.*) A 70_1; mensae (*d.*) Tib 61_6; G 9_1; Ve 5_4; mensam N 47_1; mensa (*ab.*) Cl 15_2; H 1_1; mensis (*ab.*) A 73; Tib 20.
mensarius A 4_2.
mensis (*nom.*) Tib 26_2; mensis (*g.*) J 76_1; A 40_2, 100_3; Cal 6_2; mensem J 40_2; A 31_2; Cal 15_2, 49_2; Cl 1_1, 27_1, 46; N 6_1, 55; Ve 24; D 13_3; mense J 20_1, 37_1, 40_1; A 10_3, 32_3, 35_3 *bis*, 71_1, 94_4; Tib 34_2; Cl 17_2; G 23; Vi 8_1, 15_1; D 1_1; mensium J 40_2; A 40_2, 65_1; menses (*ac.*) J 35_1, 76_2, 81_1; A 23_2, 94_3, 101_1; Tib 65_2; Cal 8_4, 17_1; Cl 7, 23_1; N 15_2, 56; G 6_1; Vi 3_1; Ve 4_2, 20; T 11; D 23_2; mensibus (*ab.*) J 4_1; A 24_1, 26_3; Tib 26_2; Cal 14_1, 59; D 15_2.
menstruus menstruum (*neu. ac.*) N 10_1; menstruis (*f. ab.*) G 4_3.
mensura mensuram Tib 38; mensura (*ab.*) J 26_3.
mentio H 1_2; mentionem J 79_1; A 65_4; H 1_3; mentione Tib 13_1; Cal 25_2; Cl 11_3; N 37_3; G 17; Ve 15; D 15_2.
mentior mentitur Gr *22*; mentitus Cal 26_2; mentitum (*m.*) Cal 8_2; mentito (*m. ab.*) O 3_2.
mentum mento (*ab.*) Vi 17_1.
mercatura mercaturae (*g.*) Cl 18_2.
mercatus mercatus (*ac.*) N 28_2.
merces R *5*; mercedis A 10_2; mercedem Cl 18_1; N 17; mercede J 29_1; N 5_2; Ve 18; Gr 13; R *5*; mercedes (*nom.*) Gr 3_2; mercedum J 20_3; mercedibus (*ab.*) Tib 34_1; Gr 7.
mercor mercatus est J 50_2; mercantium (*sub. m.*) A 75; Cal 36_2; mercatus A 57_1.
mereo merebant N 20_3; meruisti N 45_2; meruit J 3; Ve 2_3; T 4_1; Gr 9_1; Ter 2; H 1_1; meruerant Tib 37_3; meruero (*fut. pf.*) N 10_2; mereret Cal 40; merebuntur A 56_2; meruisse Cal 30_1; meritae (*d.*) Tib 11_4; meritum (*m.*) A 68; meritos (*sub.*) O 10_1; meritas J 25_1.
meretricium meretricium (*ac.*) Cal 40.
meretrix meretricem N 28_2; meretrices (*ac.*) D 22.
mergo mersit D 8_5; mergeret Cal 16_1; mergi Cal 20; mergendum (*m.*) N 35_5.
meridianus meridianum (*m.*) A 78_1; meridianis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cl 34_2.
meridies meridie (*ab.*) Cal 56_2; Cl 34_2; post meridiem Gr 4_2.
meridio meridiaret Cal 38_3; meridiantem (*m.*) N 6_4.
merito (*adu.*) Ve 1_1, 12, 16_1; T 8_1; Ter 5_2.
meritorius meritoria (*ab.*) J 57; meritorio (*neu. ab.*) Vi 7_2; meritoria

(*ac.*) Cl 15_4; **meritoriis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.

meritum meriti N 3_1; **meritum** (*ac.*) G 20_1; **merito** (*ab.*) Vi 4; **merita** (*nom.*) Tib 2_1; **meritorum** A 13_3; Cal 26_1; Ve 13; **merita** (*ac.*) A 47, 66_1; **meritis** (*ab.*) A 57_1.

pro merito A 45_2.

Mero *u.* **Biberius.**

merum meri Tib 62_2; Vi 10_3; **merum** (*ac.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; G 18_2; **mero** (*ab.*) A 35_3, 94_5.

merus meras Cal 53_2.

merx mercium J 43_1; A 98_2.

Messala *u.* **Valerius.**

Messalina *u.* **Statilia, Valeria.**

Messana Messana (*ab.*) Cal 51_1.

messis messium J 40_1.

Mestrius Mestrium Florum Ve 22; **Flaurum** Ve *22*.

— **met** *u.* **sui, suus.**

meta metae (*nom.*) J 39_3; **metis** (*ab.*) Cl 21_3.

metallum metallorum Tib 49_2; **metalla** (*ac.*) Cal 27_3.

Metellus *u.* **Caecilius.**

μετεωρίαν Cl 39_1.

μετεώρως Cl $\mathit{4}_5$.

metoposcopus metoposcopum T 2.

metrum metris (*ab.*) Gr 23_1.

Mettius Mettium Pompusianum Ve 14; D 10_3.

Mettium Rufum D 4_2.

metuo metuebat D 16_2; **metuant** Cal $\mathit{30}_1$; **metueretur** A 25_2; **metuendos** (esse) Vi 7_1; **metuens** (*m.*) A 10_3; Tib 16_2, 65_2; N 24_1; **metuenti** (*m. d.*) Ve 4_4; **metuentis** (*m. ac.*) Cal 54_2; Vi 15_3; **metuendus** Ve 4_5.

metus (*nom.*) J 19_1; A 6, 15, 25_4; Tib 8, 25_1; Cal 15_4; **metum** J 14_1, 20_4; A 67_1; Cal 51_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; **metu** (*ab.*) J 9_2, 18_1, 67_2, 82_4; A 40_1, 43_5, 94_{12}; Tib 4_1, 13_2, 26_1, 49_1; Cal 6_2, 29_1, 38_2; Cl 10_2, 36; N 23_2, 33_2; G 9_2, 16_1; Vi 14_5; Ve 14, 23_4; D 3_2; R 6_2.

meus O 10_1; Vi $\mathit{14}_3$; Ve $\mathit{23}_2$; **mea** (*f. nom.*) A $\mathit{69}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$; N $\mathit{35}_4$; **meum** (*neu. nom.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; **mei** (*m. g.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; **meae** (*g.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$; Cl $\mathit{40}_2$; **meae** (*d.*) Tib $\mathit{24}_2$; **meum** (*m.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; Cal 19_3; N $\mathit{35}_4$; D $\mathit{18}_2$; **meam** Cal $\mathit{25}_1$; **mi** (*uoc.*) A $\mathit{51}_3$, $\mathit{71}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$, $\mathit{76}_2$; Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; **mea** (*uoc.*) Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, $\mathit{4}_4$, $\mathit{4}_6$; **meo** (*m. ab.*) Cal $\mathit{32}_3$; **mea** (*ab.*) Cl $\mathit{40}_2$; **meo** (*neu. ab.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$; **mei** (*nom.*) G $\mathit{20}_1$; **meorum** (*neu.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib *28*; **meos** Cal $\mathit{15}_3$; **meas** N 52; H 3; **meis** (*m. ab.*) Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; **meis** (*neu. ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_1$.

meos (*sub.*) J $\mathit{74}_2$.

Meuania Meuaniam Cal 43.

mico micare A 13_2.

migro migrate N $\mathit{39}_2$; **migraturum** (esse) (*m.*) J 79_3.

miles Cal 32_1; **militis** J 68_4; A 10_4; O 10_1; **militi** G 7_2, 19_2; **militem** Tib 71; N 21_3, 41_2; **milites** (*nom.*) J 32, 49_4, 68_1; Cl 35_1; Ve 8_2; **militum** J 5, 33, 84_4; A 17_3, 25_1, 49_2, 65_4, 101_4; Tib 24_1, 25_1, 37_1; Cal 13, 26_3; Cl 10_3, 18_1; N 2_1, 21_1, 32_1, 34_1, 34_4, 47_3, 48_2; G 10_3; O 4_2, 6_3, 9_1, 12_2; Vi 7_3; Ve 2_3; T 5_2; D 12_1; **militibus** (*d.*) J 83_1; A 16_2; Tib 76; Cal 25_3; **milites** (*ac.*) J 29_2, 55_4, 67_1, 67_2, 70; A 25_1, 27_3, 27_4, 84_1; Tib 19, 50_3, 75_3; Cal 9, 24_2, 51_3, 55_3; Cl 25_1, 29_2; N 25_1, 25_3; G 12_2, 16_1, 18_3; O 1_2; Vi 8_2, 15_2; Ve 5_3; T 6_2; D 8_5, 10_5; **militibus** (*ab.*) J 43_2, 51, 66, 70; A 62_1; N 8; O 9_2; Vi 8_1.

miles (*per synechdochen*) Cl 1_3; D 23_1; **militis** Cl 10_4; Vi 10_2; **militi** Tib 48_2; Cal 46; Cl 27_2; N 7_2; D 2_3, 7_3; **militem** J 65; A 44_1; Tib 64; Cl 12_3; G 6_3, 16_1; **miles** (*uoc.*) G $\mathit{6}_2$; **milite** A 25_2; Tib 30; Vi 15_3.

gregarius miles Cl 10_2; G 20_2; **gregarium militem** A 14.

militem praetorianum Tib 60; **milites praetoriani** A 99_2; **praetorianis militibus** (*d.*) A 101_2.

u. **tribunus.**

Miletus Mileti (*loc.*) Cal 21.

miliarium (*sub.*) **miliarium** (*ac.*) N 48_1; Ve 1_3.

miliarium aureum (*ac.*) O 6_2.

miliarius miliarias N 31_1.

milies J 26_2; Tib 48_1; Cal 16_3; N 30_2; Vi 15_2; Ve *13*.

militaris militaris (*f. nom.*) A 25_1; **militaris** (*f. g.*) A 14; **militarem** (*m.*) Cl 22; **militare** (*ac.*) A 49_2; **militari** (*f. ab.*) N 15_2; **militari** (*neu.*

ab.) A 18_2; Tib 65_1; **militares** (*m. ac.*) Cl 28; **militaris** (*f. ac.*) A 49_3; **militaria** (*ac.*) A 21_3, 25_3; N 13_1; **militaribus** (*f. ab.*) A 49_1; D 14_3; **militaribus** (*neu. ab.*) A 8_1; Tib 32_1. *u.* **res.**

militia J 2; **militiae** (*g.*) J 35_2; A 49_2; Cal 44_1, 58_2; Vi 15_1; Ve 1_2; **militiam** A 38_2; Cal 43; Ve 6_4; **militia** (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.
  equestrem militiam A 46; **equestris militias** Cl 25_1.
  imaginariae militiae (*g.*) Cl 25_1.

milito militare J 68_1; G *6_2*.

mille (*adi.*) Tib 20; N 30_3; D 7_3.
  mille (*sub.*) A 35_1.
  milia (*sub. nom.*) N 11_2; **milia** (*ac.*) J 28_1; A 40_2, 46, 101_2; Tib 48_2; Cal 26_2. *u.* **numerus.**

Milo Milonis J 30_3.

mimographus mimographos Gr 18.

mimus (histrio) **mimo** (*ab.*) D 15_3.

mimus (fabula); **mimum** J 39_2; N 4; O 3_2; **mi[ni]mum** A 99_1; **mimo** (*ab.*) A 53_1; Cal 45_2, 57_4; **mimo** (**animo** *codd.*) Tib 24_1.

minaciter T 5_2.

minae minarum L 1_3; **minas** O 3_2; **minis** (*ab.*) J 70; A 16_4, 27_3; N 34_2.

minax minaci (*f. ab.*) Cl 35_2; **minacissimus** Cal 51_2.

Minerua Mineruae (*g.*) Cal 25_4; D 4_4 *bis*; **Mineruae πολιούχου** Vi 13_2; **Mineruam** D 15_3.

minister ministri (*g.*) Tib 44_2; **ministro** (*d.*) Ve 23_2; **ministrum** Cl 29_1; **ministrorum** Tib 39; Cl 34_2, 35_1; **ministros** A 67_2; D 12_3, 17_2; **ministris** (*ab.*) Tib 56, 73_2; G 8_2, 18_3; Ve 5_4, 23_2.

ministerium ministerio (*ab.*) Tib 55; Cal 2; **ministeria** (*ac.*) N 27_2; **ministeria** (*i. e.* **ministros**) (*ac.*) N 12_1.

ministra ministrarum Tib 14_2.

ministrator ministratorem Vi 17_2.

ministro ministrasse A 45_4; **ministrantibus** (*f. ab.*) Tib 42_2.

minium minio (*ab.*) Cal 18_3; Gr *11_2*.

minor minatur Tib 57_2; **minabatur** Cal 29_1, 48_2, 53_2; **minatus fuerat** J 4_2; **minaretur** J 24_1; N 40_4; **minarentur** Tib 75_1; **minando** (*gd. ab.*) Cl 21_6; **minantis** (*f. g.*) G 18_2.

Minos Minonis (*an* **Minois**) Tib 70_3; G 2.

minuo minuit (*pf.*) N 10_1; O 1_3; **minuendo** (*gd. ab.*) J 66; **minutos** A 76_1; **minuta** (*ac.*) A 82_1; **minutis** (*m. ab.*) A 83; Cal 30_1; **minutis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 24; **minutissimis** (*m. ab.*) Vi 17_2; **minutissimis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 41_1.

mirabilis mirabili (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_1.

miraculum miraculo (*ab.*) O 12_2; **miraculis** (*ab.*) Cal 51_1.

mire G 12_3; D 2_2.

miror Cl 27_1; Gr 10_2; Ter 5_1; **miratur** Gr *11_2*; **mirabatur** N 30_1; **mirati sumus** Gr *11_2*; **mirati sunt** Cl 39_1; **mirer** A 3_1; **mirentur** A 86_2; **mirari** A 7_1; D 1_3; **esse mirandum** (*neu. ac.*) N 2_2; **mirantem** (*f.*) Ve 5_2; **mirantibus** (*m. ab.*) J 50_2.

mirus mirum (*neu. nom.*) A 88; Tib 68_2; N 39_1; G 20_1; **miri** (*neu. g.*) Vi 2_5; **mirum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 3_1; **mira** (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; D 6_2; **mira** (*nom. pl.*) Cl 15_4; **miris** (*f. ab.*) Cal 50_3.
  nec mirum (*nom.*) J 68_4; Tib 31_2.

miscellus *u.* **ludus.**

misceo miscentem (*m.*) O 3_2.

misellus (*sub.*) Cl *4_5*.

Misenum Miseni (*loc.*) A 49_1; Tib 74; **Misenum** (*ac.*) Tib 72_3; **Miseno** (*ab.*) Tib 75_3; Cal 13; N 31_3.

miser miserum (*neu. nom.*) N *47_2*; **miserum** (*m.*) Tib *21_2*; **miseram** Tib 24_2; **miserrimam** D 21.

miseratio miserationem J 84_2; Cal 13; **miseratione** N 47_2.

misericordia misericordia (*ab.*) Cal 12_3.

miseror miseratus est Cl 36; **miserante** (*f.*) Cl 10_2; **miseranda** (*ab.*) Tib 65_1.

missicius missicio (*m. ab.*) N 48_2.

missilia (*sub. nom.*) N 11_2; **missilia** (*ac.*) A 98_3; Cal 18_2; D 4_5.

missio missionem J 7_1, 70; A 17_3, 24_2, 49_2; Cal 29_2; Vi 15_1; **missione** A 45_3; Ve 1_2; **missionum** A 49_2; **missiones** (*ac.*) Tib 48_2.

missus missus (*nom. pl.*) D 4_3; **missus** (*ac.*) Cl 21_2; **missibus** (*ab.*) N 22_2.

mitellita (*nom.*) N 27_3.

Mithradates Mithridatis Magni J 35_2; Mithridate J 4_2, 19_2; Mithradate N 24_2.
Mithradaticus *u.* bellum.
mitigo mitigandam Tib 48_1.
mitto Cal *8*$_4$; mittebat A 89_2; misi A *71*$_4$; Cal *55*$_1$; misit J 56_7; Cal 18_2, 27_4, 28, 36_2, 38_2, 39_2, 41_1, 44_2; Cl 21_5; N 35_5, 42_2, 47_3; Vi 10_3; T 9_2; miserat A *71*$_2$; Cal 21; mitteret D 1_3; mitterent J 56_6; A 46; Tib 65_1; Vi 16; miserit J 79_2; miserint Cl 38_1; misisset J 58_2; Tib 19, 37_3; missus est Tib 4_1; Vi 7_1; Ve 4_1; mitteretur D 2_2; mitterentur A 36; missi forent Tib 31_2; mittere N 22_3; misisse Cl 5; mitti A 44_1; missum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_3; Cl 9_1; Vi 3_2; missos (esse) N 6_4; mittendos (esse) J 24_3; mittente (*m.*) N 22_2; missus J 2; Tib 54_2; Cal 1_1; Cl 9_1; T 5_1; Gr 2; missum (*m.*) Tib 72_2; D 16_1; missam J 69; Cal 25_2; missa (*ab.*) A 58_1; misso (*neu. ab.*) A 13_1; Vi 1_3; missa (*nom. pl.*) Ve 6_2; missos J 41_2; A 43_4; missas N 15_2; missa (*ac.*) J 49_2; G 9_2; missis (*m. ab.*) A 26_1; N 57_2; O 6_3; Ve 15; D 20; missis (*f. ab.*) N 39_1; mittendae (*g.*) O 8_1; missos (*sub.*) O 3_2.
mixtura mixtura (*ab.*) D 3_2.
Mnester Cal 57_4; Mnesterem Cal 36_1, 55_1.
moderatio moderationis A 21_3; Tib 57_1; moderationem J 75_1; Tib 32_2; moderatione Cal 16_2; O 3_2; D 23_2.
moderor moderatus est A 13_1; Cl 14; D 7_1; moderatus G 6_3.
modeste A 64_2; modestius N 5_1.
modestia modestiae[t] (*g.*) T 4_1; modestiam D 2_2; modestia (*ab.*) Tib 47.
modestus modesto (*m. ab.*) D 18_1; modestiores (*m. nom.*) D 8_2.
Modestus *u.* Iulius.
modice A 73.
modicus A 85_2; modicae (*g.*) G 3_3; O 12_1; modicam Cl 17_1; D 21; modico (*m. ab.*) J 31_2; Ve 2_1; modica (*ab.*) N 48_4; modico (*neu. ab.*) Gr 11_2; modicos Tib 26_1; modica (*ac.*) A 66_1, 72_3; modicis (*f. ab.*) J 46; A 72_1; Tib 11_1; modicis (*neu. ab.*) A 49_3.
modius modium G 7_2; modios J 38_1.
modo (*adu.*) J 77, 82_2; A 21_3, 50, 55; Tib 11_3, 15_1, 46, 72_1; Cal 16_2, 42; Cl 11_1; N 17, 18, 32_2, 33_2, 41_2; D 4_1, 6_1, *16*$_1$; Gr *11*$_2$; Ter 3_3.
modo . . . modo A 4_2, 16_1, 79_1, 83; Tib 53_2; Cal 18_3, 22_4, 26_2, 39_2, 56_2; Cl 5; N 1_2, 33_1, 46_1, 57_1; G 14_2; O 11_2; D 17_2.
modo . . . interdum Cal 43.
  modo . . . modo . . . interdum A 75; N 49_3.
  modo . . . interdum . . . nonnumquam Cl 15_1.
modo . . . nonnumquam Tib 66.
  modo . . . modo . . . nonnumquam A 41_2.
modo . . . tum R 6_1.
  u. non (*fin.*).
modulor modulato (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_4; modulata (*ac.*) N 42_2; modulatis (*f. ab.*) N 20_3; modulatis (*neu. ab.*) A 57_2.
modulus modulum N 49_1.
modus N 16_2, 37_1; modum J 44_2, 61, 75_3; A 27_2, 27_4, 34_2, 35_1, 40_3, 46, 80; Tib 29, 34_1, 52_3; Cal 24_1, 45_1, 56_2; Cl 36; N 30_2, 44_1; Ve 10; Gr 21; R 6_2; modo (*ab.*) J 26_3; A 1, 25_2, 53_3, 100_3; Cal 2, 38_3; Cl 5, 37_2, 38_1; N 25_1; Vi 15_1; R 1_4; modis (*ab.*) J 11.
  nullo modo J 17_2; A 43_5, 65_3, 71_1; Cal 48_1; T 2; Ter 1_1.
  omni modo (*ab.*) A 28_2; D 12_1;
  omnibus modis (*ab.*) A 89_3; G 5_1.
  ullo modo J 1_1; Ve 4_5, 7_3.
  praeter modum Tib 69; Cal 45_2; Vi 7_3; D 14_2.
  pro modo J 67_1.
moechus O *3*$_2$; moechum J *51*.
moenia (*nom.*) Cal 21; moenibus (*d.*) N 38_1; moenia (*ac.*) J 35_1; N 16_1; moenibus (*ab.*) Tib 72_1.
Moesia Moesiam Tib 41; Ve 6_3; Moesia (*ab.*) O 9_3; Moesiarum Vi 15_1.
Moesiacus Moesiaci (*g.*) Ve 6_2.
moles mole A 84_1; Cl 20_3; moles (*nom. pl.*) Cal 37_3.
  Puteolanas moles Cal 19_1.
moleste A *86*$_3$; Cal 39_2.

molestia molestiam Cal 23_3; molestia (*ab.*) A 35_3.
molestus Gr *14*; molesta (*f. nom.*) Tib 56; molestissimus Gr 22.
molior moliebatur Tib 25_1; moliebantur G 11; molitus est J 9_1; moliretur J 31_2; moliens (*m.*) Cal 49_2; D 7_3; molientem (*m.*) A 14, 66_2; Tib 3_2, 65_1; molientium (*sub. m.*) N 31_4.
molitor molitores (*ac.*) D 10_2.
molitrix molitricem N 35_4.
mollis mollem (*m.*) Cal 56_2; molli (*f. ab.*) Tib 68_3; mollior (*m.*) A 68; molliorem (*f.*) Ve 6_4.
mollitia mollitiam Gr *14*.
Molo *u.* Apollonius.
momentum momenti (*g.*) D 10_5; momento (*ab.*) Tib 14_4; O 4_1; momentorum Cl 40_3; momenta (*ac.*) A 50; Ve 21; momentis (*ab.*) J 65.
moneo monet A 3_2; monuit J 20_3, 81_2; Cal 45_2; Cl 16_1, 25_2; G 19_1; T 9_1; D 9_2; monuerunt Cal 57_3; moneret N 25_3; monerent J 86_1; monebatur Tib 14_3; monitus est Tib 72_2; monere Cl 3_2; monitum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 38_4; Ve 5_7; monens (*f.*) N 52; monentis (*m. g.*) Tib 66; monenti (*f. d.*) Cal 29_1; monentibus (*m. ab.*) Ve 14; monitus A 91_1; G 9_2; monitum (*m.*) N 4; monitis (*m. ab.*) Cal 44_2.
moneta monetae (*d.*) J 76_3.
monile monile (*ac.*) G 18_2; monilia (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.
monimentum (*nom.*) A 95; Ve 12; monumentum (*nom.*) Cl 46; monumento (*d.*) N 41_2; monimentum (*ac.*) D 8_5, 15_2; monimento (*ab.*) J 81_1; N 50 *bis*; monumenta (*nom.*) Ve 1_3; monumentorum N 38_2; monimenta (*ac.*) Cal 3_2; monimentis (*ab.*) A 29_4; monumentis (*ab.*) J 54_1; Cal 23_2.
monitio monitione A 89_2; Tib 18_2; N 56.
monitus monitu (*ab.*) A 94_8.
monopolium monopolium (*ac.*) Tib 71; monopoliis (*ab.*) Tib 30.
mons monte Cl 20_2; Ve 1_3; montium Cal 37_3; montibus (*d.*) Cal 37_3.
Albanum montem Cl *4_3*; montem Cl 4_3.
Augustum (montem) Tib 48_1.
montem Caelium Tib 48_1; monte Caelio Tib 48_1; Caelio monte Ve 9_1.
monte Cebenna J 25_1.
montes Ceraunios A 17_3.
Tarpeio monti J 44_1. (*cf.* D 23_2.)
Vesuuii montis T 8_3; Vesuuio (*ab.*) T 8_4.
monstro monstrare J *80_2*.
monstrosus monstrosi (*m. g.*) Tib 43_1; monstrosum (*m.*) Gr 15; monstrosarum Cal 16_1.
monstrum monstro (*ab.*) Cal 22_1; monstra (*nom.*) G 18_1.
mora morae (*g.*) A 94_5; Cal 37_3, 38_3, 51_2; N 15_2, 37_2; moram Ve 23_2; mora (*ab.*) J 38_1; A 32_2; Tib 45, 51_2; O 6_3; moras J 34_2; A 78_2; N 49_2; O 11_1.
sine mora A 25_2; Tib 62_1; Cal 35_2, 41_2, 55_1; Cl 34_2; N 21_1; G 22; Ve 6_3, 23_2; D 15_3.
Morbouia Morbouiam Ve *14*.
morbus morbi (*g.*) Tib 73_1; Ve 23_4; morbum Tib 72_2; morbo (*ab.*) A 59, 98_5; Tib 62_1; Cal 1_2; Cl 1_3; Vi 2_3; T 2; Ter 4_2; morbis (*d.*) T 8_4; morbis (*ab.*) Cl 2_1.
morbo aquae intercutis (*ab.*) N 5_2.
articulari morbo (*ab.*) G 21.
comitiali morbo (*ab.*) J 45_1; Cal 50_2; N 33_3.
podagrae morbum Gr 3_1.
morbo quartanae (*ab.*) J 1_2.
mordicus (*adu.*) J 64.
morigeror morigeratur Tib 44_2.
morior mortuus est Cl *15_3*; mortuust Ter *1_2*; moreretur Tib 49_1; mortuus sit Ter 1_1; mori A 53_3, 67_2; Tib 53_2, 61_5; Cal *30_1*, 38_2; Cl 29_2, 37_2; N *34_5*, 37_2, *47_2*; Ve 24; R 6_3; morituras (esse) Gr 23_2; mortuum esse (*m.*) Ter 4_2; moriendum esse (*neu. ac.*) A 15; moriendi (*gd.*) O 9_3; moriens (*m.*) A *28_2*; Tib 22; Cl 6_2; moriens (*f.*) Tib 51_2; morientem (*m.*) A 13_2; mortuae (*g.*) G 5_2; mortuo (*m. d.*) T 11; mortuum (*m.*) A 17_4; N 33_1; O 12_2; mortuo (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; Tib 52_1; morituri (*sub. nom.*) Cl *21_6*.
mortuus (*sub.*) mortuo (*d.*) Tib 57_2, 75_1; mortuum D 23_1; mortuo (*ab.*)

D 2_3; mortuorum D 12_1; mortuos A 18_1.
moror morer H $\mathit{1}_3$; moraretur A 86_1; Cal 6_1; morarentur J 57; A 97_3; Tib 65_2; Cl 39_1; morari N $\mathit{33}_1$; moranti (*m. d.*) J 62; G 8_1; morantem (*f.*) N 34_1.
morose morosissime A 66_4.
morositas morositate Tib 70_1.
morosus morosior (*m.*) J 45_2.
mors J 44_4; A 11, 97_1; Tib 62_3; Cal 26_1; Cl 45; G 11; O 12_2; mortis J 87; A 67_2; Tib 52_3; Cal 23_2, 48_2; Cl 46; N 37_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 23_4; D 14_1, 22; morti Cal 49_3; O 11_1; mortem J 87; A 17_4, 65_2, 97_1; Tib 48_2, 53_1, 56, 61_5, 75_3; Cal 5, 28; N 2_3, 35_4 *bis*, 49_3; O 2_2; Ve 11; Gr 2, 16; morte J 3, 9_3, 74_1, 76_2, 89; Tib 48_2, 54_1, 62_1, 70_3, 75_1; Cal 5, 56_1; Cl 31; N 23_2, 36_2; G 5_1; Vi 14_5; T 10_1; D 14_4; Gr 9_1; Ter 4_2. *u.* obeo.
liberum mortis arbitrium (*ac.*) D 8_4, $\mathit{11}_3$; mortis arbitrio libero (*ab.*) L1_3.
uoluntariam mortem Tib 54_2; uoluntaria morte Tib 66; Cal 26_2; N 34_3; G 3_4.
morsus morsum Cl 16_4; morsu (*ab.*) A 17_4; Tib 44_1.
mortalis mortali (*f. ab.*) A 94_6.
mortalitas mortalitatis Cl 46.
mos A 97_1; N 25_1; G 1; Ve 19_2; R 6_1; moris A 43_2; morem J 20_1; A 24_1, 44_1; Tib 37_3; Cal 43; Cl 22; N 15_1; G 4_4; more J 18_1, 41_3, 84_5; A 15, 17_1, 35_4, 38_3, 56_1, 60; Tib 2_3, 61_5; Cal 16_2, 27_3, 32_2, 36_2, 58_2; Cl 2_2, 21_2; N 12_3, 53; R 6_3; morum J 76_1; A 8_1, 27_5, $\mathit{62}_2$; Tib 21_2, 42_1, 51_1, 59_1; O 2_2; D 8_3; Gr 19; mores (*ac.*) J 44_4; Tib 7_2, 67_3; Ve 16_3; Ter 4_1; moribus (*ab.*) J 65; A 61_1; Tib 33, $\mathit{67}_4$; H $\mathit{1}_3$.
antiqui moris Cl 34_1.
de more Cl 42_1; G 18_3; T 5_3.
e more J 6_1; ex more J 80_2; N 10_2.
morem maiorum R $\mathit{1}_2$; more maiorum Tib 35_1; Cal 3_3; N 49_2; D 11_2.
patrio more J 76_3.
more ueteri Cl 32; D 8_3; uetere more R 3.
motiuncula motiunculis (*ab.*) Ve 24.
motus motum Cl $\mathit{4}_5$; Ve 4_5; motu (*ab.*) J 55_2; Cal 38_4; Cl 35_2; N 40_4; O 1_2; motus (*ac.*) Tib 37_4.
terrae motu A 47; Tib 8, 48_2, 74; Ve 17; motu terrae N 20_2.
moueo mouit J 43_1, 78_1; Tib 64; Cal 13; Cl 13_2; D 8_3; mouerunt J 69; mouerant Cal 48_1; mouerent N 53; mouisset Cl 22; mouebatur J 3, 42_2; A 92_1; moueretur J 31_1; moturum (esse) (*m.*) J 60; moueri J 41_3; Tib 75_3; Cl 13_2; motum (esse) (*m.*) A 94_{11}; motam (esse) J 79_1; motum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Cl 16_2; mouentis (*m. g.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_2$; mouente (*m.*) Vi 9; motus A 44_1; N 18, 22_3; motum (*neu. ac.*) D 6_2; moto (*m. ab.*) N 33_2; moto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 11_3; motis (*f. ab.*) J 75_2; motis (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3.
mox J 1_1, 9_1, 20_2, 22_1, 23_1, 28_3, 44_3, 71, 73, 81_1, 81_4; A 2_1, 6, 8_1, 14, 17_5, 19_1, 26_2, 38_3, 43_2, 47, 50, 62_2, 71_1, 91_2, 94_4, 94_{12}, 97_3, 98_5; Tib 5, 6_3, 14_3, 22, 26_2, 44_2, 49_1, 51_2, 52_3, 53_1, 61_1, 67_2, 73_2; Cal 1_1, 6_2, 8_1, 12_1, 22_4, 24_1, 35_2, 45_1, 49_3, 51_3, 58_3; Cl 1_1, 2_1, 6_2, 12_3, 26_2, 41_3, 45; N 2_2, 4, 6_2, 22_2, 28_2, 32_4, 35_2, 35_5, 44_1, 49_1, 56; G 4_1, 6_1, 20_2; O 10_1; Vi 2_4, 6, 9, 12, 16; Ve 2_3, 3, 5_3, 16_2, 23_2; T 2, 5_1, 7_2; D 1_1, 8_4, 22; Gr 9_1, 18, 19, 23_1; R 1_7, 5.
u. primus, primum, primo.
Mucia Muciam J 50_1.
Mucianus *u.* Licinius.
mucro mucrone Vi 17_1; mucrones (*ac.*) G 19_1.
mugitus mugitui G 18_1.
mula (*nom.*) G $\mathit{4}_2$; mulae (*g.*) G 4_2; mularum N 30_3; mulas Ve 23_2.
mulco mulcatum (*m.*) J 17_2.
muliebris muliebrem (*f.*) N 28_1; muliebre (*ac.*) A 44_3; muliebri (*m. ab.*) Cal 52; muliebri (*f. ab.*) J 6_2; O 6_3; muliebrium (*f.*) O 12_1.
mulier Tib 2_3; N 28_2; mulieris A 19_1; Cl 1_2; Gr 23_1; mulieri Cal 16_4; mulierem J 52_3; N 33_2; muliere Vi 2_1, 14_5; mulierum J 52_3; mulieribus (*d.*) Cal 35_2; mulieres (*ac.*) A 44_3, 69_1; Gr 23_2.
muliercula mulierculas Tib 6_1.

mulio Ve 4_3; **mulionem** Ve 23_2; **mulionibus** (*d.*) Vi 7_3; **mulionibus** (*ab.*) N 30_3.
mullus mullum Tib 60; **mul<l>os** Tib 34_1.
mulsum mulso (*ab.*) D *20*.
multa multa (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
multifariam Tib 52_3; Cal 18_2; G 19_1.
multiplex (*nom.*) N 11_2; **multiplicem** (*f.*) G 3_3; **multiplici** (*m. ab.*) J 35_2; **multiplici** (*f. ab.*) J 10_2; A 27_3, 40_2; Gr 10_2; **multiplicia** (*ac.*) Cl 21_4.
multiplico multiplicatis (*m. ab.*) N 22_2.
multitudo J 84_5; A 29_1; **multitudinis** A 46; Tib 72_2; **multitudini** N 13_2; **multitudinem** J 16_2; **multitudine** J 68_3; Tib 2_3; Cl 10_4; N 31_1, 46_1; T 4_1.
multo (*adu.*) J 79_1; A 22, 40_4; Tib 11_1, 15_2; N 36_1; G 9_1; Gr 23_2; H 1_1. *u.* **ante, post.**
multo multauit J 42_3, 70; **multasset** Cl 38_2; **multatus** J 1_2; **multatos** A 12.
multum (*adu.*) J 13; A 8_2; Tib 19; Cal 22_1, 51_1; Cl 42_1, 46; G 11; Ve 7_1; T 10_1.
plus J 42_1; A 35_3; Cal 41_2, 50_3; G 15_1; H *1*$_1$.
plurimum J *6*$_1$; A 78_1; Cal 53_1; Cl 41_2; G 5_2, 8_1; O 9_1; D 4_2; H 3.
multus (*adi.*) L 1_3; **multi** (*m. g.*) Gr 2; **multam** N 20_1; **multo** (*m. ab.*) A 82_2; Tib *59*$_2$; **multi** (*nom.*) Tib 17_1; **multa** (*neu. nom.*) J 20_1; A 51_1; Tib 2_1 *bis*, 63_1; Cal 57_1; Cl 40_3; **multorum** (*m.*) Tib 2_1; **multarum** Cl 14; O 1_2; **multorum** (*neu.*) Cl 44_1; **multis** (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; Gr 10_1; **multis** (*neu. d.*) N 55; **multos** J 1_3; Cal 35_3; **multas** J 69; A 17_5, 94_{12}; Cal 27_2; N 37_3; **multa** (*ac.*) Cl 20_1; N 33_1; G 14_1; Gr 24; **multis** (*m. ab.*) A 26_2; Ter 1_2; **multis** (*f. ab.*) J 68_3; A 4_1, 40_4, 63_2; Vi 15_2; **multis** (*neu. ab.*) A 98_4; G 12_2; Vi 1_2. *u.* **nox.**
multus (*sub.*) **multum** (*neu. ac.*) A *71*$_3$; **multi** (*nom.*) J 18_2, 46; A 31_3; Tib 61_2; Cl 44_3; N 12_2, 23_2; O 5_2, 9_3, 12_2 *bis*; Gr 20; R 1_3; **multa** (*neu. nom.*) A 1, 29_5; Cal 41_1; Cl 30; N 16_2, 39_2, 52; **multorum** (*m.*) A 27_1; D 1_3; Gr 4_2; **multis** (*m. d.*) Cal 16_3; Cal 38_2; N 25_3; **multos** A 42_2, 67_1; Cal 27_3, 32_1; Cl 16_2, 39_1; Gr 3_2, 11_1, 18; **multa** (*ac.*) A 24_1, 85_1; Tib 3_2, 25_2, 59_1, 70_2; Cal 54_2; N 6_1, 26_2, 43_1; Ve 22; D 7_1; Gr 7, 8; **multis** (*m. ab.*) J 50_1; A 29_5, 53_3; Tib 39; N 6_1; G 7_1.
plus (*adi.*) **plures** (*m. nom.*) J 20_3; **plurium** (*m.*) J 24_3; D 4_4; **pluris** (*m. ac.*) J 76_3; **plures** (*f. ac.*) A 49_1; **plura** (*ac.*) J 13; A 16_3; **pluribus** (*f. ab.*) J 81_4; A 40_4, 42_1, 43_1; Tib 71; T 8_5; **pluribus** (*neu. ab.*) Tib *28*.
plus (*sub.*) **pluris** (*neu.*) N 27_3: Ve 16_1; **plus** (*ac.*) A 57_2, 101_3; Cal 35_3; D 7_3; **plures** (*m. nom.*) A 37; Tib 5; Cal 57_4; Cl 12_3; N 40_2; G 20_1; Vi 2_1; **plurium** (*m.*) A 28_1; **pluribus** (*m. d.*) A 38_1; Tib 47; N 15_1; **plures** (*m. ac.*) A 39; Tib 62_3; Cl 16_3; N 20_3; **pluris** (*m. ac.*) N 1_2; O 5_2; **plura** (*ac.*) J 44_1; A *51*$_2$; T 8_1; Gr 7; **pluribus** (*m. ab.*) J 14_2, 64, 68_4; A 21_3, 66_3; Tib 25_2; N 37_1; T 3_2.
plus minusue (*ac.*) A 84_2.
plurimus (*adi.*) N 22_1; **plurimi** (*m. g.*) G 22; **plurimae** (*g.*) Ve 22; **plurimo** (*m. ab.*) O 12_2; **plurimi** (*nom.*) J 32; **plurimae** (*nom.*) A 32_1; **plurimis** (*f. d.*) Tib 49_2; **plurimos** Cal 18_3; Cl 20_1; Gr 24; **plurimas** J 50_1; A 45_1; N 7_2; Ve 17, 19_1, 21; Gr 2; **plurima** (*ac.*) A 29_1; N 11_1; D 5; **plurimis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 26_1; **plurimis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 15_1; G 10_1; **plurimis** (*neu. ab.*) J 78_1.
plurimus (*sub.*) **plurimum** (*nom.*) A 41_1; D 7_2; **plurimum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 4_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 6_4; T 6_2; **plurimi** (*nom.*) J 39_4; A 32_1; Cal 4; **plurimorum** (*m.*) A 48; Tib 55; **plurimos** A 15; Ve 8_2; Gr 20; **plurima** (*ac.*) J 52_1; A 91_1; Tib 63_2.
mulus mulos A 36; **mulis** (*ab.*) J 31_2.
Mummia Mummiam Achaicam G 3_4; **Achaica** (*ab.*) G 3_4.
Mummius L. Mummi G 3_4.
Munatius L. Munatio Planco (censore) Tib 5; **Munati Planci** A 7_2; **Munatio Planco** (*ab.*) A 29_5; **L. Plancum** N 4; **Planci** R 6_1; **Planco** (*d.*) R 6_1; **Plancum** Cl 16_1.
L. Planco (cos.) (*ab.*) A 101_1.

Munda Mundam A 94_{11}.
Mundensis *u.* proelium.
munditia munditiarum J 46; O 12_{1}.
mundus mundi N 31_{2}.
munerarius (*sub.*) munerario (*d.*) D 10_{1}.
municeps Ve 1_{2}.
municipalis municipalibus (*m. ab.*) A 13_{3}; municipalibus (*neu. ab.*) A 2_{2}.
municipatim J 14_{1}.
municipium municipiorum A 100_{2}; Cl 1_{3}; municipia (*ac.*) Tib 38.
munificentia munificentiam J 10_{1}; Tib 48_{1}; munificentia (*ab.*) T 7_{3}.
munio munire J 44_{3}; muniebatur A 82_{1}; munitus A 35_{1}; munienda (*ab.*) A 30_{1}.
munitio munitionem Tib 31_{1}; munitione J 68_{2}; G 10_{4}; munitiones (*ac.*) Cal 27_{3}.
munus (*nom.*) A 10_{1}; muneris Tib 18_{2}; muneri Cl 2_{1}; N 46_{2}, 56; G 10_{5}; Gr 21; munus A 32_{3}; Cal 18_{1}; munere J 67_{1}; A 10_{4}; munera (*nom.*) Tib 6_{3}; munerum Tib 15_{1}; munera (*ac.*) J 84_{1}; A 35_{3}, 75; Tib 10_{1}, 48_{2}; muneribus (*ab.*) Ve 24.
munus gladiatorium munus gladiatorium (*ac.*) J 39_{1}; Tib 7_{1}; N 4; gladiatorium munus (*ac.*) J 10_{2}; Tib 37_{3}; Cl 24_{2}; N 11_{1}; gladiatorio munere Tib 40; Cal 26_{5}; Cl 2_{2}, 34_{1}; T 8_{2}; munera gladiatoria (*ac.*) Cal 18_{1}; gladiatoria munera (*ac.*) Cl 21_{4}; muneris A 43_{4}; Cal 35_{3}; Vi 12; D 4_{5}; muneri Cal 27_{1}; munus (*ac.*) J 26_{2}, 75_{3}; Cal 35_{1}; T 7_{3}; munere J 39_{1}; A 43_{5}; Cal 27_{3}; N 12_{1}; Vi 2_{5}; munerum J 54_{3}; Tib 34_{1}; Cal 27_{4}; D 12_{1}; muneribus (*ab.*) A 45_{2}.
quaestoriis muneribus (*d.*) D 4_{1}.
munusculum munuscula (*ac.*) A 98_{3}.
muralis *u.* corona.
murena murenarum Vi 13_{2}.
Murena *u.* Terentius Varro.
murmillo murmilloni D 10_{1}; murmillonem Cal 32_{2}; N 30_{2}, 47_{3}; murmillonum Cal 55_{2}.
murmur murmure Cal 51_{1}.
murrinus murrinum (*m.*) A 71_{1}.
murus muri (*g.*) A 94_{2}; N 25_{1}; murum A 14; muro (*ab.*) N 23_{2}, 38_{1}; murorum G 12_{1}.

Musa *u.* Antonius.
Musae Musarum Gr *6*. *u.* Hercules.
musca muscam D $\mathit{3}_{1}$; muscas D 3_{1}.
musica musicae (*g.*) N 20_{1}; T 3_{2}; musica (*ab.*) N 20_{1}.
musicus (*adi.*) musicum (*m.*) N 23_{1}; musicum (*neu. ac.*) N 12_{3}; D 4_{4}; musici (*nom.*) N 22_{3}.
Musium Musio (*d.*) Cl 42_{2}.
mutatio mutatione A 34_{2}; rerum mutationem G 8_{2}; mutationem rerum D 16_{1}; mutatione temporum N 5_{2}.
Mutina Mutinae (*loc.*) A 10_{2}; Mutinam A 77.
Mutinensis *u.* acies, bellum.
muto mutasti Tib $\mathit{59}_{1}$; mutauit A $\mathit{69}_{2}$; mutauerant Cl 13_{2}; mutauerit (*subi.*) Tib 41; mutare J 14_{1}; Tib 24_{1}, 27; Cl 15_{2}; Ve 16_{3}; mutasse Tib 58; mutaturum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 67_{3}; mutari Tib 67_{3}; G 9_{1}; mutanti (*m. d.*) Tib 14_{4}; mutatae (*g.*) A 12; mutati (*neu. g.*) G 10_{5}; mutatae (*d.*) Tib $\mathit{67}_{4}$; mutata (*ab.*) Tib 48_{1}; mutato (*neu. ab.*) G 4_{1}; Ve 23_{1}; mutando (*m. ab.*) Cl 11_{1}.
mutuo (*adu.*) A 53_{3}; Tib 44_{2}.
mutuor mutuatus Ter $\mathit{3}_{2}$; mutuati (*nom.*) A 39.
mutus mutum (*m.*) Vi 6.
mutuus mutui (*neu. g.*) Cal 36_{1}; O 2_{2}; mutuam A 66_{4}; mutuum (*neu. ac.*) J *51*; mutuo (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_{3}; T 9_{3}; mutua (*ab.*) Vi 12; mutua (*ac.*) Tib 11_{1}; mutuis (*m. ab.*) Cl 34_{2}; mutuis (*f. ab.*) J 42_{2}; A 48.
Mylae Mylas A 16_{1}.
myrobrechis (*m. ac.*) A $\mathit{86}_{2}$.
Mytilenae Mytilenarum J 2; Mytilenas A 66_{3}; Tib 10_{1}.

Naeuia *u.* Ennia.
Naeuius Naeuii (*g.*) Gr 2; Naeuio (*d.*) Ter 5_{2}.
Nais *u.* Seruilia.
nam J 1_{3}, 3, 4_{2}, $\mathit{6}_{1}$, 7_{2}, 10_{2}, $\mathit{20}_{2}$, $\mathit{30}_{5}$, 33, 38_{2}, 39_{3}, 44_{1}, 50_{1}, 53, 55_{3}, 56_{1}, 79_{1}, 87; A 1, 5, 6, 14, 19_{1}, 25_{4}, 26_{3}, 27_{3}, 32_{1}, 41_{1}, 45_{4}, 52, 63_{1}, 65_{2}, 65_{3}, 66_{4}, 70_{2}, $\mathit{71}_{3}$, 74, 76_{1}, 81_{2}, 83, 84_{1}, 85_{2}, 88, 89_{1}, 97_{1}, 99_{2}, 101_{2}; Tib 15_{2}, 17_{1}, 22, 25_{1}, 25_{3}, 39, 47, 52_{1}, $\mathit{59}_{1}$,

61_5, 65_1, 70_3, 72_3, 75_2; Cal 1_2, 8_3, 19_1, 22_1, 22_4, 23_3, 49_1, 51_1, 56_1, 58_3, 60; Cl 1_4, 3_2, *4_1*, *4_2*, *4_5*, *4_6*, 8, 10_3, 14, 18_2, 29_3, 30, 33_2, 40_3, 41_1, 46; N 1_2, 3_2, 6_2, 12_2, 19_1, 23_1, 28_2, 33_1, 38_1, 45_1, 51, 53; G 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 12_2, 16_1; O 8_3, 11_2; Vi 9, 17_1; Ve 12, 14, 23_4; T 1, 8_2; D 1_3, 4_1, 8_4, *11_3*, 21; Gr 1, 3_1, 3_2, 7, 22; R 1_4, 2, 6_2; Ter 2, *3_1*; H *1_2*, 3 *bis*.

namque A 3_2, 27_1, 93; Tib 12_2, 62_3; Cal 14_3; N 7_1; G 5_2; O 1_3; Vi 10_2; Gr 4_1, 9_1, 17.

nanciscor nanctus esset Cal 3_3; **nanctus** J 11; Tib 42_1; Vi 2_1; T 10_1; **nactus** A 7_1; **nacta** (*f. nom.*) J 35_1.

nanus nano (*ab.*) Tib 61_6.

Narbo Tib 4_1.

Narcissus Cl 37_2; **Narcissi** (*g.*) Vi 2_5; Ve 4_1, 4_2; **Narcissum** Cl 28; **Narcisso** (*ab.*) T 2.

nares nares (*ac.*) Ve 23_3; **naribus** (*ab.*) Cl 30.

narratio narrationes (*ac.*) R 1_4.

narro narrabat A 94_9; D 17_2; **narranda sunt** Cal 22_1; **narrantem** (*m.*) Cal 19_3.

nascor nascitur N 4; **nascuntur** G 3_1; **natus est** A 5, 94_5, 94_{12}; Tib 5; Cal 8_1; Cl 2_1; N 6_1; G 4_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 2_1; T 1; D 1_1; H 4; **est natus** Gr 10_1; **nata est** J 1_1; T 5_3; **erat natus** A 31_2; **natus fuerat** Cal 8_2; **nasceretur** J 83_2; A 94_1, 94_3; **natus sit** A 6; Cal 8_1; Ter 1_1; **natus esset** D 13_3; **nasci** Cal 8_5; N 6_1; **natum (esse)** (*m.*) A 94_4, 94_5; Tib 5; Cal 51_3; Gı 11_1; **natam (esse)** Cl 39_2; **natas (esse)** Gr 23_2; **nascens** (*m.*) A 5; **natus** Tib 6_4, 7_3; Cal *8_1*; N 8; Gr 7, 16, 21; Ter 1_1; **nata** (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_2; **natae** (*g.*) Cal 25_3; **nato** (*m. d.*) Vi 18; **natum** (*m.*) J 52_1, 61; A 43_3; Cl 27_2; N 35_5; **natam** Cl 27_1; N 35_1; **nato** (*m. ab.*) J 87; A 7_1; Cal 8_3; Ve 23_1; **nata** (*ab.*) Cal 42; N 40_4; **natae** (*nom.*) Cal 7.

Naso *u.* **Actorius.**

nasus nasum A 79_2; **naso** (*ab.*) G 21.

natalis (*adi.*) **natale** (*ac.*) Cal 8_5.
natales (*sub. ac.*) A 5.
diem natalem Tib 53_2; D 10_3; **die natali** A 100_3; **natali die** A 94_1; Cl 11_2.
natalis (*sub. m.*) **natalem** A 57_1, 81_2; Tib 26_1, 65_1; Cl 11_3, 12_1; **natali** (*ab.*) Tib 74; Cal 26_3, 49_2; T 5_2.

natio natione Gr 8, 20; **nationes** (*ac.*) A 21_1.

nato nataret D 22; **natare** A 64_3; Cal 54_2; **natanti** (*m. d.*) Tib 44_1; **natantem** (*f.*) N 39_3. *cf.* **notare.**

natrix natricem Cal 11.

natura Tib 57_1; Cal 1_2; **naturae** (*g.*) A 83; Tib 68_3; N 7_1, 26_1; Gr 9_1; **naturae** (*d.*) Tib 59_1; **naturam** A 94_3; Tib 45; Cal 11; N 28_1; D 3_2; **natura** (*ab.*) J 74_1; A 77; Tib 44_1; Cal 29_1, 50_1; Cl 3_2, 34_1; N 43_1; Vi 10_1; Ve 16_3; T 8_1; Gr 7.

naturalis naturalem (*m.*) Tib 52_1, 55.

natus natu *u.* **grandis, iuuenis, senex.**

naufragium naufragio (*ab.*) J 89; A 8_1, 16_1, 27_4; N 34_2, 40_3.

Naulochus Naulochum A 16_1.

naumachia naumachiae (*g.*) J 44_1; **naumachiae** (*d.*) Tib 72_1; **naumachiam** J 39_1; Cl 21_6; N 12_1; D 5; **naumachia** (*ab.*) N 27_2; T 7_3.

naumachiarius (*sub.*) **naumachiariis** (*d.*) Cl 21_6.

Nauplius Naupli (*g.*) N 39_3.

nausea nauseae (*g.*) Cal 23_3.

nauta nauta (*ab.*) G 10_4; **nautae** (*nom.*) A 98_2.

nauarchus nauarchos Vi 13_2.

naualis *u.* **corona, proelium, pugna, spolia, uictoria.**

†**naui** Cl 1_2.

nauicula uectoria nauicula (*ab.*) J 63.

nauigatio nauigationem J 58_1; **nauigatione** T 5_1.

nauigium nauigii N 34_2; **nauigium** (*ac.*) J 58_2; Tib 6_1; **nauigio** (*ab.*) A 16_3; **nauigia** (*nom.*) Cl 20_3; **nauigiis** (*ab.*) Vi 10_2.

nauigo nauigabat A 82_1; **nauigauit** Cl 1_2; **nauigaret** Cl 17_2; **nauigare** A 98_2; **nauigaturum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 13_1; **nauigandi** (*gd.*) Cal 23_3.

nauis N 45_1; G 10_4; **nauis** (*g.*) J 59; **nauem** J 64, 68_4; Tib 2_3; Cl 20_3; N 34_2, 46_1; Ter *4_2*, 4_2; **naue** J 52_1, *66*; A 17_2; Tib 14_4; **naui** (*ab.*) A 98_2; R *1_7*; **naues** (*nom.*) A 16_2; N

11_2; **nauium** Cal 46; **naues** (*ac.*) A $\mathit{70}_2$; Cl 18_2; **nauibus** (*ab.*) A 16_1; Tib 65_2; N 31_3; O 8_2.
oneraria naue T 5_3; **onerariis nauibus** (*ab.*) Cal 19_1.
rostratis nauibus (*ab.*) J 63.

nauo operam nauarent N 20_3; **nauatae operae** (*g.*) G 16_2; **nauata opera** (*ab.*) N 33_3.

ne . . . quidem J 9_2, 14_2, 19_1, 28_3, 36, 51, 53, 55_3, 55_4, 59, 71, 75_3, 78_1, 80_1; A 10_2, 16_2, 19_1, 24_1, 25_1, 35_2, 41_2, 44_2, 53_1, 55, 56_3, 56_4, 69_1, 73, 76_1, $\mathit{76}_2$, 78_1, 82_1, 89_1; Tib 2_4, 10_2, 15_2, 21_2, 26_2, 31_1, 32_2, 34_1, 37_4, 38, 45, 48_2, 52_1, 57_1, 61_2, 62_3, 72_3, 73_1; Cal 3_3, 11, 14_1, 14_2, 24_2, 38_3, 41_2, 50_3, 52, 54_1; Cl 2_1, 3_1, 4_7, 9_1, 11_3, 38_3, 41_1; N 1_2, 6_3, 10_1, 12_1, 20_2, 22_2, 23_2, 23_3, 37_3 *bis*, 41_2, 44_1; G 5_1, 5_2, 8_1, 14_3, 17; O $\mathit{1}_3$, 3_1, 8_3, 9_3; Vi 2_4, 13_3; Ve 1_4, 7_3, 11, 12, 16_2, 19_1, 22, 23_4; T 1, 3_2, 7_3, 9_3, 11; D $\mathit{3}_1$, 13_2, 14_4; Gr 1, 3_2, 4_1, 9_2; R 1_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; H 1_1.
<ne> . . . quidem J 24_3.

ne (*coni. caus.*) J 4_2, 10_2, 17_2, 18_2, 20_3, 23_1, 26_1, 28_2, 29_2, 35_1, 53, 64 *bis*, 68_2, 68_4, 74_1, 75_5, 80_1, 81_4, 88; A 12, 27_4, 28_1, 31_3, 33_1, 34_2, 36 *bis*, 40_2, 42_1, 43_1, 49_2, 51_1, 56_1, 56_3, 57_2, 66_3, 78_2, 84_2 *bis*, $\mathit{86}_3$, 89_3, 92_2, 94_3; Tib 2_4, 7_3, 10_1, $\mathit{21}_7$, 26_1, 26_2, 27, 34_2, 37_2, 47, 50_2, 61_2, 62_1, 65_2, 67_2 *bis*, 67_3, 75_1; Cal 16_1, 37_3, 38_4, 55_3; Cl 1_5, $\mathit{4}_4$, $\mathit{4}_5$, 24_3, 25_2, 29_1, 33_2, 35_2; N 17, 28_2, 32_2, 37_1, 39_3, 43_1, 49_4; G 3_4, 10_5, 14_3; O 3_2, 6_1, 12_1; Vi 14_4, 15_3; D 1_3, 8_1, 9_1; Gr 4_2; R 6_1; Ter 3_2. *u.* **ut**.
ne . . . neue A 21_2, 35_3.
ne non N 38_3.

ne (*cum uerbo timendi*) J 22_1, 30_3; A 94_{12}; Tib 16_2; N 18, 24_1, 33_2, 47_2; O 9_3; Ve 6_2; H $\mathit{1}_3$, *2*.

ne quis (*adi.*) A 23_1; **ne qui** (*nom. s.*) N 17; **ne qua** (*f. nom.*) J 31_1; A 27_1; Vi 3_2; D 8_5; **ne quod** (*nom.*) A 32_2; Tib 35_2; **ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 15_4; **ne quem** Gr 17; **ne quam** Tib 13_2, 72_2; Ve 8_3; **ne qui** (*nom. pl.*) J 41_3.
ne quis . . . neu qui . . . neue ii J 42_1; **ne quod non** (*nom.*) Cal 41_1; **ne qua non** (*ab.*) Vi 2_5; **ne quo non** (*neu.*) Ve 2_3.

ne quis (*sub.*) J 38_1, $\mathit{80}_2$, 81_2; A 40_4, 44_2, $\mathit{51}_3$, 87_2, 94_3; Tib 40; N $\mathit{32}_4$; D 7_2; **ne qui** (*nom. s.*) A 38_2; **ne quid** (*nom.*) J 19_2; Tib 25_3, 33, 47; Cal 6_1, 48_2; N 16_2, 23_1, 34_5, 37_2; Ve 2_1; **ne cuius** (*m.*) Cl 35_2; N 24_1; **ne cui** (*m.*) J 52_3; A 27_1; Tib 43_2, 62_2; Cal 41_1, 49_3; Cl 15_4; O 10_2; Vi 11_2; R 1_1; **ne quem** A 28_2, 40_5, 53_2, 94_{11}; T 8_1; **ne quid** (*ac.*) A 40_2; Tib 42_2, 75_2; Cal 34_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; G 9_1; T 8_2; D 9_2; **ne quo** (*m.*) Tib 49_1; **ne qua** (*neu. nom.*) Tib 18_1.
— **ne** (*O. R.*) A *68*; N $\mathit{47}_2$.
— **ne** (*O. O.*) Cl 36; N 41_1; Vi 7_3; D 3_1.
— **ne . . . an** J 18_1; A 19_2, 86_3; Tib 10_1, 22; Cl 15_2, 44_3.
— **ne an** Cl 15_2; G 12_3; D 17_1.
— **ne an . . . an** N 47_2.

Neapolis Neapolim A 98_5; Tib 4_2, 6_1; N 20_3, 25_1; **Neapoli** (*loc.*) N 20_2, 40_4.

Neapolitanus Neapolitano (*neu. ab.*) Cl 11_2; **Neapolitanorum** (*sub. m.*) A 92_2.

nebulo nebulonem Gr *15*.

nec J 9_1, 10_1, 11, 20_1, 23_1, 24_3, 25_2, 26_1, 28_1, 28_3, 45_3, 61, 67_2, 68_2, 68_4, 69, 77 *bis*; A 2_3, 16_2, 16_3, 17_2, 17_3, 21_2, 23_1, 27_4, 37, 38_1, 42_2, 43_1, 47 *bis*, 48, 51_2, 53_3, 54, 65_4, 71_2, 85_1, 87_2, 87_3, 94_4, 94_{12}, 100_4, 101_3; Tib 3_2, 4_3, 5, 9_2, 11_1, 14_1, 15_2, 18_2, 21_2, 24_2, 26_2, 31_2, 37_2, 41, 45, 48_1, 50_3, 51_2, 53_1, 57_2, 62_3, 67_3, 72_1, 72_3, 73_2; Cal 2, 6_2, 8_3, 12_3 *bis*, 15_1, 22_1, 23_2, 25_4, 27_3, 28, 34_1, 38_4, 39_2, 54_2, 57_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 4_7, 10_2, 14, 21_2, 21_5, 25_2, 26_3, 29_1, 30, 37_2 *bis*, 38_3, 42_1, 43; N 7_2, 15_2, 22_3 *bis*, 31_3, 34_4, 35_2, 36_1, 37_3, 42_2, 43_2, 52, 56; G 3_3, 7_1, 8_2, 9_2, 11; O 1_1, 3_1, 5_2, 7_1, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_3, 3_1, 4, 7_2, 8_2, 10_3, 13_1, 18; Ve 3, 5_2, 6_1, 7_3, 21, 25; T 4_1, 8_1; D 1_1, 2_2, 3_1, 7_2, 7_3, 13_3, 15_3, 16_2, 21, 23_2; Gr 7 *bis*, 20, 23_1, 23_2, 24; R 6_2 *bis*; Ter 1_1.
nec eo minus, nec minus *u.* **parum.**
nec eo setius *u.* **secus.**

nec (*i. e.* **non**) J 28_2; A 86_2; D 20. *u.* **sine.**

nec . . . nec A 47, 73; Tib 1_1; Cal 10_2, 24_3; Cl 21_2, 40_1; N 30_2, *47_3*; D *18_2*; R 1_4.

nec . . . nec . . . sed J 41_3; T 9_1.

nec . . . aut Cl 46; N 38_1.

nec . . . et J 54_1; A 55; Tib 4_3.

nec iam . . . modo sed et Cal 42.

nec . . . modo . . . sed et A 50; D 4_1.

nec nisi J 44_3, 60, 69; Cal 44_2; Cl 18_2; N 3_1, 18, 44_1, 48_3; O 8_2; D 14_4.

nec . . . nisi J 75_3, 78_2, 82_3; A 74, 78_2, 88; Cal 18_3, 24_2, 27_2; Cl 16_2, 33_1; G 15_1; O 10_1; Ve 2_2; D 9_2.

nec non Tib *59_2*; Gr 23_1.

nec . . . non G 14_2.

nec non et Cal 40; Ve 8_2, 18; T 5_2; D 14_1.

nec . . . sed J 67_2; A 13_1, 26_3; Cl 3_2, 13_1.

nec solum . . . sed et Cal 24_3.

nec solum . . . uerum etiam Vi 15_4.

nec tantum . . . sed et A 89_3.

necdum A 10_2, 29_1, 69_2; Tib 44_1; N 7_1, 34_5; G 5_1; O 8_3; Gr 1, 24.

necessario (*adu.*) A 6, 81_1; Tib 37_4; Ve 4_3; D 6_1 *bis.*

necessarius (*adi.*) **necessario** (*m. d.*) D 20; **necessariam** Cal 29_2; N 40_2, 43_2; D 2_1; **necessaria** (*ab.*) Cal 30_2; N 23_2; **necessaria** (*nom. pl.*) Tib 18_1; **necessarias** Cl 41_3; **necessaria** (*ac.*) Cl 20_1; R 1_4; **necessariis** (*m. ab.*) T 7_2; **necessariis** (*f. ab.*) A 21_2; **necessaria** (*sub. ac.*) J 44_2; **necessariis** (*sub. m. ab.*) Tib 62_1.

necesse est necesse esset J 80_1; A 35_3; Cal 2; N 32_1; **necesse fuerit** N 4.

necessitas J 60; **necessitate** A 57_1; Tib 6_1, 23; Cl 10_3, 15_2; Ve 16_3; **necessitatium** Tib 47; **necessitates** (*ac.*) J 68_2.

necessitudo necessitudinis Cal 26_1; N 35_4; **necessitudinem** J 27_1; **necessitudine** A 17_5, 62_1; **necessitudines** (*ac.*) A 17_2; Tib 11_5, 50_1; Cal 4; Cl 6_2; **necessitudinibus** (*ab.*) A 48.

necne Tib *21_7*; Cl *4_2*.

neco necauit Tib 54_2; **necasset** A 14; G 9_1; **necaretur** J 81_1; **necare** Cl 25_2; N 43_1; **necaturus (fuisse)** Tib 62_3; **necatum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 27_1; **necatos (esse)** N 36_2; **necandae** (*d.*) O 3_1; **necanda** (*ab.*) A 65_2.

necopinans necopinantis (*m. ac.*) A 10_1.

necto nexis (*m. ab.*) N 30_3.

necubi A 46, 86_1.

nedum Tib 44_1; Cl 40_3; T 1; Gr 1.

nefandus nefandae (*g.*) Cal 48_1.

nefas esset Tib 61_5.

nefastus nefastos (dies) Tib 53_2.

neglegentia neglegentiae (*g.*) J 53; **neglegentiam** Cl 40_1; **neglegentia** (*ab.*) A 31_2; Tib 18_1; Cal 17_1; Cl 16_3; Ve 9_2; Gr 9_1.

neglego neglegebat A 91_1; **neglexit** N 33_1; D 20; **neglexerit** (*subi.*) Tib 41; **neglegere** A 21_2; **neglexisse** J 86_1; **neglegi** D 7_2; **neglegens** (*m.*) A 79_1; **neglegentem** (*m.*) Cal 34_2; **neglegentior** (*m.*) Tib 69; G 14_2; **neglecto** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 11_2; **neglecta** (*ac.*) D 8_3.

nego negat J 55_1; N *39_2*; **negant** A 69_1; **negabat** A 25_4; Cal 38_1; **negabit** Gr *5*; **negauit** J 36, 74_2; A 40_3, 42_2, 97_1; Tib 47, 51_1; Cal 15_4; Cl 15_3, 25_1; N 37_3, 48_3; G 14_3; Vi 8_1; T 8_2; **negauerunt** J 53; **negaret** Cl 29_2; **negauerim** Ve 1_4; **negassent** J 22_1; **negantur** A 94_7; **negetur** Tib 69; **negaretur** Cal 37_2; **negare** Gr 16; **negatum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 73_2; Cl 20_1; **negando** (*gd. ab.*) J 66; **negantis** (*m. g.*) N 6_1; **negantem** (*m.*) Cl 15_1; **negantem** (*f.*) D 15_3; **negante** (*m.*) J 22_2; Tib 31_1; Ve 23_3; **negantibus** (*m. ab.*) J 30_1; **negatura** (*f. nom.*) T 10_2; **negata[m]** (*ab.*) Ve 16_3.

negotiatio negotiationes (*ac.*) Ve 16_1.

negotiator negotiatoribus (*d.*) Cl 18_2; **negotiatores** (*ac.*) N 32_3; **negotiatoribus** (*ab.*) J 49_2.

negotior negotiantis (*m. ac.*) D 9_3; **negotiantium** (*sub. m.*) A 42_3.

negotium (*nom.*) A 32_2; **negotii** J 19_2; Tib 27, 30; **negotio** (*d.*) A 98_5; **negotium** (*ac.*) A 40_5; Cal 40; G 19_2; R 6_2; **negotio** (*ab.*) J 23_2; A 3_1, 35_4;

Tib 21_3, 34_1; Cal 22_2; Cl 15_1 *bis*, 15_3, 23_2; N 34_2; O 5_2; Ter 3_1, 3_3; negotia (*nom.*) Ve 21; negotiorum Tib 52_1; negotiis (*d.*) A 33_3; negotia (*ac.*) J 80_1; H 1_3; negotiis (*ab.*) A 35_3, 40_2; Tib *28*, 50_3, 55.

Nemausenses (*nom.*) Tib 13_1.

nemo J 26_2; A 44_1; Tib 25_2, 31_1, 75_2; Cl 21_1; N 28_2; G 9_1; O 12_1; D 13_3; nemini Tib 61_3; N 22_1, 26_1, 38_3; G 10_4; O 9_1; Gr 16, 23_1; neminem A 74; Tib 27; Cl 12_1, 22, 38_3, 39_2, 46; N 12_1, 15_2, 29; Ve 25; nemine A 45_4, 95; Tib 12_2, 17_1, 73_2; Cal 46; N 47_3; Vi 17_1; T 7_3. *u.* nullus.
nemo non Tib 61_4; nemini non J 75_2.
nemini cuiquam Cal 3_1.

Nemorensis Nemorensi (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; Nemorensi (*sub. ab.*) J 46. *cf.* rex.

nemus nemore J 81_3; A 94_7; nemoribus (*ab.*) A 72_3; Tib 43_2.
Caesarum nemus (*nom.*) A 43_1.
nemus Clitumni (*ac.*) Cal 43.

nenia neniam A 100_2.

Neoptolemus Cal 57_4.

nepos Cal 26_1; G 3_2; nepotis A 43_2; nepoti A 64_1; Cl 4_1; nepotem J 26_1; A 4_2, 19_2, 65_1, 93, 94_{11}; Tib 47, 55, 65_2; Cal 14_1, 19_3, 23_1; Cl 4_6; Ve 5_2; nepotes (*nom.*) Cl 13_2; nepotum A 29_4, 43_5; Tib 61_1; nepotibus (*d.*) Tib 62_3; Gr 17; nepotes (*ac.*) J 83_2; A 64_1, 64_3; Tib 54_1, 64, 76; nepotibus (*ab.*) A 53_1.
geniti nepotis Cl 12_1.

Nepos *u.* Cornelius.

nepotatus nepotatus (*g.*) Cal 37_1.

neptis neptis (*g.*) A 72_3, 86_3; neptem J 6_2, 27_1; A 65_1, 101_3; Tib 7_2; Cal 8_4; G 3_4; nepte A 65_4; neptium A 31_3; neptes (*ac.*) A 64_1, 64_2; neptibus (*ab.*) A 73.

Neptunus Neptuno (*d.*) A 18_2; Neptuno (*ab.*) A 16_2.

nequam nequissimum (*m.*) D 11_1.

nequaquam G 14_1; O 12_1; Ve 1_1; L 1_3.

neque J 1_1, 38_2, 58_2, 68_1, 79_2; A 21_2, 25_2, 42_3, 49_1, 57_2, 65_3, 77, 96_2, 98_5; Tib 10_2, 11_3, *29*; Cal 15_3, 41_1; Cl 10_1, 21_6; N 20_3, 22_2, 24_2, 33_1, 34_1, 34_4, 39_1; G 5_1; Ve 15; T 6_1; D 2_3, 12_1; Ter 4_1.
u. sum (*fin.*).
neque . . . ac Ve 12.
neque enim A 66_1; Cal 8_4, 38_1, 50_3; O 5_1; Ve 6_2; T 10_1; D 11_3; H 1_2.
neque . . . et J 30_1, 63, 86_2; A 28_3, 38_3, 45_1, 66_1; Tib 22, 39; Cal 53_1; Cl 17_1; N 2_3, 39_2; G 16_1, 18_3, 20_1; Ve 7_1; T 3_1, 7_1, 8_2; D 2_1, 17_2;
neque . . . [s]et Tib 39.
neque . . . que Tib 11_5, 51_2.
neque . . . sed A 9, 25_1; Cal 18_1, 43 *bis*; N 6_2, 20_1.
neque eo segnius *u.* segniter.
neque eo setius *u.* secus.

neque . . . neque J 18_1, 30_2, 40_1, 54_1, 58_1, 86_1, 89; A 13_3, 19_1, 51_1, 64_3, 66_4, 72_1, 73, 81_2, 86_1, 91_1; Tib 10_1, 15_2, 24_1, 30, 47, 52_1, 62_1; Cal 15_4, 23_1, 38_2, 49_1, 50_2, 55_1; Cl 11_2, 13_2, 35_1, 41_2; N 3_2, 18, 25_3, 37_3, 51; G 6_3, 21; Vi 8_1; Ve 13; T 10_2; D 8_2, 10_1, 10_5, 13_1; R 1_2; L 1_2;
<neque> . . . neque Cal 36_1.
neque . . . neque . . . ac ne . . . quidem ac denique Cal 52.
neque . . . neque . . . ac ne . . . quidem . . . sed . . . nonnumquam T 9_3.
neque . . . neque . . . et Cal 60.
neque . . . neque . . . immo etiam Cl 40_3.
neque . . . neque . . . neque A 84_1.
neque . . . neque . . . ne . . . quidem N 10_1.
neque . . . neque . . . sed J 26_3, 65, 67_1, 70; A 58_1; Cal 25_3.
neque . . . neque . . . sed et N 15_1.
neque . . . neque . . . sed . . . et J 35_1.
neque . . . neque . . . sed tantum J 65.

nequeo Tib 21_3; nequeat Cal 1_2; nequirent A 12; G 15_1; nequisset J 24_1; nequisse Tib 44_2.

Nero Neronis (Claudiorum cogn.) Tib 1_2.
Tiberio Drusoque Neronibus (*ab.*) Tib 4_3.
Nero (Germanici f.) Cal 7; Neronis Cl 9_1; Neronem Tib 54_1 *bis*, 54_2 *bis*; Cal 7.

Nero (**Imp.**) **Nero** N 1_2, 6_1, 6_2, 7_1, 39_3; G 12_2; O 3_1, 6_1; Ve 25; D 14_4; **Νέρων** N $\mathit{39}_2$ *bis*; **Neronis** Cl 43; N 5_1, $\mathit{48}_3$, 57_2; G 1, 6_1, 8_1, 9_2, 10_5, 15_1, 15_2, 22; O 10_2; Ve 4_4, 6_3; D 1_1; L 1_2; **Neroni** Cl 27_2; N 40_2; G 2, 8_2, 9_1; O 2_2, 4_1; Vi 4, 11_2; Ve 5_5; **Νέρωνι** N $\mathit{49}_3$; **Neronem** Cl 27_2, 39_2; N $\mathit{39}_2$, $\mathit{48}_2$, 57_2; G 11; O 3_1; Ve 5_1, 5_7; **Nerone** Cl 45; N 5_2, $\mathit{23}_1$, 41_1, $\mathit{48}_2$; G 1, 10_1; Ve 9_1, 14; L 1_2; **Nero Caesar** R 1_3; **Neronis Caesaris** Vi 2_2; **Ahenobarbum** N 7_1, 41_1; **Auguste** N $\mathit{46}_3$; **Caesaris** L 1_3.
Nero *u.* **Claudius, Saluius Otho, Tiberius, Titus.**
Neroneus *u.* **agon, Aprilis, certamen.**
Neronia (*sub.*) **Neronia** (*ac.*) N 12_3.
Neronianus *u.* **canticum, Patrobius.**
Neropolis Neropolim N 55.
Nerulonensis Nerulonensis (*m. nom.*) A $\mathit{4}_2$.
Nerua Neruae (*g.*) D 5; **Nerua** (*ab.*) D 1_1.
neruus neruorum A 82_2; Ve 7_1.
nescio nesciit Cal 54_2; **nescire** N $\mathit{10}_2$; **nescisse** J 77.
nescio quid (*ac.*) Cal 39_2; Ve 13; D 16_2.
neu J 42_1.
  neue J 42_1; A 21_2, 35_3; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.
  u. **ne quis** (*fin.*), **ut.**
neuter neutrius (*f.*) J 75_1; **neutram** N 2_3.
nex necis Cl 11_3; N 3_1, 33_1; T 9_1; **necem** J 5, 14_2, 74_1; A 10_1, 13_2, 35_1, 66_2, 95; Tib 60; Cal 12_3, 23_3, 24_3, 57_2; N 26_2, 34_5, 35_5, 49_2; O 1_3; Vi 10_2, 14_1; D 8_4, 14_4; **nece** J 20_5, 36; Cl 29_2; G 9_2; T 1.
nexus nexibus (*ab.*) N 53.
ni N 47_2; H $\mathit{1}_1$.
Nicanor Nicanoris A 89_1.
  Nicanor *u.* **Seuius.**
Nicia *u.* **Curtius.**
Nicomedes J $\mathit{49}_4$ *bis*; **Nicomedis** J 49_1 *bis*, 49_3; **Nicomedi** J 49_2; **Nicomeden** J 2.
Nicon A 96_2.
Nicopolis Nicopolim A 18_2.
nidor nidore Cl 33_1.
nidus nidis (*ab.*) A 94_{11}.
niger nigro (*m. ab.*) N 1_1; **nigris** (*m. ab.*) J 45_1.
Niger *u.* **Aquilius, Nouius.**
Nigidius P. Nigidium A 94_5.
Nigrinus *u.* **Pontius.**
nihil J 12, 20_1, 49_1, $\mathit{55}_2$, 60, 77; A 2_3, 7_1, 10_1, 19_2, 25_4, 27_4, 32_2, 43_1, 43_3, 45_1, 63_1, 64_3, 71_1, 75, 76_2, 83, 89_2, 92_2, 98_4; Tib 11_5, 13_2, 15_2, 21_3, $\mathit{21}_7$, *28*, 32_2, 48_2, 50_1, $\mathit{67}_4$, 72_3, 73_1; Cal 10_2, 15_4, 29_1, 37_2, 44_2; Cl 11_1, 16_1, 16_4, 35_1, 36 *bis*, 40_3; N 39_1, 39_3, 40_3, 41_1, 45_2, 47_3, 49_4; G $\mathit{4}_1$, 4_2, 18_2, 19_1; O 5_1, 6_3; Vi 8_1, 10_1, 15_3 *bis*; Ve 8_1, 8_2, 12, 20; T 8_1, 8_4, 9_1; D 9_2, 12_1, 20, 21; Gr 1, 10_2, *14*; R *5*; Ter $\mathit{5}_1$ *ter*.
  nil J $\mathit{20}_2$; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$ *ter*.
  nihil dum J 7_1.
  nihil non J 19_1; Tib 18_1; Cal 39_2; Cl 18_2; G 15_2; Vi 15_1.
nihilo A 65_4; Tib 56, 65_2; Cal 26_2; Cl 25_4; N 5_1; Ve 4_3, 6_2.
nihilo minus J 16_1; A 72_1; Tib 17_2; Cal 26_2; Cl 29_2; Gr 4_2, 24.
Nilus A 18_2.
nimis Gr 24.
nimium A $\mathit{51}_3$.
nimius nimiae (*g.*) D 22; **nimium** (*m.*) Cal 51_1; **nimiam** A 69_1; Tib 42_1; Vi 12; **nimio** (*m. ab.*) A 74; **nimia** (*ab.*) Tib 70_1; Gr 10_1; **nimio** (*neu. ab.*) D 7_2; **nimios** J 76_1; Cl 12_1; **nimias** R 6_3.
Nioba *u.* **titulus.**
nisi J 8, 14_2, 27_2, $\mathit{30}_4$, 43_1, 52_1; Tib $\mathit{21}_7$, 36, 52_3, 62_3; Cal 20, $\mathit{32}_3$, 58_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; G 4_3, 10_5; Vi 1_1, 10_1; Ve 15; D 23_1.
  nisi (*cum neg.*) J 36, 42_1, 58_1 *bis*; A 6, 24_1, 25_4, 31_4, 35_2, 40_5, 44_2, 52, 56_4, 64_2, 65_3, 73, 84_1, 89_3; Tib 13_2, 17_1, 18_1, 25_2, 26_1, 26_2, 37_4, 47, 49_1, 71, 75_1; Cal 24_2, 34_1; Cl 4_7, 12_1, 22, 25_2, 35_1; N 6_1, 17, 22_2, 25_3 *bis*, 33_1; G 14_3, 16_2; Ve 12; T 8_4; Gr *14*; Ter 1_1, 3_1; L 1_2.
  nisi . . . non J 13, 79_3; Cl 26_2; N 15_1; O 5_1.
  nisi quod J 45_1; Vi 7_1; Ve 4_3; D 4_4.
  nisi si Cal 38_1; Gr 16.
  nisi ut A 64_3 *bis*; Cal 23_2; Cl 35_1.
  u. **nec, non nisi, numquam, ut.**
nitidus nitidos A 79_2.
nitor nititur Ve 24; **niteretur** A 10_2;

nitentem (*m.*) J 20_4; **nitentis** (*sub. m. g.*) Ve 20; **nisus** A 28_2; **nixus** A 52.

niuatus niuatis (*f. ab.*) N 27_2.

nix niuem D *20*.

no nando (*gd. ab.*) J 57, 64; N 34_3.

Nobilior *u.* **Fuluius.**

nobilis (*adi.*) **nobilis** (*m. nom.*) Tib 25_1; Gr *10*$_1$; **nobilem** (*m.*) J 71; G 17; **nobilem** (*f.*) Vi 1_1; **nobili** (*m. ab.*) G 10_1; **nobiles** (*m. nom.*) Cal 58_1; **nobiles** (*m. ac.*) Vi 14_1; Ter *3*$_1$; **nobilibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_4; Cl 32; Ve 5_6.

nobilissimus G 2; **nobilissimi** (*m. g.*) Cal 12_1; **nobilissima** (*ab.*) A 43_2; **nobilissimi** (*nom. pl.*) J 39_2; **nobilissimis** (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; Cl 27_2; **nobilissimo cuique** Cal 35_1; N 10_1, 36_1; Gr 3_1.

nobilis (*sub.*) **nobiles** (*m. nom.*) Ter *1*$_2$; Ter *5*$_1$; **nobilium** (*m.*) Ter *1*$_2$; **nobiles** (*m. ac.*) Gr 11_1, 18; **nobilibus** (*m. ab.*) Ter 1_2.

nobilitas nobilitatis G 3_4; **nobilitate** Cal 22_1.

noceo nocere J 74_1; **nociturum (esse)** (*m.*) N 35_5; **nocentibus** (*m. d.*) Ve 16_2.

noctu J 58_2; A 19_2, 53_2; Tib 68_2; Cal 24_2, 51_1, 54_2; N 34_2.

nocturnus nocturnum (*neu. ac.*) A 29_3, 31_4, 90; **nocturno** (*m. ab.*) A 91_2; **nocturno** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 6_2; **nocturnos** J 75_5; Cal 18_2; Cl 20_3; **nocturnas** J 74_1; A 30_1; **nocturnis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 50_3.

Nola Nolae (*loc.*) A 98_5; Tib 40; **Nola** (*ab.*) A 100_2.

nolo nollent A 38_3; Tib 2_2; **noli** (*imu.*) A *51*$_3$; Cal *25*$_1$.

nomen (*nom.*) J 59; A 96_2; Tib 39, 70_3; Cl 10_1, 20_1; N 57_2; O 9_2; Ve 2_1; **nominis** J 79_2, 85; A 92_2, 97_2; Cal 30_1; Vi 1_3; Ve 4_5; Gr 3_2, 23_2; **nomen** (*ac.*) J 30_3, 83_2; A 7_1, 89_3, 97_1, 101_2; Tib 26_2, 57_2; Cl 10_4, 39_2; N 6_2, 21_1, 41_1; G 4_1, 16_2, 17; Ve 6_3; Gr 7, *11*$_2$, 23_2; R *1*$_2$; **nomine** J *6*$_1$, 19_1, 20_2, 25_1, 38_1, 42_2, 52_1, 54_3, 67_2, 76_1; A 7_1, 26_1, 29_4, 43_1, 51_1, 52, 55, *71*$_3$, 97_2, 98_4; Tib 3_2, 6_3, 11_4, 20, 22, 25_1, 43_2, 61_5; Cal 8_4, 25_3, 36_2, 45_1, 55_3, 57_1; Cl 24_3, 42_2; N 8, 17, 30_1, 32_2, 46_2, 55; G 16_1; Ve 4_3, 8_3, 15, 23_1; T 6_1; D 13_2, 15_1; Gr 4_2, 8; R 2; Ter *3*$_2$; **nomina** (*ac.*) J 49_2; A 32_2, 70_1, 101_4; Cal 13, 41_1, 47, 49_3; Cl 25_3; D 10_3; **nominibus** (*ab.*) Cal 16_2; Ve 6_3.

nomenculator nomenculatoris A 19_1; **nomenculatores** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1; **nomenculatoribus** (*ab.*) Cl 34_2.

Nomentanus *u.* **uia.**

νομιμώτατε Tib *21*$_4$.

nominatim J 26_1; A 53_3; Cl 6_2, 10_4; N 40_2.

nomino nominauit J 83_2; Cl 22; N 31_1; L 1_3; **nominaret** J 20_5; Tib 27; **nominentur** Gr 4_1; **nominare** Cal 50_1; **nominari** J 88; Cal 57_3; **nominatos (esse)** Tib 73_1; **nominaturus** Tib 71; **nominatus** J 17_1, 34_1; N 2_2; Gr *10*$_1$; **nominatum** (*m.*) Cal 26_3; **nominati** (*nom.*) Cal 56_1; **nominatis** (*m. ab.*) J 20_5.

nomos nomon N 20_2.

non J 4_2, 7_2, 9_2, 18_1, 20_1, 22_2, 23_2 *bis*, 36, 38_1, 38_2, 41_3, 42_1, 44_4, 45_2, 46, 49_3, *49*$_4$, 52_2, 55_3, *56*$_3$, 59, 63, 69, 73 *bis*, 74_1, 75_2, 75_5, 78_2, 79_2, 80_2, 81_2, 81_4 *bis*, 84_1, 86_2; A 3_2, 10_1, 13_3, 17_5, 18_1, 20, 25_4, 26_1, 29_1, *33*$_1$, 40_1 *bis*, 40_3, 40_4, 41_1, 42_2 *ter*, 42_3, 43_1, 44_3, 45_2, 47, *54*, 56_2, 58_1, 65_2, 66_2, 67_1 *ter*, *69*$_2$, *71*$_3$, 72_3, 73, 74, 77 *bis*, 78_1, 80, 81_1, 84_1, 85_2, 88, 89_1 *bis*, 91_1, 93, 94_1, 94_6, 94_{10}, 96_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_2; Tib 2_2, 11_3, 12_3, 18_1, 19, 21_1, 21_2, *21*$_5$, 22, 23, 25_1, 25_2, 26_1, 27, *28*, 30, 31_1, 32_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 37_3, 37_4, 38, 41 *ter*, 48_2, 49_2, 53_1, 53_2, 55, *59*$_1$ *bis*, *59*$_2$ *bis*, 59_2, 60, 61_1, 61_4, 63_2, 65_2, *67*$_1$, 68_3, 71, 74; Cal 8_5 *bis*, 9, 10_2, 12_1, 12_3, 14_2, 15_4, 17_1, 19_3, 23_1, 23_3, 25_1, 27_4, 29_1, 29_2, 34_2, 35_1, 35_3, 36_1, 37_1, 37_3, 39_1, 40, 41_1, 45_1, 51_1, 51_2, 56_1; Cl 1_2, 1_4, 3_1, *4*$_2$, *4*$_3$ *quater*, *4*$_5$, *4*$_6$, 4_7, 9_1, 9_2, 15_2, 15_4, 17_1, 20_2, *21*$_6$, 23_1, 25_5, 26_3, 28, 30, 35_2, 36, 37_1, 38_1 *bis*, 38_3, 39_1, 39_2, *40*$_2$, 41_3, 42_1, 43, 44_1; N 2_2, 4, 8, 13_1, 15_2, 19_3, 21_2, 24_1 *bis*, 24_2, 26_1, 28_1, 30_1, 31_1, 32_2, 33_1, 33_2, 34_4, 35_4, 37_2, 38_3, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1, 43_2, 49_4 *bis*, 52, 57_1; G 3_3, 5_2, *6*$_2$, 8_2, 9_1, 11, 13, 15_1,

16_1, 17, 19_1, 20_2; O 1_2, 4_2, 6_3, 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_5 *bis*, 9, 10_2, 15_3, 17_1, 18; Ve 1_4, 2_3, 4_5, 5_2, 5_3 *bis*, 5_7, 6_4, 9_2 *bis*, 12, 14, 15, 16_1, 16_3, 18, 20, 23_3; T 3_1, 5_3, 6_2, 8_1 *bis*, 8_3, 8_4, 9_1, 11; D 1_3, 3_1, 9_2 *bis*, *9_3*, 10_1, 12_2, 14_1, 14_2, 19, 21 *bis*, 22, *23_2*; Gr 4_1 *bis*, 4_2, 6, 7 *ter*, 9_1, *14*, 16, *22 bis*, 23_2 *quater*, 24 *bis*; R *1_2*, 1_5, 1_7, *2*, 4, 6_1; Ter 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 3_3, 4_1, *5_2*; H 1_1, *1_2*, *1_3*, *2*, 4; L 1_2.

u. **nec, nemo, nihil, nisi non, nullus non, numquam, sine, si non, sum** (*fin.*), **tantum non, ut.**

non . . . non Tib 50_3; Cal 6_2; N 40_4.

non . . . modo nec . . . sed et . . . et A 43_1.

non modo . . . non . . . sed . . . etiam O 3_2.

non modo . . . sed Cl 16_2; G 22; T 7_2.

non . . . modo sed A 88.

non modo . . . sed et J 14_2; A 93; Tib 44_2; N 5_2, 10_2; G 14_3; T 8_3; H 1_3.

non . . . modo . . . sed et J 76_1, 88; A 33_1, 38_2, 45_2, 70_1; Cl 28; Gr 3_2; Ter 1_1.

non . . . modo sed et J 68_2; A 60; Cl 27_2; N 32_3.

non . . . modo . . . sed et . . . et . . . et Cl 21_1.

non modo . . . sed etiam A 10_4; Tib 61_4; N 22_3, 40_3; Vi 2_4, 15_1; Gr 9_1.

non . . . modo sed etiam Tib 12_2; Ve 4_4; D 9_1.

non modo . . . sed . . . etiam G 12_2.

non modo . . . sed . . . quoque Tib 63_1.

non . . . modo sed . . . quoque Vi 13_3.

non . . . modo . . . uerum et A 94_{11}.

non . . . modo uerum et N 38_3; D 4_1.

non nisi J 52_1, 56_6; A 21_3, 33_1, 41_2, 79_2, 82_1, 84_2; Tib 25_3, 31_2; Cal 23_3; Cl 8; N 1_2, 31_3; G 22; Vi 7_2, 12; D 2_1, 13_2; Gr 7; R 3.

non . . . nisi J 18_2; A 34_1, 53_2; Tib 23, 54_1, 63_1, 73_1; Cal 30_1; Cl 3_2 *bis*, 12_2, 24_1; N 36_2, 43_2; Ve 15; D 21.

non . . . sed J 20_2, *20_2*, 37_2, 65, 66; A 35_4, 37, 69_1, 87_3, 89_2; Tib 13_2, 46; Cal 17_1, 60; Cl 24_1, 29_1; N 7_2, 52; T 8_2, 9_3; D 4_3, 10_4; Gr 1, 4_1; Ter 3_3.

non solum . . . sed et A 57_2; Tib 8, 23; Cl 15_3; N 6_3; T 9_2; Gr 17.

non solum . . . sed etiam Cal 29_1; D 11_1.

non solum . . . sed . . . etiam J 45_2; Gr 8.

non solum . . . sed . . . quoque Ter 5_2.

non solum . . . uerum et Vi 5.

non solum . . . uerum etiam Cl 17_3.

non tantum . . . sed J 60.

non tantum . . . sed et Cal 47.

non tantum . . . sed etiam A 4_2, 7_2; Tib 72_2.

non tantum . . . sed . . . quoque A 33_2, 66_1; L 1_3.

Nonae Non. (*ac.*) A 101_1; **Nonis** (*ab.*) A 92_2.

nonagenarius (*adi.*) D 12_2.

nonagies Cal 38_4.

nondum J 75_4; Tib 57_2, *61_5*; Cl 24_3; N 49_2; G 4_4; Gr 3_1; Ter 4_1.

Nonius Asprenas Nonius A 56_3; **Nonium Asprenatem** A 43_2; **Torquati** A 43_2; **Torquato** (*d.*) Cal 35_1.

nonnullus (*adi.*) **nonnullum** (*m.*) Gr 10_1; **nonnulla** (*ab.*) N 3_2; **nonnullae** (*nom.*) R 1_5; **nonnullis** (*f. d.*) Ve 16_1; **nonnullas** A 47; **nonnullis** (*m. ab.*) J 49_2.

nonnulli (*sub.*) (*nom.*) J 20_2, 24_3, 52_2, 89; A 59, 100_2; Tib 2_4, 17_2, 59_1, 73_2; Cl 44_3; N 36_2, 40_2; G 3_1; Ve 1_2; Gr 1, 3_2, 11_1, 20; R 1_3; **nonnulla** (*nom. pl.*) Ve 22; **nonnullis** (*m. d.*) Cal 44_1; N 15_2; Ve 19_1; D 10_5; **nonnullos** Cal 47, 58_3; Cl 1_4; **nonnulla** (*ac.*) J 55_2; A 24_1, 31_4, 85_1; **nonnullis** (*m. ab.*) A 3_1, 10_3; N 29; O 8_2.

nonnumquam J 43_2, 57, 67_1; A 24_2, 33_1, 43_1, 43_2, 66_3, 74, 75, 76_2, 84_2, 86_2; Tib 21_2, 61_2, 66; Cal 4, 26_5, 50_2, 52, 54_2; Cl 7, 14, 15_1, 21_2, 33_2; N 23_2, 27_2; Vi 2_5, 10_2; T 8_2, 9_3; D 1_1, 4_2, 19; R 1_1.

nonus nonum (*m.*) A 26_3; **VIIII.** (*m.*

ac.) A 5; N 6_1; Cal 58_1; G 4_1; Ve 24; D 1_1; nonam J 69; nono (*m. ab.*) Ve 24; nona (*ab.*) J 20_4; A 100_1.

Norbanus Norbano Flacco (*ab.*) Vi 3_2.

Noricus Noricum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 16_2.

nosco nosti Gr *14*; nossent N 41_1; nota est A 94_5; Cal 38_4; notum est J $\mathit{49}_3$; notum esset Ve 9_2; esse notas J 75_5; noscendis (*neu. d.*) D 20.

notus Gr 10_1; notae (*g.*) Ve 13; notum (*neu. ac.*) A 65_2; noto (*m. ab.*) Gr 10_2; noto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 30_1; nota (*nom. pl.*) Gr *18*; notos J 26_3; A 89_2; Cal 26_5; nota (*ac.*) Gr 2; notos (*sub.*) Tib 61_1.

notioribus (*sub. m. ab.*) D 10_5.

notissimus N 11_2; notissimum (*m.*) Cal 36_1; Gr 4_1; notissimum (*neu. ac.*) G 13; notissimo (*m. ab.*) Cal 45_2; notissimi (*nom.*) A 70_1; notissimos J 49_1; notissimis (*m. ab.*) N 52; Gr 3_2.

noster N $\mathit{39}_2$ *bis*; D $\mathit{13}_2$; nostra (*f. nom.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$, <$\mathit{56}_3$>; nostri (*m. g.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$, *14*; nostri (*neu. g.*) A $\mathit{99}_1$; nostrae (*d.*) Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; nostrum (*m.*) A $\mathit{86}_3$; Gr *14*; H $\mathit{1}_1$; nostram Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; R $\mathit{1}_2$; H $\mathit{1}_2$; nostro (*m. ab.*) Cl $\mathit{42}_1$; H $\mathit{1}_2$; nostri (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$; nostras Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; nostris (*sub. m. d.*) Gr 2.

nostras nostratem (*f.*) Tib 71.

nota notae (*g.*) A 75; notam J 37_2; Tib 35_2; Cl 5, 16_1; nota (*ab.*) A 94_{12}; Tib 54_2; N 25_2; notas J 56_6; A 88; Cal 49_3; Vi 8_1; notis (*ab.*) A 65_3, 80; Cal 27_3, 36_2; T 3_2.

notabilis (*m. nom.*) Cal 14_3; notabile (*nom.*) N 39_1; notabilem (*m.*) J 45_3; notabili (*f. ab.*) N 1_2; notabilia (*nom.*) Cl 16_4; notabilium (*neu.*) D 20; notabilibus (*f. ab.*) A 72_3.

notabiliora (*nom.*) Tib 29.

notabiliter A 87_1.

notesco notuerunt N 42_2; notescere A 43_2.

notitia notitiam Tib 70_3; Gr 20.

noto notaui A 87_3; notauit A 39 *bis*; Tib 3_2; Cl 16_2; D 8_1; notarat N 39_3; notarem A 88; notaret A 97_2; notabantur D 8_3; notatus est A 70_2; notatum est Tib 11_3, 38; Cal 60; N 4; notata erat G 5_2; notare Cl 16_3; notatum (esse) (*m.*) Gr 23_2; notante (*m.*) A 96_1; notatus N 5_2; Vi 3_2; R 4; notato (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; notato (*m. ab.*) Tib 19; notatissimum (*neu. nom.*) Tib 2_4.

nouacula nouacula (*ab.*) Cal 23_3.

Nouaria Nouariam R 6_3.

Nouariensis (*sub. m. nom.*) R 6_1.

Nouatus *u.* Iunius.

nouello nouellaret D 7_2.

nouem J 25_1; A 26_2, 26_3, $\mathit{69}_2$; Tib 6_4, 65_2; Cal 7; Gr 6.

Nouember Nouembrem (*m.*) J 40_2; Nouembri (*m. ab.*) A 32_3; Nouemb. (*f. ac. pl.*) D 1_1.

nouerca nouerca (*ab.*) G 4_1.

nouissime J 39_3, 58_2; A 8_3, 50; Tib 53_2; Cal 42; Cl 46; N 11_2, 29; T 8_5; D 11_1, 23_1; Gr 6.

nouitas nouitate Tib 25_3.

Nouius Nouium Nigrum J 17_1; Nouium J 17_2.

nouo nouauit D 7_1.

Nouum Comum Nouum Comum (*ac.*) J 28_3.

nouus A 6; <nouum> (*nom.*) Cl 42_2; noui (*m. g.*) A 28_2; nouae (*g.*) J 3; Cal 22_4; N 16_2; D 10_3; noui (*neu. g.*) A 26_1, 32_1; Tib 16_1, 31_1, 74; Cl 9_2, 16_2; N 41_2; nouo (*m. d.*) J $\mathit{80}_2$; Ve 7_2; nouum (*m.*) Cal 37_1; Cl 13_2; D 14_3, 15_2; nouam J 21; N 16_1, 55; Vi 1_1; D 5; nouum (*neu. ac.*) A 21_2; Tib 42_2; Cal 19_1; G 6_1; Gr 21; R $\mathit{1}_2$; nouo (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_3, 61_2; Cl 2_2; N 20_3; noua (*ab.*) N 19_2; Vi 14_3; nouo (*neu. ab.*) A 7_2; Tib 9_2; Cal 45_1; Cl 14, 23_2; D 10_5; noui (*nom.*) J 41_3; nouorum (*m.*) J 15; nouarum J 42_2; nouorum (*neu.*) J 20_3; nouos J 29_2; Gr 16; nouas J 79_1; Cl 41_3; Ter 4_2; noua (*ac.*) A 37, $\mathit{70}_1$; Cal 40; Cl 22; Ve 9_1, 16_1; nouis (*f. ab.*) J 40_2; Ve 10; nouis (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4, 49_2; N 46_1.

u. res.

noui (*sub.*) (*neu. g.*) N $\mathit{48}_2$; noua (*neu. nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$.

nouissimus Cl 9_2; nouissimum (*m.*) J 29_1, 37_1, 56_1, 56_5; Cl 14; N 14; Gr 12; nouissimam N 46_3; nouissi-

mum (*neu. ac.*) A 9; nouissimo (*m. ab.*) N 54; G 1; nouissima (*ab.*) N 39_3; T 5_2; nouissimo (*neu. ab.*) J 83_2, 86_1; O 9_2; nouissimos J 76_2; Cal 17_1; Ve 4_2; nouissima (*ac.*) D 4_1.

nox noctis J 7_2; A 6, 50, *76*$_2$, 94_9; Tib 18_2; Cal 50_3; noctem Tib 42_1; Cal 59; O 8_2, *11*$_1$; D 1_1; nocte J 65, 81_3; A 94_6; Cl 44_3; N 7_1; G 18_2; O 7_2; Vi 15_2; noctes (*ac.*) J 1_2; Tib 52_3; N 36_1, 38_2; T 8_3; noctibus (*ab.*) J 84_5; A 82_1, 94_8, 100_2; Cal 11, 22_4, 46; Cl 18_1, 37_2; N 31_2, 45_2; O 2_1; D 4_1.
de nocte A 97_3; Ve 21.
in noctem A 33_1; Cal 57_4.
media nocte A 94_4; nocte media Cl 13_1.
ad mediam noctem N 27_2, 47_3; T 7_1.
ante mediam noctem Cl 33_2.
circa mediam noctem Cl 2_2; D 16_1.
de media nocte Cal 26_4.
ad multam noctem A 78_1.
in multam noctem Tib 74; N 20_1.

noxa noxae (*g.*) A 67_1; Tib 33; noxae (*d.*) O 10_2; noxa (*ab.*) J 81_4.

noxius (*adi.*) noxium (*neu. ac.*) N 2_3.

noxius (*sub.*) noxii (*nom.*) Vi 17_1; noxiorum N 12_1; G 15_2; noxiis (*ab.*) Cal 27_1; Cl 34_1.

nubes nubes (*ac.*) J 81_3.

nubilis nubilem (*f.*) A 62_1; O 1_3.

nubilum nubilum (*ac.*) N 13_1.

nubo nupsit Ter 5_1; nupsisset Cl 1_1; nupta erat J 27_1; nupta fuerat Cl 26_3; nubere Gr *18*; nupsisse Cl 26_2; nuptum (*sup.*) A 63_1; nubentem (*f.*) Cal 25_1; nuptam A 62_2; Cal 25_2; N 35_1; D 1_3; Gr 16; nuptarum (*sub.*) N 28_1.

Nuceria Nuceriae (*loc.*) Vi 1_3; Nuceria (*ab.*) Vi 2_2.

Nucerinus *u.* Epidius.

nudo nudatos J 41_1.

nudus N 53; nudi (*m. g.*) N 49_2; nudam Cal 25_3; Cl 27_1; nudo (*m. ab.*) Tib 18_2; N 48_1; nudo (*neu. ab.*) A 52; nudi (*nom.*) J *56*$_2$; nudis (*m. ab.*) A 100_4; Cal 42; nudis (*f. ab.*) Tib 42_2.

nullus (*adi.*) Tib 61_2; Cl 37_1; N 37_1; R *1*$_6$; nulla (*f. nom.*) Cl 37_1; Ter 2; nullum (*nom.*) J 56_6; N 35_4; Gr *22*; nullius (*neu.*) Cal 34_2; nulli (*neu.*) A 45_2; nullum (*m.*) N 20_1; nullam J 36, 69; Tib 48_2; Cal 10_2, 59; N 17, 30_3; T 10_2; H 1_3; nullum (*neu. ac.*) J 26_2, 60; O 7_1; D 1_1; nullo (*m. ab.*) A 99_2; Tib 68_3; Cal 2, 50_1; Cl 4_7, 15_2; N 44_1; G 2; O 8_2; Vi 8_2, 15_1; D 2_3; nulla (*ab.*) A 25_4, 52; Tib 37_4; N 19_3, 27_1; O 8_3; Vi 10_2; D 15_3; L 1_2; nullo (*neu. ab.*) A 41_2, 98_3; Cal 40; N 13_2, 30_1; O 4_2; D 13_1, 19; Ter 1_1; nullis (*f. d.*) Tib 26_2; nullas J 73; nulla (*ac.*) J 76_2; nullis (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; nullis (*f. ab.*) Cal 31. *u.* modus.
nullum non (*nom.*) N 16_2; nullius non (*neu.*) A 32_1; Cal 16_4; nullam . . . non T 8_4; nullos non J 76_1.

nullus (*sub.*) (*i. e.* nemo) Cal 35_3; nullius Cal 27_1; nulli N 32_4; T 7_3; nullo J 20_3, 48; A 53_3; Tib 19; N 47_3; Vi 15_4; Ve 11; nullis (*d.*) Vi 14_4; nullos Vi 7_1.
nullo non (*sub.*) (*m. ab.*) Tib 66.

num A 18_1; Ve 23_3.

numen numini Cal 22_3; numen (*ac.*) Cal 24_2; numine N 56; Vi 1_2; numina (*nom.*) A *70*$_1$; numinum Cal 22_2.

numero numerauerat J 38_1; numeraret Cl 21_5; numeratum fuisset J 42_2; numerasse Cal 39_2; numeratis (*neu. ab.*) J 4_2.

numerus numero (*d.*) A 42_2; Cl 41_3; numerum J 41_1, 88; A 31_3, 35_1, 35_3, 37, 49_1, 80, 97_2; Tib 14_3, 34_1; Cal 29_2; Cl 6_2, 25_1, 45; N 15_2, 22_2, 38_2, 44_1; Ve 10, 20; D 12_1; Gr 4_2; numero (*ab.*) J 10_2, 11, 39_4, 41_2, 75_1; A 17_3, 40_4, 46, 56_4, 66_1; Tib 55; Cal 30_3, 43; Cl 11_1, 34_2; N 2_3, 12_1; T 8_4; Gr 6; R 4; numeris (*ab.*) Ve 6_3.
tribus et uiginti (*f. ab.*) J 82_2.
septem et uiginti A 17_3.
uiginti nouem Cal 59.
quinque et triginta A 38_3; Cl 29_2; V et XXX A 100_1.
unum et quadraginta (*neu. ac.*) Cl 41_2.
quattuor et quadraginta A 8_3.
[C et VIII] Ter 4_2.

centum atque uiginti Vi 10_1; centum et uiginti J 68_4; CXX N 31_1.
C et L Gr 21.
ducentos quinquaginta A $\mathit{71}_4$.
CCCLX Gr 23_2.
trecentorum sexaginta quinque (*m.*) J 40_1.
duo milia (*nom.*) Vi 13_2; duo milia (*ac.*) A 31_1; R *5*.
tria milia (*ac.*) J 54_3; Cl 20_2; Ve 8_5.
trium milium et sescentorum (*m.*) Cal 19_1.
quinque milia (*ac.*) N 20_3; T 7_3.
sex milia (*ac.*) J 54_3.
septem milia (*nom.*) Vi 13_2.
octo milia (*ac.*) Ter 2.
sedecim milia (*ac.*) A 30_2; XVI milibus (*ab.*) Gr 8.
uiginti milia (*nom.*) Tib 40; uiginti milibus (*d.*) J 20_3; uiginti milia (*ac.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$; G 6_3; uiginti milibus (*ab.*) A 16_1.
triginta milia (*nom.*) N 39_1; triginta (milibus) (*ab.*) J *66*; triginta milibus (*ab.*) Tib 34_1; G 3_2; XXX milibus (*ab.*) Cl 20_2.
quadraginta milia (*ac.*) Tib 9_2; Ve 6_4.
quinquaginta milia (*ac.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$.
octoginta milibus (*ab.*) J 42_1.
milia centum (*nom.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; centum milibus (*ab.*) J *66*.
centum ac triginta milia (*nom.*) J 68_3.
centum quinquaginta (milia) (*ac.*) J 41_3.
centum sexaginta milia (*nom.*) Cal 14_1; centum sexaginta milia (*ac.*) N 31_3.
ducentorum milium N 50; ducentis milibus (*ab.*) Cal 39_2.
trecentis milibus (*ab.*) A 68.
uiginti trecentisque milibus (*ab.*) J 41_3.
†sescentorum milium Cal 44_1.
DCC milibus (*ab.*) Gr 3_2.
octingentorum milium A 41_1.
tertiae decimae (*g.*) O 10_1; tertium decimum (*m.*) A 26_2.
quarto decimo (*m. ab.*) Cl 45; XIIII. (*m. ac.*) A 100_1; D 17_3.
quinto decimo (*m. ab.*) D 17_3; XV. (*m. ac.*) Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; Ve 2_1.
sextum decimum (*m.*) J 1_1; XVI. (*m. ac.*) Tib 5.
XVII. (*m. ac.*) Tib 73_1.
XVIII. N 6_1.
tertio et uicesimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 73_1.
quarto et uicensimo (*m. ab.*) J 56_5.
quintum atque uicesimum (*m.*) Ter 4_1.
tricensimo et secundo (*m. ab.*) N 57_1.
quartum et tricensimum (*m.*) Cal 1_2.
tricensimo et octauo (*m. ab.*) O 11_2.
altero et quadragesimo (*m. ab.*) T 11.
quadragensimo quinto (*m. ab.*) D 17_3.
quinquagensimum et quartum (*m.*) A 61_2.
sexto et quinquagensimo (*m. ab.*) J 88.
septimo quinquagesimo (*m. ab.*) Vi 18.
nonum et quinquagesimum (*m.*) H 4.
sexagesimo quarto (*m. ab.*) Cl 45.
sexagensimum ac nonum (*m.*) Ve 24.
septuagensimum ac tertium (*m.*) N 40_3; tertio et septuagesimo (*m. ab.*) G 23.
septuagesimo et sexto (*m. ab.*) A 100_1.
octauo et septuagesimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 73_1.
nonagensimo et quinto (*m. ab.*) O 11_2.
quina dena (*ac.*) Cl 10_4.
singula milia (*nom.*) N 11_2; singula milia (*ac.*) A 40_2, 46, 101_2; Tib 48_2.
bina milia (*nom.*) Ve 6_2; bina milia (*ac.*) J 38_2.
ternis milibus (*ab.*) J 54_2.
uicena quaterna milia (*ac.*) J 38_1.
quadringena milia (*ac.*) N 20_3; milibus quadringenis (*ab.*) J 33; quadringenis milibus (*ab.*) Vi 13_1.
octingena milia (*ac.*) N 30_2.
centenum milium Tib 7_1; centena milia (*ac.*) J 57.
ter et uicies A 43_1.
bis et tricies centum milia (*ac.*) J 25_1.

tricies quinquies A 101_2.
quadringenties milies Ve 16_3; $\overline{|\text{CCCC}|}$ J 25_1.
milies et quingenties A 101_3.
quaterdecies milies A 101_3.
uicies ac septies milies Cal 37_3.
Numidae Numidis (*ab.*) Ter 1_1.
numidicae (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.
Numidicus *u.* **Caecilius, lapis.**
nummarius nummariae (*g.*) A 41_1; **nummaria** (*ab.*) Tib 48_1; **nummarios** D 8_1; **nummarias** A 41_2.
nummularius nummulari (*g.*) A 4_2; **nummulario** (*d.*) G 9_1.
nummus nummo (*d.*) Tib 58; **nummum** (*ac.*) A 94_{12}; N 25_2; **nummorum** A 46, 101_2; D 4_5; Ter 2; **nummum** (*g.*) J 38_1, 38_2, 54_2; A 40_2, 68, *71*$_3$; Tib 34_1; N 30_2; Vi 13_1; Gr 3_2, 8; **nummos** J 19_1, 38_1; A 41_2, 75, 101_2; Tib 20; Cal 37_1; D 7_3; R *1*$_6$; **nummis** (*ab.*) N 10_1.
nummum asperum N 44_2.
numquam J 74_1; A 25_3, 31_1, 56_2, 66_4, 87_1; Tib 14_4, 35_1, 46, 61_1, 64; Cal 27_3, 41_2, 43, 47; Cl 5; N 24_1, 26_2, 30_3, 46_1; D 2_3, 11_2, 20; Ter *4*$_2$; **nunquam** Gr 24.
numquam . . . nisi A 53_3; Tib 30; T 6_1.
numquam nisi Ve 13; Ter 3_1.
numquam non A 73; Tib 69; Cl 9_2; **nunquam non** Gr 12.
nunc J *31*$_2$, 49_2, *49*$_4$; A 5, 43_1, 61_1, *69*$_2$, 73; Tib *21*$_7$, *29*; Cl 24_2; N *23*$_1$, *35*$_4$, 43_2, 45_2; O 9_3; D 4_4, 5; Gr 21.
nunc adhuc Cl 1_2.
nunc . . . nunc Tib 14_2, 24_1; Cal 50_3; O 10_1; T 8_3.
nuncupatio nuncupationem Cal 38_2; **nuncupatione** N 46_2.
nuncupo nuncupauit A 31_2; **nuncuparet** Cl 4_7; **nuncuparetur** Cal 38_2; **nuncupare** A 97_1; N 55; **nuncupatum** (*m.*) Cl 6_2; **nuncupato** (*m. ab.*) H 4; **nuncupatis** (*m. ab.*) A 17_1.
nundinae nundinarum Cl 12_2; N 32_3; **nundinas** A 92_2; **nundinis** (*ab.*) Gr 7.
nundinor nundinari T 7_1.
nuntio nuntiauit A 96_1; **nuntiaret** Tib 57_2; N 1_1; O 10_1; **nuntiarent** T 9_2; **nuntiabantur** Ve 5_7; **nuntiata est** D 16_2; **nuntiatum est** G 17; Vi 16; Ve 6_2; **nuntiata sunt** D 15_2; **nuntiatum erat** Tib 75_2; **nuntiaretur** N 45_1; **nuntiatum esset** J 31_1; Cl 12_3; N 42_2; **nuntiari** Cal 45_1; **nuntians** (*m.*) D 16_2; **nuntiantem** (*m.*) N 34_3; G 22; **nuntiante** (*m.*) J 77; O 6_2; **nuntiantes** (*f. nom.*) Ve 7_1; **nuntiantis** (*m. ac.*) Ve 23_3; **nuntiatus** Cl 37_2; **nuntiatum** (*m.*) Tib 62_1; **nuntiato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 1_1; **nuntiata** (*ab.*) J 58_1; A 1, 23_1; Tib 11_1, 16_1; N 47_1; G 7_1.
nuntius nuntium Tib 75_1; Cl 39_1; N 42_2; G 20_1; **nuntio** (*ab.*) Tib 11_4; Cal 51_3; O 12_2; **nuntii** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2; **nuntios** J 57; Cal 6_1; **nuntiis** (*ab.*) J 35_2; A 17_3; N 41_2; G 11; D 6_2.
nuper J *20*$_2$; D *23*$_2$.
nuptiae nuptiarum A 66_4; Cl 26_3, 29_2; N 28_1; O 3_1; **nuptiis** (*d.*) Cl 26_1; **nuptias** J 43_1; A 69_1; Cl 26_3; N 35_4; G 1; T 7_1; **nuptiis** (*ab.*) Cl 29_3; D 22.
nuptialis nuptiali (*f. d.*) Cal 25_1.
Nursia Nursiae (*loc.*) Ve 1_3; **Nursia** (*ab.*) Ve 1_3.
Nursini Nursinos A 12.
nurus nurus (*g.*) Tib 61_1; **nurum** Tib 53_1, 64.
nusquam J 44_1; Tib 38.
nuto nutantem (*m.*) Cal 38_4; **nutantem** (*f.*) Ve 8_1; **nutantis** (*f. ac.*) J 4_2.
nutricula (*nom.*) Gr *16*; **nutriculae** (*d.*) N 42_1; **nutricula** (*ab.*) A 94_6.
nutrimenta nutrimentorum A 6; Cal 9.
nutrio nutriant Gr *11*$_2$; **nutritus est** N 6_3; **nutriri** G 1; **nutritus** Cal *8*$_1$.
nutritor nutritore Gr 7.
nutrix D 17_3; **nutricis** Tib 6_1; N 35_5; **nutrices** (*nom.*) N 50.
nutus nutu (*ab.*) Cal *32*$_3$; Ve 8_3.
nux nuce A 68; **nucibus** (*ab.*) A 83.
Nymphae Nympharum Tib 43_2.
Nymphidius Nymphidio Sabino (*ab.*) G 11; **Nymphidi** G 16_1.
Nysa Nysae (*g.*) J 49_3.

O A *53*$_1$; Ter *5*$_2$.
ob J 9_3, 11, 16_2, 19_2, 48, 54_2 *bis*, 81_4; A 16_1, 54, 65_1, 66_2, 94_5; Tib 2_4, 3_2, 11_4, 42_2, 49_2, 60; Cal *8*$_1$, 9, 12_2, 13, 18_2,

23_1, 27_4, 32_2, 35_2; Cl 2_2, 17_1, 18_2, 25_3 *bis*, 26_2; N 8, 10_2, 24_1; G 3_2, 8_1, 20_1; Vi 10_1, 12, 13_2; Ve 4_5, 23_1; D 8_3, 10_2; Gr 5, 15, 21; R 3, 6_3; Ter 1_1, *1*$_2$; L 1_2.

ob hoc A 94_4; Tib 70_2; D 17_1; Gr 3_1, 16; R 5.

ob haec J 81_4; N 5_2; D 2_1.

ob id J 72; D 10_5; **ob <id>** A 53_3.

ob id ipsum J 8; Tib 65_1; G 10_1; O 1_2; Vi 14_3.

ob quae N 13_2.

obaeratus obaeratum (*m.*) J 46; **obaeratorum** (*sub. m.*) J 27_2.

obambulo obambulans (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **obambulantis** (*m. g.*) Tib 25_3.

obdormio obdormisse A 94_4.

obdormisco obdormisceret Cl 33_2; Ve 4_4.

obeliscus Cl 20_3.

ὀβελίζει Gr *14*.

obeo obiit A 63_1, 100_1; Tib 73_1; Cal 1_2, 2; Cl 1_3, 46; N 3_2, 22_3, 57_1; G 3_4; Vi 2_2; **obierat** Tib 39; **obiret** Tib 74; Cal 8_4, 11; **obisse** J 9_2; **obiens** (*m.*) Tib 15_1; **obiturus** N 40_3; **obeundis** (*f. ab.*) J 58_1.

diem obiit Tib 4_3; Ve 1_3; **diem obisse** Gr 5.

mortem obiit A 4_1; **mortem obierant** Cl 46; **mortem obiturus** Tib 39.

obesitas obesitate Cl 41_1; D 18_1.

obesus Vi 17_2; H 2; **obesa** (*ab.*) N 51.

obhaereo obhaerentem (*f.*) Tib 2_3.

obhaeresco obhaesit N 19_1.

obicio obicit J 49_2; A 4_2; R 5; **obiecit** A 69_1; Tib 45; N 33_3; D 10_1; **obiceret** Cl 16_3; **obicitur** Gr 16; **obiectus est** A 67_1; **obiectum est** Tib 61_3; N 37_1; **obiectum (est)** Tib 61_3; **obiciatur** A 6; **obiceretur** A 51_2; N 41_1; **sit obiectum** Tib 49_2; **obicere** N 37_2; **obici** A 7_1; D 12_1; **obiectum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 28_1; **obicientis** (*m. g.*) Tib 66; **obicientibus** (*m. d.*) R 4; **obiectum** (*m.*) Cal 27_4; **obiecto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 45_3; **obiecta** (*ab.*) J 14_2; Cl 20_3; **obiectis** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 16.

obitus obitum G 1; Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; **obitu** (*ab.*) Cal 8_2.

obiecto obiectaretur D 18_2.

obiurgo obiurgauit Cal 45_3; **obiurgaretur** O 2_1; **obiurgasse** Tib 61_6; **obiurgari** Cal 20; **obiurgando** (*gd. ab.*) Tib 57_1; **obiurgante** (*m. ab.*) N 22_1.

oblatro oblatrantem (*m.*) Ve 13.

oblectamentum oblectamenti A 71_1; **oblectamentis** (*ab.*) Tib 72_2.

oblecto oblectabat D 21; **oblectarent** Cl 45.

obligo obligaret Tib 67_3; Ve 4_3; **obligarent** J 42_3; **obligare** J 23_2; **obligari** Vi 2_3; **obligatam** Cl 9_2.

oblimo oblimatas A 18_2.

oblino oblita (*ac.*) Gr 10_1.

obliquus obliquis (*f. ab.*) D 2_3.

oblitero obliterauit Tib 22; **oblit[t]erauit** N 40_4; **obliterato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 10_2; **obliterata** (*ab.*) Tib 52_2.

obliuio Gr *9*$_2$; **obliuionem** J 28_3; Cal 31; Cl 11_1, 39_1.

obliuiscor oblitis (*m. d.*) Cal 26_3; **oblitis** (*m. ab.*) G 18_3.

obmurmuro obmurmurasse O 7_2.

obmutesco obmutuisse Cl 44_3.

obnoxius Tib 63_1; Cl 8; **obnoxia** (*f. nom.*) A 43_1; **obnoxium** (*m.*) D 12_1; **obnoxiam** J 45_2; A 28_3; **obnoxia** (*nom. pl.*) Cal 40; **obnoxios** Tib 54_2; **obnoxium** (*sub. m.*) Tib 12_2.

obnuntio obnuntiaret J 20_1; **obnuntiantem** (*m.*) J 20_1.

oboedio oboediebat N 24_1; **oboedire** Cal 29_1.

oboleo oboluisses Ve *8*$_3$; **obol[e]uisset** Cal 23_3.

oborior oborta est N 19_1; **oborta** (*ab.*) N 34_4.

obrogo obrogauit Cl 23_1.

obruo obrutum est Cal 59; **obrutus** J 58_2.

obrussa *u.* **aurum.**

obscaenitas obscaenitatis Cl 15_4; **obscaenitatem** N 29; **obscaenitate[m]** Tib 45.

obscaenus obscaenum (*m.*) Cal 56_2; **obscaenum** (*neu. ac.*) G 4_2; **obscaena** (*sub. ac.*) Cal 58_3; D 10_5.

obscure Ve 6_4.

obscuritas obscuritatis A 86_1; **obscuritatem** Gr 10_2.

obscuro obscurabat Tib 70_1.

obscurus obscura (*f. nom.*) Ve 1_1; Ter 3_1; H 3; **obscuram** Vi 1_1; **obscuro**

(*neu. ab.*) T 1; obscura (*ac.*) Cl 43; obscuris (*m. ab.*) A 75.
obsecratio Cl 22.
obsecro Tib 21_7.
obsequium obsequii Cal 10_2; obsequium (*ac.*) A 21_1; G 16_2, 19_2.
obsero obseratis (*f. ab.*) T 11.
obsero obsitum (*m.*) Cal 35_2.
obseruatio obseruationum Gr 24.
obseruo obseruabat J 67_1; A 92_1, 92_2; obseruauit Cl 22; G 5_2; obseruarat Tib 70_1; obseruatus est Ve 6_3; obseruatum est A 57_2; Cal 60; G 1, 18_3; obseruatum fuerat N 46_3; obseruare N 23_2; obseruandum (esse) (*m.*) J 65.
obses obsidum A 21_2; obsides (*ac.*) J 25_2; A 21_2, 21_3, 43_4; Cal 36_1, 45_2; obsidibus (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.
obsessio obsessione J 58_1.
obsideo obsiderent J 68_2; obsedissent Cal 48_1; obsiderentur J 68_2; obsessum (*m.*) J 35_1; A 10_2; obsessa (*ab.*) A 17_3.
obsidio obsidione J 34_2; Tib 3_2; N 2_3.
obsigno obsignauit Cl 44_1; obsignauerat Tib 76; obsignarentur N 17; obsignatas Tib 63_1; obsignata (*ac.*) A 46; obsignandas H 4.
obsisto obsistens (*m.*) J 62.
obsolefio obsolefieri A 89_3.
obsolesco obsoleti (*m. g.*) N 48_1; obsoleta (*ac.*) Cal 38_1.
obsonium obsonii N 16_2; obsonio (*ab.*) Cal 18_2; D 4_5; obsoniorum A 98_3; Vi 10_2; obsonia (*ac.*) J 43_2; Tib 34_1; Cal 37_1; Vi 13_3.
obstinate obstinatius J 29_2; obstinatissime Tib 67_2; G 4_4; T 8_1.
obstino obstinatos J 15.
obstipus obstipa (*ab.*) Tib 68_3.
obsto obstitit O 6_1; obstare Tib 10_1.
obstrepo obstreperet Cal 55_1; obstrepentis (*f. ac.*) A 94_7.
obstringo obstrictis (*m. ab.*) J 27_1.
obstruo obstrui J 88.
obsuo obsuta (*f. nom.*) R 1_6; obsuta (*ab.*) Tib 64.
obtego obtegeret A 94_{11}; Tib 68_2; optegere N 29.
obtempero optemperaret Cl 35_2; obtemperassent Tib 36; optemperans (*m.*) Tib 59_1.
obtero obtriuit N 5_1.
obtestatio obtestatione Tib 40; Vi 2_3; Ve 6_4.
obtestor obtestatus Cal 15_4.
obtineo optinebat N 40_1; obtinuit J 11; optinuit J 23_1; A 37; Cl 41_3; G 7_1; optineret Ve 7_1; obtinuisset J 14_2; optinere Tib 31_1; optinentem (*m.*) G 3_2; optento (*neu. ab.*) N 48_1.
obtingo optigit J 5; optigerat A 10_1; obtigisset D 14_3; optigissent A 31_2; obtigisse J 87.
obtrectator obtrectatorum J 45_2, 55_3; obtrectatoribus (*d.*) Cal 3_3; obtrectatores (*ac.*) Vi 1_1; obtrectatoribus (*ab.*) A 14; N 28_2.
obtrecto obtrectauit Tib 52_2; obtrectaret Cal 35_3; obtrectare Tib 10_1; N 18.
obturbo obturbaret A 86_1.
obuenio obuenit (*pf.*) J 7_1; obuenissent Ve 21.
obuersor obuersata sit A 94_9; obuersari Cl 37_2.
obuiam J 69; Tib 72_1; Cal 4; Cl 24_3, 38_1.
obuius (*adi.*) obuio (*m. d.*) G 4_3; obuium (*m.*) J 63, 85; A 94_8; Cl 43; Ve 13; obuio (*m. ab.*) J 81_4; O 6_3; Vi 17_1; obuia (*ab.*) Cl 10_2; obuiis (*m. ab.*) N 48_2; obuiis (*f. ab.*) Cl 1_3.
obuius (*sub.*) obuiorum Cal 13; O 2_1; obuios J 68_4; Vi 7_3; obuiis (*ab.*) Tib 64.
obuoluo obuoluit (*pf.*) J 82_2; obuoluere Cal 51_1; obuoluto (*neu. ab.*) J 58_2; D 17_1.
occasio A 47; N 21_2; O 4_1; occasionis Cal 56_1; occasionem J 11; A 67_2, 97_3; Tib 11_1; Cal 10_2, 14_2; Cl 11_2; N 10_1; G 7_1, 10_5, 17; Ve 6_2, 8_3; occasione J 3, 24_3, 30_5, 35_2, 60, 73; A 16_3; Cl 42_1; N 40_4; G 10_5; D 10_3; Gr 9_1; occasiones (*ac.*) J 7_1; A 41_1; Tib 61_1; Cl 26_3; T 8_2.
occasus *u.* sol.
occido occidisti A 33_1; occidit J 85; Tib 22; Cal 27_4; Cl 29_1; N 12_1, 35_2, 35_3; Vi 14_1; D 10_1, 10_4; occiderat N 40_4; Vi 10_3; occiderant O 1_2; occisus est J 88; Cal 57_4; D 16_2, 17_3; fuerat occisus J 84_1; A 31_5; O 6_1; occideretur J 87; Tib

19; G 19_1; D 23_2; sit occisus Cal 60; occidere T 9_3; occidi A 27_4; Tib 62_1; Cal 30_3; Cl 37_1; N 34_3; occisum (esse) (*m.*) J 35_1; A 8_2; Tib 49_2; Cl 44_2; N 54; G 11, 19_2; D 6_2; occisos (esse) A 11; occisum (*m.*) Vi 10_3; D 23_1; occiso (*m. ab.*) A 13_2; Tib 4_1; N 5_1; occisa (*ab.*) Cl 39_1; N 46_1; occisis (*m. d.*) D 21; occisis (*m. ab.*) O 8_2; occidendum (*gdu. m.*) Cal 57_3; occisi (*sub. m. g.*) J 82_4; occisorum (*sub. m.*) G 10_1.

occipitium occipitium (*ac.*) Tib 68_2; occipitio (*ab.*) Cal 35_2.

occulo occuleretur A 79_2; occulere A 27_4; occuli Cal 45_1; occultae (*g.*) N 20_1; occulti (*nom.*) A 15; occultissimum (*neu. ac.*) J 31_2.

occulte N 26_1, 26_2; occultius J 56_6.

occulto occultauit J 71; occultandam N 33_2.

occumbo occubuit N 2_3; occubuerat T 4_3; occubuerit (*subi.*) Cal 59; occubuisset A 13_2; occubuisse A 12.

occupatio occupationes (*ac.*) Tib 27; occupationibus (*ab.*) N 42_2.

occupo occupat N *39*$_2$; occupauit J 34_1; occupauerant Cl 10_3; occuparet A 11; occuparent Cal 51_3; occupabantur A 32_2; occuparentur Cal 26_4; occupare Tib 2_2, 24_1; O 6_1; Ve 8_5; occupari Tib 41; occupandi (*gd.*) Cal 23_3; occupatum (*m.*) N 23_1; occupatissimus H *1*$_1$; occupantium (*sub. m.*) Cal 26_4.

occurro occurrit (*pf.*) A 96_2; occurreret G 19_2; occurrerent Cal 35_2; occurrisset A 96_1; Cl 8; occurrere Cal 39_1, 49_2; occurrens (*m.*) A 15; occurrentium (*sub. m.*) Cal 4.

occursus ex occursu Tib 7_3; N 1_1, 23_2.

Oceanus Oceani Cal 46 *bis*; Cl 17_3; Oceanum Cal 47. Oceanum septemtrionalem Cl 1_2.

Ocellare Ocellare (*ac.*) G 4_1.

ocellatum ocellatis (*ab.*) A 83.

Ocellina *u.* Liuia.

ocius J 68_2; G 4_3.

octaphoron octaphoro (*ab.*) Cal 43.

Octauia Octauia maiore A 4_1.
Octauia minore A 4_1; Octauiae (*g.*) A 29_4, 63_1; Tib 6_4; Gr 21; Octauiam J 27_1; A 61_2.
Octauiae (Neronis ux.) (*g.*) N 35_1, 35_3; Octauiam Cl 27_1, 27_2; N 7_2, 35_1, 57_1; Octauia (*ab.*) N 46_1.

Octauius Octauius (quidam) J 49_2.
Octauio (duci cuidam) (*d.*) A 1.
C. Rufus A 2_1.
C. (Rufi f.) (*nom.*) A 2_2; C. (*ac.*) A 2_2.
Gnaeus (Rufi f.) A 2_2; Cn. (*ac.*) A 2_2.
C. Octauius (Augusti pater) A 3_1; Octauius A 7_1, 94_4, 94_5, 100_1; Octaui A 27_1; Octauio (*d.*) A 94_5; Octauium A 3_2.
Octauii Octauiorum A 2_2; Octauios A 1.
C. Octauius Lampadio Gr 2.
Octauius Teucer Gr 3_2.
Octauius *u.* Augustus, gens, uicus.

octauus octaua (*f. nom.*) Cal 40; octauum (*m.*) A 26_3; VIII. (*m. ac.*) Vi 3_2; octauo (*m. ab.*) Tib 14_1; Vi 15_1.

octingenti octingentorum (*neu.*) Cl 4_7; octingentos Gr *10*$_2$; octingenta (*ac.*) Cal 16_4.

octo J 29_2; Tib 3_1; Cal 59; Cl 41_3, 42_2; N 40_4; G 9_1; Ve 4_6, 8_1; D 15_2.

October Tib 26_2; Octobrem (*m.*) D 13_3; Octobri (*m. ab.*) A 35_3; Octob. (*f. ac. pl.*) A 5; Cl 45; Octb. (*f. ac. pl.*) D 17_3; Oct. (*f. ac. pl.*) Vi 3_2, 14_4; Domitianum (mensem) D 13_3; Liuius (mensis) Tib 26_2.

octogies Cl 9_2.

Oculatae (*adi.*) Oculatis (*d.*) D 8_4.

oculatus R 5.

oculus oculum Tib 53_2; N 5_1; oculo (*ab.*) J 68_4; Vi 6; oculorum N 26_2; Ve 2_1; R 5; oculis (*d.*) A 18_1; N 22_2; D *11*$_3$; oculos A 78_1, 79_2; Cal 25_4, 35_1; Vi 14_2; Ve 7_2; D 17_2; oculis (*ab.*) J 45_1; A 16_2, 27_4, 53_3; Tib 7_3, 42_1, 68_2; Cal 50_1; N 49_4, 51; G 21; D 18_1.

odi odero Tib *28*; oderint (*subi.*) Tib *59*$_2$; Cal *30*$_1$.

odium odio (*d.*) Tib 66; odium (*ac.*) Tib 50_1; Cal 14_3; odio (*ab.*) N 45_2; T 1.

Odium Odium (*ac.*) D 5.

odor odoris Vi 10_3; odore Cal 27_4; N 48_2; Ve 23_3.

Oedipus *u.* titulus.

Oenone **Oenones** D 10_4.

offendo **offendit** (*pf.*) O 8_3; Gr 14; **offenderat** J 3; **offenderant** Cl 26_1; **offendebatur** A 78_2, 89_3; D 18_2; **offenderetur** Tib 44_2; Ve 23_3; **offendendum (esse)** (*m.*) Cal 2; **offensus** Tib 34_2; Cal 27_4; N 38_1; **offensum** (*m.*) J 19_2; **offensis** (*m. ab.*) G 16_1; **offensior** (*m.*) Tib 13_2; N 2_1.

offensa **offensam** Ve 4_4; **offensarum** Ve 14; **offensis** (*ab.*) A 66_3; Cl 26_2.

offero **offerebat** A 45_2; Tib 33; **obtulit** D 17_1; **optulit** A 40_3; N 12_1, 34_2, 46_2; O 8_1; Ve 18; H 1_1; **optulerunt** J 68_1; A 21_3; **obtulerat** Tib 60; **optulerat** A 13_2; Cl 44_2; **offerret** Tib 53_1; D 2_3; **optulerit** N 25_3; **obtulisset** Tib 60; **optulisset** R 6_2; **oblata est** G 8_1; Ve 4_4; **offerre** Cal 56_2; **obtulisse** Ve 7_1; **optulisse** G 20_1; **oblaturum fuisse** (*m.*) A 31_3; **offerens** (*m.*) J 28_1; **offerenti** (*m. d.*) G 12_3; **offerenti** (*f. d.*) D 12_3; **offerente** (*m.*) A 52; N 21_2, 48_1; **oblatum** (*m.*) Cal 15_4; N 48_4; Vi 7_3; D 14_3; **oblatam** G 12_1; D 22; **oblata** (*ab.*) J 73; A 16_3; **oblatos** Cl 21_5; D 16_1; **oblata** (*ac.*) T 9_2; **oblatis** (*f. ab.*) Tib 63_2.

officina **officinas** Gr 23_2.

officio **officientibus** (*neu. ab.*) N 20_1.

officium (*nom.*) Cl 5; **officii** J 82_1; A 53_2, 56_3, 78_2; Tib 11_4, 27, 63_2; Cal 22_1; O 4_2; **offici** Tib 50_1; **officium** (*ac.*) J 69; Tib 42_2; Cal 25_1; Cl 26_3; N 32_4; Ve 6_3; Gr 16; H 1_1; **officio** (*ab.*) J 15; A 27_4; Cl 2_2, 29_2; N 15_2, 28_1; G 10_5; Vi 5; Ve 14; **officiorum** J 26_2, 67_1; Tib 8; Cl 29_1; Ve 21; T 6_1; **officia** (*ac.*) J 71; A 37, 53_3, 60, 61_2; Tib 11_1, 12_2, 15_1; Cl 11_2; G 15_1; O 7_1; Ve 16_2; D 1_3; **officiis** (*ab.*) J 19_2; A 13_3; D 7_2.

offirmate **obfirmate** Tib 25_2.

offula **offula** (*ab.*) Cl $\mathit{40}_1$.

ὀγκωδέστατος H *2*.

olea **olearum** Cl 8.

oleo **olere** Vi 10_3.

oleum **olei** J 38_1; **oleum** (*ac.*) J 53; N 12_3.

olidus **olido** (*m. d.*) Tib 45.

olim J 11, 38_1; A 1, 16_3, 27_2, 30_1, 44_2, 52, 54, 74, 90; Tib 3_2, 14_3, 42_2, 49_1, 58, 70_3; Cal 48_1, 57_4; Cl 1_1, 2_2, 11_3, 21_2, 26_3, 31, 40_1; N 3_1, 25_1, 28_2, 35_5, 40_2; G 1, 8_1, 12_2, 15_1, 17; O 4_1; Vi 1_3, 17_2; Ve 2_1, 3; D 4_1, 4_3, 8_4, 13_1; Gr 1, 22; R 1_7, 4.

Olympia **Olympiae** (*loc.*) Cal 57_1; N 12_4, 23_1.

Olympia **Olympia[m]** (*ac.*) N 53; **Olympiis** (*ab.*) N 24_2.

Olympiacus *u.* **corona.**

Olympius *u.* **Iuppiter.**

omen (*nom.*) Cal $\mathit{8}_1$; **ominis** A 83; **omen** (*ac.*) A 94_{11}; **omine** J 59; Vi 8_2; **ominum** N 46_1; **omina** (*ac.*) A 92_1, 97_3, 98_2; **ominibus** (*ab.*) A 57_2; Tib 14_2; G 9_2; **om<i>nibus** Cl 27_2.

ominor **ominantium** (*m.*) N 48_2.

omitto J 49_1; A 57_1; Cal 4; **omisit** J 26_2; A 8_2, 83; Tib 13_1; N 10_1, 27_1, 42_2; **omiserat** Ve 12; **omitterent** G 10_5; **omiserim** A 76_1; **omissum est** Cal 21; **omitterentur** A 32_3; **omittere** N 20_1; **omisisse** R 1_3; **omitti** Gr 4_2; **omissum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 20_1; **omittente** (*m.*) Cal 14_2; **omissum** (*m.*) Cl 11_3; **omisso** (*m. ab.*) J 84_1; Cal 49_2; **omissa** (*ab.*) O 6_3; **omisso** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 40; O 4_2; **omissa** (*ac.*) Ve 16_1; D 4_1; **omissis** (*f. ab.*) N 15_1.

omnino A 65_3; Cal 50_1; Cl 33_2; T 7_2, 10_2; R *5*.
 omnino (*cum neg.*) J 52_3, 68_1, 69, 78_1; A 25_4; Tib 47, $\mathit{67}_1$; N 17; G 21; Gr 4_2, 24.
 omnino (*cum numeris*) A 20, 23_1, 56_4, 94_5, 99_2; Tib 7_3, 48_1, 51_2, 72_1; Cl 1_6, 17_1; N 19_1, 51.

omnis (*adi.*) **omnis** (*f. nom.*) J 68_3; G 1; **omne** (*nom.*) A 100_3; Tib 61_3; **omnis** (*f. g.*) A 75; N 39_3, 40_2; **omnis** (*neu.*) A 79_1; Cal 34_1, 42, 43; N 31_1; Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; **omni** (*f. d.*) Cl 32; **omnem** (*m.*) A 65_3, 94_4, 96_2; Tib 6_2, 18_1; Cal 4, 16_3, 34_2, 50_1; O 3_2; **omnem** (*f.*) J 25_1, 67_1; A 65_4, 81_1, 90, 98_1; Tib 7_1, 11_5; Cl 11_2, 29_3; N 44_2; Vi 15_3; Ve 8_2; D 1_3, 23_1; †**omnem** Cal 48_2; **omne** (*neu. ac.*) A 44_3, 70_2, 91_1, 101_3; Tib 61_1, 66; Cal 46; Cl 2_1;

G 18_1, 19_2; Ve 17; T 7_3; D 4_2, 4_5; Gr 2; **omni** (*m. ab.*) J $\mathit{56}_2$; A 17_3, 66_1, 96_1; Tib 19; N 34_1; **omni** (*f. ab.*) J 22_1; A 40_3; Cal 27_4, 37_2, 48_2; Cl 39_2, 42_1; N 5_1; G 18_2; D 2_2, 9_1; Gr 2, 9_1; **omni** (*neu. ab.*) A 21_1, 45_3; Tib 36; Cal 15_1, 56_2; Cl 25_3; Vi 11_2; Ve 6_2; T 8_4; **omnes** (*m. nom.*) A 2_2, 33_2, 57_1; Tib 11_2, $\mathit{21}_5$; T 8_1; **omnes** (*f. nom.*) N 17; D 19; **omnia** (*nom.*) A $\mathit{70}_1$, 101_1; N 32_2; **omnium** (*m.*) J 52_3; A 31_5; Tib 55, 62_3, 70_2; Cal 37_1, 47; Cl 22, 44_1, 46; N 24_1; Gr 23_2; R 3; **omnium** (*f.*) J 35_1, 39_1, 52_3; A 43_1, 95; Tib 16_1, 42_1; Cal 14_1, 24_3, 25_4; Cl 40_3; N 9, 11_2; Gr 10_2, 15; Ter 2; **omnium** (*neu.*) A 10_1, 96_1; Tib 16_1, 32_1; Cal 15_4, 38_4; Cl 11_1, 43; O 3_1; Ve 21; T 2, 6_1; D 8_2, 14_3; **omnibus** (*m. d.*) A 21_2, 41_1; Cal 26_1; Cl 35_1; Ter 5_2; **omnibus** (*neu. d.*) Cal 8_5, 15_3; Vi 13_1; Ve 6_3; **omnes** (*m. ac.*) A 17_2, 22, 26_3, 42_3, 79_1; Tib 35_2; Cal 30_3, 60; N 11_2, 44_2; D 13_3; **omnis** (*m. ac.*) J 42_1, 56_7; A $\mathit{71}_3$; Tib 2_4; N 10_2, 22_1; D 10_3; **omnes** (*f. ac.*) A $\mathit{69}_2$; Cal 3_1; N 22_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; R 1_4; **omnis** (*f. ac.*) J 34_2; A 18_2, 50, 52; Tib 51_2; N 52; T 3_1, 8_2; **omnia** (*ac.*) J 39_4, 67_1; A 71_1, 78_1, 94_8; Tib 18_2, 68_3; Cl 11_3, 43; N 22_3; O 7_2; Ve 4_3; T 8_1; D 5; **omnibus** (*m. ab.*) J 45_2; Cal 17_1; Cl 18_1; G 15_2; **omnibus** (*f. ab.*) J 13; Cal 10_2, 24_1, 34_2; N 4, 33_1; G 1, 6_3; Vi 14_1; **omnibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 19_2, 36, 42_3, 65; A 23_1, 65_1; Cl 7; N 29, 36_2; Vi 4; Ve 15; T 10_2; Gr 23_1. *u.* **modus.**

omnis (*sub.*) **omnes** (*m. nom.*) J 80_1, 89; N 1_2; G 20_1; O 8_2; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **omnia** (*nom.*) J $\mathit{31}_2$; A 97_3; Cl 45; **omnium** (*m.*) J 7_2, 20_1, 22_2, 49_1, $\mathit{56}_3$; Tib *28*, 39, 54_2; Cal 11, 58_3; Cl 21_5; N 3_2, 12_3, 45_2, 47_3, 53; O 7_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 5_7; T 1; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; **omnibus** (*m. d.*) J 33, 75_1; Tib 40; Cal 55_1; N 3_1; O 5_2; R 1_4; **omnes** (*m. ac.*) J 87; A 43_1; Cal 27_3; Cl 21_6, 25_2; Gr 24; Ter 1_2; **omnis** (*m. ac.*) A 83; Tib 4_3, 29; Cal 26_4, $\mathit{29}_1$, 32_1, 56_1; Cl 9_2, 28; G 16_1; O 10_2; Ve 25; T 5_2; D 9_2; **omnis** (*f. ac.*) G 5_2; **omnia** (*ac.*) J 20_2, 29_2, 30_2, 34_2, 74_2, 84_2; A 27_2, 84_2; Tib 25_2, 34_1, $\mathit{59}_1$ *bis*; Cal 21, $\mathit{29}_1$; Cl 44_3; N 23_3, 34_3, 41_2; Vi 16; D 17_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **omnibus** (*m. ab.*) J 27_1, 28_2, 53; A 99_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 7_1; T 6_2; D 16_2; **omnibus** (*neu. ab.*) A 66_3.
ante omnia . . . deinde . . . tunc N 32_2.

onerarius *u.* **nauis.**

onero oneraret N 34_1; **oneraretur** O 6_1; **onerare** Cal 53_2; **onerandas** (**esse**) Tib 32_2; **oneratos** A 67_2; Tib 62_2.

onerosus onerosam Tib 24_2.

Onesimus G *13*.

onus onere Tib 6_1; Cal 58_1; Cl 25_3; G 20_2; **onera** (*ac.*) J 54_3; Tib 18_1; Cal 42; **oneribus** (*ab.*) D 12_1.

onustus onusta (*f. nom.*) G 10_4.

Onysius H *2*.

opera operam J 16_2, 68_1; Tib 3_2; Cal 27_2; N 12_1; Vi 10_1, 15_3; Ve 18; D 17_1; Ter 3_3; **opera** (*ab.*) J 21; A 11, 59; Tib 35_2, 43_2; Cal 2; Cl 18_1; N 31_4; G 10_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{3}_1$, $\mathit{5}_1$; **operarum** Ve 1_4; **operas** A 3_1, 43_3, 45_3; Cal 58_1. *u.* **do, nauo.**

operarius operariorum Cl 22.

operor operantibus (*neu. ab.*) Cl 20_2.

operose L 1_3.

operosus operosa (*neu. ac.*) A 72_3.

opifex opifices (*nom.*) Cal 57_1.

Opilius *u.* **Aurelius.**

opimus opima (*neu. ac.*) Cl 1_4; **opimis** (*f. ab.*) Cl 30.

opinio J 50_1; A 6; Cal 2; N 53; Ve 4_5; **opinionis** Ter 4_1; **opinioni** Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; **opinionem** A 88; Cal 8_3; Vi 7_1; Gr 4_1; Ter 3_2; **opinione** J 3, 33; A 6; Tib 39; N 33_2.
praeter opinionem J 16_2..

opinor A 47; Gr *14*; **opinatur** R 3; **opinamur** Gr 2; **opinantur** J 30_2, 86_2; Cal 12_2, 17_1; O 9_3; T 10_2; **opinabantur** T 7_1; **opinatus est** H 1_3; **opinentur** Ve 16_3; **opinarer** Vi 1_1; **opinatus sit** Cl 3_2; **opinari** J *66*; A 51_2; **opinans** (*m.*) J 60; Cal 28; **opinantem** (*m.*) A 67_1; **opinante** (*m.*) Cal 46; **opinantibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 6_2; **opinantium** (*sub. m.*) Tib

23; opinatus J 6_2; G 23; Vi 14_3; opinatos Cal 27_3.

opitulor opitulando (*gd. ab.*) T 8_3.

oportet oporteret A 31_3; Cl 15_2, 44_3; N 43_2; oportere J *74*$_2$; A 7_2, 54; Tib 31_1; Cal 37_1; O 9_1; Ve 9_2, 24; T 8_1.

oportune oportunissime N 13_1.

oportunitas oportunitate J 22_1; Tib 17_1.

oportunus oportuna (*ac.*) A 32_1.

opperior opperiretur Tib 25_3; Cal 6_1; opperirentur O 6_2; opperiri Cl 34_1; opperiens (*m.*) N 34_3; opperienti (*m. d.*) Vi 16; opperientis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 81_4.

oppidanus (*sub.*) oppidanos A 45_2.

oppidatim A 59; G 18_1.

oppidum oppidi A 1, 46, 94_2, 100_2; Cl 21_6; G 10_4; oppidum (*ac.*) Tib 37_3; G 3_1; oppido (*ab.*) A 12, 14, 53_2; Tib 1_1, 50_1; G 8_1; O 1_1; Ve 1_4; Ter *1*$_2$; oppida (*nom.*) N 39_1; oppida (*ac.*) J 54_1; A 49_1, 72_2; Tib 38; Cal 3_2; Cl 25_2; Ve 4_1.
u. porta.

Oppius Gaius Oppius J 52_2, 53; Gaio Oppio (*d.*) J 72; C. Oppium J 52_2; Oppium J 56_1.
Oppius Chares Gr 3_2.
Oppio Sabino (*ab.*) D 6_1.

oppleo oppleri N 46_1; Ve 5_3.

oppono opposuit Vi 15_2; opposita (*ab.*) A 78_1; oppositas J 58_2.

opprimo oppressit Tib 2_1; Cal 12_2; Vi 15_3; T 6_1; oppressus est Cl 13_2; Vi 18; D 14_1; oppressum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 6_1; Cl 37_2; oppressos (esse) G 19_2; oppressus A 16_3; oppressum (*m.*) A 28_1; N 41_2; oppresso (*m. ab.*) Tib 61_1; Cal 12_1; D 6_1; oppressa (*ab.*) Tib 65_2; oppressis (*m. ab.*) G 11; oppressorum (*sub. m.*) T 8_4.

opprobrium obprobrio (*d.*) Gr 24; opprobrium (*ac.*) J 59; obprobrium (*ac.*) A 53_1; obprobrio (*ab.*) J 49_1; A 7_1.

oppugnatio oppugnationem J 64; oppugnatione Ve 4_6; T 5_2.

oppugno oppugnatum (*neu. ac.*) G 3_1.

ops opis N 21_3; opem Tib 8; Ve 7_2; T 8_4; ope J 29_1, 72; D 2_2; opum N 31_4; opes (*ac.*) Cal 37_3; N 6_3, 30_1; opibus (*ab.*) J 30_2, 79_3; A 3_1, 66_3; D 2_1. *u.* fero.

optimates (*nom.*) J 19_1; optimatium J 1_3, 11, 15; A 12; Gr 3_1; optimates (*ac.*) J 45_3; A 10_2; Tib 2_4; optimatibus (*ab.*) J 19_2.

Optimus *u.* Iuppiter.

opto Tib *67*$_4$; O *1*$_3$; optabat Cal 31; optauit Tib 23; N 37_3; optauerat J 87; A 99_1; Tib 2_3; optarent Cal 49_1; optare N *23*$_1$; optantis (*m. g.*) Ve 6_4.

opulentus opulentos Cl 16_3; opulentior (*m.*) Ve 4_3; opulentissimarum N 40_4; opulentissimis (*neu. ab.*) A 30_2.

opus operis J 47, 81_1; Cal 19_3 *bis*; Cl 1_2; N 9; Ve 7_3; Gr 21; opus (*ac.*) A 100_4; Tib 31_1; Cal 21; N 19_2, 31_3; opere J 41_1; A 18_2; Cl 20_1; N 37_3; G 6_3, 10_4; operum A 37; Cal 21; Cl 41_3; N 31_3; Vi 5; D 12_1; operibus (*d.*) T 8_4; opera (*ac.*) J 30_2; A 29_1, 29_4, 31_5; Tib 34_1, 47; Cal 21; Cl 20_1; Ve 9_1; D 5; operibus (*ab.*) J 28_1, 35_1; A 46; Tib 30.

opus est A *86*$_3$; opus sit N *32*$_4$; opus esset A 37; G 10_2; Ve 4_5; opus esse J 27_2; Ve 16_3.

opusculum opusculum (*ac.*) Gr 8.

ora oram Tib 11_1; ora (*ab.*) A 98_1.

oraculum oraculo (*d.*) Vi 14_5; oracula (*ac.*) Tib 63_1.
Carmeli dei oraculum (*ac.*) Ve 5_6; Geryonis oraculum (*ac.*) Tib 14_3; Paphiae Veneris oraculo (*ab.*) T 5_1.

oratio J 14_2; orationis J *56*$_2$; N 12_3; oratione J 52_3, 55_2; A 84_1; Tib 27, 65_1, 67_3, 70_1; Cal 23_1; Cl 39_2, 42_1; N 46_3; O 7_1; Gr 22; R 2; Ter 3_2; orationibus (*d.*) J 73; orationes (*ac.*) J 55_3; A 89_2, 89_3; N 15_2; T 6_1; D 20; Gr 3_1; orationibus (*ab.*) J 9_2; D 2_3.
prosa oratione A 85_1; Cl 1_5; D 4_4; H 3.

oratiuncula oratiunculis (*ab.*) Cl 38_3.

orator N 2_2; oratoris A 72_1; Tib 47; R 6_1; oratorem J *55*$_2$; oratore A 43_2; oratorum A *86*$_3$; Cal 53_2; Cl 13_2; N 52; D 4_4; R 1_3; oratores (*ac.*) J 55_1; oratoribus (*ab.*) D 13_1.

Orbilius L. Orbilius Pupillus Gr 9_1; **Orbilius** Gr 4_1, 8, *9_1*, *9_2*; **Orbilii** Gr 19.
Orbilium (Pupilli f.) Gr 9_2.
orbis orbem solis A 95.
orbis terrae (*g.*) J 61; **orbem terrae** D 10_3.
terrarum orbis (*nom.*) N 40_1; **terrarum orbis** (*g.*) J 7_2; **terrarum orbi** A 94_5; **orbi terrarum** Cal 11; **terrarum orbem** J 28_1; A 61_1; D 16_1; **orbem terrarum** J 7_1; **orbem (terrarum)** A *68*; Ve 17.
orbitas orbitatem Cl 16_3; G 17.
orbo orbatus Tib 39; Ve 7_2; **orbato** (*m. d.*) N 37_1; **orbatam** D 22; **orbata** (*ab.*) A 11.
orbus orbi (*m. g.*) Tib 49_1.
orchestra orchestram J 39_2; N 12_3; **orchestra** (*ab.*) J 76_1; A 35_2, 44_1; Tib 66; Cl 21_1, 25_4; N 20_2.
orciui orciuos A 35_1.
Orcus N *39_3*.
ordearius *u.* **hordearius.**
ordinarius ordinari (*neu. g.*) Cl 15_1; **ordinario** (*m. d.*) G 12_3; **ordinario** (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_5; **ordinario** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 31_2; **ordinarios** A 45_2.
u. **consulatus.**
ordinatio ordinatione A 31_2; D 4_2.
ordino ordinabat A 46; **ordinauit** J 76_3; A 44_1; Cl 25_1; G 7_1; Vi 11_2; Ve 23_2; **ordinarentur** A 17_3; Cl 45; **ordinatum** (*m.*) A 31_2; **ordinatos** Gr 17; **ordinandum** (*m.*) J 40_1; A 13_3; **ordinandam** G 7_1; **ordinandarum** Gr 21; **ordinandas** J 56_7.
ordior orsus N 9; R 3.
ordo J 34_1; A 44_1, 94_{10}; **ordinis** A 66_3; Tib 12_3; Cal 27_3; **ordinem** J 14_2, 21; A 80; Tib 18_2, *21_5*; Cl 21_2, 37_2, 38_1; N 37_3; Ve 15, 21; **ordine** J 29_1, 56_6, 84_1; A 35_4, 38_3, 40_1; Tib 72_3; Cal 19_1; N 21_1; Vi 2_2; **ordinum** J 27_1; A 74; N 46_2; **ordines** (*ac.*) J 75_1; A 44_2; Cal 26_4; Ve 1_2; **ordinibus** (*ab.*) A 34_1; N 12_1; G 16_1.
ex ordine N 1_2.
extra ordinem J 9_3; A 3_1, 43_4; Tib 25_2, 32_2; Cal 18_2; Cl 6_2, 23_2; Ve 8_2, 10; D 8_1.
amplissimi ordinis Cal 49_1; O 8_1; **amplissimum ordinem** Ve 2_3; **amplissimos ordines** Ve 9_2.
equester ordo A 100_2; Cl 6_1; **equestris ordinis** J 41_2; A 100_4; Tib 51_2; Cal 15_1; Cl 13_1; N 20_3; G 10_3; Vi 12; D 4_5; **equestri ordini** Cal 17_2, 49_1; **equestrem ordinem** Cal 30_2; **equestri ordine** A 2_2, 63_2; Cal 53_2; N 15_2; T 8_4.
ordinis libertini Gr 18.
ordinem omnem Cal 4; **omnes ordines** (*nom.*) A 57_1; **omnium ordinum** Cl 22; **omnibus ordinibus** (*d.*) A 41_1; **omnes ordines** (*ac.*) N 44_2; **omnis ordines** N 10_2.
senatorii ordinis J 41_2; A 35_1; Tib 23; D 4_5; **ordinem senatorium** Vi 1_3; R 1_3; **ordine senatorio** J 43_1; **senatorio ordine** Cal 18_3.
utriusque ordinis A 15; Tib 35_2; Cal 49_2; **utrumque ordinem** Ve 9_2; **utroque ordine** N 11_2; G 14_3; D 8_3.
quattuordecim ordinibus (*ab.*) A 14; **quattuordecim** J 39_2; A 40_1. *cf.* **in equite** D 8_3.
Orestes *u.* **titulus.**
Orestilla *u.* **Liuia.**
Orfitus *u.* **Saluidienus.**
organum organa <h>ydraulica (*ac.*) N 41_2; **scaenicis organis** (*d.*) N 44_1.
Oriens Orientis Cal 1_2; N 40_2; T 5_3; D 2_2; **Orienti** Tib 12_2; **Orientem** A 13_3; Tib 9_1; N 5_1, 39_1; Ve 5_7, 6_4; **Oriente** Ve 4_5.
origo originis A 7_1; N 1_1; **origini** Gr 21; **originem** A 4_2; G 2; Vi 1_1; Ve 12; **origine** J 6_1; D 12_2.
Origines *u.* **titulus.**
orior orta est Tib 1_1; **ortum est** J *6_1*; **orti sunt** O 1_1; **orerentur** Tib 37_2; **orta esset** Tib 4_2; **oriri** N 36_1; **oriturum (esse)** (*m.*) G 9_2; **ortum (esse)** (*m.*) A 2_3; R 4; **ortam (esse)** N 28_1; **orta** (*f. nom.*) Ve 1_3; **ortam** Cal 23_2; **orta** (*ab.*) A 62_1; Tib 13_1; Cl 15_2; O 7_2; **ortos** Tib 37_2; Vi 1_2; **orti** (*sub. m. g.*) J 49_3.
ornamentum ornamentorum Ve 12; **ornamenta** (*ac.*) J 84_4; Tib 26_1; Cal 39_1; Vi 5; T 8_4; **ornamentis** (*ab.*) N 28_2.
consu aria ornamenta (*ac.*) J 76_3; Cl 5; **ornamenta consularia** Cl 24_1.

praetoriis ornamentis (*ab.*) Cl 28.
quaestoriis ornamentis (*ab.*) Cl 28.
triumphalia ornamenta (*ac.*) A 38_1; Tib 20; Cl 1_3, 17_3, 24_3; N 15_2; Ve 4_2; ornamenta triumphalia (*ac.*) G 8_1; triumphalibus ornamentis (*ab.*) Tib 9_2; ornamentis triumphalibus (*ab.*) Cl 17_1; N 4; triumphalia (*sub. nom.*) Cl 24_3.
uxoria ornamenta (*ac.*) N 35_1.
ornatrix Cl *40*$_2$.
ornatus (*sub.*) ornatum Cal 52; ornatu (*ab.*) J *56*$_2$; A 72_3.
orno ornauit J 10_1; G 15_2; ornes H *1*$_3$; ornaret J 67_2; ornarent N 57_1; or[di]narentur J 18_1; ornare Ve 8_1; ornari A 31_4; Cl 13_2; N 21_3; ornandum (esse) (*m.*) A 12; ornatus G 14_2; ornatum (*m.*) A 70_1; ornatam J 24_2; A 28_3; Cal 25_3; ornatior (*m.*) J *55*$_2$; ornatissimis (*m. d.*) J 1_3; ornatissimos Cl 20_1; ornandam G 18_2; ornanda (*ab.*) J 44_1; ornando (*gdu. neu. ab.*) A 100_2.
oro J *49*$_3$; Tib *21*$_7$; orabat N 49_3; Ve 16_3; oraui Cal *28*; orauit Cal 3_2; N 57_2; oraret N 47_2; orarent Tib 75_1; orare A 15; Tib 27; oratum (esse) (*m.*) G 22; orando (*gd. ab.*) T 3_2; orans (*m.*) T 9_3; orantes (*m. nom.*) Ve 7_2; orantibus (*m. ab.*) Cal 49_1; Cl 16_1, 40_3.
orthographia orthographiam A 88. *u.* titulus.
os (*nom.*) N 2_2; Gr *22*; oris A 84_2; Tib 45; Cl 27_1; N 21_3; Vi 6; D 18_2; Gr 15, 23_2; os (*ac.*) A 94_8; Tib 60; Cal 1_2; Cl 33_1; N 25_3; G 20_2; ore J 30_5, 45_1, 88; Tib 44_2, 53_2; ora (*ac.*) Cal 25_4.
os ossa (*nom.*) J 81_1; A 72_3; ossa (*ac.*) A 100_2; Cal 1_2; D 8_5; ossibus (*ab.*) Cl 8.
osculabundus Vi 2_5.
osculor osculabatur Cal 55_1; osculetur N *35*$_4$; osculandi (*gd.*) Tib 72_3; osculanti (*f. d.*) J 13; osculandam Cal 56_2.
osculum osculi Cl 26_3; osculum (*ac.*) A 94_8; D 12_3; Gr 23_2; osculo (*ab.*) N 37_3; O 6_2, 10_2; oscula (*ac.*) Tib 34_2; osculis (*ab.*) A 99_1; G 22.
ostendo ostendit (*prs.*) Gr 4_1, 22; ostendit (*pf.*) A 10_2, 99_2; Cal 27_1; Cl 40_1; ostendimus Vi 18; ostenderunt A 95; ostenderet J 75_5; A 43_3; Cal 44_1; N 10_1; Vi 7_3, 10_1; Ve 5_5; D 1_3; ostenderemus R *1*$_2$; ostenderent Tib 14_3; D 10_5; ostenderit Cal 25_3; ostenditur J 26_3; A 6; Tib 62_2; T 1; Gr 9_2; H 3; ostenduntur Tib 6_3; ostendebatur A 1; ostenderetur A 25_4; ostenderentur N 17; ostendere R 1_4; ostendi J 68_2; Cal 8_1, 35_2; ostendens (*m.*) A 26_1; N 41_2; ostensurus N 13_1.
ostentatio ostentatione N 9.
ostento ostentant A 87_1; Tib 52_3; ostentauit A 34_2; ostentaret Tib 54_2; ostentans (*m.*) J 14_1, 33; Cl 15_2; Ve 23_3; ostentante (*m.*) Cl 16_3.
ostentum (*nom.*) J 32; A 94_5; ostentum (*ac.*) A 94_2; G 4_2; D 23_2; ostento (*ab.*) J 77; A 94_{11}; Tib 19, 72_1; Cal 57_2; ostenta (*nom.*) J *32*; ostentis (*d.*) Vi 9; ostenta (*ac.*) Cl 29_3; N 36_1; Ve 5_1; ostentis (*ab.*) A 92_1, 97_1; Tib 14_1.
Ostia Ostiae (*loc.*) Cl 20_3, 25_2; Ostiam Tib 10_2; Cal 15_1, 55_1; Cl 12_3; N 27_3, 31_3, 47_1; R *1*$_6$; Ostia (*ab.*) Tib 11_1; Cl 17_2; N 16_1; Ve 8_3.
ostiarius R 3.
Ostiensis (*adi.*) Ostiensi (*f. ab.*) Cl 24_2. *u.* portus.
Ostienses (*sub.*) Ostiensibus (*ab.*) Cl 38_1, 40_3.
ostrea ostreae (*g.*) Tib 42_2.
Otho *u.* Saluius.
otiosus otiosam Cl 35_2.
otium (*nom.*) D 21; otii Tib *28*; G 9_1; otium (*ac.*) J 4_1; A 98_1; Cl 5; otio (*ab.*) Ve 4_2; Gr 8; Ter *3*$_1$, 3_3.
ouatio ouationem Cl 24_3; ouationes (*ac.*) Tib 1_2.
Ouidius Ouidio (*d.*) Gr 20.
ouo ouandi (*gd.*) Cl 1_3; ouans (*m.*) A 22; Tib 9_2; Cal 49_2; ouantium (*sub. m.*) N 25_1.
ouum ouum (*ac.*) Tib 14_2.

pabulum pabulo (*ab.*) J 81_2.
paciscor pactus est Ve 23_2; pactus (esse) Gr 7; pactum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 9_3; pactus J 19_1; O 2_2.

paco pacata (*ab.*) J 18_1; **pacandae** (*g.*) Tib 16_1.
Paconius Tib 61_6; **Paconi** Tib 61_6.
pactio pactionem J 30_1; **pactione** A 10_2.
pactum pacti J 23_2. **eo pacto** Cal 60; **quo pacto** Tib 47; **quo . . . pacto** Cal 26_1.
Pacuuius Pacuui J 84_2.
Paean (*nom.*) N *39_2*.
paedagogium paedagogia (*ac.*) N 28_1.
paedagogus paedagogi N 37_1; **paedagogum** A 67_2; N 35_2; **paedagogo** (*ab.*) Cl 2_2; N 22_1; **paedagogis** (*d.*) A 44_2; **paedagogos** G 14_2; **paedagogis** (*ab.*) N 6_3, 36_2.
paegniarius paegniaris (*d.*) Cal 26_5.
paelex paelicis A 69_1; **p<a>elicem** J 49_1.
paene J 17_2, 35_1, 37_2, 52_1, 58_2, 68_3, 87; A 6, 7_1, 14, 16_3, 23_1, 59, 94_2, 94_{12}, 101_3; Tib 6_1, 9_3, 39, 44_2, 60, 68_4; Cal 2, 6_1, 34_1; Cl 4_7, 9_1, 17_2, 32; N 6_1, 6_3, 29; G 5_2, 10_5; O 2_2, 8_1, 12_1; Ve 3, 8_5, 15; T 9_3; D 4_2, 13_3, 21; Gr 11_2, 15; R 6_3; L 1_3; †paene Vi 13_3.
paenitentia paenitentiam A 12, 27_2; Cal 9, 39_2; Cl 13_2, 25_3; N 43_2; **paenitentia** (*ab.*) J 9_2, 75_2; N 2_3, 43_2; G 10_5; O 1_2; Vi 2_3.
paenitet Tib *29*; **paeniteret** A 28_2; Tib 45; **paenitens** (*m.*) Vi 15_3; **paenitentis** (*m. g.*) Cl 43; **paenitenda** (*f. nom.*) Ve 1_1; **paenitendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) T 10_1.
paenula paenulam N 48_1; **paenula** (*ab.*) N 48_4, 49_4; **paenula[s]** (*ab.*) G 6_2; **paenulas** Cal 52.
Paetina *u.* **Aelia.**
Paetus Paeti Thraseae D 10_3; **Paeto Thraseae** N 37_1.
paganus paganorum A 27_3; G 19_2.
pagina paginas J 56_6.
pagus pago Thurino (*ab.*) A 2_3.
Palaemon *u.* **Remmius.**
palam J 24_1, 27_2, 72, 80_1; A 32_1, 71_1; Tib 2_3, 21_2, 22, 31_2, 43_2; Cal 6_2, 16_2, 31, 36_2, 38_2, 41_1, 48_2, 54_1; Cl 3_2, 29_1; N 8, 27_1, 38_1, 44_2, 54; G 22; Vi 2_4, 11_2; Ve 7_3, 19_2; T 11; D 2_3, 14_1, 15_1, 22; Gr 23_1; H 4; L 1_3.
Palatinus *u.* **Apollo, atriensis, bibliotheca, domus, ludi.**
Palatium Palatii Tib 54_2; Cal 22_2; Gr 2, 17; **Palati** A 5; N 8; O 6_2; Vi 15_2; **Palatio** (*d.*) Cal 46; **Palatium** (*ac.*) Cal 14_2, 22_4, 54_2; Cl 18_2; N 25_2; G 14_2, 18_1; O 7_1, 8_2; Vi 16; Gr 17; **Palatio** (*ab.*) A 29_1, 72_1; Tib 5; Cal 41_1; N 31_1, 34_1; O 1_3, 6_1; T 2.
Palfurius Palfurium Suram D 13_1.
palla palla (*ab.*) Cal 54_2.
pallaca pallacarum Ve 21.
Pallas Pallantis Vi 2_5; **Pallantem** Cl 28.
palliatus palliatum (*m.*) Cl 15_2; **palliati** (*sub. m. g.*) Gr 9_2; **palliati** (*sub. nom.*) J 48.
palliolatus Cl 2_2.
pallium pallium (*ac.*) Tib 13_1; **pallio** (*ab.*) N 48_4; **pallia** (*ac.*) A 98_3.
pallula pallulis (*ab.*) T 10_1.
palma palmae (*g.*) A 94_{11}; **palmam** A 92_1; D 19; **palma** (*ab.*) Cal 32_2; **palmarum** N 5_2, 22_2.
palmatus *u.* **uestis.**
palmula palmularum Cl 8; **palmulas** A *76_1*.
palpito palpitantes (*m. nom.*) Tib 61_4.
paludamentum paludamentum (*ac.*) J 64; **paludamento** (*ab.*) A 10_4.
paludatus Cl 21_6; G 11; Vi 11_1.
Palumbus Palumbum Cl 21_5.
palus palum Cl 34_1.
palus Pomptinas paludes J 44_3.
panarium panaria (*ac.*) Cal 18_2; **panariis** (*ab.*) D 4_5.
Pandataria *u.* **insula.**
Paneros Panerotem N 30_2.
pango pepigit J 29_2; Vi 15_2; **pepigerunt** R *1_6*; **pepigerat** Ve 23_2; **pangere** G 1; **pangi** G 1.
panificium panificia (*ac.*) Ve 7_1.
panis (*nom.*) Cal 39_1; **panis** (*g.*) J 68_2; A *76_2*; Cl 18_2; **panem** J 48; A *76_1*, 77, 94_7; N 48_4; **pane** O 12_1; **panes** (*ac.*) Cal 37_1.
  secundarium panem A 76_1.
Panisci Paniscorum Tib 43_2.
Pannonia Pannoniae (*g.*) Vi 15_1; **Pannoniam** A 21_1; **Pannonia** (*ab.*) O 9_3.
Pannonicus *u.* **bellum, Tiberius.**
Pannonius Pannonium (*m.*) Tib 20; **Pannoniis** (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 17_1.

pannus pannis (*ab.*) Cal 35_2. aurati panni (*g.*) D 7_1; purpurei panni (*g.*) D 7_1.
Panos agasma (*ac.*) Gr 3_2.
Pansa (*nom.*) A 11; Pansae (*g.*) A 11; Tib 5; Pansa (*ab.*) A 10_3; R 1_3.
Pansa *u.* Crassicius.
pantomimus Cal 57_4; pantomimi D 10_1; pantomimum A 45_4; Cal 36_1, 55_1; pantomimorum N 16_2, 26_2.
Paphius *u.* Venus.
Papia Poppaea *u.* lex.
papilla papillae (*d.*) Tib 44_1; papillam O 11_2; papillas N 34_2.
Papus *u.* Aemilius.
par (*adi.*) (*m.*) Vi 9; par (*f.*) A 12; parem (*m.*) D 10_1; parem (*f.*) J 72; Tib 16_1, 32_2; L 1_3; par (*ac.*) A 32_2; pari (*m. ab.*) Cl 37_2; D 4_4; pari (*f. ab.*) J 18_1, 65; Cal 15_4; N 3_2; G 6_3; Vi 10_3; D 13_2; pari (*neu. ab.*) A 56_2, 86_2; Cal 8_4; Ve 25; paribus (*f. ab.*) T 2.
par (*sub.*) (*m.*) Cl 34_2; par (*ac.*) A 44_3; R 5; paria (*nom.*) N 53; paria (*ac.*) Cal 30_1; D 4_1; paribus (*neu. ab.*) J 10_2; Tib 34_1.
par impar (*ac.*) A *71_4*.
paralysis paralysi (*ab.*) Vi 3_1.
paraphrasis paraphrasis (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
parasiticus parasitica (*ab.*) H *1_1*.
parastichis parastichide Gr 6.
parce J 38_2.
parcius A 66_4; Cl 16_1; N 25_3.
parcissime A 25_3, 40_3.
parco parcit A 86_2; parcetis D *11_3*; pepercit Tib 62_1; Cal 36_1; N 38_1; Vi 14_2; parcas Tib *21_7*; parceret N 25_3; parceretur J 75_2; A 27_1; parsisse Gr 23_2; parsurum (esse) (*m.*) N 37_3; parsurus (fuisse) Tib 62_3; parcente (*m.*) N 35_2.
parcus Tib 46; Cl 12_1.
parcior (*m.*) A 38_1; G 14_2.
parcissimus A 77; parcissimum (*m.*) J 53.
parens (*sub.*) (*m.*) J 7_2; parentis (*m. g.*) N 18; T 8_3; parenti (*m.*) Gr 16; parenti (*f.*) Vi 14_5; parentes (*nom.*) Cl 26_1; Vi 3_2; parentum Tib 6_1; Gr 9_1 *bis*; Gr 21; parentibus (*d.*) A 40_1; Cl 11_2; parentes (*ac.*) Cal 27_4; R 6_2; parentibus (*ab.*) A 66_4; Cal 24_2, 38_2; Vi 2_2.
Parenti Patriae (*m.*) J *85*; parentem patriae (*f.*) Tib 50_3.
pareo paruit Ve 4_5; paruerunt A 95; parere Cal 8_5; parentem (*f.*) A 24_2.
paries parieti Cal 59; Gr 17; parietem N 48_3; parietes (*ac.*) D 14_4.
Parilia (*nom.*) Cal 16_4.
pario peperit Cl 1_1; pepererit (*fut. pf.*) G *4_2*; pareret A 94_4; partae (*g.*) N 26_1, 54; parta (*ab.*) A 22; partis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Ve 16_3.
Paris (histrio) Paridem N 54.
Paris (pantomimus) Paridis D 3_1, 10_1.
Paris (Troianus) Paridis D 10_4.
pariter Cal 30_2; Cl 21_5; N 36_2; Vi 9; Ve 7_2; T 5_2.
Parmensis *u.* Cassius.
parmularius D *10_1*.
paro parabat N 19_2; parauit J 29_1; N 34_2; parabatur J 18_1; Cal 57_4; parabantur N 27_3; pararetur N 48_3; sis paratus Cl *42_1*; parare O 1_3; paratam (esse) Ve 23_3; paratos (esse) J 16_1; paratus O 11_1; D 23_1; paratum (*m.*) J 65; paratam J 52_3; paratum (*neu. ac.*) Vi 6; paratos G 19_2; parata (*ac.*) A 73; paratis (*f. ab.*) A 97_1; parata (*sub. ac.*) J *56_2*.
paropsis paropsidem G 12_3.
Parrasius Parrasi Tib 44_2.
parricida parricidam Cl 12_3; L 1_3; parricidarum Cl 34_1; parricidas J 42_3.
parricidium parricidii A 33_1; Vi 6; parricidio (*d.*) N 34_5; parricidio (*ab.*) Cal 12_3; parricidia (*ac.*) Tib 66; N 33_1.
Parricidium Parricidium (*ac.*) J 88.
pars J 10_1, 42_2; A 5, 97_2; Tib 6_2; Cal 40; N 1_1, 10_2; O 12_2; D 4_5; Gr 5, 17; partis J 63, 75_1, 75_2; Tib 11_3; D 10_5; Gr 9_2; parti Cal 13; Gr 24; partem J 11, 22_2; A 16_3, 37; Tib 13_2, 31_1, 37_3, 49_2; Cal 22_2, 26_5; Cl 3_2, *4_4*; N 2_3, 21_2, 41_2, 44_2; G 13; Vi 7_2, 12; Ve 23_2; partim (*ac.*) A 42_3; parte J 20_3, 27_1, 29_2, 39_2, 41_2 *bis*, 42_1, 42_3, 70, 82_2; A 1, 17_3, 29_3, 34_1, 43_5, 46, 70_2, 78_1, 85_1, 87_3, 94_2, 94_{10}, 101_2 *bis*; Tib 11_5, 15_2, *23*, 33, 54_2; Cal 45_1, 47, 50_1, 50_3; Cl 4_7, 6_2, 10_1,

17_2, 25_5; N 5_1, 6_3, 25_1, 26_2, 29, 46_1; G 4_3, 23; O 4_2, 6_2; Vi 9, 17_2; Ve 25; D 1_2, 7_2; Gr 2, 3_1, 17; Ter *5*$_2$; **partium** J 1_2, 35_2; A 51_1; Tib 6_3, 57_2; Vi 18; Ve 1_2; **partibus** (*d.*) J 1_3; **partes** (*ac.*) J 75_2, 82_1; A 16_4, 66_4; Tib 25_2, 48_1, 50_2; Cal 18_2, 56_2; N 11_2; R 6_1; **parte<s>** A 9; **partis** (*ac.*) A 48; **partibus** (*ab.*) J 68_3, 80_4; A 12, 17_2, 72_1, 101_2; Tib 4_2, 76; Cl 37_2; N 3_1, 31_2; D 11_1; H 1_1.

pars . . . pars J 84_3, 89; Vi 15_1; Ve 8_2.

pars . . . pars . . . alii Tib 75_1.

parsimonia (*nom.*) A 73; **parsimoniam** Tib 34_1.

Parthenius (poeta) **Parthenium** Tib 70_2.

Parthenius (cubicularius) D 16_2; **Partheni** (*g.*) D 17_2.

Parthia Parthia (*ab.*) Vi 13_2.

Parthinus *u.* gens.

Parthus N *39*$_2$; Ve 6_4; **Parthi** (*nom.*) A 21_3; Tib 9_1; **Parthorum** A 43_4; Tib 16_1, 49_2, 66; Cal 14_3, 19_2; N 57_2; Vi 2_4; Ve 23_4; D 2_2; **Parthis** (*d.*) J 44_3; **Parthos** J 79_3; A 8_2; Cal 5; Cl 25_4; N 47_2, 57_2; **Parthis** (*ab.*) Tib 41.

particeps (*sub. m.*) O 3_1, 6_3; **participem** T 6_1; D 2_3; **participes** (*nom.*) Cal 56_1; **participibus** (*d.*) Ve 8_2; **participes** (*ac.*) A 25_3; Cal 45_1.

partim . . . partim J 29_1; A 21_1, 34_2, 49_1, 101_1; Tib 5, 61_4, 72_3; Cal 18_1; Cl 7, 20_2, 21_6; N 19_3, 35_5; G 9_2; Vi 1_1; Ve 4_1; T 8_5; D 6_1; R 6_2.

partim . . . partim . . . uno uero N 47_2.

partior partitus est J 41_2; Vi 9; **partitis** (*neu. ab.*) A 13_3.

parturio parturire A 94_3; **parturientem** (*f.*) N 21_3. *cf.* **titulus.**

partus (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; G 4_2; **partus** (*g.*) A 94_5; **partu** (*ab.*) Cal 12_2; **partus** (*nom. pl.*) Cal 5; **partus** (*ac.*) Ve 5_2.

parum J 56_4 *bis*, 79_1; A 3_2, 31_1, 33_1, 64_2, 72_1; Tib 2_1; Cal 29_1; Cl 34_2, 38_2, 39_2; N 34_2; G 19_1; Ve 8_3; Gr 2.

minus J 60, 78_1, 86_1; A 53_3, 79_2, 91_1, 100_1; Tib 39; Cal 3_1; Cl *4*$_5$, 30; N 2_3, 30_3, 40_1; Vi 2_2, 13_1; Ve 6_2, 13; Gr 8, 23_1.

(*neg.*) **minus quam** A 25_4, 67_1; Tib 26_1; Cl 1_4, 20_2; N 4, 33_2; Vi 7_1; Gr 7.

nec minus J 44_4; Cl 28, 44_1; O 4_2; Vi 2_1; T 7_1, 8_2; R 3.

nec eo minus Cl 8; Ve 24; R 5; **nec . . . eo minus** A 45_4.

minime J 60; A 66_4; O 12_2; Ve 14; D 12_3; H 3.

minimum (*adu.*) A 14; Cal 53_1.

parumper Tib 73_2; N 48_3; G 19_2; Ve 6_3.

paruulus paruulum (*neu. ac.*) J 58_2; **paruula** (*ab.*) N 31_4; **paruulos** Cl 34_2; D 15_1; **paruulis** (*f. ab.*) G 7_1; **paruulum** (*sub. m.*) Cl 27_2.

paruus paruum (*neu. nom.*) Tib 30; **paruam** Ve 4_4; **paruo** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 40; D 4_2; **paruis** (*f. ab.*) J 48; **paruis** (*neu. ab.*) N 12_2; **paruis** (*sub. m. d.*) A 48.

minor (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 42_1; A 43_3, 94_{12}; Vi 3_1; Ve 1_3; T 7_3; **minor** (*f.*) J 63; Tib 1_1, 2_3; **minoris** (*f. g.*) J 77; Cl 29_1; **minori** (*m. d.*) J 35_1; **minorem** (*f.*) J 3; A 42_3; **minore** (*m. ab.*) Cal 34_1; T 9_3; **minore** (*f.*) J 73; A 3_2, 35_3, 42_2; Cal 15_1, 16_2; Cl 10_3, 42_1; N 36_1; T 4_1; **minore** (*neu.*) J 28_1; Tib 41; **minorum** (*m.*) J 39_2, 41_1; A 43_2; **minoribus** (*f. d.*) Tib 32_2; **minores** (*m. ac.*) A 41_2; **minores** (*f. ac.*) A 2_1. *u.* **Antonia, Octauia.**

minor (*sub.*) **minus** (*nom.*) T 3_1; **minorem** (*m.*) O 1_3; **minus** (*ac.*) J 42_1; A 42_2, 84_2; N 33_2; Gr 23_2; **minora** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1.

minimus (*adi.*) **minimum** (*nom.*) Tib 50_1; **minimi** (*m. g.*) A 76_1; **minimae** (*g.*) Cal 34_2; **minimi** (*neu. g.*) J 19_2; A 67_1; **minimam** Cal 14_2; **minima** (*ab.*) Cal 47; G 14_3; **minimo** (*neu. ab.*) A 25_4; **minimos** N 22_1; **minima** (*ac.*) A 25_4; Cal 51_1; **minimis** (*f. ab.*) Cl 34_1; D 14_2.

minimum (*sub.*) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 19; Ve 19_1; **minimo** (*neu. ab.*) J 50_2; A 31_5.

pasco pauit A 24_2; **pascere** Vi 14_2; Ve 18; **pascentibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 2_2.

pascuum pascuis (*ab.*) N 31_1.
Pasicles *u.* **Crassicius.**
Pasiphaa Pasiphaam N 12_2; G 2.
Passienus Crispi Passieni N 6_3.
passim J 67_1; Tib 43_2, 65_1; Cal 6_1; Cl 15_3; N 16_2, 25_2; Vi 10_3.
passus passuum J 25_1, 57; Cal 19_1, 26_2; Cl 20_2; G 6_3; **passus** (*ac.*) J 64.
pastor pastoris Tib 32_2; **pastores** (*ac.*) J 32, 42_1.
Patauinus *u.* **Cassius.**
Patauium Patauium (*ac.*) Tib 14_3.
patefacio patefacerent J 54_1; **patefacta** (*ab.*) Tib 54_2; **patefactis** (*f. ab.*) N 46_2.
pateo patet J 25_1; Tib 16_2; **patuerunt** J 81_3; **patuisset** Ve 23_4; **patuissent** Tib 68_2; **patente** (*neu.*) O 11_1; **patentissimo** (*m. ab.*) Cal 42; **patentissimis** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 32.
pater J 9_2, 52_3; A 2_3, 3_1, 7_1, 63_2, *70*$_2$, *71*$_2$, 94_4, 100_1; Tib 4_1; Cal 1_1, 22_1; Cl 16_1, 40_2; N 28_1; G 3_3 *bis*, 6_1; O 1_2, 10_1; Vi 3_2; T 11; D 14_1; Gr 3_1; **patris** J 6_1, 49_1, 73; A 27_1, 34_2, 94_5; Tib 7_1, 50_1; Cal 13, 15_2; Cl 2_2, 11_3, 46; N 2_1, 6_1, 9; O 2_2; Vi 6; Ve 4_3; T 6_1, 7_1; D 12_3; R 3, *6*$_2$; **patri** Tib 20, 57_2; Cal 7; Cl 11_2; N 7_2; G 6_1; Vi 3_2; T 5_3, 11; D 13_1; **patrem** J 1_1; A 2_2, 8_1, 13_2, 16_3, *33*$_1$, 45_1, 65_2; Tib 6_4, 11_4; Cal 2, 10_1, 25_3, 48_1; Cl 1_1; N 5_1, 6_3, 7_1, *39*$_2$; Ve 1_3, 1_4, 5_2; H *1*$_1$; L 1_2, 1_3; **pater** (*uoc.*) T *5*$_3$; **patre** J 50_1; A 13_2, 17_5, 64_1; Tib 50_1; Cal 8_1, 35_2, 44_2; Cl 2_1, 26_2; N 35_1; O 1_1, 2_1; Vi 2_2, 6, 14_2; Ve 3; T 1, 4_2, 5_3, 6_1; D 1_1, 2_1, 2_3, 8_3, 9_1, 22; H 1_1; **patrum** Ve 11; Gr 4_2; **patres** (*ac.*) Cl 16_3.
u. **decretum, Dis, Liber.**
patribus conscriptis (*d.*) A 5; Tib 54_1; Cl 42_1; **patres conscriptos** J 78_1; Tib 30, 65_1; **patres conscripti** (*uoc.*) D *11*$_3$; **p. c.** (*uoc.*) A *58*$_2$; Tib *29*, *67*$_1$; R *5*.
patrum J 16_1; A 44_1; Tib 71; Cl 25_1; **patribus** (*d.*) J 19_2; Cl 46; **patres** (*ac.*) A 53_3; **patribus** (*ab.*) J 20_4, 22_1, 34_2; Tib 2_2.
pater exercituum *u.* **Caligula.**
patrem familias D 10_1; **patre familias** Tib 15_2; **patrum familiarum** A 59; **patres familiarum** (*ac.*) Cal 26_5.
Patris patriae J 76_1; A 58_1; Tib 26_2, 67_2; N 8; Ve 12; **patriae patrem** A *58*$_2$.
paternus paterna (*f. nom.*) N 33_2; **paternum** (*nom.*) J *6*$_1$; **paternam** G 2; Vi 16; **paternum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 3_1; **paterna** (*ab.*) A 4_1, 29_2; Ve 2_1; **paterno** (*neu. ab.*) T 1; **paternas** N 6_3; **paternis** (*m. ab.*) A 2_3; D 2_1; **paternis** (*neu. ab.*) A 101_3.
patienter A 89_3; **patientius** A 65_2; N 39_1.
patientia patientiam A 66_3; Tib 24_1; **patientia** (*ab.*) J 68_2; Cl 15_3; D 11_2.
patina patinae (*g.*) Vi 13_2.
patinarius (*sub.*) **patinarium** Vi 17_2.
patior patiebatur A 56_1; **est passurus** Cl *4*$_3$; **passus est** J 36, 52_1, 58_2, 76_1; A 25_1, 38_3, 43_2, 49_1, 53_1; Tib 26_1, 50_3, 53_2, 58; Cal 26_2, 30_1; Cl 10_4, 16_2, 28; G 15_2; O 7_1; Vi 16; T 8_1; **patiantur** Tib *21*$_7$; **pateretur** Tib 51_1; Cal 10_2; Cl 15_3; **paterentur** A 40_5, 89_3; **passus sit** A 51_1; **passus esset** J 17_2; D 10_3; **passus es<se>t** Tib 20; **pati** J 23_2; Tib 45; N 42_1; **passurum (esse)** (*m.*) A 40_3; **patiens** (*m.*) J 57; A 82_1; Tib 28; Cal 38_3, 50_2; **patientem** (*m.*) J 61; **patiente** (*m.*) Cal 11; **patientium** (*f.*) N 29; **passus** Tib 38; Vi 2_3.
patria Cal *6*$_1$; **patriae** (*g.*) N 38_1; **patriam** N 3_2; G 12_2; Gr 15; **patria** (*ab.*) Gr 9_1; R 6_1.
u. **Parens, Pater.**
patriciatus patriciatum A 2_1.
patricius (*adi.*) **patricia** (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1; **patricii** (*neu. g.*) A 5; T 9_1; **patricias** A 2_1; Tib 1_1.
patricius (*sub.*) A 10_2; **patriciorum** Tib 2_4; **patricios** J 41_1; N 1_2; O 1_3; Vi 1_2.
patrimonium patrimonii Tib 48_1; **patrimonio** (*ab.*) A 2_2, 40_1; Gr 11_1; **patrimoniis** (*ab.*) J 42_3; A 101_3; N 30_2.
patrius patria (*f. nom.*) Tib *67*$_4$; **patrio** (*m. ab.*) Tib 13_1; Cal 52; **patria** (*ab.*) Tib 52_1; **patria** (*ac.*) Cal 42; **patriis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal *8*$_1$.
Patrobius Patrobii Neroniani G 20_2.

patrocinium patrocinio (*ab.*) J 52_2; patrociniis (*ab.*) N 17.
patronus A 67_1; patroni (*g.*) Cal 16_4; Cl 37_2; D 14_4; Gr 15, 16, 20; patrono (*d.*) J 27_1; R 3; patronum A 27_2; Cl 6_1, *40*$_2$ *bis*; G 20_2; patrono (*ab.*) Cl 16_2; patroni (*nom.*) Cl 25_1; patronorum Gr 4_2; patronis (*d.*) J 55_1; patronis (*ab.*) N 7_2.
patronus senatus Tib 3_2.
patruelis (*adi.*) patrueli (*m. d.*) J 29_1; patruelem (*sub. m.*) D 15_1; patruelibus (*sub. m. ab.*) D 10_4.
patruus Cl 5; patrui (*g.*) D 10_3; patruo (*d.*) Cl *7*; patruum Cal 15_2, 23_3; Cl 9_1; N 6_2; patruo (*ab.*) Cal 1_1; D 1_2.
pauci (*adi.*) paucorum (*m.*) Tib 47; Cl 21_4; paucorum (*neu.*) Tib 61_3; paucos J 2, 9_1, 22_2, 81_1; A 94_3; Tib 14_4, 19, 26_1, 38, 39, 42_2, 61_6, 74; Cal 8_4, 14_2, 25_1, 26_2, 45_1; Cl 27_1; N 56; G 20_2; O 5_2; D 23_2; Ter 2; paucas J 76_2; pauca (*ac.*) A 48; paucis (*m. ab.*) A 94_{11}; Tib 26_2, 60; Cl 11_1; N 3_2; paucis (*neu. ab.*) A *76*$_2$.
pauci (*sub.*) J 14_2; Cal 18_3; paucis (*m. d.*) Gr 16; paucos Tib 10_2; pauca (*ac.*) Tib 21_3; Gr 24; H 1_2; paucis (*m. ab.*) N 47_3; G 19_2.
pauciores (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) J 68_3; paucioribus (*neu. ab.*) J 10_2.
pauciores (*sub. m. nom.*) Tib 31_1.
paucissimi (*adi.*) (*nom.*) Gr 10_2; paucissimos J 44_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 17_2; paucissimas A 6; paucissimis (*m. ab.*) J *66*; A 8_1; paucissimis (*f. ab.*) A 26_3; Tib 51_2.
pauculus pauculas N 32_3.
paulatim A 31_4, *71*$_3$; Tib 33, 58; Cal 3_1, 12_1; N 20_1, 27_1; G 9_1; R 1_3.
Paulina *u.* Lollia.
paulisper J 8; A 78_1.
paulo A 93.
paulo (*cum cpu.*) J 45_1; A 65_3, 90; Tib 26_1, 39, 52_2; Cl 8; N 2_1, 40_1; T 3_1; R 1_1.
u. ante, post, prius.
paululum (*sub.*) paululum (*ac.*) Cal 38_3.
paululum (*adu.*) A 26_3.
paulum (*sub.*) paulum (*ac.*) N 20_2.
paulum (*adu.*) J 31_2, 82_1; Tib 11_1, 72_2; Cal 34_2; N 28_1.
Paulus *u.* Aemilius.
pauper pauperem (*m.*) Gr 9_1, 20.
pauperies pauperie Gr 11_2.
paupertas paupertatem Cal 42.
pauefacio pauefactus A 99_2; Cal 51_1; N 48_2; O 7_2.
pauidus N 24_1; D 14_2; pauida (*ab.*) Cal 50_3.
pauimentum pauimento (*ab.*) A 72_1; pauimenta (*ac.*) J 46.
pauo pauonem Tib 60; pauones (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; pauonum Vi 13_2.
pax J 28_2; Vi 16; pacis A 17_4; Tib 37_1; O 9_2; T 3_1; pacem A 32_1; Vi 16; pace A 16_1, 21_2, 22; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_2.
pace belloque A 61_1.
Pax *u.* templum.
pecco peccem H *1*$_3$.
pectus pectus (*ac.*) A 80; Cal 32_2, 58_2; G 11; pectore J 33, 82_3; A 52; Tib 68_1; N 20_1.
pecuaria pecuariam J 42_1.
peculiaris peculiari (*m. d.*) A 5; peculiari (*neu. ab.*) Vi 4; peculiares (*m. ac.*) J 76_3; peculiaribus (*m. ab.*) G 12_3.
peculium peculio (*d.*) Tib 15_2; peculio (*ab.*) Tib 50_1.
pecunia A 36, 41_1; Cal 41_1; pecuniae (*g.*) J 2; A 101_4; Tib 46; Cal 42; N 4, 30_1; Ve 16_1; pecuniam Tib 31_1; Ve 23_3; pecunia (*ab.*) J 1_2, 19_1; A 12, 30_1, 51_1; Tib 37_3, 49_2; Cl 18_1; N 24_2; Ve 23_2; pecuniarum D 17_1; pecunias J 4_2, 11, 19_1, 25_2, 54_1; A 39, 57_2; G 9_1; O 10_2; pecuniis (*ab.*) J 42_2.
pecuniosus pecuniosioribus (*m. d.*) A 25_2.
pecus pecus (*ac.*) Tib 32_2.
pecus pecudi J 77; pecudes (*nom.*) Cal 27_1; pecudum N 31_1.
pedatus O 12_1.
pedester pedestre (*ac.*) D 4_1; pedestri (*neu. ab.*) Cl 17_2.
pedicator p[r]edicator J *49*$_1$.
pedites pedites (*ac.*) J 38_1; peditibus (*ab.*) J 39_3.
Pedius *u.* lex.
Pedius Quintum Pedium J 83_2.
pegma (*nom.*) Cl 34_2.
peiero peierarent N 28_1.

pelagus pelagi Cal 50_3.
pellicio pellexit A 21_3; Vi 2_4; pellectus Cl 26_3.
pellis pellem A 90; pelle N 29.
pello pulsi (sunt) N 36_2; pelli A 13_3; pulsus J 36; Tib 49_2; Cal 44_2; pulsum (*m.*) D 13_1; pulsi (*nom.*) J 33.
Peloponensus Peloponensi (*g.*) A 17_3.
pelta pelta (*ab.*) Cal 25_3; peltis (*ab.*) N 44_1.
Penates deorum Penatium A 92_1; Penatium deorum N 32_4.
pendeo pependerit (*subi.*) Cl 9_2; pependissent D 9_2; pendentibus (*f. ab.*) Cal 32_2.
pendo pependissent D 12_2; pendere A 12.
penetrale penetrali (*ab.*) A 18_1; G 9_2.
penetro penetrauit J 52_1, 58_1; penetrauerat Gr 3_2; penetrasse J 6_2.
penis penem H $\mathit{1}_2$.
penitus Cl 1_2, 25_5.
pensio pensionem N 44_2; pensione Ve 23_3.
pensito pensitauit A 66_4; pensitatis (*f. ab.*) J 30_5.
penso pensari A 25_4.
pensum *u.* habeo.
penuarius penuariae (*g.*) A 6.
penuria A 70_2; penuria (*ab.*) J 34_2.
penus N 11_2.
per (*loc.*) J 19_1, 28_1, 31_2, 39_2, 44_3 *bis*, 48, 54_2, 58_1 *bis*, 63, 64, 72; A 8_1, 16_3, 23_1, 32_1 *bis*, 43_4, 44_1, 45_4, 49_3, 53_2, 61_1, 75, 78_2, 80 *bis*, 94_4, 94_5; Tib 6_2 *bis*, 14_3, 37_1 *bis*, 37_3, 38, 43_2, 60, 72_1; Cal 1_2, 19_2, 19_3, 25_4, 26_2, 27_2, 28, 32_2, 35_3, 50_3, 58_1, 58_3; Cl 11_2, 20_2, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3, 21_6, 23_1, 25_2, 27_2, 28; N 2_1, 9, 11_2, 13_2, 17, 25_2 *bis*, 27_3, 31_3, 41_2, 43_1, 48_3, 48_4; G 6_2, 6_3, 10_3, 10_5, 18_1, 19_2, 20_2; Vi 7_3, 8_1, 10_2 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 17; T 4_1, 6_1, 8_5; D 10_5, 13_2, 16_1, 19 *bis*.
per (*temp.*) J 1_2, 4_1, 7_2, 25_2, 34_1, 35_1, 39_3 *bis*, 43_1, 45_1, 51, 68_3, 69, 78_2, 80_4, 81_3, 88; A 8_3 *bis*, 16_1, 18_1, 23_2, 24_2, 27_1, 27_5, 29_3, 32_1, 41_1, 56_3, 67_2, $\mathit{71}_3$, 72_1, 79_1, 81_1, 90, 91_1; Tib 5, 10_2, 21_1, 41, 52_3, 62_1, 65_2, 74; Cal 6_2, 17_1 *bis*, 22_3, 26_3, 27_4, 37_1; Cl 2_1, 7, 11_2, 14, 33_1, 37_1; N 7_1, 11_2, 20_2, 28_1, 36_1, 38_2, 40_4, 46_1, 51, 57_1; G 6_1, 7_2, 9_1, 10_4; O 3_2, 7_2; Ve 4_2, 5_2, 5_7, 7_2, 7_3, 8_1, 19_1, 20, 25; T 3_1, 8_2, 8_3; D 4_2, 17_1; Gr 2; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$.
per (*instr.*) J 1_2 *bis*, 3, 5, 9_3, 11, 16_1, 16_2, 20_1, 20_4, 22_1, 23_1, 26_3 *ter*, 29_1 *bis*, 33, 34_2, 36, 39_1, 40_1, 41_2, 41_3, 42_2, 56_4 *bis*, 56_6, 58_1, 73, 74_1, $\mathit{78}_2$, 84_2, 85; A 2_1, 9 *bis*, 10_2, 14, 20 *bis*, 21_3, 25_1, 27_1, 27_4, 35_1, 35_3, 42_3, 43_1, 51_3, 56_4, 58_1, 64_1, 64_3, 65_2, 69_1 *bis*, 88, 89_2, 95, 98_2 *ter*, 100_2; Tib 2_2 *bis*, 7_1, 12_1, 12_3, 16_1, 18_2, 21_1, 21_2, 23, 31_1, 31_2, 32_2, 37_4 *ter*, 48_1, 52_3, 53_2 *bis*, 54_2, 58, 62_2, 63_2, 64, 66, 71, 75_3; Cal 1_1, 9, 11, 12_2, 15_1 *bis*, 23_2, 23_3, 26_4, 27_1, 30_1, 32_1, 38_4, 39_2, 40 *bis*, 41_1, 51_2, 53_2, 55_1, 55_3, 57_4, 58_2, 59, 60; Cl 1_1, 1_3, 3_2, $\mathit{4}_1$ *bis*, 10_1, 10_3, 11_3, 13_1, 18_1, 18_2, 21_6, 22, 26_3, 29_3, 36, 39_1, 39_2, 41_2, 44_2 *ter*, 44_3, 45; N 1_2 *bis*, 2_2, 6_3, 9, 13_1, 15_1, 15_2, 21_2, 34_1, 34_2, 34_4, 39_2, 41_2; G 7_1, 15_1; 15_2, 16_1; O 1_1, 2_2, 5_2, 7_2, 8_1, 8_2, 12_2, Vi 1_1, 4 *bis*, 7_1, 9 *bis*, 13_2, 16; Ve 5_1, 5_3, 10, 19_1; T 8_3; D 8_5, 9_3, 12_1, 14_1, 14_4, 17_3; Gr 3_2, 5, 6 *bis*; R 1_4 *bis*, 6_2; Ter 1_2; H $\mathit{1}_2$; [s]per A 89_1.
per (*caus.*) J 2, 28_3 *bis*, 85; A 67_1, 79_1; Tib 2_2, 36, 37_2, 50_1, 65_1; Cal 8_2, 56_1; Cl 10_4, 45; N 36_1; G 20_1; O 3_2; Ve 1_2, 6_2.
per (*in iure iurando*) Tib 27; Cal 24_2, 27_3; Cl 11_2; R $\mathit{6}_2$.
per (*adu.*) J 20_2, 22_2, 25_2, 31_1; A 7_1, 32_3, 54, 86_2; Tib 3_2, 11_2, 14_2, 37_3, 38, 53_2; Cal 28; Cl 8, 27_1, 42_2; N 6_2, 15_1, 16_2, 35_4, 41_1; G 12_3; Ve 2_2, 8_3; T 3_2.
perago peregit Cl 11_3; peractum est Cal 21; perageretur Tib 25_3; peragerentur T 8_4; D 4_3; peragere Cal 21; peracta (*ab.*) A 27_2; Tib 44_2; peracto (*neu. ab.*) N 21_2; peractis (*m. ab.*) J 30_1, 56_5; peragendam O 7_1; peragendis (*neu. d.*) Ve 10.
peragro peragraret Cal 37_2; peragranti (*m. d.*) A 60; peragrata (*ab.*) Tib 40; peragranda (*ab.*) A 93.
peranno perannauit Ve 5_2.
percello perculit Tib 55; perculerit (*subi.*) N 35_4; perculsus Tib 11_2.
percipio percepit Tib 15_2; Cl 1_3; Gr 21; perciperent G 6_3; percepisset

A 101_3; **percipere** A $\mathit{28}_2$; **percipiendi** (*gd.*) Ter 4_1; **perceptis** (*f. ab.*) Gr 15.
perciuilis (*m. nom.*) Tib 28.
percontor percontatus A 99_1.
percrebresco percrebruit J 79_3; Tib 45; **percrebruerat** Ve 4_5; **percrebruisset** Cal 6_1.
percurro percucurrit Tib 9_3; N 3_2; **percucurrisse** Ter 2.
percussor percussoris N 37_1; **percussorem** Cl 37_1; N 34_3, 47_3; **percussorum** J 83_2, 89; **percussoribus** (*d.*) Cal 51_3; **percussores** (*ac.*) A 10_3; N 43_1; G 19_1, 23; Ve 15; **percussoribus** (*ab.*) Cal 58_3.
percutio percussit Cal 3_1, 35_1; Cl 25_3; N 25_2; **percusserit** (*subi.*) A 94_{12}; **percussisse** Cal 58_2; **percussus** Vi 7_2.
perdo perdidi A $\mathit{71}_3$; T $\mathit{8}_1$; **perdidit** A $\mathit{70}_2$, $\mathit{71}_3$; **perdant** Tib $\mathit{21}_7$, $\mathit{67}_1$; **perderent** J $\mathit{84}_2$; N 30_1; **perdere** Cl 37_2; N 34_2; **perditurum (esse)** (*m.*) T 9_1; **perditae** (*g.*) Cal 25_3; **perditis** (*f. ab.*) A 16_2.
perdomo perdomito (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_2; **perdomandam** T 5_2.
perduco perduxit A 101_3; Cl 10_2, 20_1; G 17; **perduceret** Tib 65_1; Vi 9; **perduceretur** J 74_1; **perductus sit** Cal 8_5; **perducturum (esse)** (*m.*) Ve 18; **perductae** (*d.*) Ve 22; **perductum** (*m.*) N 13_2; **perductam** Tib 45; Cal 25_2; **perductis** (*f. ab.*) A 42_1.
perduellio perduellionis J 12.
perduro perdurare N 24_2.
peregre J 42_1; Cal 20; Gr 3_2.
peregrinatio peregrinatione Cal 51_1; N 34_4, 51; Ve 4_4; **peregrinationum** Tib 46; **peregrinationes** (*ac.*) N 19_1.
peregrinitas peregrinitatis Cl 15_2; **peregrinitatem** Cl 16_2.
peregrinus peregrini (*m. g.*) A 40_3; **peregrinae** (*g.*) Cl 25_3; **peregrina** (*ab.*) Tib 71; **peregrino** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 71; **peregrinarum** J 43_1; A 93; **peregrinos** A 75; **peregrina** (*ac.*) D 1_3; **peregrinos** (*sub.*) A 42_3; **peregrinis** (*sub. m. ab.*) J 80_2.
perennis perenni (*neu. ab.*) J 49_1.
pereo N $\mathit{49}_1$; **periit** J 36, 88, 89; Tib 17_1; Cal 49_2, 54_2; G 23; Vi 2_3, 18; T 2; **perit** (*pf.*) Tib 58, $\mathit{59}_2$; Cal 59; **perierant** Tib 40; **peream** Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; **periret** A 14; Cal *28*, 57_3; N 34_2, 47_3, 56; D 16_1; **perissent** A 11; **perire** Tib $\mathit{67}_1$; **perisse** J 75_3; A 17_4, 27_4; Tib 62_1; Cal 26_2, 60; Cl 12_3; Ve 15; T 8_4; Ter 4_2; **periturum (esse)** (*m.*) Cal 27_2, 56_1; N 35_5; T 9_1.
perfero perferunt A 49_3; **pertulit** H *2*; **perferret** Cal 55_1; **pertulisset** Gr 14; **pertulissent** N 22_3; **perferenda erant** J 56_6; **perferre** A 34_1, $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib 10_1; Cl 37_2; **perlatos** N 49_2; **perferendae** (*g.*) Cl 6_1.
perficio perfecit J 24_1; Cl 20_1; **perfecerunt** Cal 56_1; **perfecerat** D 11_2; **perficere** A 60; **perfici** A 17_4; **perficiendi** (*gd.*) N 43_2; G 17; **perfectae** (*g.*) N 41_1; [in] **perfecto** (*m. d.*) A 25_4; **perfectum** (*m.*) Gr 4_1; **perfecta** (*ab.*) A 29_1; **perfecto** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_3; **perficiendorum** (*neu.*) N 31_3.
perfidia perfidiae (*g.*) N 5_2; **perfidiam** J 75_2; **perfidia** (*ab.*) Tib 49_2; G 3_2.
perfidiose perfidiosius A 21_2.
perfodio perfodere J 44_3; Cal 21; N 19_2.
perforo perforato (*neu. ab.*) J 68_4.
perfrico perfricari Tib 60.
perfundo perfudit G 18_1; **perfundebatur** A 82_2; **perfusum** (*m.*) A 77; **perfusam** D *20*.
perfusorius perfusoriis (*f. d.*) D 8_1.
Pergamenus *u.* **Apollodorus.**
pergo perrexit A 97_3; **pergeret** G 19_1.
pergula pergulam A 94_{12}; **pergula** (*ab.*) Gr 18.
†**perialogos** Gr 9_1.
periclitor periclitetur Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; **periclitatum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 32.
periculosus periculosi (*neu. g.*) J 24_3; **periculosa** (*neu. nom.*) A 96_2; **periculosas** A 81_1.
periculum periculi A 67_1; Cl 36; D 14_4; **periculo** (*d.*) O 10_2; **periculum** (*ac.*) J 81_2; A 10_1, 10_3, 32_2, 84_2; Cal 9, 57_2; Cl 9_1, 29_3; N 26_2; G 19_1; O 10_1; T 9_2; **periculo** (*ab.*) J 70; A 19_1, 28_1, 29_3; N 19_1; O 9_3; Ve 23_4; D 16_2; **pericula** (*ac.*) A 16_3.
peridoneus Gr 11_1.

perinde J 56_6; **perinde** (*cum neg.*) Tib 52_1; G 13; Ter 4_1.
perinde . . . ac A 88; **perinde . . . ac si** A 35_4; Cal 10_2.
perinde atque N 15_1; R 1_1.
perinde . . . quam D 15_3.
perinde ut Cl 14; **non perinde . . . ut** A 80.
perindigne Tib 50_2.
perinfamis perinfamis (*f. g.*) Vi 2_4.
peristylum peristylo (*ab.*) A 82_1.
peritia peritia (*ab.*) Tib 67_2.
peritus (*adi.*) **peritos** J 26_3; **peritissimus** J 57; T 3_2; **peritissimum** (*m.*) Tib 21_3.
peritus (*sub.*) **peritorum** (*m.*) A 95; **peritis** (*m. ab.*) A 23_1.
periurium periurio (*ab.*) Cal 41_2.
perlego perlegit (*pf.*) Cl 41_1; **perlectis** (*f. ab.*) Ve 21; **perlegendum** (*m.*) Tib 23; **perlegenda** (*ac.*) A 85_1.
permaneo permanebat A 78_1; **permansit** Tib 4_2, 13_1; Cl 13_1; D 10_1; Gr 21; L 1_2; **permaneat** Gr 11_1; **permanerent** A 74; **permansisset** Cl 26_2; N 54; **permanere** J 16_1; **permansurum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 26_2; **permanendi** (*gd.*) J 60; **permanente** (*f.*) Tib 75_3.
permisceo permiscere J 30_2.
permitto permittebat J 67_1; **permisit** J 35_1, 75_4; A 24_1, 38_2, 38_3, 47, 65_3; Tib 26_1; Cal 16_1; Cl 17_3, 25_4; N 9, 38_3, 49_4; G 14_2; Ve 8_5; D 9_2, 13_2; **permitteret** Tib 19; Cl 43; **permisisset** D 8_4; **permittite** D 11_3; **permissum est** Cal 14_1; **permitteretur** Tib 11_5; **permittere** N 43_1; **permissurum (esse)** (*m.*) N 37_3; **permittente** (*m.*) Tib 13_2, 26_1; **permissam** A 45_3; **permissa** (*f. ab.*) J 79_3; A 98_3.
permodicus A 6; **permodica** (*ab.*) Tib 47.
permoueo permotus N 41_1.
permulgeo permulsisse N 1_1.
permuto permutat A 88; **permutauerit** (*subi.*) A 92_2; **permutare** Ve 6_4.
pernego perneganti (*m. d.*) Tib 57_2; **pernegantibus** (*m. ab.*) N 35_2.
pernicies perniciem A 32_1; Ve 14; **pernicie** N 26_1.
perniciosus perniciosa (*ac.*) R 1_4.
pernocto pernoctauit Cl 10_3; D 1_2; **pernoctaret** Tib 18_2; **pernoctauerit** A 17_2; **pernoctantibus** (*m. ab.*) Cal 14_2.
perodi perosi sunt Tib 21_7; **perosam** Ve 4_2.
peroro perorabat N 46_3; **perorandum esset** Cal 53_1; **perorare** R 6_1; **perorandi** (*gd.*) R 6_2; **peroraturus** Cal 53_2.
perparuus perparuo (*neu. ab.*) T 1.
perpauci perpauca (*ac.*) J 84_2.
perpendo perpensis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 21_3.
perperam J 56_4; A 92_1; Tib 33; Cal 38_2; D 10_4.
perpetior perpeti G 21; **perpessus** A 66_1; N 40_1.
perpetro perpetraturus Cal 46.
perpetuo (*adu.*) J 45_2; A 49_2, 94_4; Tib 7_3; N 31_2; Vi 3_2; T 8_5.
perpetuus perpetua (*f. nom.*) A 94_1; **perpetuae** (*g.*) Tib 36; N 55; **perpetuum** (*m.*) Vi 11_2; **perpetuam** J 76_1; A 27_5, 58_2; N 40_3; **perpetuum** (*neu. ac.*) A 27_5; **perpetua** (*ab.*) Cl 42_1; **perpetuo** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 30_1; **perpetuos** A 26_1; **perpetua** (*ac.*) J 73; Tib 37_3; H 1_3.
in perpetuum J 26_3; A 16_4, 42_3, 65_4; Cal 17_2, 25_2; Cl 11_1, 23_1, 25_3; Vi 8_2.
perquiro perquirere Tib 56.
perraro (*adu.*) Tib 38; N 12_2; Gr 24.
perrogo perrogabat A 35_4.
perrumpo perruperunt O 8_2.
persaepe J 57; A 72_2.
persancte N 35_5; T 10_2.
perscribo perscripserit (*subi.*) J 56_3; **perscripta erat** G 5_2; **perscriptum fuisset** J 42_2.
persedeo persederet Cl 34_2.
persenex (*m. nom.*) Gr 9_1.
persequor persequitur A 86_2; **persequuntur** N 48_2; **persequeretur** J 4_2; Tib 61_1; **persequi** J 56_6; **persecutus** J 35_1; **persecutae** (*nom.*) J 81_3.
perseueranter A 62_2.
perseuerantia perseuerantiae (*g.*) Tib 16_2.
perseuero perseuerabat A 94_{12}; **perseuerauit** J 73, 85; A 28_1; Tib 16_2; Cal 26_2; Cl 34_1; N 21_2, 56; T 9_3; D 7_2; Gr 22; **perseuerauerunt** N 1_2;

Ve 6_2, 19_2; perseuerarunt A 50; perseuerauerit (*fut. pf.*) Tib *28*; perseueraret Cal 48_1; O 9_3; perseuerarent J 75_5; Cal 38_2; perseuerauerit Ve 2_1; perseuerasse A 42_3; perseuerantis (*m. g.*) Vi 4; perseueranti (*m. d.*) J 14_2; perseuerantem (*f.*) Tib 53_2.

persoluo persoluit (*pf.*) Cal 16_3; persoluerit (*subi.*) Ve 8_2; persoluta est Cal 26_1.

persona personam A 27_1; Ve 19_2; Gr 24; Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; persona (*ab.*) D 10_4; personis (*d.*) J 43_1; Tib 32_2; personas N 1_2; personis (*ab.*) N 21_3.
ex persona J 55_3.

personatus N 21_3.

perspecto perspectauit A 98_5; D 4_2.

perspeculor perspeculatus J 58_1.

perspicio perspexerat Cal 11; perspicerent A 69_1; perspexisse Tib 57_1.

perstringo perstrinxerit (*subi.*) Cl 15_4.

persuadeo persuasit Cl 38_3; persuaderet A 89_2; D 14_4; persuasisset A 40_3; persuasum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 21_2; persuasissimum (*neu. ac.*) N 29.

persuasio persuasionis Tib 69; persuasionem Vi 7_3; persuasione J 88.

pertaedet pertaesus J 7_1; A $\mathit{62}_2$; Tib 67_1.

pertendo pertendit (*pf.*) J 32; Tib 72_2; pertenderat J 4_2; pertenderent Cal 44_2.

perterreo perterritum (*m.*) Cal 51_3; perterritis (*sub. m. d.*) J 60; perterritos (*sub.*) J 66.

pertinacia pertinaciae (*g.*) A 27_2; pertinacia (*ab.*) J 68_2.

pertinaciter J 1_3; A 34_2; Tib 74; Cl 40_3.
pertinacius A 65_3; Tib 10_2; Cl 18_1; G 12_2.
pertinacissime J 16_1, 81_2; A 52; Cal 1_1; N 56; D 22, 23_1.

pertineo pertinet G $\mathit{4}_1$; pertineant J 44_4; pertinerent J 26_2; N 32_2; pertinere Ve 23_4; pertinentis (*m. ac.*) Cal 15_4.

pertundo pertusae (*nom.*) N 17.

perturbatio perturbatione Ve 5_3.

perungo perunxit Gr 3_1.

Perusia Perusiam A 14, 96_2; Tib 4_2; Perusia (*ab.*) A 15.

Perusinus Perusinum (*m.*) A 14.
u. bellum.

perueho peruexit Tib 7_3.

peruenio peruenit (*prs.*) J 56_5; peruenit (*pf.*) Gr 5; peruenias Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; perueniret N 47_2; peruenturus fuerit Cl 38_3; peruenire J 23_2; A 82_1; Ter 1_1; peruenturum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 101_3.

peruerse (*adu.*) G 18_3.

peruersitas peruersitatem A $\mathit{62}_2$.

peruigilium peruigilium (*ac.*) Cal 54_2; Vi 10_3; peruigilio (*ab.*) G 4_3.

pes pedis Cal 57_3; pedem Tib 38; pede Cl 15_3; N 48_1; pedum J 85; A 79_2; N 19_2, 31_1; pedibus (*d.*) Cal 26_3; pedes (*ac.*) A 82_2, 94_{10}, 96_2; Tib 68_1; Cal 26_2, 36_2; N $\mathit{39}_3$; G 22; O 10_1, 12_2; Vi 2_5; Ve 5_4; D 4_2; Gr 3_1; pedibus (*ab.*) J 31_2, 57, 61; A 16_3, 38_3, 53_2, 78_1, 100_4; Tib 7_3; Cal 42; Cl 10_2, 17_3, 25_2; N 48_3; G 18_1, 21; Ve 8_3; D 18_1, 19; R 6_1.

Pescennius Iacchus Gr 3_2.

pestilentia (*nom.*) N 39_1; T 8_3; pestilentiam Cal 31.

petasatus A 82_1.

petitio J 26_1; petitione J 28_3, 73; Ve 2_3.

petitor petitoribus (*ab.*) J 23_2.

peto A $\mathit{28}_2$; petit (*prs.*) Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; petiit Cal 14_3; Gr 22, 24; petit (*pf.*) J 13, 27_1; A 17_3, 26_2; Tib 10_2, 11_5, 39, 72_2; Cal 24_2, 48_2; Cl 12_2; N 22_3, 25_2; O 7_1; Vi 2_5, 16; Ve 24; T 10_1; petierat Cal 29_2; peteret A 5; N 47_2; peterent J 24_1; A 21_2; T 8_2; petissem J $\mathit{30}_4$; petisset A 63_2; petitur R $\mathit{1}_7$; petere Cl 11_3, 40_1; Gr *18*; petisse J 47; Cal 58_2; Ter 3_2; peti J 82_2; Cl 23_2; G 6_3; T 8_1; petendi (*gd.*) A 40_3; D 8_2; petens (*m.*) Tib 14_3; T 5_3; petenti (*m. d.*) A 40_3; Tib 4_3, 25_3; Cal 56_2; Cl 5; N 35_5; Ve 20; petenti (*f. d.*) Cal 23_2; petentem (*m.*) Ve 23_2; petentium (*f.*) Cl 24_3; petentes (*m. ac.*) Ve 8_3; petentis (*m. ac.*) J 20_3; Tib 6_1; petenti (*sub. m. d.*) J 76_2; petentibus (*sub. m. d.*) G 4_1; T 8_2; petentis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 46; petituros Vi 16; petituri (*sub. nom.*) A 29_2; petita (*ab.*) A 45_1; petito (*neu.*

ab.) A 27_4, 99_1; petitarum Vi 13_2; petitis (*neu. ab.*) D 20; petendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Ve 21; petendam A 21_3; petenda (*ab.*) J 8.
plus petendo (*gd. ab.*) Cl 14.
Petreius M. Petreio (*ab.*) J 34_2; Petreius J 75_2.
Petro *u.* Flauius.
Petronia Petroniam Vi 6.
Petronianus *u.* Vitellius.
petulans petulantibus (*m. ab.*) A 56_1.
petulantia petulantiam Tib 61_6; N 26_1; G 20_2; Vi 10_2.
Phaethon Phaet<h>ontem Cal 11.
Phagita *u.* Cornelius.
phalanx phalanga N 19_2.
phalerae phaleras A 25_3.
phaleratus phalerato (*m. ab.*) Cal 19_2; Cl 17_3; phalerata (*ab.*) N 30_3.
Phaon Phaonti N 49_2; Phaonte N 48_1, 48_3.
Pharmacussa *u.* insula.
Pharnaces Pharnace J 35_2.
Pharsalicus *u.* acies, proelium.
Pharus Phari Tib 74; Cl 20_3; Pharo (*ab.*) Cal 46.
phasianae (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; phasianarum Vi 13_2.
phengites *u.* lapis.
Philemon Philemonem J 74_1.
Philippensis *u.* acies, bellum.
Philippi Philippo<s> A 96_1; Philippos Tib 14_3.
Philippus Cal 57_4.
Philippus *u.* Marcius.
Philocomus *u.* Vectius.
Philologus *u.* Ateius.
Philopoemen *u.* Vinius.
philosophia philosophiam Gr 6; philosophia (*ab.*) N 52.
philosophus philosophi (*g.*) A 89_1; Gr 18; philosophum N 39_3; philosophorum Ve 13; philosophos D 10_3; philosophis (*ab.*) R 1_1.
Philus *u.* Furius.
Phoebe A 65_2; Phoebes A 65_2.
Phoebus *u.* Apollo.
phoenicopterus phoenicopteri (*g.*) Cal 57_4; phoenicopteri (*nom.*) Cal 22_3; phoenicopterum (*g.*) Vi 13_2.
Phoenissae *u.* titulus.
phonascus phonasco (*d.*) A 84_2; phonasco (*ab.*) N 25_3.
Phyllis D 17_3.
piaculum piaculorum O 7_2.
Picenum Picenum (*ac.*) J 34_1.
pico picarentur Cl 16_4.
pictura picturarum Tib 43_2; picturas A 75.
pie A 66_4.
pietas Cal 15_1; pietatis Cal 12_1; Cl 11_2; N 9; Vi 3_1; pietati Tib 70_3; pietatem J 30_5; A 66_2; pietate Cal 1_1, 12_3; D 11_3.
piget piguerit (*subi.*) J 14_1.
pignero pignerauerit (*subi.*) Vi 7_2; pigneratus Cl 10_4.
pignus pignore Tib 7_3; pignera (*ac.*) A 21_2; pignoribus (*ab.*) J 17_2.
pila pilis (*ab.*) Cl 20_3.
pila pilam A 83.
pilleatus pilleata (*f. nom.*) N 57_1.
pilleus pilleum Tib 4_2; pilleo (*ab.*) N 26_1.
pilus primos pilos Cal 44_1.
pilus A 68; pilum Ve 16_3.
Pilutus *u.* Voltacilius.
Pinarius Lucium Pinarium J 83_2. Pinarium A 27_3.
pingo pingendi (*gd.*) N 52; picti (*m. g.*) A 94_4; pictae (*nom.*) N 11_2; pictarum A 72_3.
pinguis pingui (*f. ab.*) A 82_1; pinguissima (*ab.*) N 20_3.
pinna (*nom.*) Cl 33_1; pinnis (*ab.*) D 6_2.
pinnatus pinnatarum N 46_1.
pirata piratas J 74_1.
pirus piro (*ab.*) Cl 27_1.
piscator piscatori Tib 60; piscatores (*nom.*) R 1_6; piscatores (*ac.*) R 1_6.
pisciculus pisciculos A 76_1; Tib 44_1.
piscina piscinam N 31_3; piscinis (*ab.*) N 27_2.
piscis (*nom.*) A 96_2; R 1_6; pisce Tib 60; piscium Cal 49_3; Vi 13_2; pisces (*ac.*) N 40_3.
piscor piscabatur A 83; piscatus est N 30_3; piscaretur N 35_5; piscantibus (*sub. m. d.*) A 25_4.
Piso *u.* Calpurnius.
Pisonianus Pisoniana (*f. nom.*) N 36_1. *u.* coniuratio.
pistor pistoris A 4_2; pistorem J 48; pistore Vi 16.
pistorius pistoria (*ac.*) Tib 34_1.

pistrinensis pistrinensibus (*neu. ab.*) Cal 39_1.

pistrinum pistrinum (*ac.*) A 4_2; **pistrino** (*ab.*) J 31_2; A 4_2.

Pitholaus Pitholai J 75_5.

pius pium (*neu. ac.*) G 10_4.

Pius *u.* **Gaius (Caligula), Tiberius.**

Placentia Placentiam J 69; O 9_2.

placeo placet Cl 4_3 *bis*, 4_4; Ter 3_1; **placent** R 1_2; Ter 3_1; **placuit** J 88; **placuerat** Cal 57_1; O 8_2; **placeret** Tib 30; **placuisset** Cal 56_2; G 1; Vi 2_2; **placitum esset** J 9_1; **placere** A 44_3; Cl 4_6; R 1_2; **placenti** (*m. d.*) N 42_2; G 12_3; **placentem** (*m.*) Cal 53_2; Vi 11_2; **placitam** (*sub.*) Cal 36_2.

placidus placida (*ab.*) Cal 50_3.

plaga plagam Cal 55_2; O 11_2; **plagas** Vi 10_2; **plagis** (*ab.*) J 82_2.

plagosus plagosum (*m.*) Gr 9_1.

Plancus *u.* **Munatius.**

plane J 14_2, 27_2, 52_2, 87; A 69_2, 70_2, 89_1; Tib 59_2; Cal 2; Cl 21_5, 37_2, 40_3; N 23_2, 38_1, 52; O 2_2; T 8_2; D 2_3.

plango plangere N 49_3; O 8_3.

planus plano (*m. ab.*) A 94_6. **e plano** Tib 33.

Plato Platoni Cal 34_2.

plaudo plausit Vi 11_2; **plausum esset** Cal 35_3; **plausum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 56_2; **plaudentes** (*sub. m. ac.*) G 6_2.

plausor plausoribus (*ab.*) N 25_1.

plaustrum plaustra (*ac.*) Ve 22; **plostra** (*ac.*) Ve 22.

plausus plausuum N 20_3.

Plautia Plautiam Vrgulanillam Cl 26_2; **Vrgulanilla** (*ab.*) Cl 26_2, 27_1.

Plautius Auli Plauti Ve 4_1; **Aulo Plautio** (*d.*) Cl 24_3.
Aulum Plautium (iuuenem) N 35_4.
Plauti Rufi A 19_1.

Plautus Plauto (*d.*) Ter 5_2.

plebeius plebeia (*f. nom.*) Tib 1_1, 3_1; **plebeio** (*m. d.*) Tib 2_4; **plebeis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 26_1; **plebeio** (*sub. m. ab.*) N 56.

plebicula plebiculam Ve 18.

plebi scitum plebi scito (*d.*) J 28_2; **plebi scito** (*ab.*) J 11; **plebi[s] scita** (*nom.*) Ve 8_5.

plebs J 85; A 40_2, 58_1; Tib 37_3; N 57_1; **plebei** (*g.*) Tib 37_3; **plebi** A 4_1; Tib 2_2; Cal 13; Cl 27_2; **plebei** (*d.*) J 79_2; Tib 54_1, 57_2; D 4_5; **plebem** J 20_4; A 2_1, 53_2; Tib 2_4; Cal 26_4, 37_1; Cl 18_1; N 10_2, 22_2; **plebe** J 75_4; A 30_1, 44_2, 46, 51_1; Cal 43; Cl 13_1; N 20_3, 38_2; G 10_2; O 7_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 7_2; T 8_2; R 6_3.
plebei Romanae (*d.*) Tib 76; **plebe Romana** J 14_1. *u.* **tribunus.**

plecto plecti Ve 12.

plenus J 26_2; Tib 69; L 1_3; **plena** (*f. nom.*) Cal 49_3; **plenum** (*m.*) Cl 16_1; **plenam** Cal 22_4; **pleno** (*m. ab.*) D 18_1; **plena** (*ab.*) Vi 16; **pleno** (*neu. ab.*) J 49_2; A 51_1, 76_2; Cal 24_1; **plena** (*ac.*) Tib 68_3; **plenis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 42.
pleniore (*neu.*) J 45_1.

plerique (*adi.*) J 39_4; N 38_1; **pleraeque** J 84_4; **plerosque** D 13_3; **plerasque** A 47; D 14_4; **plerisque** (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_3; Gr 6; **plerisque** (*neu. ab.*) H 1_3.

plerique (*sub.*) J 19_1, 68_1; A 40_1; Tib 70_2; Cal 13, 39_1; Cl 46; N 11_2, 44_2, 45_2; O 1_2; D 6_2, 19; R 1_3; **pleraeque** A 59; **pleraque** (*nom.*) A 32_1, 73; **plerisque** (*m. d.*) J 52_3; A 94_9; Tib 76; Cal 44_1, 56_1; **plerosque** J 83_2; Tib 47; Cal 19_3, 48_2; N 29; G 16_1; D 8_2, 10_5; **pleraque** (*ac.*) J 56_4; **plerisque** (*m. ab.*) J 50_2; A 32_3; Tib 75_3; G 19_1.

plerumque (*adu.*) J 62, 65; A 38_2, 64_3, 71_3, 81_2, 89_2; Tib 29, 33, 68_3; Cal 36_2, 52; Cl 25_5, 29_1, 32, 33_2; N 15_2 *bis*, 51; Vi 17_2; D 8_1.

Plinius Secundus Cal 8_1; **Plinius** Cal 8_2; **Plini** Cal 8_3; **Plinium** Cal 8_3.

Plotius *u.* **rogatio.**

Plotius L. Plotius Gallus R 2; **Plotium** R 2.

plumbeus plumbeum (*nom.*) N 2_2; **plumbeum** (*m.*) Tib 25_3; **plumbeam** N 20_1.

plurifariam A 46, 80; Tib 43_2; Cal 54_1; Cl 21_4; N 24_2; Vi 9.

pluteus pluteum Cal 26_2.

pluuius pluuiis (*m. ab.*) J 65.

pocillum pocillo (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.

podagra *u.* **morbus.**

podium podio (*ab.*) N 12_2.

poema (*nom.*) D 1_1; **poema** (*ac.*) J 56_5; **poematum** A 89_1; Gr 23_2;

poemata (*ac.*) Tib 70_2; Gr 11_1, 23_1; L 1_3; poematibus (*ab.*) T 3_2.

poena (*nom.*) Tib 75_2; O 3_2; Ve 6_2; D 9_2; poenae (*g.*) A 32_2, 40_1; Tib 61_5; Cal 27_4, 32_2; N 49_2; D 11_3; poenae (*d.*) Vi 14_2; Ve 2_3; poenam J 14_1, 68_3; Tib 60; Cl 10_2, 14, 37_1; G 9_1; Vi 14_3; T 6_1; D 23_1; poena (*ab.*) J 48, 69; A 5, 21_2, 33_1, 39, 40_2; Tib 36, 61_2, 61_6; Cal 40, 48_2; N 39_2; D 9_3, 14_4; poenarum A 27_2, 34_1; poenis (*d.*) Cal 11; poenas J 42_3; Tib 35_2; Cl 34_1; N 46_3; G 15_2; Ve 1_1; R 6_3.

Poeni Poenos Tib 2_1.

poeta poetae (*g.*) A 98_4; Gr 1; poetae (*d.*) Tib 61_3; Gr 20; poetam Cal 27_4; Gr 4_1, *11*$_2$; poeta (*ab.*) Ter 3_3; poetae (*nom.*) Gr 1; poetarum D 4_4; Gr 4_1, 23_2; poetas Ve 18; Gr 6, *11*$_1$, 16; poetis (*ab.*) Tib 70_2.

poetica poeticae (*g.*) D 2_2; poeticam N 52; Gr 11_1; †poetica A 85_2.

pol Ter *3*$_2$.

Polemo Polemone N 18.

polio politis (*neu. ab.*) J 67_2; politiora (*ac.*) J 47.

Polla *u.* Vespasia.

Pollentinus Pollentina (*f. nom.*) Tib 37_3.

polleo polleret J 19_1; Ter *5*$_2$. plurimum pollent J *6*$_1$.

pollex pollice Cal 57_3; G 20_2; pollices (*ac.*) A 24_1.

polliceor pollicebatur J 17_1; pollicitus est N 21_1; pollicitus erat J 38_1; polliceretur Tib 13_1; Vi 15_1; T 8_1; pollicerentur Ve 5_6; polliciti sint Tib 24_1; polliceri J 78_2; Tib 24_1; pollicitus (esse) J 33; T 7_1; pollicitum (esse) (*m.*) G 20_1; pollicendi (*gd.*) J 19_1; pollicentis (*m. g.*) Cl 25_3; N 31_4; D 1_1; pollicenti (*m. d.*) Ve 18; pollicentem (*f.*) J 16_2; pollicente (*m.*) Cl 6_2; Vi 15_3; pollicitus Cal 12_2; Cl 38_1; N 35_5, 38_3.

pollicitatio pollicitationibus (*ab.*) N 13_1; O 6_3; D 2_2.

Pollio *u.* Asinius, Clodius, Vespasius.

polluo pollutarum J 74_2; pollutis (*neu. ab.*) J 6_2.

Pollux Polluci J 10_1. *u.* aedes, Castor.

Polus Polum A 67_2.

Polybius Polybi (Augusti l.) A 101_1.

Polybius Polybium (Claudi l.) Cl 28.

Polycrates Polycratis Cal 21.

polyphagus polyphago (*d.*) N 37_2.

pomifer pomiferarum Cal 37_2.

pompa (*nom.*) Ve 19_2; pompae (*g.*) J 37_2; Ve 12; pompae (*d.*) A 16_2; pompam Cal 47; pompa (*ab.*) Cal 15_1; Cl 45; N 25_1.

circensi pompa J 76_1; Cl 11_2; T 2.

Pompeia Pompeiae (Caesaris ux.) (*g.*) J 74_2; Pompeiam J 6_2.

Pompeia (Sex. Pompei sorore) (*ab.*) Tib 6_3.

Pompeianus (*adi.*) Pompeiani (*neu. g.*) J 56_1; Tib 47; Cl 21_1; Pompeianae (*d.*) J 81_3; Pompeiana (*ab.*) Tib 15_1; Pompeianarum Ve 1_2; Pompeianis (*f. ab.*) A 16_3.

cf. bellum ciuile, curia, domus, theatrum.

Pompeianus (*sub.*) Tib 57_2.

Pompeii Pompeiorum Gr 15.

†pompeium Cl 27_1.

Pompeius Cn. Pompeium Magnum R 3; Gnaeus Pompeius J 30_2; Gnaeo Pompeio (*d.*) J 21; Gnaeum Pompeium J 19_2, 26_1; Cn. Pompei J 50_1; A 8_1; Cn. Pompeio (*d.*) Gr 14; Cn. Pompeium J 83_1; R 1_3; Cn. Pompeio (*ab.*) N 2_3; Magni Pompei Gr 15; Magnum Pompeium A 4_1; Pompeius J 28_2, 34_1, 68_2, 69; Pompei J 27_1, 34_2, 35_2 *bis*, 37_1, 54_3, 68_3, 75_1, 75_4, 80_4, 84_3; A 31_5; Cal 21; Cl 11_3; N 46_1; Gr 14; Pompeio (*d.*) J 19_2, 20_5, 26_1, 50_1; Pompeium J 21, 24_1, 29_2, 35_1, 49_2; Gr 14; Pompeio (*ab.*) J 36, 75_1; L 1_1; Cn. (*g.*) A 9. *cf.* curia, theatrum.

Quinti Pompei J 6_2.

Pompeium Macrum J 56_7.

Sextis, Pompeio et Ap<p>uleio (*ab.*) A 100_1.

Pompeio (cuidam) Tib 57_2; Pompeio (*ab.*) Tib 57_2.

Cn. Pompeio Magno (Claudi genero) (*d.*) Cl 27_2; Cn. Pompeio (*d.*) Cal 35_1; Cn. Pompeium Cl 29_1; Pompeius Cl 29_2; Pompeium Cl 27_2; Magni (*g.*) Cl 35_1.

Pompeius Lenaeus Gr 2; Lenaeus Gr 15.

Sextus Pompeius A 68; **Sexti Pompei** A 74; Tib 4_3; **Sextum Pompeium** A 9; **Sex. Pompei** Tib 6_3; **Sex. Pompeio** (*ab.*) A 47; **Pompei** A 16_3, 16_4; **Pompeium** A 16_1.

Pompilius M. Pompilius Andronicus Gr 8.

Pomponius Pomponio Flacco (*ab.*) Tib 42_1.
M. Pomponius Marcellus Gr 22.
M. Pomponius R *1_1* *bis*.

Pomptinus *u.* **paludes.**

Pompusianus *u.* **Mettius.**

pomum pomum (*ac.*) A 77; **pomorum** A 98_3; **poma** (*ac.*) Tib 53_1; **pomis** (*ab.*) N 20_1.

pone (*adu.*) J 20_1.

pone (*prp.*) Tib 68_2; N 51; D 23_2.

pondo J 54_3; A 30_2.

pondus ponderis D 13_2; **ponderi** G 12_1; **pondus** (*ac.*) J 47; **pondere** A 67_2.

pono ponit A 87_2, 88; **posui** A 58_2; Cl 3_2; **posuit** A 96_2; Cal 10_1; Cl 40_2; N 12_4, 25_2; T 2; **poneris** (*fut.*) Ter *5_2*; **poneretur** Tib 74; **ponerentur** Tib 26_1; Vi 9; **ponere[t]** Ve 23_3; **posuisse** Cal 5; **positurum (esse)** (*m.*) N 34_5; **poni** Tib 26_1; Cal 34_1; D 13_2; **positam (esse)** G 18_3; **positum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Gr 23_2; **ponendos (esse)** A 100_2; **positurus** Vi 15_4; **positum** (*m.*) N 21_3; **positam** Cal 7; Ve 25; **positum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 17_2; **posita** (*ab.*) A 94_4; Tib 2_2; G 3_4; O 1_3, 7_1; **posito** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 21_1; N 22_2; **positae** (*nom.*) Ve 1_2; **positos** Tib 66; **positas** A 52; **positis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 18_1; **positis** (*f. ab.*) A 40_5; **positis** (*neu. ab.*) J 39_4; **ponendas** Cl 9_1.

pons pontis J 64; A 20; Cal 32_1; **pontem** Cal 19_2, 19_3; **ponte** J 25_2, 80_4; Cal 19_1, 22_4; **pontes** (*ac.*) Cal 51_2.

Pontia *u.* **insula.**

ponticulus ponticulum J *31_2*.

Ponticus *u.* **triumphus.**

pontifex Tib 4_1; **pontificem** J 13; **pontificum** J 40_1; **pontificibus** (*d.*) N 2_1; **pontifices** (*ac.*) Tib 25_3.
maximi pontificis Cl 22.

pontificalis *u.* **ludus.**

pontificatus pontificatum Cal 12_1.
pontificatum maximum J 13, 46; A 31_1; Vi 11_2; T 9_1.

Pontius Pontium Aquilam J 78_2, *78_2*; **Aquila** (*uoc.*) J *78_2*.
C. Pontio Nigr<in>o (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.

Pontus Ponti N 18; **Pontum** J 35_2, 44_3; **Ponto** (*ab.*) J 36.

popa poparum Cal 32_3.

Popilius M. Popillio (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.

popina popinarum Cl 38_2; **popinas** Tib 34_1; N 26_1; Vi 13_3; **popinis** (*ab.*) N 16_2.

popino popinonem Gr *15*.

poples poplites (*nom.*) Cl 30.

Poppaea Poppaeam Sabinam N 35_1; O 3_1; **Poppaeae** (*g.*) N 35_4; **Poppaeam** N 35_3; **Poppaea** (*ab.*) N 35_5.

Poppaea *u.* **Papia.**

Poppaeus C. Poppaeo Sabino (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.

popularis populari (*f. ab.*) D 17_3; **populares** (*m. ac.*) Tib 37_2; **popularium** (*sub. m. g.*) N 43_1; **popularia** (*sub. ac.*) Cl 25_4; D 4_5.

popularitas popularitatis Cal 15_1; T 8_2; **popularitate** Cal 15_4; N 53.

populus J 22_1, 41_2; A 68; Tib 75_1; Cl 12_3; D 23_1; Ter 3_3; **populi** (*g.*) J 5, 11, 15, 20_1, 28_1, 29_2, 30_2, 41_3, 75_3, 79_1; A 2_1, 27_5, 40_2, 42_3, 97_1, 100_4; Tib 2_4, 37_2; Cal 24_2; N 24_1, 34_4; Vi 4; **populo** (*d.*) J 26_2, 38_1, 83_2; A 37, 41_2, 42_2, 56_2, 89_2; Tib 20; Cal 16_2, 17_2, 26_5, 49_1; Cl 21_1, 22; N 1_1, 7_2, 10_1, 11_2, 13_1, 38_1; D 4_1, 4_5; Ter 2, *3_1*, *4_2*; **populum** J 12, 26_1; A 40_3, 42_1, 43_5, 84_1, 84_2; Tib 2_3, 2_4, 50_3, 68_3; Cal 35_3, 45_3; Cl 21_4, 21_5; N 2_1, 26_2, 43_1; G 15_2; T 8_2; D 10_4; **populo** (*ab.*) J 41_2, 45_2, 80_1; A 16_1, 44_1, 52, 56_1, 91_2; Tib 17_2, 40, 48_1; Cal 2, 41_1; Cl 7, 34_2; N 20_2, 35_2, 41_2, 53; Vi 15_3; T 8_2, 10_1; D 3_1.
populus R. Tib *21_7*; Cl *43*; **p. R.** (*nom.*) Cal *30_2*; **populi Romani** Cal 4; **populi Rom.** A 21_3; **populi R.** Cl 25_3; G 10_1; **pop. R.** (*g.*) Cl 25_5; **p. R.** (*g.*) A 31_5; Tib 21_3, 49_2; Cl 3_2; **populo R.** (*d.*) A 101_2; Cl 6_2; N 37_3; **p. R.** (*d.*) A 65_3, 94_3; Cal 11, 23_1; **populum R.** A 47; Tib *21_2*; **p. R.** (*ac.*) Tib *21_7*; Cal 13; **populo R.** (*ab.*) A *58_2*, 94_2; G 15_2.

porca porca (*ab.*) Cl 25_5.
porcellus porcello (*d.*) N 33_3.
Porcius Ter 1_2; Porcium Ter 5_1.
porcus porcum Gr $\mathit{23}_2$.
Porius Porio (*d.*) Cal 35_3.
porphyreticus *u.* marmor.
porrigo porrexit T 9_2; porrigere A 53_2; D 17_2; porrexisse G 12_3; porrigens (*m.*) Vi 15_4; porrigentibus (*sub. m. d.*) A 91_2; porrectum (*m.*) J 81_4; Vi 8_1; porrecto (*neu. ab.*) Vi 14_1; porrecta (*ac.*) Tib 53_1.
porta portae (*g.*) J 68_4; portam R 6_1; porta (*ab.*) Tib 38; portas J 34_2, 54_1; Tib 37_3.
triumphali porta A 100_2.
oppidorum portis (*ab.*) N 23_2.
portendo portenderant G 18_1; portenderet Ve 5_2; portenderetur Cl 29_3; portendere N 36_1; portendisse A 94_2; portendi J 7_2; A 95; Cal 57_2; G 4_2; Vi 18; D 23_2.
portentosus portentoso (*neu. ab.*) D 4_2; portentosissima (*ac.*) Cal 37_1.
portentum portentum (*ac.*) Cl 3_2; portentis (*ab.*) N 46_1.
porticus porticum Tib 11_2; Cal 27_1; porticu (*ab.*) A 31_5; porticus (*nom.*) A 72_1; N 16_1; porticuum Cal 37_2; D 14_4; porticus (*ac.*) A 29_3; Cal 50_3; N 31_1; porticibus (*ab.*) J 10_1; N 31_3.
porticum basilicamque Gai et Luci A 29_4.
porticibus Herculis templi (*ab.*) A 72_2.
porticus Liuiae et Octauiae (*ac.*) A 29_4.
Octauiae porticu (*ab.*) Gr 21.
portitor portitores (*ac.*) R $\mathit{1}_7$.
porto portarunt G 20_2; portaret J 84_1; portasse A 10_4; portantes (*m. ac.*) A 24_2; portandis (*neu. d.*) N 44_1.
portorium portorium (*ac.*) Vi 14_2; portoria (*ac.*) J 43_1.
portus portum Cl 20_3; N 9; portus (*ac.*) J 58_1.
portum Iulium A 16_1.
portum Ostiensem Cl 20_1.
posca poscam Vi 12.
posco poscebant N 45_2; poposcerat Vi 14_1; posceret Tib 65_2; poscenti (*m. d.*) Cl 42_1; Vi 8_1; poscentibus (*m. ab.*) A 94_8; poscentium (*sub. m.*) A 17_3.
Posides Posiden Cl 28.
possessio possessione Tib 10_1; possessionum J 42_2.
possessor A 6; possessorem A 5; possessores (*nom.*) Ve 8_5; possessorum J 38_1; A 13_3, 32_1; possessoribus (*d.*) A 32_2, 56_2; D 9_3.
possum potes Gr *22 bis*; potest Tib $\mathit{59}_1$, 67_3; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, $\mathit{40}_1$; N 23_2; Gr 11_1; possumus J $\mathit{31}_2$; possunt A 57_1; poterat Cal 11; G 20_2; poteris H $\mathit{1}_2$; potui N $\mathit{45}_2$; potuit J 1_1; A 10_3, 19_2, 28_3, 34_1, 65_3; Tib 31_1, 37_2; Cal 6_2, 48_1; Cl 3_1, 41_1; N 7_1, 13_1, 34_4; G 5_1; Vi 9; Ve 2_2; D $\mathit{23}_2$; potuerunt Cl 13_2; potuerat Cal 17_1; possit A $\mathit{51}_3$; Tib $\mathit{24}_2$; Cal 60; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, $\mathit{4}_6$; Gr 4_2, *14*; H $\mathit{1}_2$; possint A 9, 49_3; Cal 34_2; Gr 4_1; possem Gr *14*; posset J 11, 18_2, 27_2, 30_2, 44_2, 56_6, 81_4; A 4_1, 25_4, 43_5, 49_3, 78_2, 79_2, 82_1, 94_1, 101_4; Tib 10_1, 25_2, 67_3, 75_2; Cal 11, 50_2; Cl 1_4, 9_2, 12_2, 16_2; N 19_1, 24_2, 33_2, 38_3, 47_2; G 10_3; Ve 16_3; T 8_1; Gr 16, 23_2; possent J 41_3; A 35_3, 41_1, 49_2; Tib 54_2; Cal 39_1; Cl 23_1; N 36_2; potuerit D 1_2; potuerint Cal 34_1; posse J 67_1, 79_3; A 42_3; Tib $\mathit{21}_5$, 74; Cal $\mathit{32}_3$, 37_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_2$, 15_3, 35_2; N 31_4, 43_2; G 19_1; O 5_1, 9_1, 10_1; Vi 7_1; D 15_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; R *2*; potuisse A 16_2, 94_4; Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; Cal 8_5; Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; N 6_1, 28_1; T 3_2; D 10_5; Ter 1_1 *bis*, 3_3; potens (*m.*) J 72; potentem (*f.*) Ve 4_2; potentes (*m. ac.*) A 56_2; potentissimi (*m. g.*) Vi 7_1; potentissimorum (*m.*) Cal 56_1; potentissimos J 13; potentissimas J 28_1; potentissimos (*sub.*) L 1_2.
post (*adu.*) J 16_2, 38_2; A 8_1, 26_2, 98_5; Cal 25_1; N 21_1; Vi 1_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, 5_1.
paulo post A 11, 27_4, 94_4; Tib 73_1; Cal 36_2; Cl 37_1; D 6_2, 23_1; R 4.
u. postquam.
multo post Cl 21_2.
haud multo post G 19_1.
nec multo post J 26_1; A 17_2; Tib 4_3, 57_2; Cl 37_2; N 7_2; neque multo post Cl 10_1. *u.* primo . . . deinde . . . nec multo post.

non multo post Tib 21_1; Cl 44_1; G 8_2; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_7; D 22; non ita multo post Cal 12_1.

post (*prp.*) (*loc.*) Vi 17_1.

post (*temp.*) J 5, 9_1, 21, 22_2, 31_2, 37_1 *bis*, 38_2, 43_1, 46, 50_1, 55_1, 63, 67_1, 69, 73, 75_3, 80_3; A 6, 8_2, 10_4, 12, 13_3, 16_4, 17_5, 22 *bis*, 25_1, 25_3, 26_2, 28_1, 35_1, 38_3, 49_2, 62_1, 65_3, 65_4, 74, 76_2, 76_2, 78_1, 83, 94_8, 94_{12}, 95, 97_1; Tib 1_1, 3_2, 6_3, 7_3, 14_1, 16_1, 20, 21_2, 22, 32_2, 35_2, 38, 39, 47, 48_2, 49_1, 53_1, 61_1, 61_6, 62_2, 63_2, 64, 70_3, 75_3; Cal 1_1, 3_1, 4, 5, 9, 14_2, 26_2, 27_2, 35_3, 38_2, 45_1, 48_1; Cl 1_3, 2_2, 8, 9_2, 15_3, 16_1, 17_1, 20_2, 21_6, 25_1 *bis*, 26_2, 41_2; N 3_1, 7_1, 12_1, 20_1, 26_1, 35_3, 35_4, 43_2, 53, 57_2; G 1; O 2_2, 6_1; Vi 2_3, 14_4, 15_1; Ve 3, 5_1, 11, 13, 21, 25; T 4_2, 7_2; D 1_3, 6_1, 8_2, 10_2, 10_5, 13_1, 13_3, 14_4, 23_2; Gr 4_2, †5, 16; Ter 1_1, 2, 4_1; H 1_3, 4.

post hoc Tib 9_1; O 11_2.

post haec Cal 15_2; Cl 4_7; N 25_3; Vi 5; L 1_2.

post . . . quam N 6_1; T 11.

postea J 24_2, 28_2, 50_1, 54_3, 61, 85; A 7_2, 27_2, 31_2, 41_1, 43_3, 51_2, 71_1, 72_1, 77, 93, 94_2, 94_5; Tib 10_2, 15_2, 37_4, 41, 42_1, 52_3, 72_1; Cal 12_3, 24_2, 38_2, 51_3, 59; N 26_2, 34_4, 35_1, 47_2; G 4_2; Ve 1_3, 4_5, 14, 16_1; D 1_1, 2_2, 5, 18_1, 21; Gr 2, 10_1, 10_2, 21, 23_1; R 6_2.

posterus (*adi.*) posterae (*g.*) A 71_1; posteri (*neu. g.*) J 23_2. *u.* dies, lux. posterior (*adi.*) (*f.*) N 36_1; posterioris (*m. g.*) Gr 1; posterioris (*f. g.*) Cl 41_2; posteriorem (*f.*) Cl 26_1; posteriore (*f.*) N 46_1; posteriore (*neu.*) J 55_4; Cal 17_2; posteriora (*ac.*) D 8_3; Ter 3_2.

posterus (*sub.*) posteri (*nom.*) A 2_2; posteris (*d.*) Tib 3_2; Cal 16_1, 38_1; Cl 1_3; posteros A 43_2; Cal 38_1; H 1_3; posteris (*ab.*) N 1_1.

in posterum J 14_1, 40_2; A 1, 18_2, 27_2, 28_3; Cl 3_1; N 5_2; Ve 6_3; T 6_2.

posteriores (*sub. m. ac.*) Gr 4_2.

posthabeo posthabita (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.

posthac J 75_4; A 19_1, 40_5, 53_1, 55, 97_2, 97_3; Tib 7_3; Cal 34_1; N 33_1, 37_1; Ve 8_3; T 9_1; D 13_2; Gr 3_2, 17; postha[n]c A 42_3.

posticum postico (*ab.*) Cl 18_2.

posticus postica (*ab.*) O 6_2.

postmeridianus postmeridianis (*f. ab.*) Gr 24.

postmodum Cal 15_4.

postpono postponit Ter 5_2; postponi Gr 8.

postquam J 80_4; A 7_2, 31_1, 70_2; Tib 1_2, 15_2, 47; Cal 44_1; Cl 13_2; N 28_2, 33_3, 42_1; G 3_4; O 5_1; Ve 6_2; T 5_3; Gr 11_2.

aliquanto post quam A 5.

paulo post quam Cl 39_1.

quam J 35_2; Tib 60; Cl 17_2.

postremo J 20_5, 80_3; Tib 61_1, 67_1; Cal 46; Cl 9_2.

postridie (*adu.*) A 70_2; Cal 19_2; O 7_2; Vi 16; postridie quam G 6_2.

postridie (*prp.*) A 92_2; Tib 35_2.

postulatio postulationes (*ac.*) N 7_2.

postulator postulatoribus (*d.*) N 15_1.

postulo postulabat N 21_3; postulauit J 4_1; postularet A 25_1; Tib 71; postularent Cal 30_2; D 2_2; postulassent Cal 18_3; postulabatur A 56_4; postularetur Cal 30_2; postulandi (*gd.*) D 4_1; postulante (*m.*) J 83_1; A 34_2; postulantes (*f. ac.*) A 24_2; postulantibus (*sub. m. d.*) Cl 21_5; postulatus J 23_1; postulatum (*neu. ac.*) A 44_3.

Postumia Postumiam J 50_1.

Postumus *u.* Rabirius.

potentia potentiae (*g.*) J 50_1, 86_2; A 14; Tib 2_4, 50_2; potentiam A 69_1, 94_2; Tib 55; potentia (*ab.*) A 66_3; Tib 1_1; N 6_4; O 2_2.

potestas N 49_4; potestatem J 4_2, 36, 75_1; A 13_2, 21_2; Tib 25_3, 34_2, 40; Cl 41_2; O 11_1; Vi 18; T 4_3; D 4_1; potestate J 6_1, 20_1, 76_2, 79_1; A 27_3, 40_1; Tib 10_2, 14_2, 29, 30; Cal 26_3; N 34_1; O 7_1; potestatibus (*d.*) Cl 23_1; N 36_1.

consulari potestate D 1_3.

maiorem potestatem J 17_2.

potestate patris Vi 6.

potestas tribunicia Tib 16_1; tribuniciae potestatis J 5; Tib 11_3, 11_5, 23, 65_1; tribuniciam potestatem A 27_5; Tib 9_3; Ve 12; tribunicia potestate T 6_1.

potio potione A 77; Tib 62_2; O 11_2; Vi 14_1; T 2; potionibus (*d.*) N 35_5.

potiono potionatus (esse) Cal 50_2.

potior potitus est A 17_3, 48; poteretur J 64; Cal 35_3; N 35_1; potitus fuisset Cal 12_2.
rerum potirentur Ve 4_5; rerum potiturum (esse) (*m.*) A 94_2.

potior potiores (*f. ac.*) Tib 21_3; potiora (*nom.*) O 8_3.

potiuncula potiunculam D 21.

potius J 26_1; A 7_2, 82_1, *86_3*, 88; Tib 75_3; N *23_1*, 44_2; D 14_1; Gr *22*.
potius . . . quam A 86_2; potius quam N 35_5; Ve 22; T 9_1; potius †quam Cl 20_1.
potissimum J 22_1; Cl 9_1, 17_1; Ve 4_5; D 2_2; R 4; H *1_3*.

poto potare N 5_1; Ve 2_1; potando (*gd. ab.*) Tib 42; poturus N 48_3.

potulentus potulentum (*m.*) O 2_1.

potus potu (*ab.*) G 7_2.

prae J 39_4; A 34_1, 65_2; Tib 66; Cal 4, 53_1; Cl 10_2, 32; O 12_2.
u. prae se ferre (*s. u.* fero).

praeacutus praeacuto (*m. ab.*) D 3_1.

praebeo praebebat A 74; praebuit J 26_3, 38_2; A 98_3; N 12_3, 22_2, 57_1; G 17; O 11_1; D 12_3; L 1_3; praebuerat Vi 4; praeberet N 40_4; G 9_1; Vi 2_5, 17_1; Ve 23_2; praebita (est) Cal 41_1; praebenda est Cl *4_2*; praeberi Vi 14_5; praebita (esse) (*f. nom.*) J *56_3*; praebitam (esse) A 16_2; praebitum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 38_2; praebens (*m.*) A 91_2; Cal 22_4; praebentis (*m. g.*) D 19; praebente (*neu.*) N 17; praebita (*ab.*) A 15; praebito (*neu. ab.*) Vi 10_2; praebitis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 50_1; praebentium (*sub. m.*) A 45_3.

praecaluus praecaluo (*neu. ab.*) G 21.

praecaueo praecauenda (*ac.*) Cal 23_3.

praecedo praecesserat G 12_1; praecederent D 14_3; praecedente (*m.*) Cal 32_2; praecedente (*f.*) A 100_2.

praecello praecellerent A 25_3; N 23_2; praecellens (*ac.*) Cal 3_1.

praeceps (*m. nom.*) Cal 35_3; Cl 15_1; praecipitis (*neu.*) J 20_5; praeceps (*ac.*) A 8_2; praecipiti (*f. ab.*) Cal 48_1; praecipites (*m. ac.*) Cal 9; praecipites (*f. ac.*) A 47.

praeceptor Tib 57_1; N 52; Gr *10_1*, 11_1, 17; praeceptorem N 35_5; praeceptoribus (*ab.*) A 42_3.

praeceptum praecepto (*ab.*) Cal 30_1; praecepta (*ac.*) A 89_2; Tib 18_2; Gr 7; praeceptis (*ab.*) Gr 10_2.

praecido praecidendas (esse) Cl 15_2.

praecingo praecinctum (*m.*) J 45_3.

praecipio praecipit Gr *22*; praecepit A 99_1; Cal 47; N 34_5; praeceperat Tib 65_2; N 31_3; O 11_2; praeciperet Gr 16; praeceptum (est) J 84_1; praeceptum erat Cl 37_2; N 49_3; praecipere N 7_1, 40_4; praecepisse Gr 10_1; praeceptas A 93.

praecipitium in praecipitium A 79_1.

praecipito praecipitauit A 67_2; Cal 32_1; praecipitauerit (*subi.*) A 27_3; praecipitaretur Cal 27_2; praecipitare Tib 14_4; praecipitari Tib 62_2; praecipitatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 57_3; Cl 9_1; praecipitantibus (*m. ab.*) J 64; praecipitaturus N 47_3; praecipitatum (*m.*) R 4.

praecipue J 43_2, 65, 84_5; A 31_3, 72_2, 81_1, 83, 87_3, 92_1, 94_{11}; Tib 13_2, 40, 50_3, 70_3; Cl 28, 30; N 22_1, 39_1; Vi 13_1; T 7_2; Gr 11_1.

praecipuus praecipua (*f. nom.*) J 35_2; praecipuum (*nom.*) T 3_1; praecipuum (*m.*) A 10_2; Vi 4; praecipuam J 78_1; A 1, 32_2, 86_1; Tib 51_1; praecipuum (*neu. ac*) Gr 8; praecipuo (*m. ab.*) J 12; praecipua (*ab.*) J 21; G 16_1; praecipuo (*neu. ab.*) D 19; praecipua (*nom. pl.*) Tib 61_2; Cl 46; N 39_1; praecipuos Tib 70_2; Cal 18_3; praecipua (*ac.*) A 29_1, 61_2; Cl 20_1; praecipuis (*neu. ab.*) J 28_1; praecipua (*sub. f. nom.*) N 31_2; praecipuum (*sub. neu. ac.*) G 5_2; praecipua (*sub. ac.*) Tib 2_1.

praeclare R 1_4.

praeclarus praeclaro (*neu. ab.*) O 1_2; praeclara (*nom. pl.*) Cal 22_2; praeclara (*ac.*) Tib 52_2; praeclara (*sub. ac.*) Tib 14_2.

praecludo praeclusit N 32_3; praeclusam O 8_3; praeclusa (*ab.*) N 27_2; praeclusis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 26_5.

praeco D 10_4; praeconis A 84_2; Tib 11_3; Cl 21_2; N 34_4; D 13_1; prae-

conem J 84_2; Cal 38_4; praecones (*ac.*) Cl 36.
praecognosco praecognita est A 97_1.
Praeconinus *u.* Aelius Lanuuinus.
praeconium praeconium (*ac.*) Gr 3_1; praeconio (*ab.*) N 24_1.
praecordia praecordiorum A 81_2.
praecupidus A 70_2.
praeda praedae (*g.*) J 38_1, 70; N 26_1, 38_3; praedae (*d.*) G 4_3; praedam J 54_2. e[t] praed[i]a J 26_3.
praedamno praedamnare A 56_3.
praediatorius *u.* lex.
praedico praedicat J 56_3; praedicant Gr 2; praedicabat A 17_5; Cal 23_1; R 4; praedicabant T 7_1; praedicaret Cal 11; O 4_2; praedicarent J 30_3; praedicare Cl 39_2; praedicantes (*m. nom.*) Cl 25_4; O 12_2; praedicantibus (*m. ab.*) Gr 23_1; praedicanda (*ab.*) L 1_3.
praedico praediximus A 90; praedixerat Tib 11_2; D 16_1; praedixerant Vi 18; D 14_1; praedixisset D 11_2; praedictum erat N 40_2; praedicerentur A 94_{12}; praedixisse J 13; praedictam Cl 8; Vi 3_2.
praedictio praedictionibus (*ab.*) Tib 14_1.
praedictum (*sub.*) praedictum (*ac.*) Ve 4_5; praedicta (*ac.*) Tib 14_4; O 6_2.
praeditus A 26_2; praeditum (*m.*) Gr 13; praeditis (*m. ab.*) A 25_1; Tib 1_2.
praedium praediorum Cl 38_2; praedia (*ac.*) J 50_2; Cl 12_2; N 33_3; Ve 4_3; praediis (*ab.*) N 30_2, 38_1; Ve 2_1.
praediues praediuitis (*m.*) Tib 49_1; praediuite (*m.*) Gr 3_2.
praedo praedonibus (*ab.*) J 4_1.
praedor praedaretur D 12_1.
praedulcis praedulcem (*f.*) Cal 33.
praedurus praeduros G 22.
praeeo praeiret Cl 22; praeeunte (*f.*) N 25_1.
praefatio praefatione Cl 25_5; D 11_2; L 1_1.
praefectura praefectura (*ab.*) Ve 8_3.
praefecturam Aegypti A 66_1; Aegypti praefecturam N 47_2.
praefecturas alarum A 38_2.
praefecturam morum J 76_1.
praefecturam praetori T 6_1.
praefecturam urbis A 37; Tib 42_1; Ve 1_3.
praefectus (*sub.*) praefecto (*ab.*) J 4_2; praefectorum Cl 9_2; praefectos J 76_2; Tib 41; praefectis (*ab.*) A 16_3.
praefectus Aegypti Ve 6_3.
praefectum alae Tib 30.
praefectum castrorum Ve 1_3.
praefectus praetorii G 14_2; praefectum praetori Cl 12_1; praefecto praetori (*ab.*) G 11; praefecti praetorii (*nom.*) N 21_1; praefectorum praetori Cal 56_1; praefectus (*sc.* praetorii) Cal 23_2; praefecto (*d.*) N 35_5; praefecto (*ab.*) Cl 21_3.
praefecto praetorianarum cohortium (*ab.*) T 4_2; praefecto cohortium praetorianarum (*ab.*) D 6_1.
praefectus urbi N 7_2.
praefero praefert Ter 2, 5_2; praetulit J 37_2; Tib 44_2; N 7_2; G 7_1; praetulerunt J 80_4; praetulerat J 87; praefertur T 2; praeferentis (*m. g.*) Tib 44_2; praeferentibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 84_1; praelatum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 8_5; praelato (*m. ab.*) A 59; O 5_1; praeferendum (*m.*) N 3_1.
praeferox praeferocem (*m.*) J 35_2.
praeficio praeficitur Cl 4_3; praeficere D 4_2.
praefigo praefixum (*neu. ac.*) J 85; praefixo (*neu. ab.*) Cal 15_1.
praefinio praefinitum (*neu. ac.*) G 14_3.
praefor praefari Tib 23; praefatus J 28_2; Ve 18.
praegnans Tib 14_2; praegnantem A 62_2, 63_2.
praegrandis praegrandem (*f.*) Tib 60; praegrandia (*nom.*) A 72_3; praegrandibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_2.
praegrauo praegrauant J 76_1.
praegredior praegrediens (*m.*) Tib 7_3.
praegustator praegustatorem Cl 44_2.
praeiudicium praeiudicium (*ac.*) J 23_1.
praela<u>tus Vi 2_2; praelautos N 30_1.
praelego praelegebant Gr 1; praelegere (*inf.*) Gr 16; praelegi L 1_3.
praeligo praeligata (*ab.*) J 79_1.
praeluceo praelucentem (*m.*) A 29_3.
praemior praemiari T 7_1.
praemitto praemiserat A 17_3; O 8_1; Ter 4_2; praemitteret Vi 9; praemis-

sus A 8_2; praemisso (*m. ab.*) A 38_3; praemissa (*ab.*) Cal 58_2; praemisso (*neu. ab.*) Vi 9; praemissos Cal 45_2; praemissis (*m. ab.*) N 47_1; G 18_2; Ve 7_1; praemissis (*f. ab.*) J 31_1, 63.

praemium praemium (*ac.*) A 35_1; O 2_2; Vi 10_1; Ve 18; praemio (*ab.*) J 74_1; Cl 10_4; Gr 17; praemia (*nom.*) J 17_1, 17_2; A 15; Tib 61_2; praemiorum A 24_2, 49_2; praemia (*ac.*) J 70; A 17_3, 45_2; Tib 54_1; Cal 20; N 5_2, 10_1, 32_3, 44_2; G 6_3; Ve 8_2; praemiis (*ab.*) J 20_5, 52_1; A 34_1; Tib 4_1, 20; Cl 28; praemis (*ab.*) G 16_2.

praemoneo praemonitis (*m. ab.*) O 6_2.

praemortuus praemortua (*ab.*) Gr 3_1.

praemunio praemuniri Cal 29_1; praemunitam (esse) N 34_2.

Praeneste Praeneste (*loc.*) Gr 17; Praeneste (*ac.*) A 72_2, 82_1; Tib 4_2.

Praenestinus *u.* Fortuna, sortes.

praenomen (*nom.*) Cal 60; praenomen (*ac.*) J 76_1; Tib 1_2, 26_2; praenomine Cl 1_1, 12_1; G 4_1; praenomina (*ac.*) N 1_2; praenominibus (*ab.*) Tib 1_2; Vi 2_2.

praenosco praenoscere N 56.

praeparo praepararet Tib 38; praepararentur Cal 58_1; praeparatum (esse) (*m.*) N 53; praeparatae (*g.*) T 6_2; praeparatum (*m.*) Tib 56; praeparatarum Cal 27_1; praeparatos Cal 24_3; G 10_5; praeparandam N 47_1; Gr 4_2; praeparanda (*ab.*) N 44_1.

praependeo praependebat G 21.

praepinguis (*m. nom.*) G 3_1.

praepono praeposuit J 76_3; A 38_2; Cal 55_2; Cl 28; N 12_3, 15_2; T 8_4; praeposuisset A 33_3; praeponentes (*m. nom.*) J 20_2; praepositus Tib 4_1; Cal 2; Vi 2_4; T 4_3; D 16_2; praeposita (*f. nom.*) J 68_3; praepositum (*m.*) Tib 12_2; praeposito (*m. ab.*) Tib 42_2; praepositos Tib 32_1.
praepositus (*sub.*) praeposito (*ab.*) Ve 4_5; praepositi (*nom.*) G 16_1; praepositos G 12_1; O 1_2.

praepositio praepositiones (*ac.*) A 86_1.

praepropere O 8_3.

praeripio praeripuit N 49_2; praerepta (esse) (*f. nom.*) J 56_3.

praerumpo praeruptis (*f. ab.*) Tib 40.

praesaepe praesaepe (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.

praesagio praesagiente (*m.*) A 96_1.

praesagium (*nom.*) A 99_2; G 6_1; praesagio (*d.*) N 6_1; praesagia (*nom.*) Cl 46; Ve 5_7; praesagiis (*ab.*) D 6_2.

praesago praesagante (*m.*) Gr 23_2.

praescio praescisse Tib 67_2.

praescriptum praescriptum (*ac.*) J 28_3; praescripto (*ab.*) N 10_1; praescripta (*ac.*) Cl 14.

praesentaneus praesentaneum (*neu. ac.*) N 33_2.

praesentia praesentia (*ab.*) N 23_1; G 19_1.

praesentio praesensit A 96_1.

praesertim Tib 21_3. praesertim cum Tib 21_3; Cal 8_5.

praeses (*sc.* prouinciae) praesidem J 35_1.
superioris Germaniae praeside D 6_2.
praesidibus prouinciarum (*d.*) A 23_1; Cl 17_3; prouinciarum praesidibus (*d.*) D 8_2; praesidibus (*sc.* prouinciarum) (*d.*) Tib 32_2; prouinciarum praesides (*ac.*) Tib 41; O 7_1; praesidibus prouinciarum (*ab.*) Ve 6_4.

praesideo praesedit Tib 6_4; Cal 18_1; Cl 2_2, 7, 21_6; D 4_4; praesedisset A 26_3; praesidere N 12_2; praesedisse A 35_1; praesidendi (*gd.*) Cal 18_1; praesidendo (*gd. ab.*) A 45_1; praesidens (*m.*) Vi 4; praesidenti (*m. d.*) Tib 20.

praesidium praesidii J 14_2; R 1_3; praesidio (*d.*) Cl 21_5; praesidium (*ac.*) A 25_2; Tib 21_3; praesidio (*ab.*) J 34_1; Tib 65_1; Vi 1_3; praesidiis (*ab.*) G 19_1.

praestantia praestantiam Cl 42_1.

praestituo praestitutam N 21_1.

praesto esse Cl 15_3.

praesto praestabat A 89_1; praestitit J 16_1, 54_1; A 28_3, 31_5; Tib 18_1, 33, 55; Cl 11_1; G 15_2; Vi 5; T 8_3, 9_1; D 3_2; L 1_3; praestiterunt A 60; praestet Tib 24_1; praestaret D 9_2; praestitisset A 61_2; Cl 25_3; T 8_1; praestare Tib 24_1; T 8_1; praestantis (*m. ac.*) Ve 18; praestantibus (*m. ab.*) G 10_2; praestantior (*m.*) Tib 70_1; praestantio-

rem (*m.*) N 41_1; praestantissimorum (*m.*) Gr 4_2; praestantissimorum (*sub. m.*) J 55_1; praestantissimis (*sub. m. ab.*) A 89_3.

praestolor praestolantes (*m. nom.*) Cl 13_1; praestolantium (*m. g.*) Vi 7_2.

praestringo praestrinxisset A 29_3.

praestruo praestructum esset Tib 53_1.

praesum praeerat Tib 25_2; Cal 12_2; praefuit A 3_2; G 6_1; Gr 20; praeesse A 10_3.

praesens (*m.*) A 40_3, 53_3; Tib 10_1; Ve 4_4; praesentis (*m. g.*) Vi 15_1; praesentis (*f. g.*) A 71_1; praesenti (*m. d.*) Cal 35_3; G 6_3; T 11; praesentem (*m.*) J 84_4; praesentem (*f.*) Gr 21; praesente (*m. ab.*) O 6_3; praesenti (*m. ab.*) J 80_1; praesenti (*f. ab.*) O 10_2; praesentes (*m. nom.*) Tib 31_1; praesentium (*m.*) O 12_2; praesentium (*f.*) D 1_2; praesentibus (*m. d.*) Tib 63_2; praesentia (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; praesentium (*sub. m.*) G 20_1; praesentium (*sub. neu.*) Vi 14_5; praesentes (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 15_2; praesentia (*sub. ac.*) A 87_1.

ad praesens T 6_2; in praesentia Tib 22; Cl 4_3.

praetempto praetemptato (*m. ab.*) A 35_2; praetemptatis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 35_1.

praetendo praetenderat Tib 40; praetendens (*m.*) Tib 10_2; praetenta (*ac.*) Cl 10_1.

praeter (*adu.*) Cl 4_7; N 56.

praeter (*prp.*) (*loc.*) A 16_3; Cal 36_2.

praeter (*uarie*) J 10_1, 25_1, 32, 38_1, 42_3, 49_1, 76_2; A 5, 19_1, 32_1, 43_1, 48, 66_1, 71_1, 75; Tib 26_1; Cal 1_2, 34_2, 47, 55_3 *bis*; Cl 34_2; N 16_2, 20_1, 35_1, 38_2, 42_1; G 9_1, 18_2; T 7_1; D 4_1, 4_4, 12_2, 20, 21; Gr 5, 11_1.

praeter haec Cl 44_1.

u. consuetudo, modus, opinio, spes.

praeterea J 56_5, 76_3, 84_3; A 40_3, 45_1; Tib 2_4, 11_3, 49_2, 59_1; Cal 8_4, 9, 19_1; Cl 1_3, 21_1, 21_3, 28, 30; N 31_3; Ve 4_2, 6_4; T 9_1; D 4_1, 17_2, 18_1; Gr 7, *14*, 15, 24; H 1_2.

praetereo J 49_1; praeterit (*prs.*) A 88; praeteriit A 41_2; praeteriret Cal 38_4; praeterisse J 81_4; praeteriens (*m.*) D 15_3; praetereunte (*neu.*) Tib 57_2; praetereuntis (*m. ac.*) Cal 41_2; praeterito (*neu. ab.*) N 15_2; praeteritis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 16_2.

praeterita (*sub.*) praeteritorum N 47_2; praeterita (*ac.*) A 27_2; T 8_1.

in praeteritum D 9_3.

praetermitto praetermitterem Cl 1_5; praetermitteret Tib 72_3; Ve 8_3; T 8_2; praetermissum est Tib 15_2.

praeternauigo praeternauigaret N 27_3; praeternauigantium (*sub. m.*) Tib 12_2.

praeterquam J 36; A 25_2, 43_3, 45_3, 71_1; Tib 38, 48_2; N 1_2; D 2_3.

praeterueho praeteruehens (*m.*) J 37_2; A 93; praeteruehenti (*m. d.*) J 78_2; A 98_2; praeteruehentes (*m. nom.*) N 34_1.

praeteruolo praeteruolans (*f.*) Cl 7; G 1.

praetexta *u.* toga.

praetextatus (*adi.*) Tib 17_2; Cal 10_1, 24_1; praetextato (*m. d.*) J 1_1; praetextatum (*m.*) Cal 14_1; praetextati (*nom.*) Cl 35_2; praetextatis (*m. d.*) A 56_2; praetextatas N 57_1; praetextatis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 22.

praetextatus (*sub.*) praetextato (*d.*) Gr 16; praetextatis (*d.*) A 44_2; praetextatos R 1_3; praetextatis (*ab.*) A 94_8 *bis*.

Praetextatus *u.* Ateius.

praetextum (*nom.*) J 30_2; praetextum (*ac.*) A 12; praetexto (*ab.*) Tib *28*.

praetor J 14_1, 24_1; Cl 22; N 2_2; G 6_1; Ve 2_3; R 1_1 *bis*; praetoris J 2; A 44_3; N 26_2; pr. (*g.*) J 7_1; praetorem A 27_4; Tib 32_1; Cal 18_2; praetore J 41_3; A 45_4; Tib 58; praetores (*nom.*) Cl 24_2; praetorum J 41_1; A 37; N 12_3, 21_2; praetores (*ac.*) A 36, 89_3; praetoribus (*ab.*) J 23_1.

praetor designatus Tib 31_1.

praetori urbano A 33_3.

praetorianus (*adi.*) praetoriano (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_2; praetorianorum (*m.*) Cal 45_1; Cl 21_3; praetorianos Cal 40; praetorianis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 21_4.

u. cohors.

militem praetorianum Tib 60; milites praetoriani A 99_2; praetorianis militibus (*d.*) A 101_2.

praetorianus (*sc.* miles praetorianus)

praetoriano (*ab.*) N 48_2; praetorianorum Cal 19_2; O 8_1; praetorianis (*d.*) Tib 48_2; N 7_2; praetoriani<s> Tib 25_2; praetorianos Cl 26_2; N 19_2; G 16_1, 16_2.
praetorium praetorii N 47_1; praetorium (*ac.*) A 24_2; Vi 8_2; praetorio (*ab.*) N 9.
u. praefectura, praefectus.
praetorium (*sc.* domus) praetorio (*ab.*) Tib 39; praetoriorum T 8_4; Cal 37_2; praetoria (*ac.*) A 72_3.
praetorius (*adi.*) praetoriae (*g.*) Ve 1_3; praetorio (*m. ab.*) Vi 6; praetoria (*ab.*) J 39_1. *u.* ornamentum.
praetorius (*sub.*) *u.* uir.
praetrepidus Tib 63_1; N 41_2.
praetura praeturae (*g.*) J 15; A 4_1; Cl 1_2; N 4; G 3_3; O 1_1; Vi 2_3; Ve 2_3; praeturam Tib 9_3; Cl 1_3; R 1_3; praetura (*ab.*) J 18_1, 71; A 3_1; Tib 4_2; Cl 24_2, 29_2, 38_2; N 5_2; G 3_2; Ve 15; Gr 7.
praeturae urbanae consulari potestate (*g.*) D 1_3.
praeualeo praeualeret N 28_2, 33_2; praeualuisset A 7_2; praeualere G 19_1; praeualens (*m.*) Tib 16_2.
praeualidus praeualidum (*m.*) Ve 5_2.
praeuenio praeuenit (*pf.*) J 44_4; praeuenerit (*subi.*) J 57; praeuenisset Tib 62_3; praeuentus est T 10_1; Cl 44_1.
prandium prandii Cl 33_1; prandium (*ac.*) Tib 20; Cal 45_1, 58_1; Cl 34_2; prandio (*ab.*) N 36_2; prandia (*ac.*) J 38_2; Vi 13_1.
prando prandebat D 21; prandentis (*m. g.*) Cal 32_1; prandenti (*m. d.*) A 94_7; N 47_1; prandente (*m.*) Ve 5_4.
prasinum (*sub.*) prasini N 22_1.
prasinus *u.* factio.
precario (*adu.*) Cl 12_1.
precor precabatur A 99_2; precaretur Tib 65_1; N 47_2; precatus sit Cl 1_5; precari A *58_2 bis*; precanti (*m. d.*) A 13_2; Tib 61_5; N 13_2; precanti (*f. d.*) Tib 10_2; precantem (*m.*) Tib 24_1; precantibus (*m. d.*) Cl 20_1; G 14_3; precantis (*m. ac.*) D 13_1; precata (*f. nom.*) Tib 2_3.
premo premebatur N 7_1; premere Cal 25_1; pressum (*m.*) A 76_1.
presse R 1_4.
pretiosus pretiosae (*g.*) A 70_2; pretioso (*m. d.*) R *1_7*; pretiosissima (*ac.*) A 57_1; Cal 37_1; pretiosissimis (*f. ab.*) N 12_4, 40_3.
pretium (*nom.*) N 26_1; pretio (*d.*) J 54_3; G 15_2; pretium (*ac.*) Tib 16_2; Gr 15; Ter 2; pretio (*ab.*) J 47; A 41_2; Tib 48_1; G 15_1; pretia (*nom.*) Gr 3_2; pretiis (*d.*) A 41_1; pretia (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; Cal 38_4; D 7_1; pretiis (*ab.*) Cal 39_1; N 5_2.
prex preces (*ac.*) J 69; A 17_5, 27_1; Cal 27_2; N 21_1; O 3_2; L 1_3; precibus (*ab.*) J 26_3; A 56_4; Tib 13_2, 21_2, 37_2; Ve 2_2; T 9_3.
Priamus Priamum Tib 62_3.
Priapus Priapi Gr *11_2*; Priapum Cal 56_2.
pridem *u.* iam.
pridianus pridiani (*m. g.*) Cal 58_1; pridiana (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; Vi 13_3.
pridie J 85; Cl 32, 37_2, 43.
pridie quam J 87; A 96_2; Tib 14_4; Cal 57_3; D 11_1, 16_1.
pridie (*prp.*) J 76_2, 81_3; Tib 35_2; Cal 8_1, 55_3.
primipilaris (*sub.*) primipilaris (*g.*) Tib 37_3; primipilarem Cal 21; Ve 1_2; primipilari (*ab.*) Cal 35_2; Cl 26_3; primipilarium Cal 38_2; N 9.
primitus Cl 7.
primo *u.* prius.
primoris primori (*f. ab.*) Tib 33.
u. uir.
Primus *u.* Antonius.
princeps (*adi.*) principem (*m.*) A 51_1; Gr 23_1; principibus (*m. d.*) J 55_1.
u. uir.
princeps (*sub.*) principes (*nom.*) A 66_3; principum J 39_1; Tib 9_1; principes (*ac.*) A 21_2; principibus (*ab.*) Cal 47.
principem ciuitatis J 29_1; principum ciuitatis Tib 55.
principibus coniurationis (*ab.*) J 80_4.
designati principis Cal *8_1*.
gentis principe Tib 1_1.
princeps gregis Cal 58_1.
principem iuuentutis Cal 15_2.
princeps legationis A 26_1.
u. uir.
princeps (*i. e.* Imperator) Tib 42_1, 47;

Cal 13; Cl 31, 41_3; Ve 2_1; D 9_1, *9_3*; **principis** Cal 8_2; G 14_1; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 8_3; D 12_1; **principi** A 7_1; Cl 40_3; N 40_2; G 14_2; O 1_2; Ve 7_2; **principem** A 42_1; Tib 21_3, 25_2, *29*, 33; Cal 49_1; Cl 14, 29_1; N 32_2, 40_1; G 9_2; O 4_2, 5_1, 8_1; Vi *3_1*, 7_3; L 1_2, 1_3; **principe** Tib 57_1; Cal 22_1; N 6_2, 39_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 4_1; T 1; **principes** (*nom.*) A 31_5, 50; T 7_2; **principum** Cal 22_2; Cl 45; N 37_3; Vi 5; Ve 1_1; D 21, 23_2; **principibus** (*d.*) Cal 35_3; N 42_1; **principibus** (*ab.*) N 15_2; T 8_1.

Princeps Principem Gr 4_2.

principalis principali (*f. d.*) Cl 17_1; **principali** (*f. ab.*) Tib 65_1; **principalium** (*f.*) Cal 39_2.

principatus principatus (*g.*) Tib 7_1, 25_3, 68_4; Cal 22_1, 38_2; Cl 11_3; Ve 6_3, 11, 16_3; D 3_1; **principatum** Tib 24_1; Cal 31; Cl 25_5; G 8_1; Ve 1_3; T 6_2, 9_1; D 13_1; **principatu** (*ab.*) Cl 41_2; Ve 5_1, 21.

principium principii D 11_2; **principio** (*d.*) Ter 2; **principium** (*ac.*) Ter 2; **principio** (*ab.*) J 9_1; A 3; Tib 67_1; N 2_2, 21_2; G 18_1; **principiis** (*ab.*) Vi 12.

principia (*sc.* castrorum) (*ac.*) O 1_2, 6_3.

prior (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 73; A 94_{12}; Vi 8_2; **prior** (*f.*) N 36_1; Gr 19; **prioris** (*m. g.*) Cal 25_1; **prioris** (*f. g.*) A 12; Cl 41_2; **priorem** (*m.*) Tib 3_2; **priorem** (*f.*) Cl 26_1; **prius** (*ac.*) J 38_2; A 7_1, 94_8; **priore** (*m.*) J 21; Tib 7_2; **priore** (*f.*) Vi 10_1; **priore** (*neu.*) J 16_2, 55_4; A 10_4, 13_1, 25_2; Cal 15_4; D 15_1; **prioris** (*f. ac.*) Cal 16_2; **priora** (*ac.*) D 8_3; **prioribus** (*m. ab.*) N 15_2; **priores** (*sub. nom. m.*) J 75_3.

primus (*adi.*) J 5, 17_1, 61, *80_3*; A 2_1, 2_3, 31_2, 44_1; Tib 2_1, 57_1; Cal 3_2; N 19_2; O 4_1; Vi 2_5, 11_2; Ve 6_3, 8_5, 18; T 8_1; D 4_5; Gr 2, 5, 10_2, 16 *bis*; **prima** (*f. nom.*) A 97_2; **primae** (*g.*) Tib 44_1; D 1_1; **primum** (*m.*) J 21, 37_1, 82_2; A 27_5; Tib 75_1; Cal 58_3; N 14, 33_3; G 20_1; O 11_2; **primam** J 52_1; A 62_1, *76_2*, 78_2, 97_1; Tib 14_3; Cal 6_1; N 12_4, 44_1; Vi 3_2; T 10_1; Ter 2; **primum** (*neu. ac.*) A 5, 9; D 17_2; **primo** (*m. ab.*) J 15, 29_1, 30_3, 54_3, 83_1; A 61_2, 89_2, 95, 100_3; Cal 19_2; N 9, 12_2, 49_4; O 8_3; Vi 12; T 9_3; R 1_3; **prima** (*ab.*) J 30_5; A 35_1, 68, 84_1, 94_8; Tib 74; Cl 3_1, *4_3*; N 33_1; O 2_1, 12_1; Vi 8_1; Ve 2_3, 23_3, 23_4; **primo** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 15_2; **primi** (*nom.*) G 16_2; **primae** (*nom.*) N 17; **primarum** Tib 60; **primis** (*f. d.*) O 7_1; **primos** J 56_5; Cl 14; N 22_3; **primo<s>** J 88; **primas** J 82_1; Cal 56_2; **prima** (*ac.*) J 2; Tib 9_1; L 1_1; **primis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 35_1.

prima (*f. nom.*) . . . **dein** . . . **mox** A 58_1.

prima . . . **insequenti** (*f. ab.*) A 94_8.

primam . . . **secundam** D 6_1; **primum** . . . **secundum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 7_1.

primae . . . **secundae** . . . **tertiae** (*d.*) Tib 46; **primum** . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** (*m.*) Ve 5_2; **primos** . . . **secundos** . . . **tertio gradu** A 101_2.

primum . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** . . . **quartum** (*m.*) Cal 17_1.

primum ac nouissimum . . . **secundum** . . . **tertium** . . . **quartum** (*neu. ac.*) A 9.

primos . . . **sequentis** (*m.*) Cl 14; **primos** . . . **sequentes** . . . **nouissimum** (*m.*) J 56_5; **primum** . . . **sequentem** . . . **deinde** . . . **proximum** . . . **nouissimum** (*m.*) J 37_1.

primus (*sub.*) J 20_1, 25_2; Cl 1_2, 10_4; N 12_3; G 3_1; R 3; **primis** (*m. ab.*) Ve 2_3; **primis** (*neu. ab.*) A 16_1.

primum secundumque ac tertium (*m.*) N 1_2.

priscus prisci (*m. g.*) A 43_2; **priscae** (*g.*) T 5_3; **priscorum** (*m.*) N 38_2; **priscorum** (*neu.*) Gr 10_1, 15.

Priscus *u.* **Caesonius, Heluidius, Tarquinius.**

pristinus pristini (*m. g.*) D 5; **pristinae** (*g.*) A 94_9; Tib 75_1; N 40_2; **pristinum** (*m.*) A 35_1, 40_5; Cl 1_4, 14; G 12_2; **pristinam** A 31_2; Ve 12; **pristinum** (*neu. ac.*) A 40_2; **pristina** (*ab.*) Tib 30; Ve 19_1; **pristinas** D 7_1.

prius (*adu.*) A 27_4; Tib 9_2, 15_2, 17_1, 71; Cal 27_3, 38_3, 49_2; Cl 21_1, 24_1, 35_1; N 49_4; O 7_1; D 9_2; R 6_1.

aliquanto prius Vi 1_1.
paulo prius Cal 57_3.
prius . . . dein Tib 61_5.
prius . . . deinde J 74_1.
primum J 7_1, 34_1, 56_6, 80_4; A 43_4, 59; Tib 61_6, 66, 70_3; Cl 2_1, 21_4; N 7_1, 17, 20_2, 25_1, 49_1; G 19_1; O 9_1; R *2*.
primum . . . dein A 63_2; N 19_1.
primum . . . deinde A 63_1; Tib 50_1, 56; Cal 10_1, 40; Cl 9_1; N 12_2; Gr 7.
primum, deinde . . . ac mox Vi 15_4.
primum . . . deinde . . . nouissime A 8_3.
primum . . . ac rursus A 28_1.
u. cum primum, ut primum.
primo (*adu.*) J 46; Tib 33; Cal 60; N 26_1; G 9_1.
primo . . . dehinc A 49_3.
primo . . . dein Tib 59_2; N 13_2.
primo . . . deinde Tib 65_1; N 22_1; O 5_2; Gr 9_1, 23_1.
primo, deinde Ve 8_1, 15_1.
primo, deinde . . . nec multo post J 26_1.
primo, deinde . . . nouissime Gr 6.
primo . . . deinde . . . postremo Tib 61_1.
primo . . . inde Tib 4_2.
primo . . . mox A 83; Tib 7_3; Cl 27_1; N 31_1, 34_1; H 1_1.
primo . . . postea A 72_1; Tib 72_1.
primo . . . rursus A 17_3.
prius quam J 44_4; A 4_1, 19_1, 35_3, 43_3, 74, *76_2*, 94_1, 94_4; Tib 2_1, 20, *67_4*; Cal 1_2, 12_1, 48_1, 59; N 6_1, 23_3, 47_2; O 2_2; Ve 5_7; T 11; D 2_3, 6_2; prius . . . quam Cl 44_1; G 19_1; (*neg.*) prius . . . quam A 16_2, 53_3; Tib 22, 37_3; Cal 3_3, 9, 27_4; Cl 1_2; G 11.
priuatim *u.* publice.
priuatus (*adi.*) priuatae (*g.*) A 73; priuati (*neu. g.*) Tib 30; priuato (*neu. d.*) Cl 2_1; priuato (*m. ab.*) J 24_2; Cl 20_2; priuata (*ab.*) Cl 35_2; Gr 7; priuato (*neu. ab.*) Ve 15; priuatarum N 9, 44_2; priuatis (*neu. d.*) N 21_2; priuatos Cl 14; priuata (*ac.*) Tib 15_1; Cl 12_2; priuatis (*m. ab.*) G 20_2; priuatis (*f. ab.*) J 30_2.
priuatus (*sub.*) J 18_2, 30_3; Cl 41_3; Ve 3; T 1; D 9_1; priuato (*d.*) J 18_1; N 40_2; Ve 16_1; priuatum A 28_1; Tib 12_2, 26_1; Cl 38_2; O 10_1; priuato (*ab.*) D 15_2; priuatorum N 38_3; priuatis (*d.*) Tib 49_2; Cal 39_2; Cl 40_3.
priuigna priuignam A 62_1.
priuignus priuigno (*d.*) Cl 27_2; priuignum A 63_2, 65_1; Tib 12_2; Cl 39_2; N 35_5; priuignorum H 1_3; priuignis (*ab.*) A 25_1.
priuilegium priuilegium (*ac.*) J 28_3; priuilegio (*ab.*) A 93; Ve 8_5; priuilegia (*ac.*) A 45_3.
priuo priuauit J 79_1; A 47; N 34_1, 43_2.
pro (*loc.*) J 61, 78_1; A 26_3, 43_4, 100_3; Tib 32_2; N 8; O 3_2; Vi 15_2, 16; D 19. *u.* contio, rostra, tribunale.
pro (pro certo, *etc.*) J 33, 75_1, 77 *bis*; A 7_1, 24_1, 70_1, 77, 90, 91_2, 92_1; Tib 15_2, 51_2, 52_2, 61_3, 73_1; Cal 8_1; Cl 3_2, 15_4, 25_1, 37_1; N 23_3, 28_1, 31_4, 33_1, 52, 56; G 4_2; Vi 1_2, 2_4, 3_2; Ve 16_2; T 7_1; D 2_3, 23_2; Gr 21; Ter 4_1.
pro (pro salute, *etc.*) J 30_1, 55_3 *bis*, 84_2; A 12 *bis*, 13_2, 17_2, 29_2, 40_3 *bis*, 57_1, 59, 66_2; Tib 8, 38, 54_1; Cal 14_2 *bis*, 27_2; Cl 6_1, 21_5, 37_2, 45; N 7_2 *ter*, 11_2; G 15_2; Vi 12, 14_2; R 2; Ter 3_2.
pro (B pro A, *etc.*) J 53, 56_6, 70; A 37, 41_1, 43_1, 87_2 *sexies*, 88 *quater*, 92_1; Tib 25_3, 27 *bis*, 42 *ter*, 44_2, 71; Cl 24_2; N 32_2, 33_2, 41_1; G 4_1; Vi 5; Ve 8_4; D 16_2.
pro (*de pretio*) J 38_1; A 46, 67_2; Tib 42_2, 53_2; Cal 40 *bis*; Cl 9_2, 18_1; N 17 *bis*, 33_3; G 12_3; O 5_2; Ve 8_3, 18, 22.
pro (*caus.*) J 16_1; A 24_2, 57_1; Tib 6_1; Ve 2_3.
pro (pro facultate, *etc.*) J 38_2; A 13_3, 17_5, 23_3, 29_4, 45_2, 49_2, 57_2; Tib 46; Cal 26_1 *bis*, 41_1; Cl 18_2; O 7_1, 10_2.
pro (pro parte) J 41_2 *bis*, 67_1; A 46.
proauctor proauctorem Cl 24_1.
proauia proaiuae (*g.*) Cal 10_1; proauiam Cal 23_2.
proauus A 2_2; proauum A 2_3, 4_2.
probabilis probabili (*f. ab.*) N 32_2; probabilius (*ac.*) J 30_4.

probatio probatione A 7_1.
problema problemata (*ac.*) Gr 4_2.
probo probabat J 65; probauit A 62_2; Gr *18*; Ter 2; H 1_3; probastis D *18*$_2$; probauerunt A 21_3; probauerant D 10_5; probes A *51*$_2$; probent Tib *59*$_2$; probassent Tib 47; Gr 2; probantur J *56*$_3$; Gr 11_1; probarentur Tib 61_3; probare Cal 29_1; probantibus (*m. d.*) Cl 16_3; probatus Cal 4; probati (*nom.*) A 35_3; probatissimum (*m.*) Cl 16_1; G 17; probatissima (*ab.*) Vi 3_1; probatissimos (*sub.*) N 44_1; probandos J *56*$_2$.
probrosus probrosam Cal 11; probrosis (*f. d.*) D 8_3.
probrum probri J 43_1; Tib 66; Cal 16_2; Cl 16_1; probro (*ab.*) Cal 56_2; probris (*d.*) N 39_1; probra (*ac.*) Cl 26_2; probris (*ab.*) A 65_1; Tib 54_2, 61_3; N 19_3; Vi 4; T 10_2.
probus probi (*neu. g.*) Gr 15.
Probus *u.* Valerius.
procax (*m.*) O 2_1.
procedo processit Tib 51_1, 58; Cal 52; N 8; G 19_2; Ve 1_3; processerant Ve 8_2; procederet A 82_1; processerint R 1_3; processisset Cal 43; procedente (*neu.*) A 2_1; Tib 1_2, 2_3, 49_1.
procella procellae (*g.*) D 15_2.
procer procerum (*sub. m.*) N 36_1.
proceritas Vi 17_2.
procerus procerae (*g.*) Ve 23_1; procera (*ab.*) T 3_1; D 18_1.
procerior (*adi. m.*) A 73; procerioris (*sub. m. g.*) A 79_2.
procerissimum (*adi. m.*) Cal 47.
processus processum Gr 10_1.
procido procidit (*pf.*) Ve 5_4.
proclamo proclamauit J 75_2; D 12_3; proclamaret Tib 24_1; proclamauerit J 78_2; Ve 16_3; proclamasset A 51_1; Cal 27_4; proclamare A 65_4; proclamasse J 1_3; G 20_1; O 10_1; proclamantem (*m.*) Vi 14_3; proclamante (*m.*) Cl 15_2; N 47_2; proclamantibus (*m. d.*) Cl 21_6.
proconsul proconsulem Cal 57_3; R 6_3; pro consule J 54_1; G 7_1; proconsulibus (*d.*) A 36, 47, 52.
proconsulatus proconsulatum A 3_2; G 3_4; O 1_2; Vi 5; Ve 4_2; proconsulatu (*ab.*) D 10_2.
procreo procreauit A 2_2; N 5_1; G 3_4; procreatum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 8_1; Cl 1_1; O 1_2; procreatam (esse) Cal 23_1; procreatos Cl 24_1.
procul Tib 65_2, 73_2; Cal 53_1; N 26_2; G 19_2; O 12_2; T 9_2; D 19.
procul dubio N 3_1.
proculco proculcatam Ve 5_3.
Proculus *u.* Acerronius, Aesius.
procumbo procumbens (*m.*) Vi 2_5; procumbentem (*m.*) Tib 24_1.
procuratio procuratione J 79_3; N 35_5; G 15_2.
procurator D 17_1; procuratore D 12_2; procuratores (*nom.*) Cl 12_1; procuratorum Ve 16_2; D 13_2; procuratoribus (*d.*) Cal 47; N 32_3; procuratores (*ac.*) G 9_2, 12_1; O 7_1; procuratoribus (*ab.*) Ve 19_2.
rerum Augusti procurator Vi 2_2.
procuratoribus ducenariis (*d.*) Cl 24_1.
procuro procuranti (*m. d.*) G 4_2.
procurro procurrit (*pf.*) N 47_3; procucurrissent Cl 29_2.
prodeo prodiit Tib 11_3; G 19_2; prodit (*pf.*) N 20_2; prodiret N 47_2; prodirent D 2_1; prodierit N 51; prodire N 20_1; prodisse Cal 4; proditurum (esse) (*m.*) N 43_2, 54; prodeundi (*gd.*) Cal 54_2; prodeuntis (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 72_1.
prodigium prodigium (*ac.*) A 94_3; prodigia (*nom.*) Cal 57_1; prodigiorum Cal 57_3; prodigia (*ac.*) Ve 23_4; prodigiis (*ab.*) J 81_1.
prodigo prodegisset N 30_1.
prodigus O 2_1; prodigae (*g.*) J 27_2; prodigo (*m. d.*) Tib 42_2; prodigo (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_3; prodigorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 37_1.
proditor proditorem Cl 12_3.
prodo prodidit Tib 6_1; T 10_2; prodiderunt J 46; G 20_1; Vi 2_1; prodat Cl 21_2; prodidisset A 66_3; proderentur Tib 54_2; prodi Gr 4_2; proditum (esse) (*m.*) A 3_1; N 28_2; proditam (esse) Cal 19_3; prodentibus (*m. ab.*) O 1_3; proditus Vi 15_2; Gr 14; proditam A 74; prodita (*ab.*) A 67_2; Tib 50_1; N 7_1.

produco producebat A 78_2; produxit A 43_2; N 4, 13_1; produxerant O 5_2; produceretur Gr 4_1; producerentur A 13_2; Cl 21_2; productus sit Cl 4_1; producendus sit Cl 4_1; productus J 20_5; producta (*ab.*) N 33_1; producto (*neu. ab.*) J 39_2; producti (*nom.*) Cl 12_3; Cl 21_2.

proelior proeliante (*m.*) Cal 45_3.

proelium proelii J 65; proelium (*ac.*) A 1, 25_4; Vi 15_3; D 4_1; proelio (*ab.*) J 36, 44_3, 55_4, 60, 67_2, 68_3, 75_3, 89; A 3_2, 13_1; Cl 17_2; Ve 4_6; proelia (*ac.*) J 60; Tib 19; D 6_1; proeliis (*ab.*) J 68_3; A 10_3; proelis (*ab.*) O 9_2.
 nauale proelium (*ac.*) A 43_1; T 7_3; proelium nauale (*ac.*) Tib 2_2; nauale (proelium) (*ac.*) D 4_1; nauali proelio (*ab.*) J 39_4, 68_4; A 17_2.
 Mundensis proelii J 56_5.
 Pharsalico proelio (*ab.*) J 35_1.

profectio profectionis Tib 40; N 19_1; profectionem J 59; A 92_1; Tib 38; profectione N 22_3.

profectus profectu (*ab.*) N 20_1.

profero profert Gr 14; protulit Tib 51_1; protulerunt A 101_1; protulerat N 25_1; proferret Tib 66; Ter 3_2; proferrent N 57_1; proferretur J 81_2; protulisse D 1_1; prolaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 41_2; prolaturum (fuisse) (*m.*) Tib 52_3; proferente (*m.*) N 6_4; prolatum (*m.*) A 18_1; prolata (*ab.*) Cl 21_5; prolatos G 12_3; prolata (*ac.*) Cal 38_1; prolatis (*m. ab.*) Cal 30_2.

professio professione Gr 8; professionibus (*ab.*) Gr 4_2.

professor R 5; professorem Tib 14_4; Gr 9_2; professores (*nom.*) Gr 4_2, 9_1; R 1_7; professorum Tib 11_3; R 1_3.

profestus profestis (*m. ab.*) A 71_1; D 21.

proficiscor profectus est J 18_1; Tib 21_1; profectus erat Cl 17_2; proficisceretur J 42_1; A 92_2; proficiscens (*m.*) J 71; N 37_3; profectum (*m.*) A 8_1; Cl 12_3; profecti (*sub. nom.*) Ve 4_5.

profiteor professus est A 45_1; Tib 67_1; Cl 1_5; N 41_1; G 10_1; professus (est) Cal 25_3; profiteretur J 20_5; professus sit T 8_2; profiteri A 4_1; Tib 35_2; T 3_2; professum (esse) (*m.*) A 27_2; Cal 12_3; profitentium (*m.*) N 21_1; professus J 34_2, 72; A 31_5, 101_3; Tib 42_1, 68_3; Cl 42_1; N 10_1; Vi 15_2; Ve 16_3; T 9_1; D 17_1; Gr 9_1; R 3; professo (*m. d.*) D 8_4; professis (*sub. m. d.*) N 29; professos (*sub.*) J 42_1. ex professo T 9_3.

profligo profligauit J 35_2; profligari O 9_1; profligatos J 30_4; profligatis (*f. ab.*) N 3_1; profligatissimus Tib 35_2.

profluo profluxit R 1_3; profluente (*m.*) D 16_2; profluentem (*sub.*) Vi 9.

profluuium profluuio (*ab.*) A 97_3.

profugio profugit (*pf.*) Tib 4_2; Cal 48_2, 51_1; Ve 1_2; profugisset Cal 24_2.

profugus profugum Vi 12; profugos Cal 45_2.

profundo profudit Tib 42_1; profusus N 4; profusa (*ac.*) T 7_2; profusissimae (*g.*) Cl 33_2; profusissimo (*m. ab.*) T 7_1; profusissima (*ab.*) J 13; profusissimos Vi 10_2.

profundus profundae (*g.*) Vi 13_3; profundam Vi 7_1; profundo (*neu. ab.*) Tib 40; Cal 37_3; Cl 20_3; profundo (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cal 16_1.

profuse A 72_3; profusissime A 75.

profusio profusionem N 30_1.

progener progeneri (*g.*) A 19_1.

progenies G 1; progeniem Vi 1_3.

prognatus (*sub.*) J 81_1.

progredior progressus est J 77, 81_4; A 100_2; progrederetur Cl 44_1; progredi Tib 38; progrediens (*m.*) A 20; progressus Cal 3_3, 41_2; Cl 24_3; N 40_4; Ve 5_5; D 1_3; progressa (*ab.*) Cl 2_1.

progressus progressu (*ab.*) N 46_1.

prohibeo prohibuit A 31_4, 45_3, 53_1, 64_2; Tib 26_1, 34_2, 51_2; Cl 25_1; N 39_2; D 7_3; prohiberent J 16_1; prohibuisset Cl 1_2; Vi 14_5; prohibere J 34_2; prohibitum (esse) (*m.*) A 94_8; Tib 4_3; prohibitam (esse) R 1_1; prohibitos (esse) N 36_2; prohibitus G 3_4; Ve 4_4; prohibitis (*m. ab.*) Tib 64.

proicio proicerent Ve 19_2; proicerentur Ve 2_3; proiecto (*m. ab.*) N 51; proiectiore (*m. ab.*) T 3_1.

proinde J 22_2, *66*.
prolabor **prolapsus** J 59; Gr 2; **prolapsum** (*m.*) O 7_2; **prolapsos** (*sub.*) Cl 34_1.
prolatio **prolationibus** (*ab.*) A 30_1.
prolixe **prolixius** T 7_2.
prolixus **prolixum** (*m.*) Ve 5_2; **prolixo** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 30.
prologus **prologo** (*ab.*) Ter 3_1.
promercalis **promercale** (*ac.*) J 54_2; **promercalium** (*f.*) Gr 23_2.
promereor **promerentur** O 8_2; **promerendi** (*m. g.*) Cal 3_1; **promerendam** T 1; **promerendis** (*m. ab.*) A 3_2.
promiscue A 44_2; Cl 21_3; D 8_3.
promiscuus **promiscuo** (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_3; **promiscuis** (*f. d.*) A 53_2.
promitto **promisit** Cl 10_4, 21_5; N 20_2; Ve 6_4; **promiserat** J 74_1; A 42_2; Cal 27_2; **promissa** (sunt) O 5_2; **promissum esset** A 42_2; **promittere** Vi 4; **promissum** (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 33; **promittens** (*m.*) T 9_1; **promittentibus** (*m. d.*) Tib 36; **promissum** (*neu. ac.*) A 42_2 *bis*; **promisso** (*m. ab.*) Cal 24_2; **promissa** (*nom. pl.*) A 15; **promissa** (*sub. nom. pl.*) Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; **promissa** (*sub. ac.*) Tib 37_4.
promo **promptus** Tib 71; Cal 53_1; T 3_2; **promptior** (*m.*) A 71_1; **promptissimus** A 48; **promptissimum** (*nom.*) J 27_2; T 10_2; **promptissimo** (*m. d.*) R 1_3; **promptissimis** (*m. ab.*) Ve 6_1.
promoueo **promouit** Cal 22_2; **promouere** N 16_1; Ve 16_2; **promotos** (esse) O 1_2.
promulgo **promulgata** (*ab.*) J 15, 20_1.
promunturium **promunturia** (*ac.*) A 17_3.
pronepos **pronepotem** G 2.
proneptis **proneptem** Cl 26_1; G 3_4.
pronuntiatio Cal 53_1.
pronuntio **pronuntiabat** A 84_2; N 15_1, 24_1; Gr 2; R 6_1; **pronuntiauit** J 26_2, 75_1, 84_2; A 40_1, 98_4; Cl 46; N 21_2, 24_2, 42_1; Ve 9_2; D 4_5, 11_2; **pronuntiauerunt** J 49_4; **pronuntiarant** A 29_3; **pronuntiaret** J 19_1; **pronuntiarit** L 1_2; **pronuntiasset** Tib 38; D 10_4; **pronuntiassent** J 61; G 16_1; **pronuntiarentur** J 41_2; **pronuntiatum esset** A 53_1; Cal 4; **pronuntiasse** J 55_2; Cl 15_3; Ter 3_2; **pronuntianti** (*m. d.*) Cal 54_1; **pronuntiante** (*m.*) N 13_2, 25_3; **pronuntiatum** (*m.*) J 71; A 68; **pronuntiatam** Ve 3; **pronuntiato** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 46; **pronuntiata** (*neu. ac.*) G 9_2.
pronus N 52; Vi 7_3, 14_1; **pronum** (*m.*) J 50_1.
pronior (*m.*) Tib 44_1; N 40_2; G 22; **proniori** (*m.*) Cal 19_3; **proniorem** (*m.*) Tib 33; **proniorem** (*f.*) G 12_2.
propago **propagauit** A 23_1; **propagari** Cal 29_2; **propagandi** (*gdu. neu.*) N 18.
propalam J 20_3, 77; A 64_2; Tib 2_3; Cal 24_1; Cl 15_3; N 15_1, 22_1; O 12_1; Vi 10_3; Ve 16_1; T 7_1.
prope (*adu.*) J 1_2, 4_1, 25_2, 54_3, 61, 85; Tib 11_1, 29, 38, 68_4; Cal 8_5, 13; N 26_2, 30_2, 38_3, 42_1, 51; G 8_1, 10_4, 16_1, 18_1; Vi 6; Ve 4_3, 8_1, 9_1; T 2, 6_1; Gr 9_2, $\mathit{11}_2$.
propius J 82_1; A 79_1.
proxime D 4_3.
prope (*prp.*) Cl 17_2, 44_3; G 4_1; T 1.
propello **propelleret** A 79_1; **propellente** (*m.*) Tib 19.
propere J 3; Tib 72_2; Cal 24_2, 51_2; Cl 36; O 6_3.
propino **propinante** (*m.*) Tib 42_2.
propinquitas **propinquitate** N 35_4; **propinquitatium** O 1_2.
propinquus (*adi.*) **propinqua** (*ab.*) N 3_1; **propinquarum** Cal 43; **propinqua** (*ac.*) Tib 38.
propinquus (*sub.*) **propinqui** (*nom.*) Tib 35_1, 61_2; **propinquorum** A 31_4; **propinquos** J 1_2; A 101_2; Cal 26_1.
propior (*adi.*) (*m.*) Cal 22_4.
proximus (*adi.*) **proximae** (*g.*) J 7_2; **proximo** (*m. d.*) Cal 41_2; L 1_3; **proximum** (*m.*) J 37_1; A 31_5, 44_2; D 1_3; **proximam** J 64; Cal 9, 45_1; N 48_4; Ve 4_1; **proximum** (*neu. ac.*) A 97_1; Cl 10_1; Ve 9_1; D 9_2, 15_2; **proximo** (*m. ab.*) J 50_2, 79_3; A 16_2, 94_8; Tib 18_1; Cal 25_1; Cl 26_3; D 4_5; **proxima** (*ab.*) Cl 33_1; N 7_1; G 10_1, 18_2; D 4_2; **proximo** (*neu. ab.*) J 31_2, 81_3; A 78_2; Cal 20; N 53; G 8_1, 13; †**proximo** Vi 2_5; **proximos** Tib

65_2, 72_1; proximas J 4_2; A 8_2, 56_2; Cal 14_2; Ve 4_6; proxima (*neu. ac.*) A 72_2; Cal 49_3; proximis (*m. ab.*) J 81_2; A 21_1, 101_3; Tib 45; Cal 14_1; proximis (*f. ab.*) J 83_1; A 98_1; proximis (*neu. ab.*) J 80_3; Cal 18_3; N 48_2.

proximus (*sub.*) proximi (*nom.*) J 14_2; proximis (*d.*) O 6_2; proximos J 31_2; Tib 19; N 34_5; D 16_1; proximis (*ab.*) Tib 11_2, 68_3.

in proximo J 32, 65.

propitio propitiare O 7_2; propitiato (*m. ab.*) Ve 7_1.

propono proposuit Cal 41_1; Cl 16_4, 18_2; N 7_2; proposuerat J 81_4; Cal 49_2; proposuerit (*subi.*) G 2; proposuisset A 72_2; proposuissent Cl 15_3; propositus est J 80_2; Vi 14_4; proponeretur N 16_2; proponerentur A 93; proponere Tib 56; proponi Tib 34_1; Cal 16_1; R 1_5; L 1_3; propositi (*neu. g.*) D 14_2; proposito (*m. ab.*) Cal 14_2; proposita (*ab.*) A 9, 32_2, 98_3; Cal 38_4; Gr 17; R 6_1; proposito (*neu. ab.*) A 42_2; Tib 48_1; T 8_2; propositis (*f. ab.*) G 10_1; propositis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 41_1; Ve 6_3; proposito (*sub. neu. ab.*) Gr 24.

propraetor pro praetore A 10_3; Tib 3_2; N 40_1; pro praetoribus J 76_2.

proprie Gr 4_1.

proprietas proprietate G 7_2.

proprius proprio (*m. d.*) A 5; proprium (*neu. ac.*) Cal 22_3; proprio (*m. ab.*) A 84_2; Gr 10_2; propria (*ab.*) Cl 15_1; proprio (*neu. ab.*) Cl 15_1; proprios A 44_2; propria (*ac.*) Cl 21_3; R 6_1.

propter (*prp.*) A 8_1, 70_2, 91_1, 100_2; Tib 37_2, 40, 42_1, 52_2; Cal 23_3, 34_1, 43; Cl 12_2, 20_1; N 3_2, 8, 13_1, 41_1; O 12_1; Vi 4; Ve 7_1, 8_4; T 7_1 *bis*; D 10_1; Gr 13, 20, 23_2; R 6_3.

propter hoc H 1_3.

propter quod G 3_2; Ve 4_3.

propter quae Cal 2; Cl 15_3.

propterea Ter 2.

propugnator propugnatorem J 16_1; propugnatores (*ac.*) T 5_2.

propugno propugnaturos (esse) J 23_2.

prorepo prorepsit Cl 10_1.

proripio proripuit se Cal 35_3, 45_1; O 6_2; proripere se Cal 51_1; proripiens se (*m.*) Cal 57_4; se proripienti (*m. d.*) A 54.

prorogo prorogaretur J 24_1; prorogari Tib 30.

prorsus Cal 11; Vi 10_1.

prorumpo proruperant G 6_3.

prosapia prosapia (*ab.*) G 2.

proscaenium proscaeni N 12_1, 26_2.

proscindo proscidit Cal 30_2; L 1_2; prosciderunt A 13_2.

proscribo proscripsit J 49_2; A 27_1; proscripta sunt N 39_2; proscriptum (esse) (*m.*) A 16_3; proscribendi (*gd.*) A 27_2; proscriptum (*m.*) A 27_2.

proscriptus (*sub.*) proscriptorum J 41_2; Gr 13; proscriptos A 70_2.

proscriptio A 27_1; proscriptionis A 70_2; proscriptione J 11; A 27_2.

proseco prosecuit A 1.

prosequor prosequebatur J 27_1; Cl 27_2; prosequebantur A 57_2; prosecutus est Tib 7_3; O 1_3; T 2; prosecuta est Tib 2_4; prosequatur Tib 21_3; prosecutus fuisset A 66_4; prosequens (*m.*) Cal 13; prosequente (*m.*) Cal 16_4; prosequente (*f.*) N 2_1; prosequentes (*m. nom.*) J 49_4; prosequentibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 20; prosecuturus A 97_3; prosecutus A 66_1, 94_9; Tib 46; Cl 4_7, 6_2, 43; N 34_2; D 9_2; prosequendos A 49_2; prosequentium (*sub. m.*) J 71; Tib 10_2; Cal 4.

Proserpina *u.* raptus.

prosilio prosiliuit J 32; prosiluit Cal 54_2; Cl 21_6; N 47_3; prosiliret D 16_1; prosilire J 82_2.

prospecto prospectans (*m.*) N 38_2.

prospere J 24_3, 79_1; A 7_1, 91_1; Tib 19; prosperrime J 36.

prosperitas prosperitate Cal 31.

prosperus prosperi (*m. g.*) A 92_1; prosperam Cal 35_3; prospera (*ab.*) J 45_1, 86_1; Cl 31; N 51; prosperis (*f. d.*) Cal 53_2.

prosperi (*sub. neu. g.*) N 42_2; prospera (*sub. ac.*) N 48_2; prosperis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Tib 10_1.

prosperiore (*f.*) Cal 41_2.

prosperrima (*ab.*) Tib 68_4; Ve 20.

prospicio prospexit Cal 23_2; prospiceret Vi 15_3; prospicitur N 50; pro-

spicere Cal 50_1; prospexisse Tib 67_2; prospicientem (*m.*) J 30_4; Cal 18_3; prospectis (*f. ab.*) A 16_3; prospectis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 72_1.

prosterno prostrau<er>it (*subi.*) Cal 24_3; prostrata (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_4; prostratae (*g.*) J 2; Tib 35_1; prostratum (*m.*) Cal 32_2.

prostituo prostituit (*pf.*) N 29.

prostituta prostitutae (*g.*) Cal 36_1; prostitutarum Cal 40.

prosto prost[r]antis (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 43_2.

prosum proderant A 81_1; profuit Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; prodesset Cal 29_2; profuerit (*subi.*) J 12; profuturam (esse) G 19_1; L 1_3.

prosus *u.* oratio.

protego protexerint (*subi.*) J 14_2.

proterue Ter *3*$_2$.

protinus A 38_2; Ve 24.

protraho protrahebat N 27_2; protraxit J 52_1; Tib 72_3; N 33_3, 34_2; protrahebatur N 22_2; protrahi N 32_1; protrahens (*m.*) N 53; protracta (*ab.*) A 17_2.

prout J 27_1; A 35_4, 89_2; Cal 53_2; Cl 15_2; N 21_3, 25_3.

proueho prouexit J 72; prouexerat A 66_1; Tib 55; prouectus R 6_1; prouectis (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 54_1.

prouenio prouenit (*pf.*) G 1; prouenisset A 94_5; esse prouenturum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 5_6.

prouentus prouentu (*ab.*) Cl 16_4.

prouerbium prouerbium (*ac.*) N 20_1; prouerbio (*ab.*) Tib 38; N 33_1.

prouideo prouideret D 14_4; prouidisset D 15_3; prouideri A 28_3; prouisum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 42_1; prouisum (*neu. ac.*) A 10_1; prouisa (*ab.*) Tib 14_4.

prouincia (*nom.*) A 47; Vi 3_2; Ve 4_4; Gr *14*; prouinciae (*g.*) J 13, 24_1, 25_1, 31_2; A 18_2, 33_3; Tib 37_4; Cal 1_2; N 18; G 10_2; R 6_3; prouinciae (*d.*) A 3_2; prouinciam J 23_1, 35_1; Cl 42_1; N 2_1, 24_2, 40_1, 43_2; G 7_1, 8_2, 9_1; O 3_2; Ve 2_3, 4_6; T 4_1; prouincia (*ab.*) J 4_2, 18_1, 59; A 10_2, 49_3, 52, 57_2, 67_2; Tib 16_1; Cal 25_2, 48_1; Cl 1_4, 15_3, 16_2, 24_2; Vi 5, 12; T 5_2; Gr 10_1, 24; prouinciae (*nom.*) J 18_1, 19_2; Cl 23_2; Ve 8_2; prouinciarum J 22_1, 48; A 23_1, 59, 89_2; Tib 41; Cl 17_3; N 40_4; O 7_1; Ve 6_4, 8_4; D 8_2; prouinciis (*d.*) Ve 16_1; prouincias J 28_1, 28_3, 48, 54_2; A 29_2, 36, 47, 60, 64_1; Tib 21_1, 32_2, 36, 38, 48_2; Cal 51_3; Cl 23_1; N 37_3, 38_3, 43_1; G 10_3; Gr 3_2; prouinciis (*ab.*) A 66_2; Tib 63_2; N 42_2; G 6_3; D 7_2.
  prouincias Achaiam et Macedoniam Cl 25_3.
  Aegyptus prouincia J 11.
  prouinciae Aquitaniae (*d.*) G 6_1.
  Cisalpina prouincia (*nom.*) J 29_2.
  prouincia Gallia (*ab.*) Tib 3_2.
  Graeciae prouinciae (*g.*) Cl 16_2.
  prouincia Hispania (*nom.*) J 9_3.
  prouinciae Iudaeae (*d.*) Cl 28.
  superioris prouinciae Vi 8_2.
  Syriam prouinciam Tib 42_1.

prouincialis (*adi.*) prouincialium (*m.*) A 33_3; prouincialibus (*f. ab.*) Vi 7_1; prouincialibus (*neu. ab.*) J 51.

prouincialis (*sub.*) prouincialem Cal 39_2; prouincialium Cal 13; Ve 9_2.

prouinciatim A 49_1.

prouoco prouocabat A 74; prouocauit Cal 27_4; prouocaret Cl 21_5; prouocanti (*m. d.*) J 12.

prouulgo prouulgatis (*f. ab.*) N 36_1.

prudens (*m.*) N 2_3; prudentissimum (*m.*) Tib 21_3.

prudenter prudentius Tib *21*$_5$.

prudentia prudentia (*ab.*) G 10_2.

prurigo prurigine A 80.

psallo psalleret T 3_2.

psilocitharistae (*nom.*) D 4_4.

Psylli Psyllos A 17_4.

Ptolemaeus Ptolemaeum A 18_1.
  Ptolemaeo (Auletae) (*d.*) J 54_3; Ptolemaeum Cl 16_2.
  Ptolemaeo (Auletae f.) (*ab.*) J 35_1.
  Ptolemaeum (Iubae f.) Cal 26_1, 35_1, 55_1.

puber puberi (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; puberem (*m.*) Cl 27_1; puberum (*m.*) J 42_1.

pubertas pubertatis D 1_1.

pubes pube Tib 43_2.

pubesco pubescens (*m.*) Tib 6_4.

publicanus (*sub.*) publicanorum Vi 14_2; publicanos J 20_3; A 24_1; Cal 40.

publice J 17_1, 83_2; A 12, 17_2, 35_2, 36,

44_1, 94_3; Tib 1_1, 6_2, 37_3, 48_1, 50_3, 54_1, 65_1; Cal 15_1; Cl 1_3, 5, 28, 40_3; N 10_2, 46_3, 57_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 23_3; T 8_4, 11; D 2_2; R 1_3.
publice priuatimque J 26_2; Vi 15_1; publice uel priuatim A 89_2.

publico publicauit Cal 16_1; Cl 3_1, 25_1; publicarat A 100_4; Gr 17; publicatum est A 29_1; publicarentur J 20_1; A 36; publicatum sit Tib 5; publicare J 44_2, 82_4; A 43_4; N 21_2; publicari J 56_7; publicatis (*neu. ab.*) J 14_1.

publicum publico (*ab.*) Cal 40; Cl 36; N 26_2.
publicum quadragesimae (*ac.*) Ve 1_2.
in publicum A 99_2; Cal 5, 52; N 47_2, 51; G 19_2; per publicum A 53_2; N 9; G 19_2; de publico O 7_1; e publico J 41_3; in publico Cl 13_1, 38_2; N 27_2, 39_3.

publicus Tib 35_1; Cal 6_2; publicum (*nom.*) A 1; publici (*neu.*) Tib 30, 50_1; Cal 8_5; publico (*neu. d.*) J 31_1; Tib 2_2; Cl 2_1; N 6_1; publicum (*m.*) Cal 28; publicam A 32_1; Tib 11_2, 34_1; Cal 17_2; G 8_2; publicum (*neu. ac.*) A 10_2; publico (*m. ab.*) J 84_5; T 7_2; publica (*f. ab.*) J 46; A 46; Cal 14_1; Cl 6_2; N 45_1; Vi 15_3; Ve 4_4; T 1; publico (*neu. ab.*) A 34_2, 45_3; Tib 75_3; Cal 32_2; Vi 3_1; publica (*nom. pl.*) A 29_1; publicorum (*m.*) Tib 42_1; Vi 11_2; publicarum N 9; publicorum (*neu.*) A 37; Tib 15_1; Vi 5; publicis (*neu. d.*) J 76_3; publicas J 6_2; A 42_3; Tib 32_2, 33; Cl 11_2; D 7_1; publica (*ac.*) A 29_1, 32_2; Tib 5, 10_1; Vi 7_2; H 1_3; publicis (*m. ab.*) Tib 33; publicis (*f. ab.*) Tib 70_2; Cal 31; L 1_2; publicis (*neu. ab.*) A 46, 89_1, 94_4; Tib 55; Cal 23_2, 54_1.

pudeo pudebat N 3_2; puderet J 47; Cal 39_2; pudendus N 51; pudenda (*ab.*) Tib 65_1; pudendas Ve 16_1; pudendis (*m. ab.*) Vi 2_2.

pudicitia Tib 2_3; pudicitiae (*g.*) J 2, 49_1; Tib 35_1; pudicitiae (*d.*) Cal 36_1; pudicitiam A 68; N 29; pudicitia (*ab.*) A 34_1.

pudicus pudicum (*m.*) N 29.

pudor pudorem N 23_3; pudore A 65_2, 94_{12}; Tib 47, 66; Cal 36_2; Cl 32; O 9_3; Gr 3_1; R 6_2.

puella Ve 5_2; puellae (*g.*) Cal 42; puella (*ab.*) G 9_2; puellae (*nom.*) Tib 61_5; Cl 35_2; puellarum Tib 43_1; puellas Cal 8_3; puellis (*ab.*) Tib 42_2; Cal 16_4; Cl 32.

puellaris puellarem (*f.*) N 56.

puellus puellos Cal 8_3.

puer Cal 19_3, 50_2; N 52; D 17_2; Gr 15; R 1_7; pueri (*g.*) Tib 68_1; D 19; Gr 7; puero (*d.*) A 94_8; G 4_1, 8_2; R 1_7; puerum J 45_3; A 12, 94_8, 94_9; Cal 8_4, 19_2; Cl 9_1; N 5_1, 28_1; Gr 20; puero (*ab.*) Tib 57_1; G 10_1; T 3_1; Gr 9_1; pueri (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; Cal 58_1; Cl 35_2; Gr 4_2; puerorum J 39_2; A 43_2; Tib 6_4; Gr 23_1; pueris (*d.*) Cal 17_2, 27_2; pueros A 41_2; Tib 44_1; Cal 8_3, 58_2; pueris (*ab.*) A 83; Cal 16_4; Cl 32; R *2*.

puera pueras Cal 8_3.

puerasco puerascens (*m.*) Cal 7.

puerilis puerilem (*m.*) A 45_4; puerilem (*f.*) A 7_1.

†pu[e]ris N 20_3.

pueritia pueritiae (*g.*) Cl 2_1; N 20_1; pueritiam A 63_1; Tib 6_1; Vi 3_2; pueritia (*ab.*) Cal 8_2; N 7_1; Vi 18.

puerperium (*nom.*) Cal 8_3; puerperium (*ac.*) A 94_5; Cal 8_1.

puerulus D 4_2.

pugil pugilis (*g.*) Gr *22*; pugilem Gr 22; pugilum A 44_3; Cal 18_1; pugiles (*ac.*) A 45_2.

pugillares (*nom.*) N 52; pugillarium A 39.

pugio pugionem Vi 10_3, 15_4; D 17_2; pugione J 89; Cal 12_3; Cl 13_1; N 34_3; G 11; pugiones (*ac.*) N 49_2; O 11_2; pugionibus (*ab.*) J 82_2.
u. titulus.

pugna J 39_3; pugnae (*g.*) A 11, 16_1; Cal 51_3; pugnae (*d.*) O 9_1; pugnam J 67_1; Cal 35_3; Cl 21_6; O 9_1; pugnas A 45_4; D 4_1.
naualis pugnas D 4_2.
Siciliensem pugnam A 96_2.

pugnator pugnatorum J 39_4.

pugnatorius pugnatoriis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 54_1.

pugno pugnatum est Vi 10_3; pugnare

J 67_1; pugnantis (*m. ac.*) A 45_2; pugnantium (*sub. m.*) T 9_2.
pulcher D 18_1; Gr 17; pulchrum (*m.*) Ter 1_2; pulchram G 3_4; pulchro (*m. ab.*) N 51; pulchra (*ab.*) Cl 30; pulchros (*sub.*) Cal 35_2.
pulcherrimae (*g.*) Cal 25_2; pulcherrimum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 8_5.
Pulcher *u.* Claudius.
pulchritudo pulchritudine N 38_2.
pullatus (*sub.*) pullatorum A 40_5, 44_2.
pulleiaceus pulleiaceum A 87_2.
pullus Tib 14_2; pullum A 87_2; Cal 13; pullorum G 1; pullos G 18_3; pullis (*ab.*) Tib 2_2.
pulpitum pulpitum (*ac.*) Cal 54_2; N 13_2; pulpito (*ab.*) Gr 4_2.
puls pulti (*d.*) Cl 44_3.
pulso pulsauerint (*subi.*) Tib 2_4; pulsata sit G 5_1.
puluinar puluinar (*ac.*) J 76_1; D 13_1; puluinari (*ab.*) A 45_1; Cl 4_3.
puluinus puluino (*d.*) O 11_2; D 17_2; puluinum (*ac.*) Tib 73_2; Cal 12_2; puluino (*ab.*) N 6_4.
puluis puluerem Cal 43; N 45_1.
pumilus pumilos A 83.
punctum punctum (*ac.*) N 30_3.
Punicus *u.* bellum, malum.
punio puniebat Vi 14_4; puniit J 74_1; A 24_2; Tib 60; punisset G 12_1; puniatur N 49_2; punire A 51_1; O 1_2; punisse Tib 61_1; punitus (esse) Ve 15; puniendi (*gd.*) D 11_2; punito (*m. ab.*) Cal 30_1; punitorum (*sub. m.*) Tib 61_4; puniendos J 68_3; puniendorum (*sub. m.*) Cal 29_2.
punitor J 67_1.
pupillaris pupillari (*f. ab.*) A 66_4.
pupillus pupillum G 9_1; Gr 11_1; pupillis (*d.*) Cl 23_2.
Pupillus *u.* Orbilius.
puppis puppem J 68_4; puppe Cal 15_1; puppibus (*ab.*) Cal 37_2.
pupus pupum Cal 13.
purgo purgauit Ve 9_2; purgarent N 34_5; purgare Cal 29_2; purgari N 20_1; purgantis (*m. g.*) J 55_3; purgando (*gdu. neu. ab.*) Cal 50_2; purgandis (*neu. d.*) Ve 8_5.
purifico purificasse A 94_4.
purpura purpurae (*g.*) Cal 17_2; purpura (*ab.*) J 84_1; N 30_3, 32_3.
purpureus purpurei (*m. g.*) D 7_1; purpureae (*g.*) Cal 35_1; purpurea (*ab.*) J 49_3; N 25_1; D 4_4; purpurea (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.
purus puri (*m. g.*) Ter 5_2; purum (*m.*) N 29; pura (*ab.*) Cl 28; puro (*neu. ab.*) A 95; puras T 9_1.
purissimum (*m.*) H 1_2.
pustulatus *u.* argentum.
Puteolanum Puteolano (*ab.*) Ter 3_2.
Puteolanus *u.* moles, sinus.
Puteoli Puteolos T 5_3; Puteolis (*loc.*) A 44_1; Cal 32_1; Cl 25_2; Vi 12; Puteolis (*ab.*) Ve 8_3.
puto Cl 15_3; Ve 23_4; H 3; putas Ve 23_2; putat J 55_4, 56_4; Gr *22*; Ter 1_2; putant J 29_2, 30_5, 56_1, 75_3, 78_1; Tib 9_2, 52_3, 54_2; Cal 23_2; Cl 40_2; N 47_2, 52; G 3_1; Vi 7_1; Gr 20; putabat Tib 61_5; N 30_1; putauit A 25_3; putem A 16_2; Cl 1_5; O 12_2; Gr 4_2, *14*; putes L 1_2; putet J 81_2; A 87_2; putent J 86_1; Tib 51_1, 73_2; putaret J 60; A 56_3, 98_4; putatur N 36_1; putabatur A 17_4.
putrefio putrefacti (*neu. g.*) Cal 27_4.
Pylades (histrio) Pyladen A 45_4.
Pyrallis Pyrallidis (*g.*) Cal 36_1.
Pyrenaeus *u.* saltus.
Pyrgi Pyrgis (*loc.*) N 5_2.
pyrricha pyrricham J 39_1; pyrrhicarum N 12_2; pyrrhicas N 12_1.
Pyrrus Pyrro (*ab.*) Tib 2_1.
Pythius *u.* corona.
pyxis pyxidem N 12_4, 47_1; pyxide N 47_3.

quadrageni quadragenos A 98_2; quadragena (*ac.*) Ve 19_1.
quadragesima (*sub.*) Cal 40; quadragesimae (*g.*) Ve 1_2.
quadragies N 27_3.
quadraginta J 4_1, 37_2; A 72_1, 99_2; Cal 38_3; Cl 5.
quadrans quadrante J 83_2.
quadratus quadrata (*ab.*) Ve 20.
quadriduum quadriduum (*ac.*) A 98_1; Tib 10_2.
quadriennium quadriennio (*ab.*) A 8_1.
quadrifariam Vi 13_1.
quadriga quadrigae (*g.*) Vi 17_2; quadrigarum Cl 21_3; D 4_1; quadrigas J

39_2; N 11_1; quadrigis (*ab.*) N 22_1; D 13_2.
quadrigarius (*adi.*) quadrigario (*m. ab.*) Cal 19_2; quadrigariorum (*sub. m.*) N 16_2.
quadrimenstris quadrimenstrem (*m.*) N 14.
quadrimus A 8_1.
quadringeni quadringenos A 41_2; quadringena (*ac.*) Gr 23_2; quadringenis (*m. ab.*) N 10_1; quadringenis (*m.* (*dub.*) *ab.*) N 30_3; quadringenis (*neu. ab.*) Gr 3_2.
quadringenti quadringentos N 12_1; quadringenta (*ac.*) Tib 46; Ve 19_1, 22.
quadringenties A 101_2.
quadripes (*m.*) N 48_4; quadripedes (*m. ac.*) Cal 27_3.
quadriplus quadriplam Tib 34_2.
quadriremis (*sub.*) quadriremes (*nom.*) J 39_4.
quaero quaerit D 4_2; quaeritis O $\mathit{3}_2$; quaeras Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; quaererent Cl 24_3; quaere Ve $\mathit{23}_2$; quaesita est Tib 58; quaereretur A 32_2; G 7_2; O 6_2; quaerere J *66*; N 36_2; quaeri N 49_2; T 8_5; quaesitas (esse) A 69_1; quaerenti (*m. d.*) Tib 61_1; quaerentem (*m.*) Ve 14; quaerentibus (*m. d.*) A 85_2; quaerentibus (*m. ab.*) Cal 32_3; quaesitus A 94_6; quaerendorum (*m.*) J 52_3.
quaesitor quaesitoris (*g.*) Tib 33.
quaestio quaestionis D 10_5; quaestioni Tib 62_1; quaestionem J 6_2; quaestione J 11; A 19_2; N 35_2; quaestiones (*nom.*) Cal 32_1; quaestionum Cl 34_1; quaestiones (*ac.*) Tib 56; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; quaestionibus (*ab.*) Tib 70_3; D 8_4.
quaestiuncula quaestiunculis (*ab.*) Gr 24.
quaestor J 6_1, 23_1; Tib 4_1; Ve 2_3; quaestoris N 15_2; T 6_1; quaestori J 7_1; quaestorem J 17_1, 17_2; A 65_2; Cal 26_3; Vi 1_2; quaestorum J 41_1; Cl 24_2.
quaestoribus urbanis (*ab.*) A 36.
quaestorius quaestoriae (*g.*) N 15_2; quaestorium (*neu. ac.*) H 1_1; quaestorio (*m. ab.*) N 35_1.
u. munus, ornamentum, scriba, uir.
quaestura quaesturae (*g.*) Tib 42_2; Cl 1_2, 40_2; T 4_3; quaesturam A 36; Tib 9_3; Cal 1_1; quaestura (*ab.*) Tib 35_2; L 1_2.
quaestus mangonicos quaestus Ve 4_3; diurnis quaestibus (*ab.*) Cal 40.
qualis (*interr.*) (*m. nom.*) A 61_1; N $\mathit{49}_1$; D 1_3; quale (*nom.*) N 49_2; T 10_2; qualem (*f.*) H $\mathit{1}_2$.
qualis (*rel.*) (*m. nom.*) Cal 10_1; Cl 21_5; G 18_1; H 2; qualis (*f. nom.*) Cal 57_2; Ve 2_1; qualem (*m.*) A 99_1; quali (*f. ab.*) Cal 22_3; qualia (*ac.*) J 49_4.
qualia (*sub. nom.*) J 20_1; A 72_3.
u. talis.
qualiscumque (*m. nom.*) Cal 8_3; qualecumque (*ac.*) D 12_1; qualiacumque (*nom.*) A 87_1; qualescumque (*m. ac.*) Cal 3_3.
quam (*interr.*) N $\mathit{10}_2$; quam (*interr. O. O.*) J $\mathit{56}_3$, <$\mathit{56}_3$>; A 40_3; Tib 63_1; Cl 15_1; N 23_2; D 11_2.
quam (*cum cpu.*) J 7_2, 10_2, 13, 20_1, 23_2, 24_3, 29_1, 29_2, 33, 45_2, 48, 54_2, 55_3, <$\mathit{56}_3$>, 68_3, 74_1, 75_4, 86_2; A 2_3, 3_2, 7_1, 10_1, 15, 17_3, 21_2, 23_1 *bis*, 25_1, 25_3, 25_4 *bis*, 31_2, 32_2, 32_3, 34_1, 35_3 *bis*, 35_4, 40_3 *bis*, 42_1, 42_2, 42_3, 48, 49_1, $\mathit{58}_2$, 64_3, 65_2, 65_4, 67_1 *ter*, 73 *bis*, 78_1, 83, $\mathit{87}_1$, 87_2, 89_2, 92_2, 94_{10}, 94_{11}, 95, 98_2, 98_4, 99_2, 101_3; Tib 11_5, $\mathit{21}_5$, 23, 24_2, 26_1, 26_2, 32_2, 37_4, 49_2, 51_1, 51_2, 64, 65_1, $\mathit{67}_1$, 70_1, 73_1; Cal 8_5, $\mathit{15}_3$, 19_3, 25_4, 29_1, 30_1, 34_1, 35_1, 35_3, 39_2, 44_2, 50_3, 54_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 4_7, 10_2, 10_3, 11_1, 11_2, 16_1, 16_4, 20_1, 20_2, 25_2, 35_1, 36, 41_3, 42_1; N 2_1, 4, 24_1, 30_1 *bis*, 31_1, 33_2, 37_2, 39_1 *bis*, 39_3, 41_1 *bis*, 43_2, 49_4 *bis*, 51, 53; G 3_3, 4_2, 6_2, 8_1, 14_1, 14_2, 19_1; O 6_3, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 2_5, 3_1, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2, 10_1, 14_4, 18; Ve 2_2, 3, 5_2, 8_1, 20; T 3_1, 4_2, 7_2, 8_1 *bis*, 9_1, 10_1; D 3_1, 4_4, 7_3, 9_2, 10_1, 11_2, 14_2, 21; Gr 1, 7, 9_1, 10_2, 24; R 1_7, 4, 6_2; H *2*.
u. perinde, postquam, potius, tam, ut.
quam (*cum superl.*) J 7_1, 26_2, 34_1; A 25_3, 86_1; Tib 10_1, 61_6, 66; Cal 45_1, 47, 49_1; Cl 2_2; N 33_2, 49_1; G 10_1, 19_1; O 9_1.
quam diu Tib 67_3.

quamlibet Ve 5_6.
quamquam (*cum subi.*) J 3; **quanquam** J 54_1, 69, 79_2, 81_4; Tib 16_2; Cal 12_3; Cl 20_1; N 22_1, 34_4; G 14_1; D 20; Gr 10_2, 23_2 *bis*.
quamquam (*cum ptc.*) J 11; A 79_1; Cal 16_3; **quanquam** Tib 7_2, 25_2; Cl 5; G 19_1.
quamquam (*cum ab. abs.*) J 1_2; **quanquam** J 34_2, 70; A 66_3, 97_1, 98_5; Cl 46; Ve 2_2; D 17_2; Gr 4_2, 21.
quamquam (*cum adi.*) A 13_1; Tib 11_4, 71; N 3_1; D 14_3; **quanquam** J 46; A 8_1; Tib 3_1, 26_2; Gr 23_1.
quamquam (*cum sub.*) A 25_3; N 20_1; **quanquam** A 10_2; Cl 35_1; G 3_3, 4_4; T 3_1, 7_2.
quamquam (*cum prp.*) A 27_5.
quamuis (*cum subi.*) J 74_2; A 41_2, 42_2, 52, 66_4, 72_1, 84_1, 91_1, 94_{11}, 101_3; Tib 19, 24_1, 38, 61_3, 65_1, 68_4, 72_3; Cal 4; Cl 21_2, 24_1; N 7_2, *23_1*, 24_2, 35_5; O 1_2, 9_1; Ve 1_4, 20; T 9_1; D 18_2; Gr 7, 24; Ter 1_2, 2.
quamuis (*cum ptc.*) J 26_2, 70; Cl 27_1; Ve 15.
quamuis (*cum ab. abs.*) J 48; Cl 20_2; Vi 4.
quamuis (*cum adi.*) A 72_3.
quamuis (*cum sub.*) Cal 13; Cl 11_3; O 2_2.
quamuis (*cum prp.*) J 43_1.
quando (*interr.*) D 17_1.
quando (*temp.*) Cl 43; G 15_1.
quando (*caus.*) J 7_2, 28_2, *49_3*; A 91_1; Tib 2_2, 23, 25_2; Cal 16_1, 47; G *4_1*, 20_1; O 9_1; Ve 16_3, 25; T 1; Gr *22*, R 1_4. *u.* **si.**
quandoque (*adu.*) J 1_3, 35_1, 41_3; A 42_3, 94_2, 94_{10}, 96_1; Tib 14_2, 21_2, 24_2, 54_2, 67_2; Cl 1_4, 1_5, 3_2; N 33_2, 37_3, 40_2; G 9_2; Ve 5_3, 14, 23_1; T 8_5, 9_2; Gr 23_2.
quandoque (*coni.*) J 26_1, 81_1.
quanto opere Tib 45; Cl 21_5; **quanto <o>pere** A 57_1; **quantopere** H 1_1.
quantuluscumque H *2*; **quantulocumque** (*m. ab.*) Cl 30.
quantumuis (*adu.*) Cal 53_1; Cl 10_1, 21_5.
quantus (*adi. interr.*) **quanta** (*f. nom.*) J 14_1; Tib 24_1, 67_2; R *5*; **quanta** (*ab.*) J 68_3; N 23_2.
quantus (*sub. interr.*) **quantum** (*nom.*) A 101_4 *bis*; L *1_1*; **quanti** (*neu.*) Ve 19_2, 23_2; R *1_6*; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) J 31_2; Cal 9, 38_3.
quantus (*adi. rel.*) Cal 47; **quanta** (*f. nom.*) T 8_3; **quantum** (*nom.*) J 44_1; **quantam** Ve 23_2; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) Ter 2; **quanto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 43; **quanta** (*ab.*) A 10_3; N 47_2; **quantas** Cal 3_1. **quantum** (*sub. rel.*) (*nom.*) A 28_3; Tib 11_4; Ve 4_5; **quanti** (*neu.*) J 42_2; **quantum** (*neu. ac.*) Cal 40; N 5_1, 38_3; D 3_2; Gr 2.
quantuscumque quantacumque (*ab.*) Cal 3_3; **quantiscumque** (*f. ab.*) Cal 24_2.
quapropter R *1_2*.
quaqua (*adu.*) T 5_1.
quaque *u.* **usque.**
quare (*interr.*) Tib *59_1*; Cl *16_1*, 40_3.
quare (*adu.*) J 1_2; A 13_2, 81_2; Tib 4_1, 44_2, 50_3; Cal 50_1; Cl 12_3, 17_2, 21_2; N 22_2, 26_2, 30_2, 45_2; G 13; O 3_2; Vi 8_1; Ve 2_1, 4_2, 5_2, 8_2; T 5_3; D 14_2; Gr 12, 17, 21; R 1_3.
quartana *u.* **morbus.**
quartus quarta (*f. nom.*) J 42_2; **quartum** (*m.*) J 76_2; A 26_3, 94_7; Cal 17_1, 49_2; Cl 7; H 1_3; **IIII.** (*m. ac.*) Cl 29_2; O 2_1; **quartam** J 56_6; A 32_3; **quartum** (*neu. ac.*) A 9; N 48_1; D 7_3; **quarto** (*m. ab.*) J 40_1; Cl 14; **quartas** (*sub.*) N 10_1. *u.* **primus.**
quas ob res Tib 9_2, 17_1; Cal 16_4; Cl 1_3.
quasi (*cum subi.*) J 52_2, 85; A 6, 11, 12, 14, 16_2, 28_1, 53_1, 68, 91_1, 94_8; Tib 8, 21_2, 32_1, 44_1 *bis*, 51_2, 59_2, 62_1; Cal 2; Cl 10_2, 23_1, 26_3, 29_3, 37_1, 37_2, 39_1, 39_2; N 34_3, 43_2; O 10_1; Vi 6, 14_5; Ve 6_2, 8_3, 22; T 5_1, 5_3, 8_1; D 10_4, 22; R 6_3.
quasi (*cum ptc.*) J 7_1, 22_2, 55_4, 81_4, 82_1; A 86_2; Tib 24_2, 39, 70_3, 73_2; Cal 8_2, 23_2, 23_3, 34_2, 41_1, 46 *bis*, 54_1; Cl 15_2, 17_3, 21_2, 44_3; N 1_2, 34_1, 38_1, 40_3, 47_3, 52, 57_1; G 9_1, 10_1; O 6_2, 7_1; Vi 7_2, 15_4, 17_1; Ve 5_4, 12; Gr 4_1; H 3.
quasi (*cum ab. abs.*) A 16_3, 19_2; Tib 42_1, 52_2, 75_3; Cal 44_2; Cl 10_1, 21_6; Vi 4; D 3_1.
quasi (*cum adi.*) Tib 11_3; Cal 30_2, 33;

Cl 41_3; G 3_4, 12_2, 18_2; Ve 1_1; Gr 3_1.
quasi (*cum sub.*) A 5, 7_2, 32_1, 53_2, 98_4; Tib 10_1, 12_1, 53_1; Cal 24_3, 56_1; Cl 12_3 *bis*, 25_3; N 6_4, 23_2, 29, 31_2, 33_1, 35_4, 43_1, 54, 56; O 1_2, 11_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 7_2, 16_2, 23_2; T 6_1; D 10_2, 19.
quasi (*cum prp.*) A 79_2, 94_4; Tib 11_1, 49_2, 54_2; Cal 22_1; Cl 9_1, 45; N 2_1, 36_1; O 9_2; R 6_2.
quasi ut (*cum subi.*) Tib 2_2.
quasi . . . ita Tib 50_2.
quasso quassato (*neu. ab.*) A 81_2.
quatenus A 66_2; Cl 26_2; T 8_3.
quater J 1_1, 37_1; A 43_1, 78_1.
quaternus quaternum (*m. g.*) A 40_2; **quaternis** (*f. ab.*) A 82_1.
quattuor J 35_1, 35_2, 68_3; A 26_3, 101_1; Tib 47; Cal 16_2, 17_1; Cl 14, 21_5; N 14, 48_1; Vi 2_2; D 7_1; **quatuor** Gr 24; IIII Cl 19.
quattuordecim N 40_1, 51. *u.* **ordo.**
que J 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 4_1 *bis*, 4_2 *bis*, 5, 6_1, 7_1, 9_1, 9_3, 10_1 *ter*, 11 *bis*, 13, 14_1 *bis*, 14_2, 15, 16_1 *bis*, 16_2 *bis*, 18_1 *bis*, 19_1 *bis*, 19_2 *bis*, 20_2, 20_3, 20_4 *bis*, 20_5, 21 *bis*, 22_1, 22_2, 23_1 *bis*, 24_1 *ter*, 24_2, 25_1 *ter*, 25_2, 26_1, 26_2 *bis*, 26_3 *ter*, 27_1 *bis*, 28_1 *ter*, 29_1, 29_2, 30_1, 30_3 *bis*, 30_4, 30_5, 31_1, 31_2, 32, 33 *bis*, 34_1, 34_2 *bis*, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2 *bis*, 39_1 *bis*, 39_2 *ter*, 39_3, 39_4 *bis*, 40_1, 40_2, 41_3, 42_1, 43_1, 43_2, 44_1 *ter*, 44_2 *bis*, 45_1, 45_2 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47, 48, 49_2, 49_3 *bis*, 50_1, 52_1 *ter*, 52_2, 52_3, 54_2 *ter*, 54_3, 55_1 *bis*, 55_2, 55_3, 56_1 *ter*, 56_4 *bis*, 58_2, 60, 62, 65 *bis*, 66, *66*, 67_2 *bis*, 68_1, 68_2, 69, 70, 71 *bis*, 72 *bis*, 73, 74_2, 75_1, 75_2, 75_3, 75_4, 75_5 *bis*, 76_1 *bis*, 76_2, 76_3, 77, 78_1, 78_2, 79_1 *bis*, 79_3, 80_1, 80_2, 80_4, 81_1 *ter*, 81_2, 81_3, 81_4 *bis*, 82_1 *bis*, 82_2 *bis*, 83_1 *ter*, 83_2, 84_1, 84_3, 84_5, 85 *bis*, 86_2, 87 *bis*, 88 *bis*; A 1, 2_2, 3_1, 4_1, 5, 6, 8_2 *ter*, 8_3, 9, 10_1 *ter*, 10_3, 10_4 *bis*, 12 *ter*, 15, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4 *bis*, 17_1 *bis*, 17_2, 17_3 *bis*, 17_4, 17_5, 18_1, 18_2 *ter*, 19_1 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3 *ter*, 22, 23_1 *bis*, 23_2 *ter*, 24_1 *bis*, 24_2, 25_1, 25_2 *bis*, 25_3, 25_4, 26_1 *bis*, 26_2, 27_1, 27_4, 27_5, 28_2, 28_3, 29_1, 29_2 *bis*, 29_3 *ter*, 29_4 *ter*, 29_5, 30_1 *ter*, 30_2 *bis*, 31_1 *bis*, 31_3 *bis*, 32_1 *bis*, 32_3, 33_2, 34_1, 34_2 *ter*, 35_1, 35_2 *bis*, 35_3 *bis*, 37, 38_2, 39 *bis*, 40_5, *40_5*, 41_1, 41_2 *bis*, 42_2 *ter*, 42_3 *bis*, 43_1, 43_2 *sexies*, 43_4 *bis*, 44_1 *bis*, 44_2, 44_3, 45_1 *ter*, 45_2, 45_4, 46 *bis*, 48, 49_1, 49_2 *ter*, 49_3, 50, 51_1, 51_2, 52, †52, 53_1 *bis*, 54, 56_1, 56_2, 57_1, 58_1, *58_2* *bis*, 59, 60, 61_1 *ter*, 62_2, 63_2, 64_1 *bis*, 64_2 *bis*, 64_3, 65_1 *bis*, 65_2 *bis*, 65_3 *ter*, 65_4 *bis*, 66_4, 67_1 *ter*, 67_2 *ter*, 68, 70_1, *70_1* *bis*, 70_2 *bis*, 71_1, *71_3*, 72_1, 72_2, 72_3 *ter*, 73 *bis*, 74, 75, 76_1, 78_1, 78_2, 79_1 *bis*, 79_2 *bis*, 80 *bis*, 82_1, 82_2, 83 *ter*, 84_1, 84_2, 85_2, 86_1, 86_2, *86_3*, 87_3, 88, 89_1 *bis*, 89_2 *bis*, 89_3, 91_1, 91_2, 92_1 *bis*, 92_2, 94_1, 94_4 *bis*, 94_5, 94_6 *bis*, 94_8, 94_9, 94_{11}, 94_{12} *bis*, 97_1 *ter*, 97_2, 98_1, 98_2 *ter*, 98_3 *bis*, 98_4 *bis*, 98_5, 100_2 *bis*, 100_3, 100_4 *ter*, 101_1, 101_2 *ter*, 101_3 *ter*, 101_4; Tib 1_1, 1_2, 2_2, 2_4, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_2, 4_3 *bis*, 5 *ter*, 6_1, 6_2, 6_3, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 11_1, 11_2 *bis*, 11_3, 11_4, 11_5 *bis*, 12_2, 13_1 *bis*, 13_2 *bis*, 15_1, 16_1 *bis*, 16_2 *bis*, <17_1>, 17_2, 18_1, 19, 20 *bis*, 21_1 *bis*, 21_2, 21_3 *bis*, *21_6*, *21_7*, 23 *bis*, 25_2, 25_3, 26_1 *bis*, 26_2, 28 *bis*, *28*, 29, 30, 32_1, 33 *ter*, 34_1 *quinquies*, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 37_1, 37_3 *bis*, 37_4, 38, 39, 40 *ter*, 41 *bis*, 42_1 *bis*, 42_2, 43_1, 43_2 *bis*, 44_1, 44_2, 45, 46, 47, 49_2, 50_1, 50_2, 50_3, 51_2 *bis*, 52_1, 53_1, 53_2 *bis*, 54_1, 54_2, 55, 56, 57_2 *bis*, 59_2 *bis*, 61_1, 61_2, 61_3 *ter*, 61_4 *quater*, 62_1, 62_2, 63_1, 64, 65_1, 65_2 *bis*, 66 *bis*, *67_1*, *67_4*, 68_3, 69, 71, 72_2, 72_3, 75_1, 75_2 *bis*, 75_3, 76 *ter*; Cal 1_1, 3_1 *ter*, 3_2, 3_3, 5 *bis*, 6_2 *bis*, 8_2 *ter*, 8_5, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 11 *ter*, 12_1, 12_2 *bis*, 13 *bis*, 14_1 *bis*, 14_2, 14_3 *ter*, 15_1 *quinquies*, 15_2, *15_3* *ter*, 15_4 *ter*, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4 *bis*, 17_2 *bis*, 18_1, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2 *ter*, 20, 21 *ter*, 22_1, 22_2, 22_3, 22_4 *bis*, 23_1 *bis*, 23_2, 23_3, 24_1, 24_2 *ter*, 25_1 *bis*, 25_2, 25_3 *bis*, 25_4, 26_1 *bis*, 26_3 *bis*, 26_4, 26_5 *bis*, 27_2 *bis*, 27_4, 28, 29_2, 30_1, 30_2 *ter*, 32_1 *ter*, 34_1 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 35_2, 35_3, 36_2 *bis*, 37_1, 37_2, 37_3, 38_1 *bis*, 38_3, 39_2, 40 *ter*, 41_1 *quater*, 41_2 *bis*, 42, 43 *quater*, 45_1 *ter*, 45_2 *bis*, 45_3, 46 *quater*, 47, 48_1, 48_2, 49_2, 50_2, 50_3, 51_1, 51_2, 52 *bis*, 53_2 *bis*, 54_2 *bis*, 55_1, 55_3, 56_1 *bis*, 56_2, 57_1 *bis*, 57_3, 58_1, 58_2, 58_3, 59 *bis*, 60 *bis*; Cl 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 1_3 *quater*, 1_4 *bis*, *1_5*, 2_1 *bis*, 4_7, 6_2 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 9_1 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3 *bis*, 10_4, 11_1, 12_1

ter, 12_3, 13_2, 14, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2, 16_1 *quater*, 16_2 *bis*, 16_4 *bis*, 17_1 *bis*, 17_2 *bis*, 18_1, 18_2, 20_1 *ter*, 20_3 *bis*, 21_1, 21_3 *ter*, 21_4 *quater*, 21_5 *ter*, 21_6 *bis*, 22 *septies*, 23_1, 23_2, 24_2, 24_3 *bis*, 25_1 *bis*, 25_3, 25_5 *ter*, 26_2, 26_3 *bis*, 27_1, 27_2 *bis*, 28 *ter*, 29_1 *bis*, 29_2 *bis*, 29_3, 30 *ter*, 32 *bis*, 33_1 *ter*, 33_2 *bis*, 34_1 *ter*, 34_2 *ter*, 35_1 *bis*, 35_2 *bis*, 36, 37_1 *bis*, 38_1 *bis*, 38_2 *bis*, 38_3 *bis*, 40_1, <40_1>, 40_3, 41_1, 41_2, 41_3, 42_1, 42_2, 43 *quater*, 44_1, 44_3 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 46; N 1_1 *bis*, 1_2 *ter*, 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3_1, 3_2, 4 *ter*, 5_2 *bis*, 6_4 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 7_2 *ter*, 8 *ter*, 9 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 11_1 *bis*, 11_2, 12_1, 12_2, 12_3 *quater*, 12_4, 13_2, 15_2, 16_1, 17 *bis*, 18, 19_2, 20_1 *ter*, 20_2, 20_3, 21_1 *ter*, 21_2 *bis*, 21_3, 22_1, 22_2, 22_3 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 23_3 *bis*, 24_1 *bis*, 24_2, 25_1 *ter*, 25_2 *bis*, 25_3 *bis*, 26_1 *bis*, 26_2, 27_1, 27_2, 28_1, 28_2 *bis*, 29, 30_1 *bis*, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3 *bis*, 31_1 *bis*, 31_2, 31_3, 32_1, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 32_4, 33_1 *ter*, 33_2 *bis*, 33_3 *bis*, 34_1 *quater*, 34_2 *ter*, 34_3 *bis*, 34_4 *ter*, 34_5, 35_2, 35_3, 35_5 *bis*, 36_1, 36_2, 37_2, 37_3 *ter*, 38_1 *ter*, 38_2 *quinquies*, 38_3 *bis*, 39_1 *ter*, 39_2, 39_3 *ter*, 40_2, 40_3, 40_4 *bis*, 41_1 *bis*, 41_2 *quater*, 42_1 *ter*, 42_2, 43_1 *bis*, 43_2 *bis*, 44_1 *bis*, 44_2, 45_2, 46_1 *bis*, 47_1, 47_2, 47_3 *bis*, 48_1, 48_2, 48_4, 49_1, 49_2 *ter*, 49_3, 49_4 *ter*, 51, 52 *bis*, 53, 54, 55, 56 *bis*, 57_1 *bis*; G 1 *bis*, 2, 3_1, 3_3, 3_4 *bis*, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 4_3 *bis*, 4_4 *bis*, 5_1, 6_1, 6_2, 6_3 *bis*, 7_1 *bis*, 8_1, 8_2 *ter*, 9_1 *quater*, 9_2 *bis*, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2, 10_3 *bis*, 10_4, 10_5 *bis*, 11 *ter*, 12_1 *ter*, 12_2, 13, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3 *bis*, 15_1, 16_2, 17 *ter*, 18_1 *bis*, 18_2 *quater*, 19_1, 20_2, 21 *bis*, 22 *bis*; O 1_2 *bis*, 3_1 *bis*, 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 5_1 *bis*, 6_1, 6_2 *quater*, 6_3 *bis*, 7_1 *quinquies*, 7_2 *bis*, 8_1 *ter*, †8_1, 8_2 *bis*, 9_1 *bis*, 9_2 *bis*, 9_3 *ter*, 10_1 *bis*, 10_2 *bis*, 11_1 *quater*, 11_2, 12_1 *ter*; Vi 1_1, 1_3, 2_2 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 2_4, 2_5 *quater*, 3_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4, 5 *bis*, 6, 7_2 *bis*, 7_3 *ter*, 8_1, 9 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3 *ter*, 11_1, 11_2 *ter*, 12 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 13_2, 13_3, 14_2 *bis*, 14_3, 14_4, 15_1 *bis*, 15_2 *ter*, 15_3 *quater*, 16 *ter*, 17_1; Ve 1_1, 1_2 *bis*, 1_3 *bis*, 2_3 *bis*, 3 *bis*, 4_1, 4_2, 4_3 *bis*, 4_4 *bis*, 4_5, 4_6 *bis*, 5_1, 5_3, 5_4 *bis*, 5_5 *ter*, 5_6, 5_7 *bis*, 6_2, 6_3, 6_4, 7_1 *ter*, 8_1 *bis*, 8_2 *bis*, 8_3, 8_4, 8_5, 9_1, 9_2 *ter*, 10 *ter*, 12 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 16_3 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 19_1, 19_2, 20 *ter*, 21 *quater*, 23_1 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24 *ter*, 25 *bis*; T 2 *bis*, 3_1 *bis*, 3_2 *quater*, 4_2, 4_3, 5_1, 5_2, 5_3 *ter*, 6_1 *quater*, 6_2, 7_1 *ter*, 7_2, 7_3 *bis*, 8_1, 8_3, 8_4 *quater*, 8_5 *bis*, 9_3, 10_1 *bis*, 11 *ter*; D 1_1 *ter*, 1_2, 2_1 *ter*, 2_2 *ter*, <2_3>, 2_3, 3_1 *bis*, 4_1 *ter*, 4_2, 4_4 *quinquies*, 4_5 *bis*, 6_1, 6_2, 7_1, 7_2 *bis*, 8_2 *bis*, 8_3 *quater*, 8_4 *bis*, 8_5, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1, 10_2, 10_3 *quater*, 10_5, 11_1 *bis*, 12_1, 12_2, 12_3, 13_2, 13_3, 14_1 *bis*, 14_3, 14_4, <15_1>, 15_2 *ter*, 15_3 *ter*, 16_1 *bis*, 16_2, 17_1 *quater*, 17_2, 17_3, 18_1, 18_2, 19, 20 *ter*, 21 *bis*, 22 *ter*, 23_1 *ter*, 23_2 *bis*; Gr 1 *bis*, 2 *sexies*, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1 *bis*, 5 *ter*, 6, 7 *bis*, 8 *ter*, 9_1 *bis*, $\mathit{9}_1$, 10_1, 10_2 *ter*, 11_1, 12, 14, 15 *sexies*, 16 *ter*, 17, 19, 20, 21 *ter*, 23_1, 24 *quater*; R $\mathit{1}_1$ *bis*, 1_3 *ter*, 1_5, 2, 3, 4 *bis*, 5, 6_1, $\mathit{6}_2$, 6_3; Ter 2, 3_1, $\mathit{3}_1$, 3_2, 4_1, $\mathit{5}_2$; H 1_1, 1_2, 1_3 *quater*, 3; L 1_2, 1_3.

quem ad modum Ve 22.

querceus quercea (*ab.*) Cal 19_2.

quercus (*nom.*) Ve 5_2; **quercum** G 4_2.

querela querelas Cal 10_2; Gr 9_1; **querelis** (*ab.*) Tib 37_4.

queror questus est A 56_2, 80, 99_2; Tib 31_1, 52_2; **quererentur** Cl 25_1; **sit questus** H 1_3; **queri** A 91_2; Cal 31; **querens** (*m.*) Tib 24_2; Cal 48_2; N 22_1; Ve 13; **querentis** (*f. g.*) G 18_2; **querentem** (*m.*) A 42_1; **querente** (*m.*) J 48; A 45_4; Cl 28; **querentes** (*m. nom.*) Tib 31_2; **querentibus** (*m. ab.*) A 13_3; N 5_2; **questam** Tib 53_1; **questo** (*m. ab.*) A 43_2.

qui (*rel. adi.*) J 5; Ve 6_3; **quae** (*f. nom.*) J 80_1; Tib 3_1; Cal 8_5; N 6_4; **quod** (*nom.*) Cl 6_2; N 1_1; O 6_2; **cuius** (*f.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$, <$\mathit{56}_3$>, 81_2; A 27_2; **cuius** (*neu.*) J 23_2; D 10_3; **cui** (*f.*) Tib 17_1; N 40_2; **cui** (*neu.*) Cal 39_2; **quem** J 2, 21; A 97_2; Tib 25_2; Cl 45; N 13_1; **quam** A 28_2, 101_2; Tib 10_2, 40, 52_3; Vi 7_3; T 5_3; Gr 4_2; **quod** (*ac.*) Tib 48_1, 70_3; N 6_2; R 1_4; **quo** (*m.*) J 20_1; A 29_3, 94_5; Tib 70_3; Cal 5, 38_2; **qua** (*ab.*) J 19_1, 19_2, 24_2, 42_2; A 21_3, 57_1, 94_2, 98_2; Tib 12_3; Cal 18_2, 57_3; Cl 38_2; N 21_3, 24_1, 25_2; G 10_3; D 6_2; Gr 15; **quo** (*neu.*) J $\mathit{6}_1$, 22_2, 49_2; A 14, 27_5, 35_1, 63_2, 70_2; Tib 13_2, 47; Cal 20; Cl 36; N 33_1; O 1_3; T 2; D 15_1; Gr 19; H 3; **quae** (*nom. neu.*) Cl 19;

quorum (*m.*) J 56_5; **quarum** Cal 4; **quorum** (*neu.*) Cal 21; N 31_3; G 9_2; **quibus** (*neu. d.*) Vi 9; **quos** J 56_7; Tib 22; Gr 8; **quae** (*ac.*) J 39_4; A 85_1; N 24_2; **quibus** (*m. ab.*) J 11; A 43_1; Tib 70_2; **quibus** (*f. ab.*) J 68_1; Cl *4*$_3$; T 6_2; **quibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 84_1; A 57_1, 71_1; N 7_1.

qui (*rel. sub.*) J 12, 20_1, 29_1, 31_2, 34_1, 40_2, 42_1, 43_1, *49*$_4$ *bis*, 56_1, *66*, 74_1, 77, 82_1; A 1, 14, 43_2, *51*$_3$, 56_4, 63_1, *71*$_2$, 74, *76*$_2$, 94_{12}, 100_4; Tib 2_4, 7_3, 8, 10_1, 11_3, 13_1, *21*$_2$, 25_2, 47, 49_1, 49_2, 57_2, 58, 60, 65_1, 75_2; Cal 2, 12_2 *bis*, 14_1, 19_3, 27_2 *bis*, 32_2, 34_2, 39_2, 44_2, 51_1, 60; Cl *4*$_5$, *4*$_6$, 6_2, 15_1, 16_3, 21_6, 26_1, 28, 32; N 25_3, 32_3, 35_2, 40_1, 42_1, 51, 57_2; G 3_1, 3_4, 7_2; O 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 10_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 5_2, 6_2 *ter*, 12, 15, 16_3, 23_1, 23_4; T 2; D 9_2 *bis*, *9*$_3$, 12_2, 15_3, 16_1, 17_2, 23_2; Gr 2, 6, 10_2, *11*$_1$, 20, *22*, 23_2; R 6_1; Ter *3*$_2$, *5*$_2$; **quae** (*f. nom.*) J 1_1, 2, 3, 7_2, 14_2, 25_1, 27_1, 34_2, 42_2, 55_2, 55_4; A 7_1, 14, 29_1, 32_3, 43_5, 70_1, 72_1, 79_2, 98_2, 100_2; Tib 2_3 *bis*, 8, 65_2, 68_1, 72_1; Cal 6_2, 9, 25_4; Cl 10_4, 26_3, 44_2; N 11_2, 21_1, 31_2, 33_2, 36_1; G <5_1>; O 6_1, 8_1; Vi 1_2; Ve 5_2, 6_3, 11; T 2, 9_2; D 15_2, *23*$_2$; Gr 17, 19; Ter 3_2, 5_1; **quod** (*nom.*) J 10_1, 16_2, 18_1, 19_2, 26_3, 33, 41_2, 56_5, 72, 81_2; A 23_2, 38_3, *58*$_2$, 64_2, 87_2, 97_3; Tib 1_1, 7_2, 16_2, 39, 50_1, 67_3, *67*$_4$, 68_2 *bis*; Cal 5, *15*$_3$, *28*, 34_2, 37_2, 49_3, 50_2; Cl *4*$_3$, 8, 25_1, 29_3, 33_1; N 15_1, 21_2, 30_2, 31_3, 33_2, 41_1, 50; G 17; O 8_3, 9_2; Vi 2_1; Ve 16_3; T 1, 10_2, 11; D 1_1, 5 *bis*, 15_3; Gr 10_2, 16; R 1_1; L 1_1; **cuius** (*m.*) J 21, 50_1, 55_2, 61, 73, 74_1; A 25_4, 31_2, 35_3, 59, 74, 85_2, 86_2, 88, 94_9, 94_{10}, 96_1; Tib 7_3, 37_4, 55, 61_1; Cal 7, 8_2, 35_3, 55_3; Cl *4*$_5$, 17_3, 26_3; N 6_3, 26_2, 33_1, 46_2, 47_3; G 3_2, 12_2; Vi 2_1; Ve 12; T 4_3; D 14_4, 15_1; Gr 1, 3_1, 14, 16, 19; R 6_3; Ter 3_3; **cuius** (*f.*) J 5, †22_1; A 80; Cl 33_2; N 31_1, 34_2; G 5_2; O 1_1; Vi 2_4; T 5_2; D 5; Gr 23_2; H 1_3; **cuius** (*neu.*) J 26_2, 47; Tib 70_2; Cal 1_2; **cui** (*m.*) J 9_3, 17_1, 35_2, 56_7, 59; A 45_4, 58_2; Tib 19, 49_1; Cal 29_2, 48_2; Cl 28, 36, 37_2, 38_3, 46; N 1_1, 2_2, 29; G 9_1; Vi 7_1, 18; Ve 2_1, 4_3, 4_5; D 6_1, 8_4; Gr 9_1, 11_1, *18*, 21; R *5*, 6_1; **cui** (*f.*) J 33, 50_2, 52_1, 81_3; Cl 10_1, 26_1; Vi 14_5; T 3_1, 7_1; D 4_4, 8_3; R 5; **cui** (*neu.*) Tib 39, 61_6; Cal 40; **quem** J 1_3, 6_2, 19_2, 32, 35_2, 50_1, 52_2 *bis*, 61, 75_2, 84_3, 85; A 10_2, 14, 16_4, 17_5, 24_1, 27_4, *28*$_2$, 31_1, 44_1, 56_4, 66_1 *bis*, 72_2, 89_1, 94_8 *bis*, 94_9, 101_4; Tib 3_2, 7_2, 14_4, 20, *29*, 31_2, 38, 52_3, 55, 61_1, 62_1 *bis*, 65_1, 65_2, 70_1, 72_2; Cal *8*$_4$, 16_4, 29_1, 30_1, 32_1, 38_3, *55*$_1$, 56_2; Cl 1_3, 2_2, 16_1, 27_1, 28 *bis*, 37_2; N 2_2, 4, 35_4, 41_1, 53; G 3_1, 3_2, 7_2, 10_1, 16_2, 22; O 1_3, 3_1; Vi 2_2; Ve 4_2, 7_1, *23*$_2$; D 1_1, 12_2, *15*$_2$, 18_2; Gr 3_2, *11*$_2$, 12, 16, 20; R *2*, 4, 6_2; H *2*; **quam** J 3, 7_2, 24_2, 30_2, 30_5, 52_1, 52_3, 55_3, 56_7, 84_4; A 4_1, 12, 17_4, 21_2, 28_3, 29_3, 36, 47, 49_1 *bis*, 79_2, 85_1; Tib 10_1, 14_1, 35_1, 37_3, 43_1, 45, 46, 57_1, 60, 67_3; Cal 10_1, 12_2, 24_1, †25_3, 29_2, 34_2, 57_4, 58_1; Cl 6_2, 15_1, 20_3, 24_2, 26_2, 26_3, 44_1, 46; N 19_2, 28_2, 31_1, 34_5; O 1_3 *bis*, 10_2; Vi 1_3, 9, 13_2, 14_1; Ve 6_4, 16_3; T 10_2; D 1_1, 15_3, 16_2, 17_3; Gr *10*$_2$, 17; R 1_1, 2; **quod** (*ac.*) J 4_2, 9_2, 24_1, 26_2 *bis*, 29_1, 30_4, 30_5, 33, 65, 82_3, 83_1; A 5, 17_1, 17_5, *71*$_3$, 82_2, 86_1, 94_8, 96_2, 101_3; Tib 15_2, 16_1, 17_2, 22, 24_1 *bis*; Cal 11, 16_3, 23_1, 55_2, 57_1; Cl 1_5, 2_2, 21_1, 21_4, 29_2; N 12_1, 12_3, 12_4, 35_4, 49_3; G 1, 3_2, 10_4; O 6_3, 8_1; Vi 1_1, 15_2, 18; Ve 4_3; D 8_5, *11*$_3$, 12_1, 23_1; Gr 2, 7, *14* *bis*, 16, 17; R 6_1; Ter 1_1, 1_2, *3*$_1$; **quo** (*m.*) J 2, 10_2, 12, 35_1, 40_2, 44_1, 68_2, 73, 89; A 16_1, 27_1, 31_2, 35_1, 45_1, 45_4, 59, 67_1, 94_8, 98_4; Tib 4_3, 42_2, 58, 72_2, 75_2; Cal 16_4, 35_1, 49_1, 54_2, 57_4; Cl 2_1, 21_5, 31, 37_1, 46; N 6_2, 13_1, 25_1, 29, 33_3, 39_1, 40_4, 46_1, 57_1; G 6_1; O *1*$_3$, 7_2, 8_3; Vi 1_2, 10_3; Ve 20; D 4_2, 4_3 *bis*, 6_2, 14_3; Gr 4_1, 10_1, 21; R 5; Ter 1_1; **qua** J 1_1, 6_2, 7_1, 13, 15, 31_1, 44_4, 52_1, 70, 84_1, 88; A 2_3, 17_3, 27_5, 31_5, 33_2, 45_1, 50, 63_2, 70_1, 94_{12}, 97_1; Tib 14_3, 31_1, 33, 40, 44_2, 50_1, 60, 68_2; Cal 40, 46, 59; Cl 20_3, 43; N 1_1, 7_1, 12_3, 31_3, 34_2, 35_1, 39_1, 46_3, 56; G 3_4, 11, 23; Vi 13_2; Ve 16_1, 16_3; T 2, 4_2, 11; D 3_1; Gr 5; Ter 4_1; **quo** (*neu.*) J 9_2, 10_1, 28_3, 48 *bis*,

55$_4$, 81$_1$, 84$_2$ *bis*; A 1, 43$_1$, 45$_2$, 56$_2$, 76$_1$, 94$_3$, 94$_{12}$, 97$_1$, 100$_1$; Tib 1$_2$, 11$_3$, 18$_2$, *21*$_6$, 23, *24*$_2$, 30, 51$_2$, 53$_2$, 61$_1$; Cal 15$_1$, 24$_2$, 45$_1$, 57$_4$; Cl 9$_2$, 11$_1$, 11$_2$, 25$_1$, 32; N 31$_1$, 32$_2$; G 2, 17; Vi 14$_4$; Ve 8$_5$; D 4$_4$, 16$_1$; Gr 17; **quo[d]** Tib 1$_2$; **qui** (*pl.*) J 5, *6*$_1$, 11, 16$_1$, 23$_2$, 25$_2$, 33, 41$_3$, 42$_1$, 43$_2$ *bis*, 44$_3$, *55*$_2$, *56*$_2$ *bis*, 75$_1$, 76$_2$, 80$_4$, *84*$_2$, 84$_5$; A 10$_3$, 15, 17$_4$, 26$_1$, 29$_2$, 31$_5$, 32$_2$, 38$_3$, 40$_4$, 41$_1$, 43$_1$, 45$_1$, 46, 49$_3$, 55, 69$_1$, 88, 94$_3$, 96$_2$; Tib 3$_1$, 5, 6$_1$, *21*$_5$, 34$_2$, 36, 68$_2$; Cal 1$_2$, 8$_3$, 10$_2$, 14$_2$ *bis*, 16$_2$, 20, 22$_1$, 28 *bis*, 30$_2$, 30$_3$, 32$_3$, 38$_2$, 40, 41$_1$, 44$_1$, 45$_1$, 49$_1$, 57$_2$; Cl 9$_1$, 14, 15$_3$, 21$_2$, 21$_3$, 24$_1$, 25$_1$, 25$_2$, 26$_3$ *bis*, 32, *40*$_2$, 45, 46; N 3$_2$, 6$_4$, 15$_2$, 20$_3$ *bis*, 22$_3$, 28$_1$, 30$_1$, 32$_2$ *bis*, 34$_1$, 34$_2$, 37$_2$, 39$_1$, 40$_4$, 53, 57$_1$; G 6$_3$, 8$_2$, 10$_3$, 11, 16$_1$, 18$_2$, 19$_1$, 19$_2$, 20$_1$, 20$_2$; O 6$_3$, 8$_2$, 11$_1$; Vi 7$_1$, 10$_2$, 14$_2$, 16, 18; Ve 5$_3$, 8$_3$, 10, 15; T 5$_3$, 6$_1$, 9$_2$; D 1$_1$, 1$_2$, 7$_1$, 9$_2$, 10$_1$, 10$_5$, 12$_2$, 20; Gr 1, 4$_1$ *bis*, 21; R *1*$_2$ *ter*, *2*, *6*$_2$; Ter *1*$_2$, *3*$_1$, 3$_2$, 3$_3$ *bis*, *5*$_1$; **quae** (*f. pl.*) J 34$_2$; A 25$_3$, 71$_1$, 86$_1$, 101$_4$; Tib 48$_1$; Cal 1$_2$, 40, 48$_1$; Cl 1$_2$, 13$_2$; G 12$_1$ *bis*; Ve 1$_4$, 8$_5$; **quae** (*neu. nom.*) J 20$_3$, 26$_2$, 44$_4$ *bis*; A 36, 72$_3$, 94$_1$, 96$_2$, 101$_1$; Tib 12$_3$, 37$_3$, 47; Cal 22$_3$, 40, 57$_3$; Cl 1$_3$, *4*$_6$, 10$_3$, 21$_3$, 26$_3$; N 23$_1$, 34$_2$, 42$_2$; G 3$_1$, 14$_1$; D 8$_5$, 9$_3$, 18$_1$; R *1*$_2$; **quorum** (*m.*) J *6*$_1$, 11, 36, 49$_2$, 52$_2$, 75$_3$; A 32$_2$, 35$_3$, 66$_2$, 98$_3$; Tib 39, 42$_1$, 61$_1$; Cal 7, 27$_4$, 34$_2$, 38$_1$, 55$_1$ *bis*; Cl 20$_1$; N 20$_3$, 27$_3$; G 3$_4$; Vi 7$_2$, 10$_1$; Ve 1$_3$; T 8$_4$; D 18$_1$; Gr 4$_1$, 5, 10$_1$, 10$_2$; R 1$_7$; Ter *3*$_1$, 3$_3$; **quarum** J 47, 68$_3$; Tib 11$_5$; Cl 41$_3$, 42$_2$; N 16$_1$, 36$_1$; **quorum** (*neu.*) J 26$_2$; A 13$_1$, 73; Tib 8, 48$_1$; Cl 16$_4$; N 34$_4$, 38$_1$; T 2, 10$_1$; **quibus** (*m. d.*) J 20$_3$, 75$_1$, 75$_4$; A 10$_1$, 10$_2$, 25$_3$, 40$_1$, 42$_2$, 48, 79$_2$; Tib 20, 30, 51$_2$, 56; Cal 5 *bis*, 16$_2$, 26$_1$, 38$_2$, 60; Cl 23$_2$; N 12$_1$, 16$_2$, 30$_1$, 49$_3$; G 19$_2$; Ve 19$_1$; D 9$_2$, 14$_3$, 21; Gr 21; R 4; Ter 1$_2$; **quibus** (*f. d.*) Tib 35$_1$; Cal 19$_3$; **quibus** (*neu. d.*) J 84$_2$; A 101$_3$; Cal 18$_1$, 22$_2$; N 32$_2$; Ve 10; **quos** J 9$_1$, 15, 19$_1$, 27$_2$, 28$_3$, 30$_5$, 33, 38$_1$, 41$_2$ *bis*, 64, 81$_2$, 81$_4$, 88; A 4$_1$, 15, 17$_3$, 33$_2$, 33$_3$, 35$_1$, 39, 44$_2$, 45$_2$, *71*$_2$, *71*$_4$, 83, 101$_2$; Tib 6$_1$, 8, 11$_5$, 37$_2$, 43$_1$, 44$_1$, 55, 76; Cal 9, 30$_2$, 43, 49$_3$; Cl *4*$_1$, 15$_4$, 21$_2$, 21$_5$, 28, 39$_1$; N 3$_2$, 11$_2$, 31$_4$, 47$_1$, 48$_1$, 49$_2$; G 10$_2$, 10$_5$, 12$_2$, 14$_2$, 19$_2$; O 5$_2$; Vi 3$_1$, 7$_2$; Ve 10, 19$_1$; Gr 1, 2, 3$_2$, 9$_1$, 10$_2$; R *1*$_2$, 1$_3$, 6$_1$; Ter 4$_1$; **quas** J 1$_3$, 24$_2$, 34$_1$, 44$_2$, 52$_1$, *52*$_3$, 55$_3$, 56$_6$, 58$_2$, 76$_3$; A 16$_1$, 18$_2$, 47; Tib 25$_2$; Cal 36$_2$, 42, 45$_1$; Cl 25$_3$, 29$_3$; N 6$_4$, 22$_3$, 32$_2$, 44$_1$; O 8$_1$, 9$_3$; Vi 9 *bis*; Ve 21; Gr 2, 9$_1$; R 6$_3$; Ter 4$_2$ *bis*; **quae** (*ac.*) J 22$_2$, 30$_2$, 30$_3$, 38$_1$, 52$_2$, 56$_4$ *bis*, 56$_6$, 77, 80$_1$, 81$_4$, 84$_4$, 86$_1$ *bis*; A 21$_3$, *28*$_2$, 46, 85$_2$, 86$_2$, *86*$_3$, 97$_1$ *bis*; Tib 9$_1$, 34$_1$, 43$_2$, 47, †52$_3$, 57$_2$, 59$_2$, 63$_2$, 65$_2$, 68$_3$; Cal 2, 10$_2$, 22$_2$; Cl 12$_1$, 15$_3$, 16$_4$; N 13$_2$, 20$_1$, 32$_3$, 32$_4$, 43$_2$, 49$_4$; G 18$_2$; O 12$_2$; T 8$_2$; D 4$_1$, 15$_3$; Gr 4$_2$, 9$_1$; Ter *3*$_2$; **quibus** (*m. ab.*) J 25$_1$, 74$_1$; A 2$_2$, 21$_1$, 43$_5$, 65$_1$, *101*$_4$; Tib 22, 47, 73$_1$; Cal 18$_2$, 57$_4$; Cl 14, 25$_1$, 29$_2$; N 8, 35$_4$; Vi 10$_3$, 14$_2$; Ve 16$_2$; T 7$_2$; D 8$_2$, 10$_2$, 13$_3$; Gr 4$_2$; R 1$_7$; **quis** (*m. ab.*) Gr 10$_1$; **quibus** (*f. ab.*) J 4$_2$, 10$_1$, 35$_2$, 49$_1$, 50$_1$, 56$_6$, 59; A 3$_2$, 19$_2$, 87$_1$, 89$_1$; Tib 21$_3$; Cal 37$_2$, 41$_1$, 47; Cl *4*$_4$; D 14$_4$; Gr 10$_2$; R 1$_5$; Ter 2; H 1$_2$; **quis** (*f. ab.*) A 36; Tib 4$_1$; **quibus** (*neu. ab.*) J 49$_2$, 84$_4$; A 7$_2$, 9, 18$_2$, 29$_1$, 35$_3$, 48, 50, 85$_1$, 94$_1$; Tib 6$_3$, 12$_2$, 37$_1$, 42$_1$, 50$_2$, 66; Cal 49$_3$; N 19$_3$, 50; Ve 22; D 8$_3$; Gr 6, 7, 11$_1$; **quis** (*neu. ab.*) D 5.

u. **sum** (*fin.*), **ut.**

qui (*adu.*) Cl *4*$_6$.

quia (*cum ind.*) J 14$_1$, 46, *80*$_3$ *bis*, 84$_1$; A 10$_1$, 13$_2$, 57$_1$, 58$_1$, 67$_1$, 81$_1$; Tib 58, *59*$_1$; Cal 9, 40, 60; Cl 10$_2$, 21$_4$; N 12$_4$, 35$_5$, 47$_3$; G 5$_2$; D 2$_2$, 4$_5$; Gr 10$_2$; Ter 3$_2$.

quia (*cum subi.*) A 27$_3$, 42$_3$, 69$_1$; Tib 61$_5$, 67$_3$, 75$_2$; Cl 1$_4$, 1$_5$, 38$_1$; N 53; Gr 6.

quicumque (*adi.*) **quocumque** (*m. ab.*) J *66*; **quacumque** Tib 18$_2$; Cal 38$_2$, 50$_1$; N 37$_1$; Vi 14$_1$; **quocumque** (*neu.*) A 76$_1$; Cl 33$_1$, 34$_1$; **quaecumque** (*neu. nom.*) Ve 21; **quascumque** J *66*; Tib 65$_2$; **quaecumque** (*ac.*) N 44$_2$; T 3$_2$; **quibuscum-**

que (*m. ab.*) A 66_4; quibuscumque (*f. ab.*) Cl 2_2.

quicumque (*sub.*) cuiuscumque (*m.*) A 78_2, 98_4; Vi 14_1; cuicumque (*m.*) G 4_3; Ve 8_5 *bis*; quibuscumque (*m. d.*) Cal 32_1; Cl 16_3; quoscumque Cal 38_2; N 37_1; Vi 10_2.

quidam (*adi.*) J 49_2; A 6, 19_2, 96_1; G 18_1; Gr *10_1*; quaedam (*f. s.*) Ve 7_2; quoddam (*nom.*) Cl 34_2; cuiusdam (*m.*) Tib 37_3; Vi 2_1; Gr 6, 11_1; cuiusdam (*f.*) Tib 45; cuidam (*m.*) J 2; A 56_4; Tib 57_2; Cl 42_1; N 5_1, 7_2, 42_2; G 19_2; Vi 7_2; quendam Tib 56; R *2*; quandam Tib 30; Gr 5; quoddam (*ac.*) A 27_3; quodam (*m.*) A 40_3, 43_4, 84_2; Tib 19, 61_6; Cal 35_3; Cl 2_2, 13_2, 26_3, 40_2; N 24_1, 26_2, 48_2, 56; quadam J 9_2, 52_3; A 4_2, 51_2, 70_2, 71_2, 86_3; Tib 68_3; Cal 23_2, 55_2, 56_1; N 31_4, 33_2; Ve 4_3; T 4_3; Gr 4_1, 22; R 6_2; L 1_1; quodam (*neu.*) J 20_4; A 28_2; Tib 60, 61_6, 71; Cl 15_3; N 24_2, 39_3; Ve 9_2, 23_2; Gr 9_1; quidam (*nom. pl.*) J 84_3; Cal 12_3; R 1_3; quaedam (*f. pl.*) J 55_3; A 59; quaedam (*neu. nom.*) J 56_7; N 38_1, 39_1; Ve 8_2; quorundam (*m.*) A 21_2; Tib 32_1; quibusdam (*m. d.*) Tib 48_1; Cl 17_3; L 1_3; quibusdam (*neu. d.*) A 20; quosdam A 26_1, 92_2; Tib 12_3, 51_1, 73_1; Cal 5, 18_3, 36_1, 45_2, 55_2, 58_3; G 14_3; O 1_2, 7_1; Gr 24; H 1_3; quasdam J 85; A 34_1, 81_2; Tib 33; Cl 36; N 12_1; D 10_1; quaedam (*ac.*) J 54_1; A 29_4, 92_1, 101_3; Tib 48_2; Cl 29_3, 43; Gr 4_2; quibusdam (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_1; N 52; quibusdam (*f. ab.*) J 49_3; Cl 38_3; N 15_2; Gr 24; quibusdam (*neu. ab.*) J 55_3; A 80; Tib 32_1; Gr 3_2.

quidam (*sub.*) J 32, 79_1; A 79_1; Tib 58; Cal 57_1; Cl 15_3; Ve 7_2, 14, 20; H 1_1; quiddam (*nom.*) J *20_2*; N 42_2; cuiusdam (*m.*) Cl 41_1; N 10_2, 28_1; D 20; Gr 23_2; cuidam (*m.*) Tib 61_5; Cl 16_1; G 20_2; O 4_2; Ve 23_2; D 3_1, 13_2; Gr 8; quendam J 59; A 53_2; Cal 28; Cl 16_2, 32; Vi 14_2; Ve 23_2; Gr 4_2; quandam Cl 43; quiddam (*ac.*) A 79_2; Tib 53_1, 57_2; Cl 40_3; Ter *5_2*; quodam (*m.*) J 22_2, 81_4; Tib 27; Cal 51_2; Cl 15_2, 36, 37_1; N 21_2, 38_1; O 10_1; Vi 8_1; Ve 23_1; quadam Ve 22; quidam (*nom. pl.*) J 30_5, 45_2, 54_1, *66*, 78_1, 80_3, 82_2; A 15, 35_1, 54, 94_8; Tib 5, 9_2, 10_1, 24_1, 51_1, 52_3, 67_2; Cal 12_2, 17_1, 22_2, 23_2, 38_4, 58_3, 60; Cl 20_2, 21_2, 25_2, *40_2*; N 52; O 2_2, 7_1, 8_2; Vi 3_2; Ve 6_3, 16_3; T 10_2; D 17_2; Gr 20; Ter 1_1; quaedam (*f. pl.*) N 23_2; quaedam (*neu. nom.*) J 84_2; A 93; T 8_3; quorundam (*m.*) A 12, 56_1; Tib 75_2; N 23_3; Ve 6_1; Gr 4_2; quarundam D 19; quibusdam (*m. d.*) J 86_1; Tib 49_2, 61_4; N 10_1; quibusdam (*f. d.*) Cal 36_2; quosdam J 72, 76_3; A 35_2, 44_1, 70_2; Tib 37_4, 61_2; Cal 26_2, 32_1; Cl 16_2, 23_2, 34_2, 38_2; N 12_1, 39_2, 41_2; Vi 1_3, 10_3, 14_3; Ve 12; T 7_2; D 8_3, 11_2; Gr 4_2; quasdam A 47; G 12_1; quaedam (*ac.*) J 17_2, 87; A 27_3, 87_1; Tib 31_1, 37_3, 62_3; Cal 38_4; Cl 22; Vi 5, 17_1; Ve 8_5, 16_1; D 7_2; Gr 24; R 1_4; quibusdam (*m. ab.*) J 20_5, 23_2; A 7_2, 21_2; Cal 5; N 22_3; Vi 15_4; Ve 1_4; quibusdam (*neu. ab.*) N 23_1.

quendam . . . alium N 48_2.

quidam . . . alii Cl 44_2; quosdam . . . alios N 36_2.

quidam . . . alii . . . nonnulli A 100_2; Tib 17_2; G 3_1.

quibusdam . . . aliis . . . parte uulgi Vi 17_2.

quidam . . . nonnulli N 36_2; Ve 1_2.

quidam . . . nonnulli . . . plures N 40_2.

quidem J 15, 49_1, 50_2, 52_2, *56_2 bis*, *66*, 81_4, *82_1*; A 4_2, 8_2, 11, 25_4, 26_1, 27_1, 33_3, 42_2, 52, 64_2, 66_2, 69_1, 86_2, 92_2; Tib 6_1, 14_4, 21_1, 25_2, 41, 51_2, 61_6, 66, 68_4, 70_3, 71; Cal 6_1, 37_3, 41_1, 45_1, 50_2, 51_1, 52; Cl 1_6, 11_3, 15_4, 16_3, 38_1, 42_1, 46; N 6_4, 21_1, 26_1, 29, 34_4, 48_4, 54; G 1, 10_2, 16_1; O 4_1; Vi 7_2, 8_2, 10_3; Ve 1_1, 8_2, 9_1, 16_2; T 2 *bis*, 5_3; D 4_5, 7_1, 10_2, 12_1, 14_4, 15_3, 23_1; Gr 3_2, 4_1, 4_2 *bis*, 7; R 1_7; Ter 2 *bis*, 5_2; H 1_3.

u. et, ne, ut quidem.

quies A 25_1; quieti Ve 21; quietem A 94_9; Tib 15_1; G 7_1; O 8_1; quiete Cal 50_3; Vi 15_3.

per quietem J 7_2, 81_3; Tib 74; Cl 37_1; N 7_1, 46_1; O 7_2; Ve 5_7, 7_2, 25.
quiesco quiescebat Cal 50_3; quieuit O 11_2; quiescenti (*m. d.*) Cl 30; quiescentem (*f.*) N 34_1; quieturus J 16_1; quietam J 86_2; quietas A 21_1.
quilibet cuiuslibet (*m.*) Tib 12_3; quemlibet N 47_3; quolibet (*m.*) A 43_4; D 12_1.
quin J 4_2, 22_2, 60; A 14; Tib 12_2, 17_1, 19, 21_3, 31_1, 44_2, 72_3; Cal 11, 22_1, 34_2, 48_1; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$, 26_3, 41_1; N 28_1, 45_2; G 11; O 9_1; Vi 13_3; D 12_1, 23_1.
quin et J 14_1; A 96_1; Tib 10_2, 52_2, 66; Cal 5, 33, 37_1; Cl 6_1, 21_6; N 34_4; O 12_1; Ve 12; T 8_1, 8_2; qui<n et e> D 2_1.
quin etiam J 79_3; A 19_2; Tib 30; N 32_3, 57_2; G 15_2.
quin immo N 42_2.
quindecim J 40_2; Tib 16_1; G 12_1.
quindecimuir quindecimuirum (*ac.*) J 79_3; quindecimuiros G 8_1.
quingeni quingenos J 38_2; A 101_2; quingena (*ac.*) N 10_1; quingenis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3; quingenis (*neu. ab.*) Ve 17.
quingenti quingentos A 67_2; quingenta (*ac.*) G 5_2; quingentis (*neu. ab.*) J 39_2.
quingenties A 30_2; G 5_2; O 7_1.
quini quinos Cl 21_2; quina (*ac.*) D 4_3.
quinquageni quinquagena (*nom.*) O 5_2; quinquagenos A 41_2; quinquagenas D 4_5.
quinquagesimus quinquagesimum (*m.*) Gr 7; quinquagesimo (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_1; Gr 9_1.
quinquaginta J 4_2; A 43_4; G 15_1; Vi 7_2.
Quinquatria Quinquatria Mineruae (*ac.*) D 4_4.
Quinquatrus Quinquatruum N 34_2; Quinquatrus (*ac.*) A $\mathit{71}_3$.
quinque J 39_3; A 9, 26_3, 79_2; Tib 1_2; Cal 30_3; N 33_3; G 12_3; O 5_2; Ter 2.
quinquennalis *u.* ludus.
quinquennium quinquennium (*ac.*) J 24_1; A 65_3; Tib 9_3, 16_1; D 9_2; quinquennio (*ab.*) A 32_3; Cal 1_1; Ve 2_1.
quinqueremes (*nom. pl.*) N 31_3.
quinquiens J 37_1.
quintana quintana (*ab.*) N 26_1.
Quintilius Varus Tib 17_1; Quintili Vare A $\mathit{23}_2$.
quintus quintum (*m.*) J 35_2; A 26_3; Cl 13_2, 27_1; V. (*m. ac.*) Ve 6_3; H 4; quintam A 44_3; Cal 16_2; quinto (*m. ab.*) J 38_2; Tib 65_1; quinta (*ab.*) J 81_4; D 16_2.
quippe Tib 69; O 9_3. quippe quam R 1_1.
Quirinus Quirini (consularis) Tib 49_1. *u.* Ianus.
Quirites Quiritium Cl 19; Quirites (*ac.*) J 70; Quirites (*uoc.*) N $\mathit{39}_2$.
quis (*adi. interr.*) D 15_3; quod (*nom.*) Tib 70_3; quem J $\mathit{55}_2$; quam Cl $\mathit{16}_1$; quod (*ac.*) Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; Vi 11_2; quo (*m.*) A 65_3; N 23_2; qua A 65_3 *bis*; Tib 72_1; G 10_5; qua[m] Tib 30; quo (*neu.*) Cal 26_1; Cl 40_1; N 25_1 *bis*; Gr 9_2; quos Tib 56; R $\mathit{1}_2$; quibus (*m. ab.*) A 61_1; quibus (*f. ab.*) A 65_3; Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.
quis (*sub. interr.*) J $\mathit{55}_2$ *bis*, 58_2; Cl $\mathit{40}_1$; N $\mathit{39}_2$; Vi 17_1; quae (*f. nom.*) Tib $\mathit{70}_3$; quid (*nom.*) A 49_3, $\mathit{69}_2$; Tib 30; Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; N $\mathit{32}_4$, 37_3; Ve *13*; cui (*m.*) J 55_1; quem Cl 44_2; quid (*ac.*) J $\mathit{49}_3$ *bis*, $\mathit{55}_2$; A 56_3, $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib 11_2, $\mathit{67}_1$ *bis*, 70_3; Cal $\mathit{32}_3$; Cl 3_2, 4_7, $\mathit{40}_3$; N $\mathit{45}_2$; G $\mathit{20}_1$; quo (*m.*) G $\mathit{19}_2$; qua A $\mathit{69}_2$; quis (*m. d.*) Cl 40_1; quos A 51_1; Cl 40_1; N 25_1; quas Gr 10_2; quae (*ac.*) R $\mathit{1}_2$, *5*.
quid est quod Cl $\mathit{4}_1$.
quis (*i. e.* aliquis) J 60; Cal 38_2; Cl 15_2, 16_2; Ve 15; T 6_2; D 3_1; qui (*nom.*) J 27_1; quid (*nom.*) A 7_2, 44_1; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; quem Gr 4_1; quid (*ac.*) J 20_2; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$; Cl 30; N 40_4.
quisnam (*adi.*) J 87; quaenam (*f. nom.*) Tib 56; cuiusnam (*m.*) A 98_4.
quisnam (*sub.*) Cl 10_2; quidnam (*ac.*) A 85_2; Cal 28, 32_3, 46; Ve 14; Gr 9_2.
quispiam cuiuspiam (*m.*) A 55; quempiam A 99_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.
quisquam (*adi. cum. neg.*) Tib 2_4; Cal 8_4; quemquam D 13_3; quoquam (*m.*) A 40_2, 65_3; quoquam (*neu.*) J 59.

quisquam (*sub.*) J 24_3; **quicquam** (*nom.*) Cal 38_2; **cuiusquam** (*f.*) A 31_3.

quisquam (*sub. cum neg.*) J 68_1, 89; Cl 21_2, 21_6; **quicquam** (*nom.*) A 56_1; Tib 11_3, 30, 62_2; **cuiusquam** (*m.*) Tib 62_1, 67_3; Cal 25_2; Ve 14, 15; T 8_5, 9_1; D 13_2; Ter 2; **cuiquam** (*m.*) J 10_2, 68_2, 78_2; A 24_1, 54; Tib 2_4, 9_2, 10_2, 35_2; Cal 10_2, 15_4, 34_1, 60; N 40_4, 49_4; O 10_1, 11_1; Vi 8_1, 13_1; T 8_1, 10_2; **quemquam** J 26_2; A 35_2, 38_3, $\mathit{51}_3$; Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; Cal 26_5, 30_1, 49_2; Cl 16_2, 35_1; N 37_3 *bis*, 41_1; G 20_1; O 4_2; T 8_1; **quicquam** (*ac.*) J 74_2, 78_2; A 2_3, 27_4, 51_2, 64_2, 66_4, 92_2; Tib 15_2, 45, 73_1; Cal 8_3, 12_3, 15_4, $\mathit{55}_1$; Cl 3_1, 10_2, 29_2; N 6_1, 15_1, 20_1, 25_3, $\mathit{32}_4$, 34_1, 42_2, 43_2; O 7_1; Ve 3, 5_2, 6_1; T 7_3, 8_2; D 3_1, $\mathit{18}_2$; H 1_1; **quidquam** (*ac.*) D 17_2; **quoquam** (*m.*) J 20_1; A 57_2 *bis*; Cal 14_2; N 47_3; G 7_2; Ve 7_1; D 7_3.
u. **nemo.**

quisque (*adi.*) **cuiusque** (*f.*) J 68_1; A 30_1, 33_3; Tib 46; Cl 3_1; **cuiusque** (*neu.*) A 46, 100_2; N 11_2; **quemque** Cl 14; **quoque** (*m.*) J 40_1; Cal 29_2; **quaque** A 49_3; **quoque** (*neu.*) Tib 56; **quaeque** (*neu. nom.*) Cal 16_1.

quisque (*sub.*) J 84_1; A 29_4, 35_3, 35_4, 57_2, $\mathit{71}_2$, 94_3; Tib 18_2, 35_2; Cal 22_3; N 12_3, 25_3; G 10_3; O 10_2; Vi 14_4; R 1_4, *2*; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **quaeque** (*f. s.*) Cal 40; **quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2; **cuiusque** (*m.*) J 27_1; A 17_5, 31_5, 48, 49_2, 53_3, 66_1, 69_1; Cal 44_1; Cl 18_2, 29_1; N 1_2, 44_1; G 1; Vi 12; Ve 5_2; **cuiusque** (*neu.*) N 41_2; **cuique** (*m.*) J 20_3; A $\mathit{71}_3$ *bis*; Tib 11_2; Cal 35_1; Cl 18_1; N 10_1, 36_1; Gr 3_1; L 1_3; **quemque** J 37_1, 70; A 13_1, 45_2; Cal 15_1, 47, 53_2; O 2_1; Ve 16_2; T 6_1; D 10_2; **quamque** N 21_3; R 6_2; **quoque** (*m.*) Cal 26_4, 49_2; O 6_3; Ve 9_2; T 7_1; R 3; **quique** (*nom.*) A 89_2; **quaeque** (*neu. nom.*) T 8_4; **quosque** Tib 8; **quasque** J 42_2; **quaeque** (*ac.*) J 44_2; N 15_1.
u. **suus, unus quisque.**

quisquis (*sub.*) Tib $\mathit{59}_2$; **quicquid** (*nom.*) J 84_3; A 25_3; O 10_2; Vi 10_1; **quidquid** (*nom.*) A 25_4, 31_1, 49_2; Tib 11_2; Cal 39_1; N 31_3, 37_2, 38_2, 43_1 *bis*; G 1; D 14_4; **quicquid** (*ac.*) J $\mathit{49}_1$; **quidquid** (*ac.*) Tib 11_4; Cal 15_2; Ve 5_6.

quiuis (*sub.*) Cal 60; **cuiuis** (*m.*) Vi 7_1; **quiduis** (*ac.*) O 9_3.

quo (*adu. interr.*) Ve 14.

quo (*adu. rel.*) J 4_2, 28_1, *32*, 34_1, 65; A 17_3; Cal 8_5; N 31_3; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$.

quo (*cum cpu. et ind.*) Cal 24_3; Cl 27_1; Gr 10_2; Ter 5_1.

quo (*cum cpu. et subi.*) J 18_1, 39_3, 40_2, 42_1, $\mathit{50}_2$, 60, 67_2, 82_2; A 9, 10_2, 12, 17_1, 18_2, 30_1, 35_3, 37, 38_2, 49_3, 68, 69_1, 86_1, 89_2; Tib 2_3, 25_3, 35_2, 50_3; Cal 12_2, 15_1, 16_4, 22_4, 55_3; Cl 3_2, 20_3; N 1_2, 40_2, 43_1, 52; O 2_2; Ve 16_2; T 8_4; D 2_1, 4_3, 10_5, 11_2; R 1_3.

quo (*cum subi.*) Tib 22; Cal 26_3.

quo saepius . . . hoc minus J 60.

quoad (*cum ind.*) J 14_2; Tib 14_2; Ve 4_4; D 2_3, 11_1; Gr 22.

quoad (*cum subi.*) J 20_1, 29_2; Tib 25_3; Cal 27_2, 38_4; Gr 20.

quocumque (*adu.*) H 3.

quod (*caus. cum ind.*) J 11, 17_1, 42_3, 81_1; A 7_1, 12, 17_2, 17_4, 21_2, 24_1, 33_1, 43_3, 91_2; Tib 2_3, 6_2, 6_3, 29, 32_2, 40, 44_2; Cal 8_2, 8_5, 13, 17_1, 25_1, 56_1; Cl 11_1, 17_3, 25_4, 26_1, $\mathit{40}_2$; N 5_1, 6_2, 25_1, 35_3, 38_1; G 6_3, 9_2, 20_2; O 1_2, 6_1; Vi 14_4; T 7_1, 10_1 *bis*; D 7_3, 10_1 *bis*, 10_3 *bis*, 14_4; Gr 3_1 *bis*, 9_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$; Ter 2.

quod (*caus. cum subi.*) J 7_1, 17_2, 19_2, 28_3, 30_2, 78_2, 81_4, 86_1; A 7_2, 10_2, 24_1, 25_3, 27_2, 31_2, 37, 39, 42_3, 45_1, 45_4, 53_2, 59, 66_3, 67_2, 93, 94_3, 94_5, 97_2, 100_3; Tib 3_2, 19, 20, 32_1 *ter*, 35_2, 40, 48_2 *bis*, 50_1, 52_2, 56, 60 *bis*, 61_1, 62_3, 69, 71, 72_3; Cal 8_3, 16_4, 27_3, 31, 35_3, 38_2, 39_1, 39_2 *bis*, 45_3, 48_1; Cl 9_1, 11_3, 12_2, 15_3, 16_2 *bis*, 29_2, 37_2, 38_2, 38_3, 39_2; N 2_1, 2_3, 7_1, 35_5, 39_3; G 3_1 *quater*, 9_1, 12_1 *bis*; Ve 2_3, 14, 16_2, 23_3; T 7_1; D 8_3, 10_3 *quater*, 10_4, 13_3, 14_1, 15_3; Gr 15; R $\mathit{1}_7$, *2*.

quod (*cum ind.*) J 68_3; A 14, $\mathit{69}_2$, 88, 99_2; Cal 35_1; Cl 16_4 *bis*, 46; Vi 4, 14_3; D 10_2 *bis*, 14_2; Gr 1; R $\mathit{1}_1$; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$.

quod (*cum subi.*) J 50_1; A 51_2, 64_2, 66_2; Tib 5 *bis*, 49_2, 52_2, 53_2, 61_3

bis; Cal 19_3, 23_3; Cl 29_3, 40_2; N 2_2, 30_1, 37_1 *bis*, 41_1; G 20_1; Ve 5_2; T 8_1; D 1_3; R 4; H 1_3 *bis*.

quod si J 31_2; Cl 25_2; **quod nisi** Tib 62_3. *u.* **nisi quod.**

quodam modo J 55_1; A 46.

quo minus A 79_1; Tib 26_2, 35_2; Cal 54_1; Gr 3_2.

quo modo (*interr.*) Tib 67_1; D 17_1.

quondam J 22_2, 24_3, 39_1, 49_3, 53, 74_1, 77, 87; A 19_2, 21_3, 40_5, 42_3, 53_3, 56_4, 64_2, 68, 74; Tib 11_2, 13_1, 20, 28, 30, 44_2, 53_1; Cal 12_3, 18_2, 24_1, 25_2, 38_3, 41_2, 50_3, 51_3, 54_2, 57_2; Cl 1_5, 11_3, 18_2, 28, 33_1; N 1_1, 22_1, 57_1; O 3_2; Ve 3, 5_4, 25; T 4_2, 8_1; D 7_2, 14_1, 18_2; Gr 23_2; R 4; Ter 3_2; L 1_2.

quoniam (*cum ind.*) J 74_1, 74_2; A 61_1, 94_1; Tib 23; Cal 12_2; G 20_2; H 1_2.

quoniam (*cum subi.*) J 19_1, 28_2, 79_3; A 27_2.

quoquam (*adu.*) A 53_2, 92_2; Tib 12_2.

quoque J 10_1, 11, 16_2, 22_1, 22_2, 24_2, 27_1, 28_1, 29_1, 29_2, 33, 35_1, 38_1, 42_1, 45_1, 52_2, 55_1, 55_4, 56_6, 60, 67_2, 70, 71, 72, 75_3; A 1, 3_1, 5, 7_2, 10_2, 13_1, 13_2, 17_2, 21_3, 25_3, 31_1, 31_5, 34_2, 40_2, 40_4, 41_2, 43_1, 43_3, 43_5, 45_2, 48, 49_3, 50 *bis*, 51_3, 56_1, 59, 62_2, 63_2 *bis*, 66_2, 70_1, 71_1 *bis*, 77, 78_2, 80, 82_1, 84_2, 89_1 *bis*, 94_5, 97_1, 98_1, 98_4, 99_2; Tib 6_2, 7_1, 7_2, 13_1, 14_4, 16_1, 18_1, 21_5, 25_3, 26_2, 31_2 *bis*, 32_2, 34_1, 38, 42_1, 43_2, 44_2, 45, 50_1, 51_2, 52_2, 53_2, 54_1, 58, 59_1, 60, 65_2, 68_1, 71, 72_3; Cal 1_2, 3_1, 3_3, 8_5, 17_2, 20, 24_1, 25_4, †26_5, 28, 30_1, 32_1, 34_2, 39_1 *bis*, 45_2, 47, 51_2, 53_1, 53_2, 55_3, 56_1, 57_2, 59; Cl 1_4, 4_4, 5, 6_2, 9_1, 11_1, 11_2, 11_3, 14, 15_3, 16_1, 21_1, 21_2, 23_2, 24_1 *bis*, 28, 29_1, 33_2, 34_2, 36, 37_2, 41_2, 41_3, 43, 44_1; N 5_2, 11_1, 12_1, 12_3, 12_4, 21_3, 23_1, 24_1, 24_2, 26_1, 26_2, 29 *bis*, 32_1, 34_1, 34_2, 35_3, 38_3, 40_4, 42_1, 45_1, 55; G 4_2, 5_1, 6_3, 12_3, 18_1; O 1_3, 3_2, 4_1, 6_1, 7_2; Vi 2_4, 2_5, 4, 6, 7_3 *bis*, 13_2, 15_1; Ve 2_1 *bis*, 4_2, 4_3, 4_6, 5_4, 7_2, 15, 16_1, 18, 19_1, 23_4; T 2, 3_2, 6_1; D 2_1, 3_2 *bis*, 4_1, 4_4, 6_2, 8_2, 8_3, 9_1, 14_1, 15_3, 18_1; Gr 1, 3_2, 4_1, 4_2, 5, 7, 10_1, 12, 17, 18, 23_2; R 1_1, 1_3 *bis*; Ter 2, 5_2 *bis*; H 1_1, 1_2 *bis*; L 1_3.
u. **non** (*fin.*).

quoquo modo A 21_2; Tib 73_1; Cl 24_3; N 49_4, 53; Ve 15.

quorsum J 28_2.

quot J 52_3; A 51_1; Ve 6_3; D 13_3.

quotannis J 41_3; A 23_2, 33_3, 57_1, 91_2; Tib 34_1, 38; Cal 16_4; Cl 1_3, 23_1, 42_2; Ve 1_4, 24; D 4_4, 9_2.

quotiens (*cum ind.*) A 88; Gr 23_2; H 1_1.

quotiens (*cum subi.*) J 26_3, 28_1; A 21_2, 37, 38_3, 41_1, 44_1, 45_1, 56_1, 57_2, 77, 82_2, 99_2; Tib 19; Cal 4, 33, 35_2, 36_2; Cl 8, 22, 42_1; N 15_1, 27_3, 28_2; G 10_2; O 4_2; D 2_1, 14_3, 21.

quotiensque A 37; Cal 7.

Rabirius Gaio Rabirio (*d.*) J 12. **Rabirio Postumo** (*d.*) Cl 16_2.

racemus racemi (*nom.*) Gr 11_2.

radicitus G 1; Ve 5_4.

radio radiata (*ab.*) A 94_6.

radius radiis (*ab.*) N 6_1.

rado rasit N 48_4; **raderet** A 79_1; **raderetur** J 45_2; **rasisse** Cal 5; **raso** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 35_2.

raeda raeda (*ab.*) J 57.

Raetia Raetiam A 21_1.

Raeticus *u.* **bellum, uinum.**

ramulus ramulum G 1 *bis*; **ramulo** (*ab.*) J 81_3.

ramus ramos A 92_2; Ve 5_2.

rana ranae (*nom.*) A 94_7; **ranas** A 94_7.

rapacitas T 7_1.

rapax (*m.*) D 3_2; **rapacissimum** (*m.*) Ve 16_2.

rapide Cal 43.

rapina rapinarum Ve 6_2; **rapinis** (*d.*) N 32_1; **rapinas** Tib 49_1; Cal 38_1; Vi 10_2; Ve 16_3; **rapinis** (*ab.*) J 54_3; Tib 30.

rapio rapuit A 94_7; **rapuerat** G 1; **rapuisset** G 4_2; **rapitur** Ter 1_2; **raptus est** Cl 37_1; **rapti (sunt)** Tib 61_4; Cal 7; **raperetur** Cl 10_2; Vi 14_3; **rapere** A 19_2; Cl 28; **rapi** Tib 11_3; **raptus** O 7_1; Vi 8_1; **raptum** (*m.*) A 27_4; **rapta** (*ab.*) J 32; Ve 4_5; **rapti** (*nom.*) A 32_1; **rapta** (*ac.*) A 1; Vi 13_3; **rapiendae** (*g.*) J 30_5; **rapiendos** J 26_3; **rapta** (*sub. nom. pl.*) Ve 10.

raptim A 79_1; Tib 6_1; N 8, 33_3, 41_2; D 21.

raptus Proserpinae raptus (*nom.*) N 46_2.
rapum rapa (*nom.*) Ve 4_3.
raritas raritatem O 12_1; raritate A 43_1, 72_3, 82_2.
raro (*adu.*) G 14_3; Vi 2_4.
rarius D 19; R 6_2.
rarissime Tib 47; Cl 3_2.
rarus raro (*m. ab.*) Cal 50_1; raros A 79_2.
rarior (*m.*) Gr 17; rariora (*sub. ac.*) A 91_1.
rarissimo (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_3; O 1_3; rarissimas Tib 48_2.
rasito rasitare O 12_1.
rastellum rastello (*ab.*) N 19_2.
ratio J 18_2, 28_2, 40_2; A 25_1, 101_4; Cal 8_3; N 30_1; Ve 6_2; Gr 7; R 1_4; rationem J 30_3, 55_1; A 31_2, 39, 42_3, 81_1, 88; Tib 22, *28*; Cal 29_2; Cl 16_2, 43; N 39_1; G 9_1; ratione A 28_3, 69_1, 88; Tib 18_1; Cal 37_2; Cl 21_2, 41_3; N 41_2; Vi 8_1; D 4_3; Gr 10_2; rationum G 12_3; rationibus (*d.*) J 47; Ve 22; rationes (*ac.*) Cal 16_1.
a rationibus Cl 28.
rationarium rationarium (*ac.*) A 28_1.
Rauenna Rauennae (*loc.*) J 30_1; A 49_1; Rauennam A 20; Tib 20.
rea (*nom.*) N 7_1; ream Tib 45; Cl 43; N 7_1.
Reate Reate (*ac.*) Ve 2_1.
Reatinus Ve 1_2; Reatino (*neu. ab.*) Ve 1_4; Reatinos Ve 12; Reatina (*ac.*) Ve 24.
rebellio rebellione Cal 51_3; Ve 1_1.
rebello rebellarunt Ve 4_5; rebellauerant J 75_3; rebellantis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 21_2.
Rebilus *u.* Caninius.
recedo recedebat N 23_3; recesserat Cl 10_1; recessissent N 53; recessisse Cal 12_3; N 47_3; L 1_2.
recens (*adu.*) A 7_1; Tib 1_1; R 1_5.
recens recens (*ac.*) A 77; Tib 68_1; G 20_1; recenti (*f. ab.*) Tib 75_1; recentibus (*f. ab.*) Cal 36_2; recentibus (*neu. ab.*) Vi 7_3.
recenseo recensi essent J 41_3; recenso (*m. ab.*) Ve 9_2; recensendo (*m. ab.*) Cal 44_1.
recensio recensionis J 41_3.
recensus recensum J 41_3; A 40_2.
recessus (*nom.*) Gr *14*.
recido recidit (*pf.*) J 17_1; Tib 72_2; recasura (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 96_2.
recido recidit (*pf.*) Cal 44_1, 55_2; recisis (*f. ab.*) Tib 34_1.
reciperator reciperatores (*ac.*) N 17; D 8_1.
reciperatorius *u.* iudicium.
recipero reciperauit N 6_3; G 11; O 1_3; reciperare A 78_2.
recipio recipiebat A 58_1; N 22_3; recepit J 45_2, 63, 76_1, 76_3; A 27_5 *bis*, 52; Tib 9_1, 24_2, 26_1; Cal 15_4, 42; Cl 45; N 11_1, 12_3, 28_2, 44_1; G 9_2; O 3_1; Vi 8_2; Ve 12; T 7_3; D 9_2; receperat A 44_1; reciperet Gr 17; receperit Gr 13; recepisset J 50_1; A 13_3; Vi 15_2; recepissent J 23_2; recipiebatur Cl 8; recepta est Cl 9_2; R 1_1; receptum (est) Tib 61_3; reciperetur Cl 28; G 4_3; recipere Tib 50_3, 57_2; Vi 15_4; recepisse O 3_2; recepturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 42; receptum (esse) (*m.*) A 12; receptos (esse) Gr 4_2; recipiendi (*gd.*) A 21_2; recipiente (*m.*) Vi 15_4; receptus Cl 10_3; N 48_4; G 7_1; R 6_1; recepti (*m. g.*) J 88; receptam Cl 2_2; recepto (*m. ab.*) Cal 44_2; recepta (*ab.*) Cl 17_2; N 40_2; T 6_1; receptos A 34_2; receptas A 8_2; receptis (*f. ab.*) N 38_3; D 14_4.
se recipiebat A 78_1; se recepit D 16_2; se receperat Tib 49_2; se reciperet A 90; se recepisset A 17_3; G 7_2.
recitatio recitationis Cl 41_1; recitationem N 10_2; recitatione Cal 16_2.
recito recitabat N 15_2; recitauit A 85_1, 89_2; Tib 23, 51_1; Cl 41_2; N 10_2; D 2_2; L 1_1; recitaret T 6_1; recitatur J 83_1; recitata sunt A 101_1; recitaretur Tib 71; N 46_3; recitarentur Cl 42_2; recitare A 84_2; Ter 2; recitatum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 83_1; recitante (*m.*) L 1_2; recitantis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 89_3; recitato (*m. ab.*) A 65_2; recitata (*ab.*) Cl 25_3; recitata (*nom. pl.*) Tib 61_3; recitandum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) A 17_1.
reclamo reclamantibus (*m. ab.*) A 37; Vi 15_2.

recoco recoctum (*neu. ac.*) N 33_3.
recognitio recognitione equitum Cl 16_1.
recognosco recognouit A 29_3, 32_1, 38_3; Cal 16_2; **recognoscendi** (*gd.*) A 37; **recognoscens** (*m.*) Cal 27_1; **recognoscendis** (*f. ab.*) Tib 61_5.
reconciliatio reconciliatione J 73; N 34_2; **reconciliationibus** (*ab.*) A 17_1.
reconcilio reconciliauit J 19_2; **reconciliatus** A 62_1; **reconciliata** (*ab.*) Tib 4_3.
recondo reconditarum N 31_4; **reconditorum** (*neu.*) A *86*$_1$; **reconditas** A 86_2.
recordor recordatum (esse) (*m.*) T 10_2; **recordatus** T 8_1; D 9_1.
recreo recreata (*ab.*) N 41_2.
recte H *1*$_2$.
rector T 4_3; **rectoris** Tib 12_2; **rectorem** A 48; Cl 10_4; Ve 8_4; **rectores** (*ac.*) A 89_2; N 35_5.
rectus recti (*nom.*) J *56*$_2$; **recta** (*nom. pl.*) R *1*$_2$; **rectis** (*m. ab.*) A 16_2. **rectiora** (*ac.*) J 47.
recumbo recumbere Tib 72_3.
recurro recurrentes (*f. ac.*) A 81_2.
recuso recusauit Tib 24_1, 26_2; Cl 12_1, 27_2; Vi 8_2; D 14_3; **recusarunt** J 68_1; G 16_2; **recusarat** N 5_1; **recusarent** N 44_2; **recusasset** J 52_1; D 22; **recusare** N 3_2; **recusasse** Tib 67_2; **recusaturum** (esse) (*m.*) Cl 26_2; **recusandi** (*gd.*) J 79_1; **recusanti** (*m. d.*) H 1_1; **recusantem** (*m.*) J 70; **recusantem** (*f.*) Tib 45; N 35_4; **recusante** (*m.*) Vi 15_4; **recusantis** (*m. ac.*) G 12_2; **recusantis** (*f. ac.*) Cal 1_1.
recusans (*sub.*) **recusantis** (*m. g.*) O 7_1; **recusantium** (*m.*) A 34_1; **recusantibus** (*m. d.*) Cl 24_1; G 15_1.
recusatum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 11_2; **recusato** (*neu. ab.*) N 8; **recusatis** (*m. ab.*) A 26_2.
redarguo redarguit (*pf.*) A 55.
reddo reddidit J 68_1; A 48, 94_7; Tib 10_2, 54_2; Cl 24_2, 25_3 *bis*; D 15_2; **reddiderunt** A 21_3; **reddam** (*subi.*) Tib *28*; **redderet** A 18_2; **redderent** N 1_1; **reddidissent** A 31_5; **redderetur** A 28_1; **redderentur** A 1; **redditus sit** N 57_2; **reddenda esset** Ve 6_2; **redde** A *23*$_2$; Tib *52*$_3$; **reddere** J 30_3; A 39; Tib 34_2; Cal 6_1, 16_2; Cl 16_2; G 9_1; **reddidisse** D 13_1; **redditurum** (esse) (*m.*) Tib 22; **reddi** Tib 57_2; **reddenti** (*m. d.*) Vi 9; **reddito** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 10_2; **redditos** Cl 17_1; **redditas** N 47_1; **redditis** (*f. ab.*) R 6_3; **redditis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_1; **reddendi** (*m. g.*) A 38_3; **reddenda** (*ab.*) A 28_1.
redeo A *76*$_2$; **redii** Tib *61*$_5$; **rediit** A 10_1; Tib 14_1, 39, 52_1, 72_1; Cal 2, 24_2, 41_2; Cl 17_2; N 41_2, 47_3; Vi 8_2, 15_4; Ve 4_3; R 6_3; Ter 4_1; **redit** (*pf.*) J 3; A 1, 2_1; Tib 4_3; T 5_1; **rediret** J 56_5; Tib 32_2; **redierint** J 69; **redisset** J 30_3; **redissent** A 29_2; **redire** J 75_4; Tib 72_1; Cal 58_1; Cl 25_2; G 12_2; **redeundo** (*gd. ab.*) A 98_5; **rediens** (*m.*) Tib 11_1, 72_2; G 20_2; **redeuntem** (*m.*) Ter 4_2; **redeuntis** (*sub. m. ac.*) N 26_1; **rediturus** Tib 39.
redigo redegit J 25_1, 41_2; A 21_1, 31_2, 35_1; Tib 13_1, 25_3, 37_4; Cl 16_2; N 10_1, 18; Ve 4_1, 8_4; T 4_3; **redigerent** Ve 10; **redegisset** J 74_1; Cal 1_2; **redactus est** Ter *1*$_2$; **redactae** (sunt) N 16_2; **redigeretur** R 6_3; **redigere** J 44_2; **redegisse** Cl 21_2; **redactus** A 81_1; Ve 15; **redactam** A 18_2; **redacto** (*m. ab.*) J 34_1; **redacto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 16_2; **redactos** J 4_2; **redactis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 34_1.
redimio redimiit A 91_2; **redimitis** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 10_2.
redimo redemit O 4_2; **redimeret** J 1_2; **redimeretur** J 4_2; **redemisse** Gr 8; **redimi** Cl 16_4; **redemptus** Gr 19; **redemptum** (*neu. ac.*) G 20_2.
redintegro redintegrata (*ab.*) N 3_2.
reditus reditus (*g.*) A 92_1; **reditum** J 5; Tib 6_3, 13_2; Cal 16_3; **reditu** (*ab.*) Tib 14_4, 38; Cal 14_2; **reditus** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1.
reduco reduxit A 40_2; Cal 27_4, 45_2; D 3_1; **reducere** A 40_5; **reductam** (esse) A 69_1; **reductam** D 8_3; **reducto** (*m. ab.*) A 38_3; **reducto** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 17_1; **reductis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 26_5; **reducenda** (*ab.*) D 13_1; **reducendos** A 13_3.
redundo redundasset Cl 32.

redux reducem (*m.*) Tib *59_2*.
refectio refectione J 15.
refector refectorem Ve 18.
refello refellebat N 41_1; **refellit** Cal 8_2; **refelli** A 56_1.
refercio referta (*ac.*) J 54_2.
refero refert J 6_1, 49_2 *bis*, 56_1; R 2; **referebat** Cal 22_4; **referam** (*fut.*) A 61_1; Tib 42_1; **rettuli** Cl 1_5, 36; **ret<t>uli** Cal 35_1; **rettulit** J 28_2; Cl 37_2; D 6_1; **re<t>tulit** J 20_1, 28_3; **rettulerunt** J 82_3; **ret<t>ulerunt** G 13; **referam** (*subi.*) J 68_4; A 66_3; N 37_1; **referret** Tib 15_2; G 2; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; **referrent** A 94_8; Tib 32_1; **ret<t>ulerim** N 13_1; **ret<t>ulerit** N 1_2; **ret<t>ulisset** A 94_8; Tib 32_1; **ret<t>ulissent** J 74_2; **relatus est** J 88; Cl 45; **relatum est** A 97_3; Tib 5; **referretur** A 12, 64_2, 97_2, 100_3; Tib 30; G 10_2; D 15_3; H 3; **referrentur** A 1; **referre** J 20_1; Tib 57_2; O 10_1; Ve 12; R 1_5; **retulisse** Gr 15; **ret<t>ulisse** Tib 3_2; N 31_1; **relaturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) J 72; Tib 13_1; **relaturos** (**esse**) N 40_3; **referri** Tib 44_1; Cal 36_2; Cl 11_3; Vi 16; **referendum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Tib 53_2; **referendum** (**esse**) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 4_1; **referens** (*m.*) J 9_2, 30_4; Tib 20; Cl 16_2; **referentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 23_1; **relata** (*ab.*) Tib 63_1; **relata** (*ac.*) J 11; **referendos** A 70_2; **referendis** (*neu. ab.*) A 35_3.
refert A *69_2*; **referre** N 1_2; O 5_1.
reficio refecit A 30_2; **refectae** (**sunt**) Cal 21; **reficeretur** Cl 25_5; **refici** Cl 44_3; **refectis** (*neu. ab.*) A 29_4; **reficiendam** N 20_2; **reficiendis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 30.
refoueo refouentis (*m. ac.*) J 35_2; **refotus** N 27_2.
refrigero refrigeratus Cl 41_1; **refrigerandi** (*m. g.*) L 1_2.
refugio refugit (*pf.*) J 16_1, 63; **refugisse** N 6_4; Gr 15; **refugiens** (*m.*) Gr 23_2; **refugientem** (*m.*) A 16_3.
refugium (*nom.*) Tib 35_2.
refuto refutauit A 71_1; **refutare** Ter 3_1.
regaliolus regaliolum J 81_3.
regia regiam A 31_5; Cal 21; **regia** (*ab.*) A *76_2*.
Regilli Regillis (*ab.*) Tib 1_1.
Regillianus *u.* **Claudius.**
regimen regimen (*ac.*) A 27_5.
regina (*nom.*) N 31_4; **reginae** (*g.*) J 49_1; A 17_5; T 7_1; **reginam** J 49_2 *bis*; A *69_2*; **reginarum** Cl 28; **reginas** J 52_1.
regio regione A 21_2; Cal 8_3, 18_1; Gr 15; **regiones** (*ac.*) J 4_2; A 30_1, 46.
regione Marti campi J 39_3; **regione Martii campi** N 12_1.
regione Palati A 5; **regione Palatii** Gr 2.
regione urbis sexta D 1_1.
regione Thurina A 7_1.
regione Tiburti Cal 21.
regione Transpadana Ve 1_4.
regiones urbis (*ac.*) D 13_2; **urbis regionibus** (*ab.*) N 4.
regionatim J 39_1.
Regium Regium (*ac.*) A 16_3; T 5_3.
regius regiae (*g.*) J 49_1; Ve 8_4; **regii** (*neu. g.*) J 79_2; **regiam** H *1_1*; **regium** (*neu. ac.*) J 49_3; **regia** (*ab.*) A 41_1; **regio** (*neu. ab.*) A 60, 71_1; Tib 14_2; N 28_1, 30_2; **regios** A 75.
regno regnauit Tib *59_2*; **regnasse** J 22_2; **regnaturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) Tib 14_2; **<regnandi>** (*gd.*) J *30_5*.
regnum regni J 79_1; Cal 22_1; **regnum** (*ac.*) J 9_2, 35_1, 49_2; Tib 9_1, 16_2, 37_4, *59_2*; N 18, 40_2; T 5_3; **regno** (*ab.*) A 21_3, 60; Tib 37_3; Cal 35_1; **regna** (*nom.*) Ve 8_2; **regnorum** A 48; **regna** (*ac.*) J 54_3; Cal 16_3; **regnis** (*ab.*) A 60.
rego rexit J 48; A 24_1; Tib 9_1; G 9_1; **rexerit** (*subi.*) Tib 68_4; **regebatur** G 14_2; **regi** A 47; Tib 50_2; **regenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 25_2; N 46_1; **regentibus** (*sub. m. d.*) N 43_1; **regendae** (*g.*) Vi 11_2; **regenda** (*ab.*) A 61_1; **regendum** (*m.*) Cl 9_1; **regendos** Cal 46.
regredior regredi J *31_2*; **regressus** Tib 11_3, 20, 41.
regulus regulos Cal 5.
reicio reiciebat A 77; **reiecto** (*neu. ab.*) A 26_1.
relatio relationibus (*d.*) Cal 15_3.
relego relegauit A 16_4, 65_1; Tib 37_2, 53_2, 56; Cal 25_1; Cl 23_2, 38_2; N 35_2, 35_5; **relegauerit** (*subi.*) A 45_4; **relegasset** D 8_4; **relegatae** (**sunt**) N

16_2; **relegatae** (*d.*) A 65_3; Tib 50_1; **relegatum** (*m.*) A 24_1; Ve 15; **relegata** (*ab.*) Cal 10_1; N 6_3; **relegatis** (*f. ab.*) Cal 29_1; **relegatos** (*sub.*) Cal 15_4.

releuo releuauit J 20_3; **releuandos** D 12_1.

religio A 6; O 6_1; D 8_5; **religionis** Tib 2_2, 33; T 5_3; **religioni** Tib 70_3; **religionem** Cl 25_5; **religione** J 59, 81_4; Cal 15_1, 22_2; Cl 12_1, 13_2; N 19_1; **religiones** (*nom.*) J 86_1; **religionum** N 56; O 8_3; **religiones** (*ac.*) A 90; Tib 69.

religiose religiosius A 35_3; **religiosissime** Vi 9.

religiosus Tib 61_2; **religiosa** (*ab.*) O 12_1; **religiosa** (*neu. nom.*) A 7_2; **religiosas** Tib 36; **religiosis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 14.

religo religato (*m. ab.*) Vi 16; **religatis** (*f. ab.*) Vi 17_1.

relinquo relinquebat J 76_3; A 74; Vi 7_2; **reliquit** J 55_3, 56_1, 56_5, 86_1; Tib 3_2, 47, 76; Cal 3_2; Cl 1_6, 41_2; N 3_1; Vi 2_2; Gr 9_2, 24; Ter 5_1; **reliquerat** A 17_1; Gr 12; **reliquerit** (*subi.*) J 62; A 27_2; Cl 4_7; **reliquisset** Tib 11_5, 22, 57_2; **reliquissent** A 59; Cal 38_2; O 6_3; **relictus est** Cl 2_1; G 20_2; **relinquere** A 28_3; **reliquisse** Gr 7; **relictum (esse)** (*m.*) D 2_3; Gr 11_1; **relictam (esse)** Cl 41_2; **relictus** T 5_2; **relictum** (*m.*) J 20_3; **relicta** (*ab.*) D 7_2; **relicto** (*neu. ab.*) J 15; Tib 45; **relictas** N 30_1; D 9_2; **relicta** (*ac.*) A 66_4; **relictis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 10_2; **relictis** (*neu. ab.*) A 60, 66_3.

reliquiae (*nom.*) A 1; **reliquias** J 35_2; A 100_4; Tib 54_2; Cal 3_2, 38_4; N 38_3, 50; G 22; O 10_2; D 8_5, 17_3.

reliquus (*adi.*) **reliqua** (*f. nom.*) J 2; A 97_2; **reliquam** A 16_3; N 21_2, 41_2; G 13; Vi 7_2; **reliquum** (*neu. ac.*) J 14_2; **reliqua** (*ab.*) N 51; **reliquo** (*neu. ab.*) J 27_1; A 91_1; Cl 35_1; **reliquo[s]** (*ab.*) J 83_2; **reliquis** (*m. d.*) Tib 62_3; N 37_3; **reliquos** J 52_2; A 17_5; Cal 16_4; N 14; Vi 15_3; **reliquas** J 56_6; A 30_1, 49_1; Cal 4, 24_3; **reliqua** (*ac.*) A 101_3; **reliquis** (*m. ab.*) J 49_2; **reliquis** (*f. ab.*) A 101_2; **reliquis** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 12_1.

reliquus (*sub.*) **reliquum** (*neu. ac.*) N 34_3; **reliqui** (*nom.*) A 2_2, 66_3; O 5_2; **reliqua** (*neu. nom.*) Cal 22_1; **<reliquorum>** (*m.*) J *56_3*; **reliquos** J 42_3; Tib 36; N 1_2; **reliquas** Ter 2; **reliqua** (*ac.*) A 20; **reliquis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 50_1.

remacresco remacruerant D 18_1.

remaledico remaledici Ve 9_2.

remaneo remansit Tib 12_1; G 5_1; **remaneret** T 5_2; **remansisset** A 91_1; Cal 23_3; **remanere** Tib 72_3; **remanentium** (*sub. m.*) A 43_1.

remedium remedium (*ac.*) N 33_2, 35_5, 56; **remedio** (*ab.*) A 42_3, 80, 90; Vi 2_4; **remediorum** T 8_4; **remedi<or>um** Tib 59_2; **remediis** (*ab.*) G 3_1.

remex remigibus (*ab.*) G 12_2.

reminiscor reminisceretur Cl 41_1.

remisse Cl 30.

remissio remissionem J 20_3; **remissione** Tib 73_2.

remitto remisi A *71_3*; **remisit** J 38_2, 52_1; A 17_2; Tib 32_2, 37_4; Cal 16_3; Cl 25_3, 35_2; G 12_2; Ve 18; **remisisset** Vi 7_2; **remitti** O 8_2; **remissum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 11_4; **remittenti** (*m. d.*) Cal 32_1; **remisso** (*neu. ab.*) J 67_1; **remissior** (*m.*) Cl 21_5; G 14_2; **remissioris** (*f. g.*) Tib 52_1; **remissiores** (*m. ac.*) Tib 21_2; **remississimo** (*m. ab.*) A 98_1; **remittendo** (*gdu. neu. ab.*) N 25_3.

Remmius Q. Remmius Palaemon Gr 23_1; **Palaemonem** Gr 23_2.

remollio remollitum (esse) (*m.*) A 79_1.

remoueo remouit J 18_1; Tib 30, 35_2, 56; **remoue** J *49_3*; **remouisse** J 86_1; A 40_4; **remoueri** Vi 2_2; **remouens** (*m.*) G 16_1; **remotus** Gr 16; **remoto** (*m. ab.*) Cal 26_5; **remoto** (*neu. ab.*) Gr 4_2; **remotos** J 80_3; **remotis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 42_1.

remus remum A 16_1; **remis** (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; Cal 32_1.

renuntio renuntiauit R 6_2; **renuntiaret** Cal 3_3; G 11; **renuntiarent** J 86_1; **renuntiabatur** N 47_3; **renuntiatum est** R *1_2*; **renuntiatum esset** Ve 15; **renuntiasse** Ve 5_2; **renuntianti** (*m. d.*) Tib 22; **renuntiante** (*m.*) Cl 29_2; **renuntiantis** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cal 45_2.

renuo renuenti (*m. d.*) J 82_1.
reor rata esset Tib 31_1; rata essent Cl 12_1; ratus A 16_3, 27_3; G 17. accipe ratum (*neu.*) Cal *58_2*; ratam habuit G 16_1; <rata> haberent T 8_1.
reparo reparare D 20; reparandarum A 16_1.
repello reppulit Cl 38_2; reppulerit (*subi.*) J 79_2; repulsa (*f. nom.*) J 85; repulsis (*m. ab.*) O 8_2.
repente J 32, 45_1, 65, 84_3; A 1, 14, 16_1, 53_3, 67_1, 94_4, 94_9, 95, 99_1; Tib 6_2, 10_1, 11_3, 37_3, 62_2, 74; Cal 6_1, 23_3, 24_2, 28, 32_1, 35_1, 35_2, 45_2, 46, 51_1, 54_2, 57_1; Cl 8, 38_1; N 2_3, 5_1, 20_2; G 8_2, 10_4, 17, 18_2; O 8_2; Vi 9 *bis*, 12; Ve 5_2, 5_4, 24; D 6_2, 15_1, 15_2; Gr 18.
repentinus repentinum (*m.*) J 87; repentinam A 4_1; Tib 52_2; repentino (*m. ab.*) A 58_1; repentina (*ab.*) J 76_2; N 31_4; D 15_3; repentinos A 73.
reperio reperiebant J 81_1; repperi A 2_3; repperit Tib 21_1; Cal 51_2; Cl 16_3; repperisset Tib 63_1; Cl 32; Vi 16; reperi[r]etur Ve 15; reperientur J 75_3; A 66_1; R 1_7; repertus est A 94_6; G 10_4; repertum est J 82_3; Cal 1_2, 55_2; repertum (est) N 17; reperti sunt Cal 49_3; reperti (sunt) Cl 13_1; repertae sunt G 8_2; repertae (sunt) N 46_2; reperta sunt J 68_3, 80_3; reperiretur Tib 71; repperisse D 17_2; reperiri Gr 7; repertum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Cal 25_1; repertus O 7_2; repertam A 94_{11}; reperto (*m. ab.*) J 20_1, 31_2; N 47_3; reperto (*neu. ab.*) T 7_1; repertis (*m. ab.*) Cl 26_3.
repertor repertores (*nom.*) Tib 43_1.
repeto Gr 4_2; repetiit Cal 39_1; repetit (*pf.*) Gr 9_1; repetam (*subi.*) N 2_1; repeteret A 16_3; Gr 24; repete J *78_2*; Cal *58_3*; repetere A 32_2; Tib 73_1; repetisse Cal 25_1; Vi 1_3; R 1_3; repeti D 9_2; repetitum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 44_3; repetenti (*f. d.*) N 34_2; repetentis (*m. ac.*) Tib 12_3; repetitum (*m. ac.*) Cal 52; repetitam D 8_4; repetito (*m. ab.*) G 13; repetita (*ab.*) J 2, 35_1; A 8_2; Tib 18_1; Cal 45_2; Cl 1_3; Ve 24; repetit<a> A 17_3; repetita (*ac.*) Cl 21_1; repetitis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 19.
repetundae repetundarum J 4_1, 43_1; D 8_2; repetundis (*ab.*) O 2_2.
repleo replerent Cal 46; repleta (sunt) Cal 3_1; repletus A 89_1; repleto (*m. ab.*) J 44_1; repleta (*ab.*) D 23_1.
replico replicata (*neu. nom.*) A 95.
repono reposuit J 54_3, 75_4; reponeretur A 100_2; reposuisse A 94_8; reponi O 7_1; repositus A 94_6; N 24_2; repositam A 101_2.
reposco reposcenti (*m. d.*) A 21_3, 42_2; Vi 7_2; reposcentem (*m.*) O 3_2; reposcentes (*m. nom.*) Cal 27_2.
repraesento repraesentabat Cl 34_1; repraesentata (sunt) O 5_2; repraesentaretur Cl 37_2; repraesentare Cal 58_1; N 44_2; repraesentaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 21_1; repraesentari A 101_2; repraesentanda (esse) (*neu. ac.*) N 5_2; repraesentans (*m.*) Cl 18_1; repraesentantes (*m. nom.*) Vi 10_2; repraesentata (*ac.*) Cal 16_3.
reprehendo reprehendit (*prs.*) Gr 10_1; reprehendisset N 24_2; Vi 12; Gr 22; reprehenderetur Cl 39_2; reprehendere Tib 27; reprehensum (esse) (*m.*) A 45_1; reprehendenti (*m. d.*) Ve 23_3; reprenso (*neu. ab.*) Cal 9; reprehensos (*sub.*) Cal 45_2.
reprehensio reprehensionem Cl 24_1; reprehensione N 19_3.
reprimo repressit A 53_1; Tib 37_4; D 9_3; repressam (esse) Cal 6_2.
repromitto repromitterent Cl 20_2; repromittens (*m.*) Tib 17_2; O 4_1.
repudio repudiauit Tib 1_2; Cl 26_1; D 3_1; repudiaret J 1_1; repudiasset J 74_2; Tib 35_2; repudiaturum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 35_1; repudiatus Gr 3_1; repudiatam Cal 25_1; repudiato (*m. ab.*) J 21.
repudium repudium (*ac.*) Tib 11_4; Cal 36_2.
repugno repugnantem (*m.*) D 17_2; repugnantes (*sub. m. ac.*) N 26_1.
repulsa repulsam G 3_2; repulsa (*ab.*) Ve 2_3.
repurgo repurgauit A 30_1; repurgandorum (*neu.*) Tib 8.

reputo reputans (*m.*) J 13, 31_2; A 28_1; reputantibus (*m. ab.*) J 28_2.

requies requiem J 4_1; Tib 10_2, $\mathit{24}_2$.

requiro requirebat J 85; requisiit Cl 39_1; N 6_4, 39_2, 47_3; requisisset Tib 73_2; requiri Cal 16_1; requirendam (esse) Tib 71; requirens (*m.*) Cl 36; requirenti (*m. d.*) D 16_2; requirentes (*m. nom.*) O 8_2; requisita (*ac.*) Cal 24_3; requisitis (*m. ab.*) A 55.

res J 11, 52_2; A 89_1, 91_1, 94_5; Tib 48_1, 58, 65_2; Cal 38_4; N 37_3; O 5_2; Ve 4_5, 6_3, 25; D 2_2; R $\mathit{1}_7$; rei (*g.*) J 81_2; A $\mathit{28}_2$, 87_1, 92_2, 98_4; <rei> (*g.*) J $\mathit{56}_3$; rem J 14_2, 68_2; A 42_3, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 22, 71; Cl 15_1, 29_2; N 40_4; G 16_1; O 10_1; Vi 15_2; Ve 7_3; D 7_2; Gr 4_1, $\mathit{10}_1$; re (*ab.*) J 5, 19_1; A 3_1, 10_2, 51_3, $\mathit{51}_3$, 94_1, 98_2; Tib 11_2, 13_2, 67_3; Cal 12_2, 35_3, 48_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; N 31_1, 36_1, 47_2; G 10_2; T 8_5; D 11_3, 14_2, 15_3; R $\mathit{1}_1$, 1_5; res (*nom. pl.*) A 32_3, 49_3; rerum J 7_1, 10_1, 34_1, 35_1, 56_1, 72; A 36, $\mathit{40}_5$, 75, 84_1, 94_2, 98_3; Tib 16_1, $\mathit{21}_5$; Cal 2, 14_1, 18_2, 31, 39_2, 40, 50_3; Cl 40_1; N 2_3, 5_2, 9, 11_2, 33_1, 38_3; G 9_2; O 9_3; Vi 2_2, 17_1; Ve 4_5; D 4_5, 7_1; Gr 10_2, 23_1; rebus (*d.*) Tib 32_2; Cal 45_2; N 55; res (*ac.*) J 45_1; Cal 8_3, 43; N 23_1; H $\mathit{1}_3$; rebus (*ab.*) J 24_3, $\mathit{30}_5$, 36, 48, 56_6, 68_1; A 72_3; Tib 14_4; Cal 24_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 34_1; N 6_4, 15_2, 28_1, 40_3; G 7_1; Vi 9; Ve 11; T 6_2; D 12_3; Gr 12; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$.

u. actus, gero, mutatio, sum (*fin.*).

res diuina rei diuinae (*g.*) A 96_2; rem diuinam A 1; G 18_2; re diuina Tib 44_2.

res familiaris rei familiaris A 101_3; Tib 49_2; Cl 9_2; Vi 7_2; re familiari Tib 47; N 10_1; Gr 23_2.

res frumentaria frumentariae rei (*g.*) J 34_2.

res militaris rei militaris (*g.*) Tib 21_3; re militari A 24_1; militari re J 55_1.

res nouae rerum nouarum A 19_1; D 10_2; nouarum rerum J 35_1; N 35_4; res nouas J 9_3; A 14, 49_2, 66_2; Tib 25_1, 65_1; Cl 13_2; G 4_2; Vi 7_3; D 7_3; nouas res Tib 12_3; G 11.

res nummaria nummariae rei (*g.*) A 41_1.

res priuata priuata re Cl 35_2.

res publica res p. (*nom.*) A 23_2; Tib 10_1; Cal 26_3; Ve 16_3; rei publicae (*g.*) J 16_1, 20_3, 23_1, 40_1, 86_2; N 41_1; D 23_2; rei p. (*g.*) A 10_3, 27_1, $\mathit{28}_2$, 37, 64_1, 94_8 *bis*; Tib 13_2, 21_3, 41; Cal 1_1; Cl 1_4, 11_1, 26_3; O 12_2; Vi 11_2; R *5*; rei publicae (*d.*) J 75_1; rei p. (*d.*) A 38_2, $\mathit{58}_2$; Tib 52_2; Ve 1_1, 6_4; T 7_2; rem publicam J 53, 77, $\mathit{78}_2$, 86_2; rem p. A 8_3, $\mathit{28}_2$, 101_3; Tib 2_1, 25_2; Ve 5_3, 8_1; T 5_1; re publica J 9_1, 19_1, 19_2, 20_2, 24_2, 26_1, 28_2, 30_1, 34_2; re p. (*ab.*) A 11, 28_1, 54, 61_1, 92_2; Tib 25_2; N 37_3; Gr 2; R $\mathit{1}_1$, 4; rem (*sc.* publicam) Tib $\mathit{21}_5$.

res urbanae res urbanas J 76_2; urbanis rebus (*ab.*) A 46.

res Veneriae res Venerias H 3.

resalutatio resalutatione N 37_3.

resarcio resarsurum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 6_2.

rescindo rescidit Tib 33; Cal 38_2; Cl 11_3; D 8_1; rescindere J 82_4; rescindenti (*m. d.*) Cal 3_3; rescissa (*ac.*) Cl 29_1.

rescisco rescisse Cal 17_1.

rescribo rescribit A 7_1; rescripsit A 40_3, 51_3; Tib 32_2; Cl 5; N 23_1; Gr 19; rescripserat J 73; rescribere Cal 53_2; N 40_4; rescribi Tib 30; rescripturum fuisse (*m.*) J 56_4; rescribendis (*neu. d.*) A 45_1.

reseruo reseruauit Cal 23_3; reseruatos Cl 21_2; reseruandos J 26_3.

resido resedisset N 19_1; residens (*m.*) Cal 50_3; N 13_1; Ter 2.

residuus residui (*m. g.*) Tib 62_2; residuum (*m.*) G 7_2; residuam A 3_1; Vi 1_2; residuo (*neu. ab.*) N 13_2; residui (*nom.*) D 7_1; residua (*neu. nom.*) Cal 15_4; residuis (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; residuis (*neu. ab.*) A 73; residua (*sub. ac.*) A 78_1; residuis (*sub. neu. ab.*) A 101_4.

resipisco resipiit N 42_1; resipiscerent A 48; resipiscens (*m.*) Tib 73_2.

resisto restitit J 29_1; A 27_1; Cal 58_1; O 6_3; restiterunt G 19_2; resistendum (*gd.*) J 15; resistenti (*m. d.*) J 20_4; resistentem (*m.*) Tib 25_2.

resoluo resolutus D 6_2.
respectus (*nom.*) O 6_1; respectum N 20_1.
respergo respersit N 12_2; respersus est Cal 57_4.
respicio respiciat J 68_4; respexisset H 3; respicere Tib 64; respexisse J 78_1; respicienti (*m. d.*) Cal 58_2.
respondeo respondit A 42_2, 54, 58_2, 85_2; Tib 22, 52_2, 58, 61_5; Cl 10_3, 42_1; N 10_2, 15_1, 21_1, 35_1, 42_1, 49_4; Vi 9; Gr 9_2; R 4; responderat J 46; Cl 15_1; D 10_2; responderet A 98_4; responderit (*subi.*) J 22_2, 79_2; G 19_2; responderint J 70; respondisset Tib 56; Cl 21_6; responsum est A 94_2, 97_2; G 4_2; responsum sit D 3_1; respondere Tib 71; Cal 34_2; respondisse A 13_2, 91_2; G 20_2; respondendum (*gd.*) A 38_3; respondente (*m.*) Tib 73_2; Cal 28; N 44_1, 47_3.
responsum (*sub.*) responso (*ab.*) Ve 8_3; D 13_1, 15_3; responsa (*ac.*) Vi 16; responsis (*ab.*) Tib 24_1.
restio restionem A 2_3.
restituo restituit (*pf.*) J 11, 16_2, 41_1, 62, 69; A 31_4, 31_5; Tib 9_1, $\mathit{21}_5$; Cal 15_4, 16_3; Cl 12_1, 14; N 32_4; Ve 17; D 5; restituerat Cl 21_1; restitueret D 13_1; restitueretur J 9_1; Cl 6_2; restituerentur Ve 10; restituere A 66_4; Cal 21; restituturum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 1_4; Ve 7_2; restitui A 42_3; Cal 34_1; restitutus N 3_2; restituta (*f. nom.*) Ve 19_1; restitutae (*g.*) N 6_4; restitutam N 31_1; restituto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 48_1; restituendae (*g.*) J 5; O 12_2; T 8_4; restituendam Tib 50_1; restituenda (*ac.*) Ve 8_5.
restitutio restitutioni T 8_4; restitutionem Tib 47; N 40_2; O 2_2; Ve 8_5; restitutione <m> A 57_2.
resto restat Cal 8_5; L $\mathit{1}_1$.
restringo restrictis (*f. ab.*) A 73; restrictiores (*m. ac.*) D 18_1.
resumo resumebat A 78_2; resumpsit Vi 15_3; resumpsisset N 24_1; resumpturum (esse) (*m.*) N 41_1; resumpta (*ab.*) Cal 30_3; resumenda (*ac.*) Cal 48_2.
resurgo resurrexit Ve 5_4.
resutus resuta (*f. nom.*) A 94_{10}.
retardo retardatus est J 59; retardati (sunt) G 20_1; retardante (*f.*) J 34_2; retardatus O 8_3.
retaxo retaxare Ve 13.
rete rete (*ac.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$; rete (*ab.*) N 30_3; retia (*nom.*) R $\mathit{1}_6$.
retego retectis (*m. ab.*) A 78_1.
retiarius retiari (*nom.*) Cal 30_3; retiarios Cl 34_1.
reticeo reticuit Cl 38_3; reticuerit (*subi.*) Ve 12; reticuisset Cal 16_4; reticere A 94_{12}.
retineo retinuit J 4_2, 68_4; A 31_1, 66_1; Tib 15_2; N 3_1; G 4_4; retineret Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; retinerent J 43_2; retinuerit A 71_1; retinuissem A $\mathit{71}_3$; retinuisset N 37_1; retinuissent J 8; retenta est G 10_5; retinere A 38_3, 43_5; Vi 9, 15_4; retinuisse Gr 4_2; retentum (esse) (*m.*) J 78_1; retinens (*m.*) J 62; Cl 27_2; retinentes (*m. ac.*) J 18_1; retinentibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 10_2; retinentis (*sub. m. g.*) Cal 12_2; retentus Tib 73_1; retenta (*ab.*) Cl 15_3; N 39_1; retento (*neu. ab.*) Cal 9; retentis (*neu. ab.*) Tib 4_2; retinendam J 27_1; retinendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Vi 15_1; retinenda (*ab.*) A 28_1.
retracto retractauit A 34_1; retractarent Gr 2.
retraho retraxit J 41_3; retractum est A $\mathit{71}_3$; retrahere N 2_2; retractum (*m.*) A 17_5.
reus J 23_1; Tib 2_4, 61_6; N 5_2; D 17_1; rei A 19_1; Ve 13; reum J 12, 74_2; A 33_1, 56_3; Tib 8, 30, 52_3; Cl 15_2, 15_3, 15_4; R 6_3; reo (*ab.*) Tib 58; reorum J 27_2; A 32_2, 56_4; Tib 33; Cal 53_2; reis (*d.*) Vi 8_1; Ve 16_2; reos A 10_1; Tib 73_1; Cal 38_3; D 8_2, 9_2, 11_2; reis (*ab.*) Tib 28, 61_5.
reuello reuolsae (sunt) Cal 6_1.
reuelo reuelato (*neu. ab.*) G 7_2.
reuereor reuerentem (*m.*) Ve 13; reuerentior (*m.*) Cal 26_2.
reuerenter reuerentissime A 93; N 23_3.
reuerentia (*nom.*) Cl 5; reuerentia (*ab.*) Cal 6_2.
reuertor reuertar (*subi.*) N $\mathit{23}_1$; reuerti Cal 49_1; N $\mathit{23}_1$; reuersurum (esse)

(*m.*) J 13, 34_2; reuertenti (*m. d.*) Cal 4; Cl 24_3; N 1_1; reuertentem (*m.*) A 57_2; reuertente (*m.*) J 79_1; reuersuri (*sub. m. g.*) N 57_1; reuersus Tib 15_1; Cal 10_1, 36_2, 45_1; N 25_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 8_1; <re>uersus Cal 51_2; reuerso (*m. d.*) J 5; reuersae (*d.*) D 12_3; reuersum (*m.*) N 35_3; Ve 15; reuerso (*m. ab.*) A 95; reuersis (*m. d.*) Ve 6_2; reuersas Cal 59.

reuiso reuisere Tib 11_5; reuisurum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 38; reuisenti (*m. d.*) A 46; reuisenti (*f. d.*) G 1.

reuiuisco reuiuisceret Tib 2_3.

reuoco reuocauit A 24_1, 53_3; Cl 22, 25_1; N 21_1, 32_3; O 7_1; Ve 3, 8_3; reuocauerat Vi 4; Ve 19_1; D 4_1; reuocaret A 65_3; Tib 37_2; Cl 41_1; reuocarent Cl 15_3; Ve 15; reuocatus est Tib 13_2; reuocaretur Tib 14_4, 16_2; reuocare J 45_2; reuocasse Ve 16_1; reuocatum (esse) (*m.*) Cl 1_4; <re>uocatam (esse) D 13_1; reuocanda (esse) (*neu. ac.*) N 44_2; reuocante (*m.*) Tib 40; G 5_2; reuocatus Tib 21_1; Cal 48_1; L 1_2; reuocatae (*g.*) N 6_4; reuocato (*m. d.*) Cl 32; reuocatum (*m.*) A 98_5; Cal 28; Vi 14_2; reuocato (*m. ab.*) Cal 16_2; N 48_1; reuocata (*ab.*) D 7_1; reuocatas Cl 29_1; reuocatis (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_1; N 43_2; Ve 6_3; reuocandas G 15_1.

rex J 79_3, *80_3*; Cal 14_3, 57_4; N 57_2; D 2_2; regis J 4_2, 49_3, 71; A 63_2; Tib 66; Cal 26_1, 44_2; Cl 16_2; regi J 2; A 63_2; Cl 25_3; regem J 11, 49_2 *bis*, *66*, 71, 79_2 *bis*; A 18_1, 94_3; Tib 8, 49_2; Cal 1_2, 55_1; N 13_1; Vi 2_4; Ve 23_4; rege J 19_2, 35_1, 79_3; A 2_1; Tib 2_1; N 24_2; Vi 1_2; Gr 2; reges (*nom.*) J *6_1*; A 60; regum J *6_1*; Tib 30; Cal 22_2; Cl 21_6; D 10_3; reges (*ac.*) J 28_1, 76_1, *80_3*; A 48; Tib 1_1, 26_2, 37_4; Cal 22_1; N 36_1; D 2_2; regibus (*ab.*) J *6_1*; Cl 25_5; N 38_2; Ve 6_4, 19_2.

Nemorensi regi Cal 35_3.

regum regem Cal 5.

Rhascuporis [t] Rhascuporim Tib 37_4.

Rhenus D 6_2; Rheni A 25_2; Tib 9_2; Rheno (*d.*) A 21_1; Rhenum J 25_2; Tib 18_1, 18_2; Cal 45_1, 51_2; Cl 1_2; Rheno (*ab.*) J 25_1. *u.* flumen.

rhetor rhetori R *5 bis*; rhetorem Gr 10_1; R 2, *5*; rhetoribus (*d.*) Gr 4_2; rhetores (*ac.*) Gr 10_1; rhetoras R *1_2*; rhetoribus (*ab.*) Ve 18; R *1_1*.

rhetorica (*nom.*) R 1_1; rhetoricae (*g.*) Tib 57_1; rhetoricam Gr 4_2, 6, 7; R 3.

Rhianus Rhianum Tib 70_2.

rhinoceros rhinocerotem A 43_4.

Rhodanus *u.* flumen.

Rhodiensis Rhodiensem (*m.*) Tib 62_1.

Rhodii (*nom.*) Tib 56; Rhodiorum Tib 32_2; Rhodiis (*d.*) Cl 25_3; Rhodis (*ab.*) N 7_2.

Rhodius Rhodia (*f. nom.*) Cl 21_6.

Rhodus Tib *59_1*; Rhodi (*loc.*) Tib 12_1, 14_4, 32_2; Rhodum J 4_1; Tib 11_1, 12_2, 13_1; N 34_1; Ve 8_4; Rhodo (*ab.*) J 4_2.

rictus rictu (*ab.*) Cl 30.

rideo rideret Cal 32_3; risisse Cal 24_2.

rigeo rigentibus (*m. ab.*) N 49_4.

rigidus rigida (*ab.*) Tib 68_3.

rimor rimabantur Vi 17_1.

ripa ripae (*g.*) A 25_2; ripam J 32; A 100_4; Tib 9_2, 18_1, 19; ripas Tib 72_1; N 27_3.

risus (*nom. s.*) Cl 30, 41_1.

ritus ritu (*ab.*) N 25_1; Vi 10_2; T 5_3; ritus (*ac.*) Tib 36.

riualis (*sub.*) riualem (*m.*) O 3_1.

riuus riuum Cl 20_1.

rixa rixis (*ab.*) N 26_2.

robur (*nom.*) T 3_1.

robustus robusto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 68_1; robustissimae (*g.*) N 20_3.

rogatio rogatione J 15. rogatione Plotia J 5; rogatione Vatinia J 28_3.

rogito rogitans (*m.*) N 41_1.

rogo Tib *29*; Cl *40_1*; rogare J 21; Vi 17_1; rogando (*gd. ab.*) Cl 21_5; roganti (*f. d.*) A 40_3; rogante (*f.*) N 6_2; rogantis (*m. ac.*) A 13_2; rogantibus (*m. ab.*) Vi 12; rogaturus J 82_1; rogatus N 22_3; rogatum (*m.*) Ter 3_2.

rogus J 84_1; rogum Tib 32_1; Cal 23_2; rogo (*ab.*) Cal 59; O 12_2.

Roma A *7_2*; Tib *59_2*; Cal *6_1*; N *39_2*; Romae (*g.*) A 52; Romae (*loc.*) J 9_3, 10_2, 38_2, 42_1, 70; A 17_1, 25_2, 26_3,

44_1, 58_1, 60, 93, 94_3, 97_3; Tib 2_3, 5, 10_2, 16_1, 32_2, 37_1, 39, 65_2; Cal 6_1, 23_2, 32_2, 39_1, 57_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; N 5_1, 12_3, 21_1, 22_3, 28_2, 34_1, 36_1; G 11; Vi 7_2, 14_2; T 8_3; D 6_2; Gr 1, *14*, 23_1, 24; R $\mathit{1}_1$; Ter 1_1; **Romam** J 3, 5, 34_2; A 13_1, 46; Tib 1_1, 4_3, 7_3, 15_1, 39, 62_1, 63_1, 72_1, 75_3; Cal 2, 15_1, 44_2, 47, 57_1; Cl 6_1, 17_2, 25_5; N 25_1 *bis*, 41_2, 55; Vi 1_2; Ve 8_3; T 5_3; Gr 9_1, 20; R $\mathit{1}_7$, 6_1; **Roma** (*ab.*) Cl 25_4.

Romanus (*adi.*) **Romanum** (*m.*) Ter 1_1; **Romanum** (*neu. ac.*) A 72_1; **Romano** (*m. ab.*) A 98_3; Ve 4_5; **Romano** (*neu. ab.*) J 24_2; **Romanorum** (*m.*) Cl 1_2; **Romanarum** Gr 10_2; **Romana** (*ac.*) Cal 14_3; Cl 25_3. *u.* **ciuis, ciuitas, eques, gens, plebs, populus.**

Romanus (*sub.*) **Romani** (*nom.*) A 98_3; **Romanorum** J 25_2; Tib 61_3; **Romanos** A $\mathit{40}_5$.

Romulus Romuli Tib 1_1; Cal 25_1; **Romulo** (*d.*) A 95; **Romule** Tib $\mathit{59}_2$. *u.* **Augustus.**

roro rorasset A 92_1.

rosaria (*nom.*) N 27_3.

rostratus *u.* **columna, nauis.**

rostrum rostrum (*ac.*) Vi 18; **rostro** (*ab.*) G 1; **rostra** (*ac.*) Cl 12_3; N 13_1; Vi 15_2; **rostris** (*ab.*) N 57_1. **pro rostris** J 6_1, 17_2, 20_5, 79_2, 84_1, 84_3; Tib 6_4; Cal 10_1; Cl 22; N 47_2; Vi 3_1. **pro rostris ueteribus** A 100_3.

rotundus rotunda (*f. nom.*) N 31_2.

rubeo rubentibus (*f. ab.*) A 69_1.

Rubico *u.* **flumen.**

rubidus rubida (*f. nom.*) Vi 17_2.

rubor ruboris D 18_1.

Rubria Rubriae (*d*). N 28_1.

ructus ructu (*ab.*) Vi 7_3.

rudiarius rudiaris (*ab.*) Tib 7_1.

rudimentum rudimento (*ab.*) N 22_2; **rudimenta** (*ac.*) A 64_3; **rudimentis** (*ab.*) Tib 8.

rudis (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) T 3_2; **rudi** (*m. d.*) A 88; **rudi** (*f. ab.*) Gr 1.

rudis (*sub.*) **rudem** Cl 21_5; **rudibus** (*ab.*) Cal 32_2.

rudus ruderum N 38_3; **ruderibus** (*d.*) Ve 8_5; **ruderibus** (*ab.*) A 30_1.

Rufilla Rufillam A $\mathit{69}_2$.

Rufio Rufioni J 76_3.

Rufrius Rufrium Crispinum N 35_5.

Rufus *u.* **Cluuius, Mettius, Octauius, Plautius, Rutilius, Saluidienus.**

ruina ruinae (*g.*) A 43_5; **ruina** (*ab.*) A 20; Tib 40; Cal 31, 57_4; N 34_2; O 8_3; **ruinis** (*ab.*) Ve 8_5.

rumor A 11; Tib 33; Ve 6_4; **rumoris** A 45_1; **rumori** Ve 6_2; **rumorem** J 2; A 70_2, 71_1; **rumore** J 2; A 14; Tib 11_1; Cl 10_1; Vi 16; T 6_2; **rumorum** T 5_3; **rumores** (*ac.*) Tib 28; Cal 48_2; **rumoribus** (*ab.*) G 19_2.

rumpo rumperent Tib 24_1; **rumpere** G 16_2; **rupto** (*neu. ab.*) G 18_1.

rupes rupe Tib 65_2; **rupes** (*nom.*) Cal 37_3; **rupes** (*ac.*) Tib 43_2; **rupibus** (*ab.*) Tib 40.

rursum Tib 68_2; G 19_2.

rursus J 2, 17_1, 37_1; A 2_1, 17_3, 22, 26_2, 28_1, 31_2, 40_2, 43_5, 69_1, 71_3, 76_2, 94_7; Tib 2_2, 7_2, 16_1, 27, 48_1, 53_2, 63_1, 67_3, 73_2; Cal 16_4, 24_2, 27_4, 45_2, 57_2; Cl 4_4, 24_3; N 1_2, 6_4, 13_2, 24_2, 40_2, 48_1, 49_2; Vi 12, 15_3; Ve 5_4; T 5_1; D 5, 15_2; Gr 11_2; R 6_3; H 1_2.

rus ruris H 3; **ruri** (*loc.*) L 1_2; **rure** N 1_1; **rura** (*ac.*) N 31_1; Ve 24.

Russus *u.* **Claudius.**

rusticitas rusticitatis J 53.

rusticus rusticis (*neu. ab.*) N 30_2.

Rusticus *u.* **Iunius.**

Rustius Rusti (*codd.* **Rusci**) **Caepionis** D 9_2.

rutabulum rutabula (*ac.*) A 75.

Rutilius Rutilium Rufum Gr 6; **Rutili** A 89_2.

rutilo rutilare Cal 47.

rutilus rutilum (*m.*) N 1_1; **rutila** (*ab.*) N 1_1.

sabbata sabbatis (*ab.*) A $\mathit{76}_2$; Tib 32_2.

Sabina *u.* **Poppaea.**

Sabinus (*adi.*) **Sabini** (*neu. g.*) H 3; **Sabina** (*ab.*) Tib 1_2.

Sabinus (*sub.*) **Sabinorum** Tib 1_1; **Sabinos** Ve 1_4; T 10_1; **Sabinis** (*ab.*) Vi 1_2; Ve 2_1.

Sabinus *u.* **Asellius, Cornelius, Flauius, Nymphidius, Oppius, Poppaeus.**

Sabratensis (*sub.*) **Sabratensis** (*m. g.*) Ve 3.

sacer Tib 61_2; sacra (*f. nom.*) Ve 5_2; sacra (*ab.*) Cal 8_2; sacrarum A 100_2; sacras A 30_2; Tib 27; N 25_2; sacris (*f. ab.*) Tib 27. *u.* uia.
sacrum (*sub.*) sacri A 78_2; sacro (*ab.*) N 34_4; †sacrorum D 4_5; sacris (*ab.*) J 6_2.
Apollinis sacrum (*ac.*) A 94_4.
Eleusinis sacris (*d.*) N 34_4; sacra Eleusinia (*ac.*) Cl 25_5.
sacra Isidis (*ac.*) O 12_1.
sacro Latinarum (*ab.*) N 7_2.
sacrum Lupercale (*ac.*) A 31_4.
sacris Matris deum Idaeae (*ab.*) Tib 2_3.

sacerdos sacerdotum A 31_3; Cal 16_4; Cl *4_3*; N 2_1; Vi 11_2; sacerdotes (*ac.*) A 100_2; Tib 26_1; Cal 22_3; Cl 33_1; sacerdotibus (*ab.*) A 94_5; Cl 22, 44_2.
Cereris sacerdotibus (*d.*) N 12_4; sacerdotum Atticae Cereris A 93.
Diali sacerdote D 4_4.
sacerdos Iouis G 9_2.

sacerdotium sacerdotii Cal 22_3; Cl 4_7, 9_2; sacerdotium (*ac.*) G 8_1; Ve 4_2; sacerdotio (*ab.*) J 1_2; Cal 35_3; Gr 12; sacerdotiis (*ab.*) Vi 5.

sacramentum sacramenti A 24_1; Tib 8, 36; G 10_5; sacramento (*d.*) G 16_2; sacramentum (*ac.*) Cl 13_2; N 44_1; sacramento (*ab.*) J 42_1; Ve 1_2; sacramentis (*d.*) Cal 15_3.

sacrarium sacrarium (*ac.*) A 5; sacrario (*ab.*) Tib 51_1; Ve 5_7; D 15_3.

sacrificium sacrificii N 46_2; G 4_2; sacrificio (*d.*) A 96_2; sacrificio (*ab.*) O 8_3; Vi 13_3; sacrificiorum T 8_4; sacrificiis (*ab.*) N 56. sacrificio Latinarum (*ab.*) J 79_1.

sacrifico sacrificaret G 8_2; sacrificare J 85; sacrificandum (*gd.*) A 94_9; sacrificando (*gd. ab.*) Tib 44_2; sacrificans (*m.*) A 14; Cal 57_4; sacrificanti (*m. d.*) A 94_5, 96_2; Tib 25_3; G 18_3; O 6_2; T 10_1; sacrificantem (*m.*) Cl 13_1, 36; G 19_1.

sacrificulus sacrificulos D 1_2.

sacrilegium sacrilegis (*ab.*) J 54_3.

sacro sacraretur Tib 53_2; sacrato (*m. ab.*) Ve 7_3; sacratae (*nom.*) Tib 14_3.

Saecularis *u.* ludi.

saeculum saeculi A 89_3; saecula (*ac.*) Tib *59_1*; Gr *11_1*.
saeculum Augustum (*nom.*) A 100_3.

saepe J 4_2, 20_1, 29_1, 39_4, 45_2, 52_1, 58_2, 60, 62, 80_1; A 7_1, 25_3, 27_1, 29_3, 29_4, 45_1, 53_2, 60, 65_3, 78_2 *bis*, 80, 82_1, 88, 89_1, 89_2; Tib 18_2, 25_1, *29 bis*, 34_1, 38, 68_3; Cal 3_1, 22_2, 24_3, 25_3, 30_2, 32_1, 34_2, 39_1, 42; Cl 3_1, 21_5, 28, 40_1, 41_1, 41_2, 42_1; N 9, 26_2, 34_4, 35_2, 35_5, 37_3; O 2_1, 12_1; Vi *2_5*, 10_2; T 3_2, 8_2; D 2_3, 9_1, 19; R 1_4; Ter 3_2; H 1_2.
saepius J 24_3, 33, 45_3, 54_2, 57, 60, 79_2; A 16_1, 28_1, 47, 82_2, 86_1, 94_2, 97_1; Tib 16_2, 33, 51_1; Cal 29_2; Cl 1_4, 15_2, 20_1, 21_1; N 10_2, 20_2, 21_2, 22_2, 27_2, 33_3; G 13; Ve 4_4, 19_1; Gr 23_2.
saepe . . . interdum A 41_2.
saepe . . . aliquando . . . ac modo . . . modo . . . nonnunquam . . . plerumque uero . . . atque etiam Cal 52.

saepio saepsit A 65_4; saepta (*ab.*) Tib 40.

Saepta Saepta (*ac.*) A 43_4; Cal 21; Saeptis (*ab.*) A 43_1; Tib 17_2; Cal 18_1; Cl 21_4; N 12_4.

saeue Tib 59_1; saeuissime Cl 2_2.

saeuio saeuiit A 13_1; saeuitum est N 38_2.

saeuitia (*nom.*) Cal 32_1; saeuitiae (*g.*) Tib 61_2; Cl 15_4; N 33_1; G 12_1, 15_2; Ve 1_1; D 11_1; saeuitiae (*d.*) Vi 13_1; saeuitiam Tib 62_1; Cal 6_2, 27_1; T 7_1; D 10_1; saeuitia (*ab.*) Tib 75_3; Cal 30_2, 34_1; N 4, 36_1.

saeuus D 3_2; saeua (*f. nom.*) Tib 57_1; saeuum (*m.*) Cl 34_1; saeuam Cal 11; saeuior (*m.*) D 10_5; saeuissimus Tib 61_1.

sagaciter Tib 57_1.

sagatus (*sub.*) sagati (*nom.*) J 48.

sagax (*m.*) Cl 15_1; sagacissimus Cal 11.

sagina saginam Cal 27_1.

sagitta sagittarum J 68_3; T 5_2; D 19; sagittas Ve 4_6; D 19.

sagittarius sagittariorum Ve 6_4.

sagulatus sagulatis (*m. ab.*) Vi 11_1.

sagulum sagulo (*ab.*) A 26_1.

sagum sago (*ab.*) O 2_1.

sal sales (*ac.*) Ve 23_1.
salarium salario (*ab.*) Tib 46; salaria (*ac.*) N 10_1.
Salarius *u.* uia.
Salassi Salassos A 21_1.
Salii Saliis (*d.*) Cl 33_1.
Salinator *u.* Liuius.
salio saliente (*f.*) A 82_1.
saliua saliuis (*ab.*) Vi 2_4.
Sallustius Crispus Sallustius A $\mathit{86}_3$; C. Sallustium Gr 10_2; Sallustii Gr 10_1, 10_2; Sallustio (*d.*) Gr 10_2; Sallustium Gr 15.
Sallustium Lucullum D 10_3.
salsamentarius salsamentario (*ab.*) H 1_1.
salsus salsum (*m.*) R *5*.
saltatio saltationis T 7_2.
saltator Cal 54_1; saltatore N 6_3.
saltem Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$.
salto saltabat Cal 54_2; saltauit Cal 57_4; saltauerunt J 39_1; saltaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 54; saltandi (*gd.*) Cal 11, 54_1; D 8_3; saltante (*m.*) Cal 55_1.
saltus saltu Pyrenaeo (*ab.*) J 25_1.
salubris salubrem (*m.*) A 42_1; salubrem (*f.*) A 72_1; Tib 2_1; salubria (*ac.*) A 89_2.
salubritas salubritate Tib 11_1.
salubriter Cl 21_5.
salus saluti A 14; salutem Vi 15_2.
de salute Cal 15_4; Vi 17_1.
pro salute J 84_2; A 57_1; Tib 54_1; Cal 14_2, 27_2; Cl 37_2; N 7_2.
Salutis augurium (*ac.*) A 31_4.
salutaris salutarem (*m.*) A 80; Tib *29*.
salutatio salutationis A 27_4; salutatione Cl 37_1; Vi 14_2; Ve 4_4; salutationibus (*d.*) A 53_2.
salutator salutatoribus (*d.*) Cl 35_1.
saluto salutant Cl $\mathit{21}_6$; salutauit J 49_2; A 53_3; Cl 10_2; N 10_2; O 6_2; Ve 22; salutauerat Ve 15; salutasset N 7_1; salutabatur Ve 21; salutatus est N 48_2; salutare Ve 13; salutandi (*gd.*) Cl 25_1; salutatum (*sup.*) A 64_2; salutanti (*m. d.*) G 4_1; salutanti (*f. d.*) J 79_2; salutato (*m. ab.*) A 13_2; salutandi (*m. g.*) Tib 32_2; salutantium (*sub. m.*) G 17; salutantes (*sub. m. ac.*) Ve 12.
salueo saluere (*inf.*) G 4_4.
Saluia Saluiam Titiseniam A $\mathit{69}_2$.
Saluidienus Saluidieno Orfito (*d.*) N 37_1.
Saluidienum Orfitum D 10_2.
Saluidienum Rufum A 66_1.
Saluito Saluitoni J 59.
Saluius M. Saluius Otho (Imp. auus) O 1_1.
Saluius Otho (Imp. pater) G 6_1; L. Otho O 1_2.
M. Saluio Othoni (Imp.) G 17; M. (*ac.*) O 1_3; Otho O 2_1, $\mathit{3}_2$; Othonis G 6_1; O 1_1, 12_1; Vi 10_1, 10_3; Ve 6_4; D 10_3; Othoni Vi 10_1; Ve 6_2; Othonem G 19_2, 20_2; O 10_1; Vi 9; Ve 6_2; Othone G 19_1; Ve 5_1; Nero O 7_1; Neronis O 7_1.
Saluium Cocceianum D 10_3.
Saluium Liberalem Ve 13.
L. Titianum (Othonis fr.) O 1_3.
saluus J 86_2; Cal $\mathit{6}_1$; salua (*f. nom.*) Cal 6_1 *bis*; saluum (*nom.*) Cl 36; saluum (*m.*) Cl 12_3; T 9_2; saluam A $\mathit{28}_2$; N 34_3; salua (*ab.*) T 8_2; saluis (*m. ab.*) Cal 34_1.
Sameramis Sameramin J 22_2.
Samniticus *u.* bellum.
Samos *u.* insula.
sancio sanxit J 42_1; A 29_2, 34_1, 35_3, 44_2; Cl 11_1, 23_2, 25_2; N 5_2; sanxisset Tib 48_1.
sanctitas J $\mathit{6}_1$.
sanctus sanctius (*ac.*) Cl 11_2; sanctissimos D 10_3.
Sandaliarius *u.* Apollo.
sandapila sandapila (*ab.*) D 17_3.
sane J 35_1; A 43_3, 69_1; Tib 7_2, 44_1, 67_3; Cal 11; N $\mathit{33}_2$; G $\mathit{4}_1$, $\mathit{4}_2$; Vi 14_5; T 6_2; D 23_2; Gr 10_2; R 1_5.
sanguinarius sanguinarium (*m.*) Cl 34_1.
sanguis sanguinis A 40_3; Cal 29_2; D 15_2; sanguinem Cal 57_4; sanguine Tib 57_1, $\mathit{59}_2$; Cal 57_4; Cl 17_2; D 16_2.
Santra (*nom.*) Gr 14; Ter 3_3.
sanus sanae (*g.*) Tib 67_3; sanos J $\mathit{56}_2$.
σαφῶς Cl $\mathit{4}_6$.
sapiens sapientis (*m. ac.*) N 23_3.
sapientia sapientiae (*g.*) Tib 14_4; sapientiam Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.
sapio sapere R *5*.

sarcina sarcinarum Ter 4_2.
Sardi *u.* **titulus.**
Sardinia Sardiniam Gr 5; **Sardinia** (*ab.*) A 47.
Sarmatae Sarmatas D 6_1; **Sarmatis** (*ab.*) Tib 41; D 6_1.
Sarnus *u.* **flumen.**
sat A 25_4; **sat erit** Tib 61_2.
satelles satellitibus (*ab.*) J 49_3.
satietas satietatem Tib 10_2; D 21.
satio satiatus est Cal 28.
satis A 7_1, 25_4, 27_2, 37, 42_1, $\mathit{71}_3$; Cl $\mathit{4}_5$, 41_3; N 2_3; O 3_2; Ve 1_4, 23_1; T 6_2; Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; H 1_1.
satis est A $\mathit{51}_3$; **satis erat** D 12_1.
u. **consto, habeo.**
satisfacio satis faceret Tib 66; **satis facerent** J 42_2; **satis faciendum** (*gd.*) J 33; **satis facientem** (*m.*) J 73; Tib 27; **satis facientis** (*sub. m. g.*) Cl 38_1; **satis facturus** Tib 70_3.
Satur (*nom.*) D 17_2.
satura (-y-Roth) **saturam** Gr 5; **satura** (*ab.*) Gr 15; **saturas** Gr 2.
Saturnalia Saturnalibus (*d.*) Cal 17_2; **Saturnalia** (*ac.*) Cl 5; **Saturnalibus** (*ab.*) A 75; Ve 19_1.
Saturninus Luci Saturnini J 12.
Saturninus *u.* **Aponius, Iulius.**
Saturnus Saturni A 29_5; Tib $\mathit{59}_1$; Cl 24_2; O 6_2. *u.* **aedes.**
saucius saucio (*m. d.*) Cal 55_2; **saucium** (*m.*) D 17_2; **saucio** (*m. ab.*) A 10_4.
saxeus saxeo (*m. ab.*) N 38_1.
saxum saxa (*nom.*) Tib 39.
scabellum scabellorum Cal 54_2.
scaber scabros A 79_2.
scaena (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; Ve 19_1; **scaenae** (*g.*) Tib 35_2; **scaenae** (*d.*) Cal 30_2; **scaenam** Cal 54_2; N 4, 20_1; T 7_2; D 7_1; Gr 18; Ter $\mathit{3}_2$; **scaena** (*ab.*) J 39_2; A 43_4, 45_3, 68; Cal 15_1, 58_1; **scaenis** (*ab.*) A 43_1.
scaenicus (*adi.*) **scaenico** (*m. ab.*) N 38_2; **scaenico** (*neu. ab.*) D 10_4; **scaenici** (*nom.*) J 84_4; **scaenicas** A 43_3; Cal 11; N 53.
u. **ludi, organa.**
scaenicus (*sub.*) **scaenico** (*d.*) N 42_2; **scaenici** (*nom.*) N 11_2; G 15_1; **scaenicorum** Tib 34_1; **scaenicos** N 21_2.
Scaeua *u.* **Cassius.**
scalae scalas D 23_1. **Scalas anularias** A 72_1.
scalpo scalpit D 16_2; **scalpta** (*ab.*) A 50.
scalprum scalpro librario (*ab.*) Vi 2_3.
scalptura (*nom.*) N 46_2; **scalptura** (*ab.*) G 10_4.
<s>cambus O 12_1.
Scantinius *u.* **lex.**
scapha scapham J 64; **scaphas** Cl 38_1.
Scaptienses Scapt<i>ensibus (*d.*) A 40_2.
scarus scarorum Vi 13_2.
sceleratus (*sub.*) **scelerati** (*nom.*) N 34_4; **sceleratos** N 46_3. *u.* **castra.**
scelus sceleris N 34_4; **scelus** (*ac.*) Vi 6; **scelere** J 42_3; Cal $\mathit{16}_4$; N 31_3, 35_4; **sceleribus** (*ab.*) N 19_3.
sceptrum (*nom.*) G 1; **sceptro** (*ab.*) A 94_6.
schema schemae (*g.*) Tib 43_2.
schola scholam Gr 7, 8, 16, 23_1; **schola** (*ab.*) Gr 6, 15, 17, 18, 23_2; **scholae** (*nom.*) Gr 3_2; **scholas** Tib 11_3.
scholasticus R 6_1.
scienter T 3_2; Gr 4_1.
scientia scientiae (*g.*) Cal 34_2.
scilicet A 29_4; Tib 14_2, 22; N 39_3, 40_2; Ve 2_1, 7_2; Gr 1, 4_2.
scio Tib 21_2, $\mathit{67}_1$; Cal 19_3; Cl $\mathit{16}_1$; D $\mathit{11}_3$; **scis** N $\mathit{32}_4$; Gr $\mathit{10}_2$; **scimus** J $\mathit{56}_3$; **sciebat** Ter 3_2; **scias** D $\mathit{18}_2$; **sciat** A $\mathit{51}_2$; Gr 10_2; **sciatis** J $\mathit{50}_2$; **scires** A 42_1; **sciret** A 52; Cl 20_1; O 1_2; Vi 17_1; D 4_2; **scirent** J 1_3; **scito** (*imu.*) H $\mathit{1}_3$; **scitote** J *66*; **scire** J 36, 52_2; Cl 40_1; N 22_3; Gr *14 bis*; **scisse** N 37_3; **sciens** (*m.*) N 2_3.
Scipio *u.* **Cornelius.**
sciscitor sciscitatus est D 15_3; **sciscitaretur** Vi 7_3; **sciscitandi** (*gd.*) Cl 10_2; **sciscitans** (*m.*) Ve 23_3; **sciscitantem** (*m.*) N 48_2; **sciscitantes** (*m. ac.*) Vi 17_1; **sciscitatus** Cal 28.
scopulus scopulo (*ab.*) D 19.
scortum scortorum N 27_2; **scorta** (*ac.*) Cl 15_4; Vi 3_2; H 3.
scriba scribarum Cl 1_3. **scribam quaestorium** Cl 38_2; **quaestorio scriba** Ve 3; **scribas quaestorios** D 9_3.

scribo scribis Gr *14*; scribit J 42_3, 77; A 2_3, 10_4, 27_4, 35_2, 42_3, 62_2, 63_2, 69_2, 71_4, 74, 88, 92_2; Tib 73_2; Cal 8_1; scribunt A 15; scripsi Cal *8*$_4$; scripsit J 52_1, 55_1, 55_3, *56*$_2$, 56_6, 73; Cal 47; Cl 41_2, 42_2; Gr 7, 10_1, 11_1, 23_1; Ter 2; scripserat Tib 73_1; scribam (*subi.*) Tib *67*$_1$ *ter*; scribas A *86*$_3$; H *2*; scribat J 53; Ter 2; scribant Tib 5; scriberet A 79_1; scriberent J 20_2; Tib 32_1; Gr 3_2, 17; scripserit A 64_2; scripsisset Gr 15; scripsissent N 32_2; scriberentur Gr 18; scribere J *56*$_2$; Tib 61_1; Cl 41_1; Gr 3_1, 4_1; R 3; Ter *3*$_1$, 5_1; scripsisse J 49_3; A 84_1; Tib 61_6; Gr 6; scribi J 83_1; R 3; scriptum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 88; scribendum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) A 88; scribendi (*gd.*) A 88; Cal 53_2; Gr 10_2; scribendo (*gd. ab.*) J *56*$_2$; Ter 3_2, 3_3; scribens (*m.*) J 30_5; A 7_2; Gr 9_1; Ter 5_2; scribentem (*m.*) A 86_2; scriptus A 85_2; scripta (*f. nom.*) Cal 8_4; scriptum (*nom.*) A 94_6; Cal 55_2; scriptam J 52_3; scriptum (*neu. ac.*) A 101_1; Gr 6; scriptos A 84_2; scriptas J 56_6; scriptis (*m. ab.*) N 52; scribendis (*f. d.*) Tib 2_2; H *1*$_1$; scribendis (*f. ab.*) H *1*$_1$.

Scribonia Scriboniam A 62_2, 69_1; Scribonia (*ab.*) A 63_1; Gr 19.

Scribonianus *u.* Furius.

Scribonius Scribonius Tib 14_2.
Scribonius Aphrodisius Gr 19.
L. Scribonius Libo Tib 25_1; Libonis Gr 19; Libonem Tib 25_3.

scrinium scrinio (*ab.*) N 47_2; scriniis (*ab.*) Gr 9_2.

scriptor N 17; scriptoribus (*d.*) J *56*$_3$; scriptores (*ac.*) Gr 6.

scriptum scriptum (*ac.*) H 1_1; scripto (*ab.*) Cl 3_2; D 13_2; Gr 9_1; H 1_1; scripta (*nom.*) J 56_7; Tib 61_3; scriptis (*d.*) Ter *5*$_2$; scripta (*ac.*) Tib 70_2; Cal 16_1, 20, 34_2; D 8_3; Gr 7, 10_1; R 1_4; Ter 3_2; H 1_3; scriptis (*ab.*) Gr 15; Ter 3_1, 4_1; H *1*$_3$.

scriptura (*nom.*) Cl 41_3; scripturae (*g.*) Cal 41_1; scripturae (*d.*) A 80; scriptura (*ab.*) J 41_2; Gr 2.

scrobes scrobem N 49_1.

scrupulus scrupulo (*ab.*) Cl 37_1.

scrutator scrutatores (*ac.*) Cl 35_1.

scrutor scrutandi (*gd.*) Ve 12; scrutantes (*m. nom.*) J 81_1; scrutantibus (*m. ab.*) D 1_2.

scurra scurram Tib 57_2.

scurrilis scurrilis (*f. g.*) Ve 22.

Scutarius Scutario (*d.*) A 56_4.

scutica scutica (*ab.*) Gr *9*$_1$.

scutum scutum (*ac.*) N 7_2; scuto (*ab.*) J 68_4; G 6_3; Ve 4_6.

scyphus scyphum Cl 32; scyphos N 47_1.

Scythae Scythas A 21_3.

Scytobrachio *u.* Dionysius.

secedo secessit Ve 4_4; secederet N 15_1; secessisset Gr 3_1; secedere J 4_1; Tib 10_1; secessisse Gr 5; secedendi (*gd.*) Tib 2_2; secedentium (*sub. m. g.*) A 98_4.

secerno secreuit A 44_1; secreuerat G 18_2; secernerem N 19_3; secreuisse A 94_8; secerni Vi 2_2.
secretus secretum (*m.*) Tib 21_2; secreto (*m. ab.*) A 98_5; secreta (*ac.*) N 11_1.
secretior (*f.*) A 70_1; secretioris (*f. g.*) N 48_1; secretiora (*nom.*) A 93; secretiores (*m. ac.*) Tib 50_2.

secespita secespita (*ab.*) Tib 25_3.

secessus secessus (*g.*) Tib 51_1, 72_1; secessui A 98_1; secessum Tib 14_1, 39, 56; secessu (*ab.*) A 94_{12}; Tib 11_5, 43_1; Cal 29_2, 50_2; Cl 5; N 22_1, 34_1; G 8_1; Ve 4_2; D 19; H 3; secessibus (*d.*) Cal 8_5; secessus (*ac.*) Cal 45_3; secessibus (*ab.*) A 72_2.

seco secandas Cal 23_3; L 1_3.

secreto A 72_2; Tib 21_1, 52_3, 63_1; Cal 22_4; N 15_1, 23_2; G 3_4; T 9_3; D 14_4, 21.

secretum (*sub.*) secreti Tib 42_1; N 20_2; secretum (*ac.*) A 66_3; Tib 25_3, 60; Cal 23_2; Cl 10_1; D 3_1; secreto (*ab.*) O 10_2; Ve 21; secretorum Tib 14_4; O 3_1; secreta (*ac.*) A 94_5; secretis (*ab.*) Cal 49_3.

secta sectae (*g.*) A 12; Gr 8; sectam Gr 18; R 4.

sectator sectatores (*ac.*) Gr 24.

sectilis sectilia (*ac.*) J 46.

sectio sectionibus (*ab.*) Vi 2_1.

sector sectatur R 6_2; sectabatur A 89_2; sectantes (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 36; sectantis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 25_4.

secubo secubaret Tib 7_3.
secundarius *u.* panis.
secundum (*prp.*) J 34_1; A 94_9; Cl 15_2, 15_3; Gr 4_2.
secundus secundi (*m. g.*) J 26_1; Tib 10_1; Ve 5_7; secundum (*m.*) J 29_1; A 26_2, 26_3; Tib 11_5; Cal 17_1; N 1_2, 14; secundum (*neu. ac.*) A 9; secundo (*m. ab.*) J 29_1, 82_3; Tib 25_3; Cl 27_2; D 3_1; secunda (*ab.*) A 35_1; Cal 54_2; secundo (*neu. ab.*) A 43_4; secundarum Cal 57_4; secundos O 9_3; secundis (*m. ab.*) J 83_2.
u. primus.
secundus (*trop.*) secundam Cl 7; secunda (*ab.*) A 3_2; secundis (*f. d.*) Cal 45_2.
secundiore (*f.*) J 2.
secundissimis (*neu. ab.*) G 9_2.
Secundus *u.* Gabinius, Plinius.
secure N 40_4.
securis securis (*g.*) G 18_1; securi (*ab.*) Cl 25_3; secures (*nom.*) G 8_2; securibus (*ab.*) N 44_1.
securitas securitati T 6_2; securitatem J 23_2.
securus securo (*m. d.*) Tib 11_5; securum (*m.*) D 11_1; securior (*m.*) Tib 65_2; securiorem (*f.*) Ve 6_4.
secus muliebre secus (*ac.*) A 44_3.
secus (*adu.*) A 17_5; G 14_1; T 11.
sequius Tib 2_1; T 5_3.
nec eo secius Gr 20; nec eo setius J 9_1; N 42_2; Vi 10_3; nec . . . eo setius D 2_2.
neque eo setius N 24_2; D 12_1.
nihilo setius Ve 6_2.
secutor secutoribus (*d.*) Cal 30_3.
sed J 1_1, 3, 10_2, 18_2, 20_5, 24_1, 24_3, 29_2, 37_1, 38_1, 49_2, 50_2, 52_1, 55_3, $\mathit{56}_2$, 69, 78_1, 80_1, 81_1, 81_4, 82_4, 83_2; A 2_3, 7_1, 10_2, 12, 16_1, 23_1, 27_1, 28_1, 31_2, 38_3, 39, 40_2, 41_2, 42_1, 47, 51_3, 53_3, 62_1, 65_1, 66_2, 70_2, $\mathit{71}_3$ *ter*, 72_1, 74, 78_1, 79_2 *bis*, 80, 84_2, 86_2, $\mathit{86}_3$, 89_1, 98_4, 98_5; Tib 2_1, 4_3, 5, 7_1, 7_3, 10_2, 11_1, 11_5, 14_2, 16_1, 17_2, 19, 21_1, 21_2, 21_3, (se<d> 24_1), 26_1, 34_2, 36, 39, 52_1, 54_1, 57_1, $\mathit{59}_2$, 63_1, 67_3, 68_2, 70_1, 72_1, 73_1, 76; Cal 3_1, 16_1, 18_1, 19_3, 20, 21, 26_5, 41_1, 47, 48_2, 49_1, 50_2, 50_3, 54_1, 56_1; Cl 5, 9_1, 15_1, 15_4, 16_1 *bis*, 16_3, 17_3, 20_1, 21_6, 24_1, 25_5, 26_2, 28, 35_1, $\mathit{40}_2$, 43, 46; N 4, 5_1, 10_1, 19_1, 21_1, 22_1, 23_3, 24_2, 25_1, 26_1, 34_3, 35_2, 37_1, 38_1, 39_2, 41_2, 43_2, $\mathit{45}_2$, 47_2 *bis*, 48_1, 49_4, 52, 55; G 1, 2, 4_2, 5_2, 11, 14_1, 16_2, 19_2, 20_1, 23; O 4_1, 5_1, 6_1, 8_3; Vi 2_1, 2_4 *bis*, 4, 6, 13_1. 15_4; Ve 1_1, 3, 8_2, 9_1, 13; T 3_2. 4_2, 5_1, 5_3, 9_3, 10_2; D 1_2, 2_3, 5, 9_3, 10_1, 12_1, 15_3, 17_3, 21; Gr 1, 4_1 *ter*, 7, 11_2, 14, *14*, 16, 18, 21, *22*, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*; R 1_4, $\mathit{1}_6$, 1_7, *5*, 6_1; Ter 1_2, 3_3, $\mathit{4}_2$; H 1_1, *2*, 3.
u. nec, neque . . . sed, non (*fin.*).
sed et J 9_3, 74_1, 75_4; A 6, 29_4, 43_2, 68, 80, 92_1, 98_3; Tib 28, 49_2, 50_1, 50_3, 53_2, 59_1, 76; Cal 13, 16_3, 18_2, 34_2; Cl 40_3, 41_2; N 15_1, 25_1, 33_3; G 4_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 8_2, 19_1, 19_2; D 13_1; L 1_2. *u.* non (*fin.*).
sedatus sedato (*m. ab.*) Cl 41_1; sedata (*ab.*) O 11_2; sedatis (*f. ab.*) Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.
sedeo sedebat Cl 23_2; sedit A 56_3, 97_1; Tib 17_2; D $\mathit{23}_2$; sederet A 44_2; sedere A 44_1; Cl 25_4; sessum (*sup.*) J 39_2; sedens (*m.*) J 32, 78_1; A 45_1; Tib 18_2; R 6_1; sedenti (*m. d.*) Cal 39_2; Cl 30; sedentem (*m.*) J 14_2; A 14; Ve 7_2; sedentes (*m. nom.*) Cl 32; sedentibus (*m. d.*) A 53_3; sedentis (*m. ac.*) A 53_3; Cl 25_4; sedentibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_1; sedentis (*sub. m. g.*) Gr 9_2.
sedes sedem J 76_1; Tib 43_1, 75_1; Cal 8_5; G 10_4; sede A $\mathit{28}_2$; Cl 21_6; N 12_3; sedibus (*ab.*) Tib 9_2.
sedile sedilibus (*ab.*) A 43_1.
seditio Tib 25_1; seditionis Cal 9; seditionem J 69; Cal 4, 48_1; seditione J 4_1; A 17_3; Ve 4_3; seditionum Tib 37_1; seditionibus (*d.*) N 26_2; seditionibus (*ab.*) Tib 25_3.
seditiosus seditiosum (*m.*) J 12; seditiosorum (*sub. m.*) J 67_1; seditiosissimum (*m.*) J 70.
seduco seductum (esse) (*m.*) G 22; seducto (*m. d.*) Cl 37_1; seductum (*m.*) Tib 44_2; seductis (*m. d.*) Cal 56_1.
sedulitas sedulitate G 12_3.
sedulo Tib 37_2; Cl 22.
segnis segniore (*m.*) Cl 10_4.
segniter Cal 43; segnius Cl 9_1; neque eo segnius N 20_3.

segnitia segnitiae (*g.*) Cl 5; segnitiam G 9_1; segnitiem N 49_3.
Seianus *u.* Aelius.
Selene Selene (*ab.*) Cal 26_1.
Seleucus Seleuco (regi) (*d.*) Cl 25_3.
Seleucum (grammaticum) Tib 56.
Seleucus (mathematicus) O 6_1; Seleuci O 4_1.
selibra (*nom.*) Gr *11*$_2$.
sella sellam A 35_1; D 2_1; sella (*ab.*) A 53_2; Cl 25_2; sellas Cl 23_2.
castrensem sellam G 18_3.
sellae curulis A 43_5; curuli sella A 26_3; curulem G 18_3; curuli (*ab.*) N 13_1.
gestatoria sella (*ab.*) N 26_2; Vi 16.
muliebri sella O 6_3.
sellarium sellaria (*ac.*) Tib 43_1.
semel J 37_1, 68_3, 86_2; Tib 7_3, 51_2, *59*$_2$; Cal 43; Cl *4*$_1$, *4*$_4$; Ter *4*$_2$.
semel . . . iterum J 36; A 25_2; Tib 72_1; Cl 6_1; semel . . . ite<ru>m Tib 6_1.
semel atque iterum A 22, 27_5; Cl 46.
semen seminis Cal 25_4.
semenstris semenstrem (*m.*) Cl 14; semenstres (*m. ac.*) N 14; semenstria (*ac.*) A 35_3.
semesus semesa (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; Vi 13_3.
semiambustus semiambustum (*nom.*) Cal 59.
semianimis (*m. nom.*) A 6; N 49_4; semianimes (*m. nom.*) Tib 61_4.
semibarbarus (*sub.*) semibarbaris (*ab.*) J 76_3.
semicrudus semicruda (*ac.*) A 1.
semigraecus semigraeci (*nom.*) Gr 1.
seminudus Vi 17_1.
semiperfectus semiperfecta (*ac.*) Cal 21.
semis semisse N 32_2.
semita semitam N 48_3.
semiustulo semiustulandum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 75_3.
semiustus semiustum (*neu. ac.*) D 15_3.
semper J 23_2, 30_5, 36, 47, 69, 72; A 17_1, 21_2, 45_4, 53_1, 57_1, 99_1, 101_2; Tib 2_4, 18_1, *21*$_7$, *59*$_1$, 67_3, 75_2; Cal 8_5, 14_3, 18_1, *28*, 52; Cl 1_5, 3_2, *4*$_2$, *4*$_4$, 14, 18_1, 30, 35_1, *40*$_2$; N 51; G 2, 17; Vi 3_2, 13_1; Ve 21, 22, 25; D 4_1, 14_2, 15_2; R 1_4.
semper et ubique A 90.
u. ubique.
senator J 39_1; A 2_3, 10_2; Tib *29*; O 1_1; senatoris J 42_1; A 44_1; Ve 9_2; senatori J *80*$_2$; Tib 35_2; Cal 18_2; N 7_1; Ter 1_1; senatorem A 53_3; Cal 28; Cl 24_1, 38_2; Ve 1_3; senatore Tib 6_3; senatores (*nom.*) J 39_4; A 40_1; senatorum A 35_1, 35_2, 38_2, 41_1, 100_3; Tib 27, 47; Cal 49_2; N 10_1; senatoribus (*d.*) A 44_1, 54; Cl 21_3; N 37_3; Vi 15_4; Ve 9_2; D 9_2; senatores (*ac.*) J 26_3; Cal 30_2, 58_3; Cl 29_2; N 12_1; Vi 2_2; D 10_2.
senatorius senatorium (*m.*) Ve 17; senatoriam Cl 24_1; senatorias Cl 25_1; senatoria (*ac.*) A 35_3; G 15_1; senatoriis (*f. ab.*) A 4_1. *u.* ordo.
senatus J 6_2, 12, 16_2, 24_3, 26_1, 80_4, 88; A 29_2, 35_3, 58_1, *58*$_2$, 100_2; Tib 67_3; Cal 7, 60; Cl 1_3, 6_2; G 23; O 1_3; Vi 3_1; T 11; D 23_1; senatus (*g.*) J 20_1, 27_1, 79_1; A 5, 36, 37, 53_3, 54; Tib 33, 34_1, 54_2, 73_1; Cal 14_1; Cl 12_1, 28; N 2_2, 37_3; G 10_2, 16_2; O 8_2; senatui J 23_1, 52_2; A 65_2, 66_2, 89_2; Tib 22, 25_2, *29*, 30, 32_1, 47, 61_6; Cal 17_2, 49_1; Cl 25_3; N 1_1, 10_2, 12_3; O 8_1; Vi 16; Ve 2_3, 11, 25; D 4_5, 11_2, *11*$_3$; senatum J 9_1, 22_1, 28_2, 29_2, 41_1, 56_6, 80_2, 81_4; A 2_1, 10_2, 19_2, 29_3, 35_3, 56_3, 94_3; Tib 8, 24_1, 27, 42_2, 68_3; Cal 23_2, 26_2, 45_3, 48_2; Cl 12_3, 24_1, 36, 37_2; N 12_3, 15_2, 17, 39_2, 39_3, 41_1, 43_1, 57_2; O 2_2, 7_1; Vi 8_2; D 18_2; Gr 2; R *1*$_1$; senatu (*ab.*) J 11, 14_1, 17_1, 20_1, 30_1 *bis*, 49_3, 79_3; A 3_1, 26_1, 27_2, 28_1, 39, 54, 84_1, 101_1; Tib 2_2, 10_2, 17_2, 23, 25_3, 28 *bis*, 30, 50_2, 52_2, 54_1, 57_2, 58, 71; Cal 2, 16_4, 44_2, 53_2; Cl 1_5, 9_2, 10_3, 10_4, 11_3, 17_1, 23_2, 25_4, 26_3, 40_2, 42_1, 46; N 7_2, 41_2, 46_3, 49_2; G 18_3; Ve 9_2; T 6_1; D 8_2, 8_3, 13_1 *bis*, 14_3; L 1_2.
senatus populique R. Cl 25_3; senatui populoque R. Cl 6_2; senatus ac populi R. G 10_1; senatus populique J 28_1; N 34_4; senatu populoque (*ab.*) J 45_2.
senatus consultum (*nom.*) A 94_3; Tib

31_1; **senatus consultum** (*ac.*) J 84_2; Tib 48_1; **S. C.** (*ac.*) R 1_1; **senatus consulto** (*ab.*) J 86_1; A 43_3; Tib 35_2, 75_2; Cal 15_2; **s. c.** (*ab.*) A 65_4; Tib 5; **senatus consulta** (*nom.*) Ve 8_5; **senatus consulta** (*ac.*) A 57_1; **senatus consultis** (*ab.*) A 66_2; Cal 16_1.

Seneca *u.* **Annaeus.**

senecta senectam N 40_3; G 17; Gr 11_2, $\mathit{11}_2$; **senecta** (*ab.*) A 79_2; G 4_1.

senectus senectuti Tib $\mathit{24}_2$.

senesco senuit A 2_2; **senescentem** (*f.*) D $\mathit{18}_2$.

senex (*adi.*) (*m.*) A 71_1; Ve 12; **senem** (*m.*) Tib 65_1; **sene** (*m.*) Ve 16_3; **senes** (*m. ac.*) N 35_5.

senior (*m.*) A 29_3, 85_1; R 1_3, 6_3; **seniorem** (*m.*) Cal 56_2.

maiorem natu (*m.*) Ter 1_2.

senex (*sub.*) (*m.*) Cal 11; D 12_2; **seni** Tib 42_2, 45; **senem** Tib 70_1; G 8_2, 18_2; **senes** (*ac.*) Cal 41_1; N 11_1.

maiore natu (*m.*) A 31_4; **maioribus natu** (*m. d.*) Cl 24_3; **maioribus natu** (*m. ab.*) Cl 15_3.

maximos natu Tib 54_1.

seni senum (*m. g.*) N 19_2; **senos** A 77; N 15_2; **senis** (*neu. ab.*) A 74.

senio senionem A $\mathit{71}_2$.

senium senium (*ac.*) Cal 44_1; **senio** (*ab.*) A 38_3; Tib 48_2; Cal 26_5.

Senones (*nom.*) Cal 51_3; **Senonibus** (*d.*) Tib 3_2.

sensim Tib 11_3, 44_1; N 26_1; Vi 9; R 1_4.

sensus sensum A 86_1.

sententia (*nom.*) G 9_2; **sententiae** (*g.*) Cal 60; Cl 6_2; **sententiam** J 14_1, 21, 79_3, 84_2; Tib 31_1; Cl 9_2; D 11_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$; **sententia** (*ab.*) J 41_1, 81_1, 87; A 7_2; Tib 18_1, 35_1, 59_2; Cal 38_3, 53_2; Cl 11_2; **sententiae** (*nom.*) Cal 53_1; **sententiarum** A 86_1; **sententias** J 21; A 35_4; Cl $\mathit{4}_4$; N 15_1; D 8_1; **sententiis** (*ab.*) J $\mathit{55}_2$; A $\mathit{86}_3$.

sentio Tib $\mathit{67}_1$; **sentimus** Cl $\mathit{4}_2$; **sentiebat** A 10_2, 21_2, 80; D 18_2; **sentiebant** Cal 56_1; **sensit** Tib 12_2; N 49_3; O 11_1; T 5_1; **senserat** Cal 50_2; **sentiat** Cal $\mathit{30}_1$; **sentiret** A 34_2; Cl 41_2; N 34_2; O 4_2; **sensisset** J 14_1; Tib 7_2; Cal 12_3; **sentire** Cl 15_3; **sentientibus** (*m. d.*) N 43_1.

sentis sentibus (*ab.*) N 48_4.

separatim J 10_1; A 29_1, 44_3; Tib 76.

sepelio sepultum (est) Cal 59; **sepultum est** Cl 1_3; **sepeliri** D 15_3; **sepultus** (esse) J 81_1.

sepono seposuit A 65_1; Cal 47; **sepositus est** O 3_2; **seponere** T 9_3; **seposito** (*m. ab.*) Tib 15_2.

septem J 88; A 78_1; Tib 1_2; N 1_2, 38_2; T 6_1; D 13_3, 17_2; Gr 2.

September Tib 26_2; **Septembrem** (*m.*) A 31_2, 100_3; Cal 15_2; D 13_3; **Septembri** (*m. ab.*) A 35_3; **Septemb.** (*f. ac. pl.*) A 100_1; **Sept.** (*f. ac. pl.*) Cal 8_1; Vi 3_2; **Septembribus** (*f. ab.*) J 83_1; **Sept.** (*f. ab. pl.*) T 11; **Germanicum** Cal 15_2; D 13_3; **Tiberius** Tib 26_2.

septemdecim A 26_2, 43_3; N 8; D 13_3.

Septemtrionalis *u.* **Oceanus.**

septeni septenis (*neu. ab.*) D 4_3.

Septimius Septimio (*ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_2$.

Septimontiali (*dub.*) D 4_5.

septimus septimum (*m.*) Tib 32_2 *bis*, 72_1; Cal 17_1; Ve 24; **VII.** (*m. ac.*) Vi 3_2; **septimam** N 8; **septimo** (*m. ab.*) G 23; **septima** (*ab.*) Cal 58_1.

Septizonium Septizonium (*ac.*) T 1.

sepulcrum sepulcro (*d.*) A 101_3; **sepulcra** (*ac.*) J 81_1; Cal 3_2.

sepultura sepulturae (*g.*) A 17_4; **sepulturae** (*d.*) G 20_2; **sepulturam** A 13_2; Tib 1_1.

sequor sequebatur D 2_1; **secutus est** A 86_1; Tib 31_1, 70_1; Cl 42_1; **secuta est** A 96_1; Cl 17_3; **secuti (sunt)** Cl 17_3; **secuta sunt** G 18_2; **sequamur** Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; **sequeretur** Tib 2_3; R 4; **sequerentur** J 20_1; Cl 26_3; **sint secuti** J 70; **esset secutus** Cal 23_3; **secuti essent** Cal 45_1; **sequenda est** Cal 8_5; **sequi** J 52_1; A 88; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; **secutus (esse)** J 55_2; **sequentis** (*m. g.*) Tib 18_2; **sequentem** (*m.*) J 37_1; N 21_2; **sequenti** (*m. ab.*) A 10_4; N 15_1; Ve 5_5; D 16_1; **sequenti** (*f. ab.*) A 94_6; Vi 4; **sequenti** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 38; **sequentes** (*m. ac.*) J 56_5; **sequentis** (*m. ac.*) A 26_2; Cal 6_1; Cl 14; N 1_2; **sequentis** (*f. ac.*) A 88; **sequentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 1_1; N 25_1; **sequentibus** (*sub. m. ab.*) N 2_3; **secutus** Tib 4_2; Cl 14; Gr 6,

20; secuto (*m. d.*) Cl 16_2; secuti (*nom.*) J 5; Tib 5.
Serapis Serapidis Ve 7_1; Serapide Ve 7_2. *u.* aedes.
serenus sereno (*m. ab.*) A 79_1; serena (*ab.*) T 10_1; sereno (*sub. neu. ab.*) A 95.
sericatus Cal 52.
series seriem Cal 27_1; serie Tib 43_1; series (*nom. pl.*) Ve 10.
serio (*adu.*) A 53_1, 89_3; Cl 30; N 6_2, 25_3; D 4_2.
serius seriae (*g.*) A 92_2; seriae (*nom.*) Cal 32_1.
sermo J 55_3; Tib 25_3, 28; N 22_1, 47_2; sermonis A 74; Tib 61_4; Cl 16_2, 40_1; D 20; Gr 22, 23_1, 24; Ter *5*$_2$; sermonem A *86*$_3$; Tib 21_2; Cal 47; sermone J 87; A 27_3, 79_1, 87_1, 98_3, 98_5; Tib 27, 39, 53_1, 68_3, 71; Cl 1_2, *42*$_1$; N 20_2, 38_1; Vi 8_2; T 8_1; D 13_2; Gr 10_2; Ter *5*$_2$; H *1*$_3$; sermones (*ac.*) A 84_2; Tib 21_2, 50_2; Gr 24. *u.* titulus.
sermocinor sermocinantem (*m.*) Tib 56.
sero (*adu.*) A 94_2; Cl 35_2; N 35_3, *49*$_4$; G 20_2; Ve 8_2, 12; Ter 3_2. serius J 65; A 74, 94_5; Tib 52_2; Cal 44_1; Cl 8; G 20_1.
serpens Tib 72_2; serpentis (*g.*) N 6_4; [serpentis] (*g.*) Cal 11.
serra serra (*ab.*) Cal 27_3.
Sertorius Sertorium J 5.
serus serum (*neu. ac.*) G 4_2; seras A 17_4. in serum A 17_2; N 22_2; in serum usque O 11_1.
Seruilia Seruilia (M. Bruti mater) J 50_2; Seruiliam J 50_2.
Seruiliae Naidis N 3_2.
Seruilianus *u.* hortus.
seruilis seruilis (*m. g.*) A 40_3; seruilem (*m.*) A 27_4.
Seruilius Seruilio Caepione J 21.
Seruilio Isaurico (*ab.*) J 3.
P. Seruili Isaurici A 62_1; Seruili Isaurici Tib 5; Isaurici R 4 *bis*.
seruio seruiit Ter 1_1; seruirent A 21_2; seruire Tib *29*; seruisse R 3.
seruitium seruitiorum A 42_3; seruitia (*ac.*) J 47; N 22_2.
seruitus seruitutis Tib 36; Gr 21; seruitutem Tib 2_2, 24_2; Cl 25_1.
Seruius *u.* Tullius.
seruo seruat A *76*$_2$; seruaui A *76*$_2$; seruauit A 35_2; seruaret T 9_1; seruarent Cal 45_2; seruasset Ve 15; seruantur Cl 19; seruate (*imu.*) J *51*; seruare J 75_2; A 40_3; Ve 15; seruasse J *84*$_2$; seruari D 16_1; seruatam (esse) A 17_4; seruandi (*gdu. neu.*) Cl 16_2.
seruolus Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; seruolum Tib 32_2; seruoli (*nom.*) J 82_3; seruulos J 27_1.
seruus A 16_3; Tib 25_1; Gr 19; serui (*g.*) A 19_1; seruo (*d.*) O 5_2; Ve 11; seruum A 29_3, 67_1; Tib 58; Cal 10_2, 32_2, 35_3; D *11*$_1$; seruo (*ab.*) A 65_3; serui (*nom.*) A 32_1; G 4_4, 10_5; seruorum A 16_1, 101_4; Cl 22; N 44_1; seruis (*d.*) N 35_5; D 10_3; seruos J 4_2, 76_3; A 25_2, 40_4; Cal 39_1; seruis (*ab.*) J 75_3; Tib 4_2; Cal *8*$_4$; Cl 13_2; N 45_2; O 1_3.
a manu seruum J 74_1.
sesceni (*sub. nom.*) Cl 32.
sescenti sescentos N 12_1; sescenta (*ac.*) Tib 46.
sessor sessoris J 61.
†sestertio A 83.
sestertius sestertium (*g.*) J 26_2, 50_2; A 30_2, 41_1, 101_2; Tib 44_2, 48_1; Cal 16_3, 37_3, 38_4, 55_2; Cl 6_2, 9_2; N 21_2, 27_3, 30_2; G 5_2, 8_1; O 5_2, 7_1; Vi 15_2; Ve *13*, 19_2; sestertios J 38_2, 83_2; Cal 17_2; sestertiis (*ab.*) N 30_3.
sestertium sestertia (*nom.*) O 5_2; sestertiorum Cl 4_7; sestertia (*ac.*) J 38_1; A 101_3; Tib 42_2, 46; Cal 39_2; Cl 10_4; Ve 4_3, 19_1, 19_2, 22; Gr 17; †sestertia N 20_3; sestertiis (*ab.*) J 39_2; Vi 7_2; Ve 17.
Sestilia Sestilia (*ab.*) Vi 3_1.
seu Ter 4_1.
seu . . . seu J 57; A 2_2, 6, 45_1, 75.
seu . . . siue J 79_1.
seuere J 48; Cal 16_2; N 16_2; D 8_3.
seuerius A 34_1.
seuerissime J 43_1; A 24_1, 45_4; O 1_2; Vi 12.
seueritas seueritatis G 7_1; seueritate J 65; G 6_3.
seuerus A 67_1; seuerum (*m.*) Cal 44_1; seuerissima (*ab.*) A 42_1.
Seuerus *u.* Cassius.

Seuius Nicanor Gr 5, *5*; Seuius Gr *5*.
seuoco seuocasset Cal 36_2.
sex A 26_3, *70_1* *bis*; Tib 1_2; N 38_2; G 6_1; Vi 3_1; D 2_1; Ter 2, *4_2*.
sexagenarius (*sub.*) sexagenarii (*nom.*) Cl 23_1.
sexagesimus sexagesimum (*m.*) Gr 21.
sexagiens J 50_2.
sexaginta J 80_4.
sextans sextante A 101_2; Tib *23*; sextantes (*ac.*) A 77.
sextariolus sextariolo (*ab.*) H *2*.
Sextilis *u.* Augustus (mensis).
Sextius Q. Sexti Gr 18.
sextus sexta (*f. nom.*) D 16_2; Ter *2*; sextae (*g.*) J 68_3; sextum (*m.*) G 17; VI. (*m. ac.*) H 4; sextam N 8; G 14_3; sextum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 1_3; sexto (*m. ab.*) A 26_3, 100_4; Tib 1_1; Cl 17_2; Ve 2_3; sexta (*ab.*) Cl 4_7; D 1_1.
sexus sexus (*g.*) A 31_4, 100_2; Tib 43_2; Cal 8_3; Vi 6; sexum Cal 4; sexu (*ab.*) N 11_2.
sexus feminini Cal 7.
sexus uirilis (*g.*) A 101_2.
si J 22_1, 30_3, *30_5*, *31_2*, 57, 68_1, 68_2, 72, 77, *78_2*; A 23_2, 25_2, 31_3, 33_1, 35_4, 40_1, 40_3, *51_3*, *54*, *56_2*, 56_3, 66_4 *bis*, *71_4*, 77, 78_2, 92_1 *bis*, 97_3; Tib 2_3, 13_1, *21_7*, *28* *bis*, 44_2, 51_1, *59_1* *bis*, *59_2*, 65_2, *67_1*; Cal *8_4* *bis*, 10_2, 11, 12_2, 51_3, 53_1, 56_1; Cl *4_1*, *4_2*, *4_3* *bis*, *4_4*, 8, 20_2, 21_5, 24_1, 25_2, 25_3, 28, 34_2; N 20_2, 28_1, 41_2, 54; O 6_2, 6_3; Vi 6, 14_5; Ve 7_2 *bis*, 8_5, *13*; T 8_1; Gr *14*; R *1_1*; Ter 1_1; H *1_2* *bis*, *1_3*.
u. nisi si.
si modo D *16_1*; Ter 3_3.
si non Tib *21_7*, *53_1*, 71; N *39_2*; Gr 22; si . . . non A *26_1*, 78_2; Tib *21_7*.
si quando Tib 10_1, *67_4*; si quando alias A 75; si quando quid (*nom.*) A 43_4; si quando quid (*ac.*) A 72_2.
Sibyllinus Sibyllinos A 31_1.
sic J 14_2, 70; A 34_2, 43_2, *58_2*, 78_2; Tib 5, 13_1, 65_2; Cal 13, 55_2; Cl 3_1, 24_1; N 23_3, 47_3; Ve 19_1; Gr 4_1; R 1_5; Ter *4_2*.
sic . . . quasi A 53_2.
sic (*O. R. sc.* ὧδε) J 6_1, 30_5, 56_1; A 4_2; O 3_2; D 13_2, 18_2, 23_2; Gr 10_2; R 2, 6_2; Ter 4_2.
sic (*sc.* ὧδε) J 34_1. *u.* ut.
sica sica (*ab.*) Cal 32_2.
sicarius sicariorum J 11, 72; sicaris (*ab.*) J 11.
sicco siccare J 44_3; siccati (*nom.*) Cl 20_2.
siccus sicci (*nom.*) Gr 4_2; siccos Ve 16_2.
Sicilia Siciliam A 16_3; Tib 2_2, 4_2, 6_2; Sicilia (*ab.*) A 2_2, 25_3, 47; Tib 2_1, 6_3; Cal 20; Cl 25_5; R 5.
u. titulus.
Siciliensis Siciliensem (*f.*) A 96_2; Siciliensi (*f. ab.*) Cal 51_1.
u. bellum.
sicubi J 26_3; Cal 3_2.
Siculus Sicula (*f. nom.*) Cl 21_6.
u. bellum, uictoria.
sicunde Cal 4, 51_2.
sicut J 37_2, 73; A 7_2, 29_5, 56_4, 58_2, 85_1; Tib *29*, 50_3; Cal 8_3; Cl 1_5; N 21_3, 39_2; T 4_1, 9_2; D 23_2; Gr 10_2, 24; R 1_5; H *2*.
sicut . . . ita A 93; Cl 31; N 29; O 1_3; Ve 19_1; T 6_2.
sidus sideris A 94_{12}; sidus (*ac.*) Cal 13; siderum Cal 45_1; sidera (*ac.*) A 94_4.
Sigambri Sigambros A 21_1.
Sigillaria Sigillari<a> (*ac.*) Cl 5; Sigillaria (*ac.*) Cl 16_4; N 28_2.
sigillum sigillis (*ab.*) Tib 43_2.
signator signatores (*nom.*) A 33_2; signatoribus (*ab.*) Tib 23.
signifer N 26_2; L 1_3.
significatio significationes (*ac.*) N 37_3.
significo significat Gr 4_1, 9_1, 10_2; R 2; H 1_1; significauimus Cal 32_1; significatur Tib 1_2; significarentur A 50; significare J 9_2, 61; A 87_1, 94_{10}; significari G 8_2; significans (*m.*) A 34_2; N 39_3; significantem (*m.*) J 37_2.
signo signauerat Cl 9_2; signarent J 20_2; signare A 50; signandum (*gd.*) A 33_2; signaturis (*sub. m. d.*) N 17; signatis (*neu. ab.*) A 101_1; signandis (*neu. ab.*) A 50.
signum (*nom.*) Cal 58_3; N 6_2; G 8_2; O 6_2; D 11_2; signum (*ac.*) J 9_2, 62; A 16_1, 59, 94_8, 99_2; Cal 56_2, 58_2; Cl 42_1; N 9; signo (*ab.*) N 19_2; signa (*nom.*) Cl 13_2; signa (*ac.*) J 47; A 21_3; Tib 9_1, 23, 48_2, 65_2; Cal 14_3,

43; Cl 43; N 13_1; G 12_2; Vi 2_4, 11_1; Ve 5_2; D 7_3; signis (*ab.*) A 101_4; Tib 37_3, 76; Cl 44_1; G 1; Vi 9.
Silanus *u.* Iunius.
silentium silentium (*ac.*) Cal 55_3; R 6_1; silentio (*ab.*) Tib 22; Cl 12_1; N 40_4.
sileo silere A 94_7; silentibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 21_1.
silex silicis Cal 37_3.
Silius (pater) C. Silio (*ab.*) A 101_1; Silius A *71_2*.
Silius (Messalinae adulter) C. Silio (*d.*) Cl 26_2; Silio (*d.*) Cl 36; Silio (*ab.*) Cl 29_3.
Silus *u.* Albucius.
silua (*nom.*) G 1; siluam A 94_{11}; Cal 45_1; Gr 24; siluae (*nom.*) J 19_2; siluas A 100_4; siluis (*ab.*) Tib 6_2, 43_2; N 31_1.
Siluanus Siluani Cl *4_3*.
siluestris siluestre (*ac.*) J 72.
simia simiae (*g.*) N 46_1.
similis (*m. nom.*) A 51_2; Cl 15_1, 37_2; G 11; simile (*nom.*) A 94_5; similem (*m.*) J 52_2; Tib 67_3; Cl 11_2; Ter *5_2*; similem (*f.*) J 84_2; A 99_2; simili (*m. ab.*) A 1; N 25_1; simili (*f. ab.*) Tib 3_2; Cal 26_4; O 9_1; similes (*m. ac.*) A 25_4; Cl 1_5; similia (*sub. ac.*) Tib 36; N 42_1; T 8_5.
simillimum (*m.*) A 94_8; simillimam N 28_2.
similiter N 35_4; G 9_2.
similitudo similitudinem N 21_3.
simplex simplicem (*f.*) J 56_7; simplici (*f. ab.*) J 74_1; simplicium (*neu.*) Tib 61_3.
simplicitas simplicitate Cl 25_4.
simpliciter A 71_1.
simul J 3, 9_3, 18_1, 19_2, 67_2, 79_3, 81_4, 82_2, 84_2; A 10_3, 17_3, 33_2, 60, 65_1, 67_1, 79_1; Tib 2_4, 21_1, 25_3, 42_1, 44_2, 57_2, 62_2, 70_3; Cal 24_1, 25_4; Cl 2_1, 11_1, 18_2, 20_1, 32; N 9, 19_1, 21_1, 24_2, 26_2, 34_2, 45_2, 49_1 *bis*; G 1, 10_3, 12_1, 13; Vi 16; Ve 6_4, 8_5, 14; D 11_1, 14_1, 18_2; Gr 2, 4_1, 6; R 5; Ter 4_2. *u.* cum.
simul ac Cal *33*; Ve 5_5; simul atque J 29_2; G 7_2; simul N *34_5*; simul ac primum J 30_3; N *43_2*.
simulacrum (*nom.*) Tib 5; Cal 22_3; Cal 57_1; simulacro (*d.*) J 88; Cal 33; simulacrum (*ac.*) J 84_1; A 16_2, 96_2; Tib 58; G 4_3; simulacro (*ab.*) A 17_5; N 12_2; simulacra (*nom.*) Cal 22_2; simulacra (*ac.*) J 76_1; A 57_1; Tib 26_1; N 32_4; simulacris (*ab.*) N 46_1.
simulatio simulationem A 79_1; Cl 45; simulatione Tib 57_1.
simulo simulauit Tib 25_3; O 2_2; D 2_2; simulauerat Cal 30_2; simularentur Cl 29_3; simulasse O 6_2; simulatam (esse) Cal 60; Cl 38_3; simulans (*m.*) Tib 53_1; Cal 39_2; simulanti (*m. d.*) N 49_4; simulantes (*m. nom.*) N 45_2; simulata (*ab.*) A 19_2; N 23_2, 34_2.
simultas simultatem Tib 51_1; N 25_3; simultate A 62_1; Ve 6_4; simultates (*ac.*) J 73.
simus (*sc.* sumus) A *87_2*.
sin A 56_3; Cl *4_2*.
sincerus sincerum (*m.*) A 40_3.
sine (*prp.*) J 26_3, 34_2 *bis*, 43_1, 65, 68_1, 77 *bis*, 81_2, 81_4, 82_2; A 10_2, 10_4, 12, 14, 21_2, 25_2, 25_3, 27_5, 32_1, 45_2, 45_3, 49_1, 49_2, 60, 70_1, 72_1 *bis*, 72_2; Tib 11_1, 14_2, 18_2, 32_2, 41, 62_1, 63_1, 68_4, 70_3; Cal 3_2, 8_3, 8_5, 10_1, 16_2, 16_3, 26_3, 30_3, 35_2, 41_2, 53_2, 55_1, 59; Cl 2_2, 11_3, 16_1, 16_2 *bis*, 17_2, 20_2, 21_4, 34_2, *40_1*; N 20_3, 21_1, 23_3, 26_2, 32_2, 42_1, 51, 52; G 10_4 *bis*, 12_2, 22; O 10_1; Ve 1_1, 5_4, 6_3, 8_3, 15, 23_2; T 8_1; D 5, 11_2, 15_3; Gr 13; Ter *3_1*.
nec sine J 20_5, 30_3; Tib 68_3; Cal 16_2, 22_4, 40; N 26_1; Ve 4_3; D 15_2.
non sine J 2, 4_1, 13, 55_2; A 13_1, 28_1, 74, 94_8; Tib 7_2; Cal 1_2, 19_3, 49_3, 56_1; Cl 21_6; G 20_2; Ve 2_3; D 8_3; Gr 19; R 6_2; Ter 2. non . . . sine A 14.
singillatim A 9, 57_2; Tib 42_1, 61_2; Cl 29_1; N 15_1.
singularis (*m. nom.*) A 72_2; singularis (*f. nom.*) T 3_1; singularis (*f. g.*) Gr 7; singularem (*f.*) Cal 3_1; N 40_3; Vi 5; singulari (*m. ab.*) A 87_2; singulari (*f. ab.*) O 3_2.
singuli (*adi.*) A 60; G 4_4; O 5_2; Vi 13_1; singulae Cl 21_6; singula (*nom.*) N 11_2; singulis (*m. d.*) A *71_4*; N 12_1; Vi 15_4; singulis (*f. d.*) A 32_3, 38_2;

singulos J 25_1, 38_1, 57, 68_1; A 33_3, 53_3, *71_2 bis*, 75; Cal 22_3; Ve 5_2, 20; D 4_3, 4_5; singulas J 1_2; Cal 24_1; Cl 25_2; N 1_2; singula (*ac.*) J 26_3; A 27_5, 40_2, 46, 101_2; Tib 48_2; Cal 36_2; singulis (*m. ab.*) A 37, 46; Cl *4_2*.

singuli (*sub.*) singulorum (*m.*) J 26_3, 68_4; A 70_1; Tib 12_3; N 47_3; singulis (*m. d.*) J 33; Tib *29*; Cl 10_4; R 1_4; singulos J 62; Tib 11_2, 72_3; Cal 39_2; N 41_1; O 10_2; Vi 7_3; singula (*ac.*) Cal 37_3; N 41_2, 49_1; Vi 17_1; D 1_3; singulis (*m. ab.*) A 84_2, 98_2; Tib 29; Cl 13_1, 42_2; G 10_3.

sinister A 92_1; sinistrum (*neu. ac.*) Gr 9_2; sinistro (*m. ab.*) A 79_2; sinistro (*neu. ab.*) A 80; sinistra (*sub. ab.*) Cl 21_5. *u.* dexter, manus.

sinisteriore (*m.*) Tib 6_4; sinisteriore (*neu.*) D 17_1.

sinistrorsus G 4_1.

sino sinetis Tib *28*; sineret A 24_1; Ve 18; sinerent Tib 34_1.

Sinuessani Sinuessanos Vi 7_2.

sinus sinum J 82_2; A 94_8; Tib 16_2; Ve 5_3; sinu (*ab.*) A 35_2; Tib 6_1; Cal 42; sinus (*ac.*) Cal 46.

Baianum sinum Cal 19_3; N 27_3.

Puteolanum sinum A 98_2.

siquidem J 9_1, 88; A 2_2, 33_1, 99_2; Tib 2_3, *28*; Cal 49_2; Cl 43; N 5_1, 26_1, 56; G 13; Vi 9, 18; Ve 20; T 6_1; D 6_2; Gr 1, 9_2; L 1_2.

si qui (*adi.*) si qua (*f. nom.*) Cal 48_2; T 10_2; R 1_5; si cui (*m.*) D 18_2; si quae (*f. pl.*) A 24_2; si quae (*neu. nom.*) Cal 15_4; si qua (*neu. nom.*) J 43_2; N 49_1, 53; si quorum (*m.*) Gr 2; si quas A *71_3*.

si quis (*sub.*) J 68_4; Cal 40; O 11_1; T 7_3; Gr *11_2*; si . . . quis J 20_3; A 66_4; si qui (*nom. s.*) J 56_6, 83_2; A 79_2; Cal 55_1; si quid (*nom.*) J 30_1, 42_2, 86_2; A 101_3; Tib 18_2, 27; Cal 3_3, 23_3; si . . . quid (*nom.*) Cl 34_2; si quem Tib 33; Cl 3_2, 40_3; si quid (*ac.*) A 49_3, 89_1; Tib *29*; G 15_1; T 9_1; Gr 1; si qui (*nom. pl.*) Cal 23_1; N 23_2; si quae (*f. pl.*) Cal 36_2; si qua (*nom. pl.*) J 56_6, 75_4; Tib 33; si quibus (*m. d.*) Cal 16_3; si quos Gr *9_1*. *u.* si quando.

si quis . . . quem (*subb.*) Cl 25_2; si cui (*m.*) quid (*nom.*) Cl 18_2; si quem quis A 32_2.

si quo (*adu.*) A 82_1.

Siren Gr *11_1*; Sirenes (*nom.*) Tib 70_3.

sisto sistere A *28_2*.

sitio sitit Tib *59_1*; sitirent A 42_1.

sitis siti (*ab.*) N 34_4, 48_4; O 11_2.

situs situs (*ac.*) J 58_1.

siue Ve 6_4; Ter 4_2.

siue . . . siue J 1_3; A 71_1; O 9_1; Vi 2_2. siue quid . . . siue quid (*nom.*) Tib *21_6*. *u.* seu.

Smyrna Smyrnae (*loc.*) Gr 6.

sobrius sobrium (*m.*) J 53.

socculus socculum Vi 2_5.

soccus socco (*ab.*) Cal 52; socci (*nom.*) Cl 8.

socer soceri (*g.*) Gr 3_1; socerum Cal 23_3; socero (*ab.*) J 22_1, 83_1.

societas societatem J 19_2; A 17_1, 32_1; Tib 2_1, 25_3; Cl 25_3; Vi 14_1; societate J 3; A 13_1; N 47_1, 57_2; Ve 8_5; societates (*ac.*) J 54_3.

socius (*adi.*) socii (*nom.*) A 60; sociarum A 44_1; socios A 48; socias J 25_1.

socius (*sub.*) socium J 11; socii (*nom.*) A 23_1; sociorum J 4_2; N 39_1; sociis (*d.*) J 18_1; socios J 14_1, 17_1; A 3_2, 25_3; G 16_1; L 1_3; sociis (*ab.*) J 54_1; A 3_2.

socordia socordiae (*g.*) Cl 3_2; socordia (*ab.*) G 14_2.

socrus socru (*ab.*) A 62_1.

sodalis sodalem H *1_1*.

sodalium Augustalium Cl 6_2; sodales Augustales (*ac.*) G 8_1.

sodales Titios G 8_1.

sol J 57; solis J 40_1; A 79_2, 82_1, 94_4, 95; Cal 45_1; sole A 82_2; Cal 26_5; N 6_1; Gr 9_2.

solis exortum A 5, 94_6; solis exortu (*ab.*) Ve 5_7.

solis occasum J 31_2; D 21.

Sol Solem N 53.

solacium (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; solacium (*ac.*) N 15_2; solacio (*ab.*) Cal 51_3; G 9_1; solaciis (*ab.*) Cal 6_2.

solarium solarium (*ac.*) Cl 10_1; solariis (*a.*) N 16_1.

solea soleis (*ab.*) N 30_3.

soleo A *71_3*; solet Cl *15_3*; solent N 22_2, 22_3; Vi 17_1; solebat J 45_1; A

38_3, 43_4, 45_2, 65_4, 75, 99_2; Tib 50_2; Cal 31, 51_1, 53_2, 55_3; Cl 6_1; N 23_2; G 7_2, 9_1; O 10_1; Ve 24; D 3_1; Gr 3_1, 17, 24; solebant A 32_3, 36; Cl 8; R 1_5; soleant Ve 1_4; soleret J 21; A 51_2; Tib 56; solitus sit A 68; Tib 45; sit solitus N 33_1; sint solitae Tib 70_3; solitus esset Cl 40_1; solita esset Tib 50_3; solere A 52; N 36_1; solitus (esse) O 2_1; Ve 16_2; solitum esse (*m.*) Gr 4_1, 10_2; solitum (esse) (*m.*) J 83_1, 86_2; A 77; Tib 61_1; T 3_2, 7_1; Gr 4_2; solitos (esse) Cl 15_3; solitus J 67_1; A 48; Tib 32_2; Cl 33_2; N 46_1; R 6_1; solita (*f. nom.*) Cl 3_2; solitam Cl 23_1; R 3; solito (*m. ab.*) J 41_3; solitae (*nom.*) A 32_3; solitis (*m. d.*) Cl 21_3; solitos Cl 23_2; solitas Tib 13_1; Cal 16_1; T 7_3; solitis (*neu. ab.*) Cl 21_1; solito (*sub. neu. ab.*) Tib 18_1, 37_1; G 16_1.

solidus solidam J 85.

solitudo Gr *14*; solitudines (*ac.*) Cl 1_2.

solium (*nom.*) N 50; solium (*ac.*) Cal 57_3; solio (*ab.*) A 82_2.

sollemnis sollemne (*nom.*) A 44_2; sollemni (*f. d.*) A 16_2; sollemne (*ac.*) A 94_4; sollemni (*m. ab.*) A 56_1; Cl 21_2; sollemni (*f. ab.*) Cl 45; sollemni (*neu. ab.*) Cl 2_2; G 6_2; Vi 11_2; sollemnes (*m. ac.*) A 53_3, 75; D 4_1; sollemnibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 14; Ve 2_1; sollemnibus (*f. ab.*) Tib 34_1; Cal 23_1; sollemnia (*sub. ac.*) N 2_1, 34_2; sollemni<a> (*sub. ac.*) N 28_1.

sollers sollertissimi (*m. g.*) J 35_1.

sollicite sollicitissime Cl 18_1.

sollicito sollicitauit Cal 12_2; sollicitauerat G 5_1; sollicitati (sunt) O 5_2; sollicitare D 2_2; sollicitari A 49_2; G 5_1; sollicitatum (esse) (*m.*) J 20_5; sollicitantem (*m.*) T 9_3; sollicitatus Ve 6_1; sollicitatum (*m.*) N 13_1.

sollicitudo sollicitudinis Tib 12_2; O 9_1; sollicitudinem T 8_3; sollicitudine Cal 14_2; N 23_3.

sollicitus sollicitior (*m.*) D 14_4.

soloecismus soloecismum Gr 22; soloecismo (*ab.*) Gr *22*.

solum soli A 5; solo (*d.*) D 23_1; solum (*ac.*) A 72_3; Cal 8_5; solo (*ab.*) A 43_1; Tib 48_1; Cl 20_3; N 47_1.

solum (*adu.*) *u.* nec, non.

solus J 10_1, 14_1, 58_2, 62; A 8_3, 11, 27_1, 27_5, 37, 76_2, 93; Tib 4_2, 25_2, 30; Cal 9, 17_1; Cl *4_5*; N 2_3, 3_2, 43_2; G 4_2; Ve 7_1, 15; D 14_4, 21; Gr *11_1*; Ter *5_2*; H *1_3*; sola (*f. nom.*) Cal 8_5; Ve 16_1; soli (*m. d.*) A 66_2; Gr *18 bis*; soli (*f. d.*) Tib 62_1; Gr 24; solum (*m.*) J 53; A 35_2; Tib 65_1; O 4_2; solam A *69_2*; solum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 5; solo (*m. ab.*) Vi 7_1; sola (*ab.*) Tib 26_1; N 56; solae (*nom.*) Tib 48_2; O 9_3; solis (*f. d.*) A 44_3; solos A 25_3, 31_1, 97_2; N 22_3 *bis*; G 15_2; D 10_5; sola (*ac.*) Tib 47; solis (*m. ab.*) N 48_1; Vi 16.

solutilis solutilem (*f.*) N 34_2.

soluo soluit (*pf.*) Vi 12; soluerunt R *1_6*; soluerent Tib 48_1; solueretur J 18_2; A 59; Ve 5_6; soluerentur A 15; esset soluturus A 97_1; soluere G 15_1; Gr *11_2*; soluturos (esse) A 87_1 *bis*; solui Tib 65_2; solutum (esse) (*m.*) Ve 1_2; solutum (*m.*) Vi 15_4; soluta (*ab.*) Ve 24; solutissimum (*m.*) A 44_1; soluendis (*neu. d.*) A 101_3.

somniculosus somniculosos Cl 39_1.

somnio somniauit A 91_2, 94_4 *bis*, 94_8; Cal 57_3; G 4_3, 18_2; Ve 5_5; D 15_3; somniasset A 94_8; somniare N 46_1; somniasse Cl 37_2; D 23_2.

somnium somnii Cl 37_2; somnio (*d.*) N 7_1; somnium (*ac.*) A 94_8, 94_9; G 18_2; somnio (*ab.*) J 7_2; A 91_1; Cal 57_1; G 9_2; somniorum N 46_1; somnia (*ac.*) A 91_1.

somnus somni (*g.*) A 78_2; Cl 33_2; D 21; somnum J 45_1; A 78_2; Cl 33_1; somno (*ab.*) A 16_1; Tib 68_2; Cal 6_1, 38_3; O 11_2.

sons (*sub.*) sontibus (*ab.*) J 69.

sonus (*nom.*) G 18_1; sono (*ab.*) A 84_2.

sorbeo sorberet Cal 37_1.

sordes sordium Ve 19_2; sordes (*ac.*) Vi 8_1; sordibus (*ab.*) A 32_2.

sordidatus Vi 15_2.

sordide D 9_2; R 6_1.

sordidus sordidae (*g.*) Vi 13_3; Ve 22; sordidum (*m.*) N 48_4; D 8_2; R 2; sordidam N 22_2; Vi 1_1; sordidum (*neu. ac.*) A 65_1; sordidos N 30_1; sordidis (*f. ab.*) T 1. sordidissimorum (*m.*) Cl 5.

soror J 74_2; Cl 3_2; sororis J 27_1; A 29_4, 63_1, 64_1, 94_{11}; N 5_2; sororem A 61_2; O 10_2; sorore A 4_1, 63_1, 73; Tib 6_3; N 5_2, 6_2; sororum J 83_2; Cal 36_1, 39_1; sororibus (*d.*) Cal $\mathit{15}_3$; D 8_4; sorores (*ac.*) Cal $\mathit{15}_3$, 24_3, 59; sororibus (*ab.*) Cal 15_3, 24_1, 29_1.

sors D 14_3; sortis A 19_1; Cal 35_3; D 14_1; sortem A 31_3; Cl 3_2; D 15_2; sorte Tib 14_3; N 12_3; Ve 2_3, 10; sortes (*nom.*) Ve 5_6; sortes (*ac.*) A 75.
extra sortem J 20_3; G 7_1.
Praenestinarum sortium Tib 63_1.
u. duco.

sorticula sorticula (*ab.*) N 21_1.

sortior sortitus est Cl 7; sortiri A 13_2, 35_3; G 3_4; sortitus J 18_1; A 3_1, 99_1; Ve 4_3.

sortitio sortitionem Tib 35_2; sortitiones (*nom.*) A 29_1.

sortito (*adu.*) A 30_1, 47.

Sosius C. Sosium A 17_2.

sospes sospitem (*f.*) A $\mathit{28}_2$.

spado spadonem Cl 28, 44_2; spadonum T 7_1; D 7_1.

spargo sparsit Cal 18_2, 37_1; D 4_5; sparsa (sunt) N 11_2; sparsi erant D 14_2; spargerentur N 31_2; spargi G 22; sparso (*m. ab.*) N 25_2; sparsos A 55.

Spartacus Spartaci A 3_1.

spatior spatiatur Tib 14_4; spatiabatur A 82_1; spatiatus est Cal 42; spatiari D 14_4.

spatium (*loc.*) spatium (*ac.*) A 30_1; Cal 19_1; N 38_1; Vi 17_1; spatio (*ab.*) J 39_2; N 31_1; spatia (*ac.*) Cl 21_3; spatiis (*ab.*) A 83; D 4_3.

spatium (*temp.*) spatium (*ac.*) J 60; Tib 7_1; N 12_1, 37_2; Ve 23_2; spatio (*ab.*) J 26_1, 68_1; A 22, 65_1, 78_1; Tib 25_3; Cl 12_3; N 30_1; G 15_1; Ve 4_2, 25; D 15_2; spatia (*ac.*) N 14.

species (*nom.*) A 96_1; Cl 1_2; speciem J 67_2; A 95; Tib 30; Cal 22_1, 35_2, 50_3; Cl 37_2; N 31_1, 41_2, 46_1; G 18_2; specie (*ab.*) J 77, 82_1; A 94_6; Tib 24_1, 59_1; Cal 45_1; Cl 30; N 34_4; O 3_1; species (*ac.*) A 9.
per speciem Tib 36, 50_1, 65_1.

spectaculum (*nom.*) Cal 57_4; N 22_2; spectaculi A 44_1; Cal 19_1; Cl 21_5; G 6_1; spectaculo (*d.*) J 31_1; spectaculum (*ac.*) J 44_1; A 31_4, 43_4; Cal 58_1; Cl 17_3, 34_2; N 12_4; D 4_2; spectaculo (*ab.*) A 14, 34_2, 44_3, 45_1, 45_3; Cal 27_4, 56_2; Cl 21_6; G 6_2, 13; T 9_2; spectaculorum A 43_1, 43_4; Cal 31, 38_4; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; N 11_1; spectaculis (*d.*) Cal 18_1, 35_2; Cl 7; N 21_2, 42_2; spectacula (*ac.*) J 39_1, 39_4; A 58_1; Tib 47; Cal 20, 35_1, 55_1; Cl 12_2, 21_1, 27_2, 28; N 13_1; D 4_1, 4_5; spectaculis (*ab.*) A 89_1; Cal 35_3, 54_1; Cl 6_1; N 23_2, 32_3; T 10_1; D 10_1.

spectator N 26_2; spectatorem A 45_4; spectatores (*nom.*) G 13; spectatoribus (*ab.*) J 26_3.

specto spectabat A 45_1; spectauit A 45_2, 98_3; Cal 27_2; N 12_1, 40_4; spectauere D 19; spectauerat N 53; spectauerant Cl 21_2; spectasset Cl 21_2; spectaturus esset Cl 21_2; spectare A 40_1, 44_2; Cal 30_3; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 21_3, 34_1; N 12_2, 12_4; T 7_2; spectasse A 13_2; spectari A 44_2; N 22_2; spectandi (*gd.*) A 35_2, 44_1, 45_1; D 8_3; spectandum (*gd.*) A 45_1; spectante (*m.*) A 53_1; N 53; spectantium (*sub. m.*) N 12_2; T 8_2.

speculabundus Tib 65_2.

speculator A 74; G 18_1; speculatorem A 27_3; speculatores (*nom.*) Cl 35_1; speculatoribus (*d.*) O 5_2; speculatoribus (*ab.*) Cal 44_2.

speculatorius *u.* caliga.

speculatus speculato (*neu. ab.*) H 3.

speculum speculum (*ac.*) Cal 50_1; speculo (*ab.*) A 99_1.

specus specum N 48_3; specubus (*ab.*) N 31_4.

Spelunca Speluncae (*d.*) Tib 39.

sperno spreuisti H $\mathit{1}_2$; spreuit A 86_2; N 56; spreuisse G 20_1; spernens (*m.*) Cal 41_2; spretum (*neu. ac.*) D 2_2; spreto (*m. ab.*) J 76_3; spreta (*ab.*) J 81_4.

spero sperauerat A 10_2; O 5_1; sperari A 94_1; sperans (*m.*) O 9_1; L 1_3; speratum (*m.*) Ve 12.

spes A 25_4; N 32_1; spei (*g.*) J 26_2; Tib 11_1; spei (*d.*) N 40_2; spem J 7_2; A 27_2, $\mathit{28}_2$, 75, 94_3; Tib 15_2, 24_2, 51_2; Cal 12_1; Cl 3_1, $\mathit{4}_4$; N 35_4;

O 4_1; Vi 10_1; Ve 5_1; **spe** (*ab.*) J 3, 13, 47; A 13_3; Tib 14_1, 62_3, 65_1; Cal 23_3; Cl 5, 10_3, 20_2; N 18, 31_4; G 9_2; O 5_1, 9_2; Vi 14_3; T 5_1, 8_1. **praeter spem** A 71_3; Tib 39.
sphaeristerium sphaeristerio (*ab.*) Ve 20.
sphinx sp<h>inge A 50.
Spiculus Spiculum N 30_2, 47_3.
spintria spint[he]riae (*g.*) Vi 3_2; **spintrias** Tib 43_1; Cal 16_1.
spiritus (*nom.*) Tib 23; **spiritus** (*g.*) Tib 62_2; **spiritu** (*ab.*) J 32.
spiro spiranti (*m. d.*) Cal 12_2; **spirantem** (*m.*) Tib 21_1.
splendide R 6_1; **splendidissime** Ve 14.
splendidus splendidi (*neu. g.*) T 4_2; **splendidum** (*m.*) Cl 16_2; **splendidam** J 55_1; **splendida** (*ab.*) O 1_3; **splendidissimum** (*m.*) A 13_1; Cal 15_1.
splendor splendoris Ve 1_3; **splendorem** A 35_1; **splendore** D 14_4.
Spoletium Spoleti Gr 21; **Spoletium** (*ac.*) Ve 1_3.
spolio spoliauit A 16_4; **spoliatum (esse)** (*m.*) Tib 49_2; **spoliandarum** N 40_4.
spolium spolio (*ab.*) J 64; **spolia** (*ac.*) Cal 46; Cl 17_3; **spoliis** (*ab.*) N 38_2. **naualibus spoliis** (*ab.*) A 18_2. **opima spolia** (*ac.*) Cl 1_4.
sponda spondam J 49_1.
spondeo spopondit Tib 14_2; **spoponderant** N 40_2; **spopondisset** O 4_1; **spondens** (*m.*) Ve 14.
spongia spongiam A 85_2; **spongia** (*ab.*) Cal 20; **spongias** A 75; **spongiis** (*ab.*) Ve 16_2.
sponsa sponsam A 62_1; **sponsarum** A 34_2; **sponsas** A 34_2; Cl 26_1.
sponsalia sponsalia (*ac.*) Cl 12_1; **sponsaliorum** A 53_3.
sponsor sponsorum J 18_1.
sponsus sponso (*d.*) Cl 24_3; **sponsum** Cl 29_1; **sponso** (*ab.*) J 21.
sponte (*adu.*) J 16_2, 27_1, 81_3; A 57_1; Tib 10_1, 14_3, 35_2; Cal 32_2, 56_1; Cl 25_4; N 3_1, 46_2; G 7_2; Ve 5_7; D 6_1 *bis*.
sporta (*nom.*) R 1_6.
sportella sportellis (*ab.*) D 4_5.
sportula sportulam Cl 21_4; **sportulas** N 16_2. **sportulas publicas** D 7_1.
Sporus N 29, 46_2, 48_1; **Sporum** N 28_1, 28_2, 49_3.
spuma spumas Cal 1_2.
spumo spumante (*m.*) Cl 30.
spurcus spurcissimis (*f. ab.*) J 60.
Spurinna (*nom.*) J 81_2; **Spurinnam** J 81_4.
Staberius Eros Gr 13.
stabilio stabilire Ve 8_1; **stabilito** (*neu. ab.*) Cl 11_1.
stabiliter stabilius Cl 20_3.
stabulum stabulum (*ac.*) J 49_1; **stabulo** (*ab.*) Cal 55_2; **stabula** (*ac.*) Vi 7_3.
stadium stadium (*ac.*) D 5; **stadio** (*ab.*) J 39_3; N 24_2, 53; D 4_4.
stagnum stagnum (*ac.*) N 31_1.
stagnum (stannum) stagnum (*ac.*) Vi 5.
statera stateram Ve 25.
Statilia Statiliam Messalinam N 35_1; **Messalinam** O 10_2.
Statilius Statili Capellae Ve 3. **Statilius Coruinus** Cl 13_2. **Statilio Tauro** (*ab.*) A 29_5; **Tauri** Cal 18_1; N 35_1.
statim J 4_2, 15, 23_1, 43_1, 60, 71, 85; A 27_4, 28_1, 36, 39, 51_2, 53_1, 62_2, 66_4, 83, 87_3, 94_2, 94_4, 94_6; Tib 4_3, 15_1, 21_1, 40, 44_2, 48_1, 52_1, 61_3, 61_6, 72_2; Cal 1_1, 14_1, 22_1, 25_1, 27_4, 32_3, 56_1, 60; Cl 1_1, 15_2, 33_1, 37_2, 39_1, 44_3; N 6_1, 12_2, 20_1, 22_3, 26_1, 33_3, 34_4, 40_4, 43_1, 47_3, 48_2; G 1, 6_2, 16_2; O 6_1, 9_3, 12_2; Vi 3_2, 12, 13_3, 14_2, 14_4, 15_2; Ve 2_3, 4_6, 7_1, 11, 16_3; T 3_1, 7_2, 10_1; D 17_2, 23_1; Gr 4_2; R 4, 6_1.
statio stationem Cl 38_3; N 37_1, 47_3; **statione** A 24_2; Tib 24_1, 72_1; N 21_1, 34_1; O 6_1; **stationes** (*ac.*) J 58_1; Tib 37_1; **stationibus** (*ab.*) J 32; A 32_1.
statua (*nom.*) Gr 9_2; R 6_3; **statuae** (*g.*) A 97_2; N 45_2; D 15_2; **statuae** (*d.*) J 79_1, 80_3; A 13_1; Tib 58; **statuam** J 76_1; A 31_5, 59, 70_2; Tib 53_2; Cal 34_1; N 12_3; G 23; Ve 23_3; T 2; D 6_2; Gr 17; **statua<m>** Ve 5_7; **statua** (*ab.*) Tib 2_2; O 1_3; Vi 3_1; **statuae** (*nom.*) Vi 9; **statuarum** A 72_3; G 2; T 4_1; **statuas** (*ac.*) J 75_4; A 31_5, 52; Tib 13_1, 26_1; Cal 34_1; Cl 9_1; N 24_1, 25_2; O 7_1; D 13_2; **statuis** (*ab.*) G 1.

statuo statuit (*pf.*) J 4_1, 85; A 10_1; Tib 10_1; N 34_2; G 19_1; O 9_1; statuerunt A 59; statueret Tib 61_6; statuerent Cl 12_1; statuisset A 91_1; statuerentur A 101_4; statuere Tib 13_2; statuisse A 27_2; statui G 9_1; esse statuendum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 4_1; statuente (*m.*) J 14_1; statutis (*m. ab.*) Cl 42_2.

statura (*nom.*) Cl 43; H *2*; staturae (*g.*) O 12_1; Ve 23_1; staturam A 79_2; statura (*ab.*) J 45_1; A 65_3; Tib 68_1; Cal 50_1; N 51; G 21; Ve 20; T 3_1; D 18_1; Ter 5_1.

status (*nom.*) Tib 16_1; N 54; status (*g.*) A 28_2, *28*$_2$; statum J 20_4, 24_3, 40_1; A 23_2; Cal 1_2; Cl 1_4, 22; G 10_1, 12_2; D 23_2; statu (*ab.*) J 80_1; Tib 13_1; Cl 11_1; T 8_5; Gr 21; R 6_3.

stella (*nom.*) J 88; stellarum A 80; stellis (*ab.*) N 25_1.
stella crinita (*nom.*) J 88; N 36_1; Ve 23_4; crinitae stellae (*g.*) Cl 46.

Stellatis *u.* campus.

stemma stemma (*ac.*) G 2; stemmate N 37_1.

Stephanio Stephanionem A 45_4.

Stephanus D 17_1; Stephano (*ab.*) D 17_2.

stercus stercore Vi 17_2.

sterilis sterilem (*f.*) N 35_2.

sterilitas sterilitate A 42_3; sterilitates (*ac.*) Cl 18_2.

sterno sternendas A 30_1; stratus J 84_1; stratum (*m.*) Tib 60; strata (*ab.*) N 48_3; strato (*neu. ab.*) N 48_4.

sterto stertentis (*sub. m. g.*) Cl 8.

stigma stigmatum Cal 27_3; stigmata (*ac.*) J 73.

Stilo *u.* Aelius Lanuuinus.

stilus Cal 53_2; stili R 5; stilo (*d.*) D 20; stilum Tib 70_1; stilo (*ab.*) A 85_2; D 3_1.

stimulo stimulantibus (*m. ab.*) G 7_1.

stipendiarius stipendiarium (*m.*) J 71.

stipendium stipendii J 25_1; stipendium (*ac.*) J 26_3; D 7_3; stipendio (*ab.*) J 68_1; Tib 25_2; D 12_1; stipendiorum A 49_2; stipendia (*ac.*) J 2; A 2_2; Tib 9_1; Cl 25_1; N 32_1; T 4_2. *cf.* facio.

stipes stipitem N 29.

stipo stipatos Cal 51_2.

stips stipem A 53_2, 57_1, 91_2; stipes (*ac.*) Cal 42.

stipulator stipulatorum Vi 14_2.

stirps stirpis A 43_2; Cal 35_1; Vi 1_3, 2_2; stirpem Vi 1_2; stirpe J 39_1; A 4_1; Tib 3_1; N *39*$_2$.

sto stabat Cal 22_3; D 4_2; stetit Cal 42; staret N 31_1; starent Cal 41_1; Ve 25; stare A 24_2; Cal 26_2, 50_2; G 4_3; O 5_1; Ve 16_3; stetisse J 49_2; stans (*m.*) Cal 27_1; stantis (*m. g.*) D 19; stanti (*m. d.*) Cl 30; stantem (*m.*) Ve 24; stantes (*m. ac.*) Cl 12_2; stantibus (*sub. m. d.*) G 22; stantibus (*sub. m. ab.*) A 56_2; Cal 53_1; statum (*nom.*) Cal 40; stato (*m. ab.*) Cl 1_3.
per ipsum staret A 28_1.

Stoechadae *u.* insula.

stolatus *u.* Liuia Drusilla.

stomachor Tib *21*$_6$.

stomachus A 76_1; stomachi Cl 31; stomachum Cl 33_1; stomacho (*ab.*) Tib 59_2; Cal 58_1.

Strabo Strabonis Caesaris J 55_2.
u. Fannius.

stragulum stragulis (*ab.*) Cl 35_1; N 47_3, 50.

strangulo strangulauerunt Tib 75_2; strangularent N 6_4; strangulatae (sunt) Tib 61_5; strangulare N 35_2; strangulari Tib 61_5; strangulatum (*m.*) Cl 27_1; strangulatam Tib 53_2.

stratum strato (*ab.*) A 6; Cal 51_1; D 16_1.

stratura stratura (*ab.*) Cl 24_2.

strena stren[u]am A 57_1; Tib 34_2; strenarum Tib 34_2; strenas Cal 42.

strenuus Tib 1_2.

strepitus strepitu (*ab.*) L 1_2.

strictim Tib 73_1.

strigil strigilis A 80.

strigosus strigosiorem (*m.*) H *1*$_1$.

stringo stricturum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 53_2; strictum (*m.*) Vi 8_1; strictos J 14_2; O 6_3; strictis (*m. ab.*) J 82_2.

struo struere D 2_3; structo (*m. ab.*) J 56_6.

studeo studuit A 40_5; studendi (*gd.*) Tib 61_4.

studiose (*adu.*) Gr 20.

studiosius J 81_1; Cal 35_3.
studiosissime A 45_2; Tib 70_1; Cal 11, 54_1; Cl 33_2.
studiosus studiosis iuris (*sub. m. d.*) N 32_2.
studiosiorem (*m.*) Tib 11_3.
studiosissimus R *2*; studiosissimum (*m.*) J 46.
studium (*nom.*) J 71; studium (*ac.*) Cal 3_1, 30_2; N 52; Vi 4, 15_1; T 8_2; D 2_2; Gr 2, 13; R 3; studio (*ab.*) J 28_1; A 45_1, 89_1, 100_2; Cal 55_1; Cl 10_2, 29_1; N 22_1, 25_3, 40_4; D 7_2, 8_3, 19; Gr 8; R 1_3; studiorum Cal 3_2; Cl 42_1; Gr 19; studiis (*d.*) A 8_2; studia (*ac.*) J 44_4; Cal 15_1; Gr 9_1, 21, 24; studiis (*ab.*) N 22_3; G 3_3; Gr 20.
ab studiis Cl 28.
Graeca studia (*ac.*) Cl 42_1.
liberalibus studiis (*d.*) Cl 40_3; studia liberalia (*ac.*) A 84_1; liberalia studia (*ac.*) D 20.
stultitia stultitiae (*g.*) Cl 15_4; N 33_1; stultitiam Cl 38_3 *bis*.
stultus stulto (*sub. m. ab.*) A 87_2; stultiorem (*adi. m.*) Cl 3_2.
stupidus stupidum (*m.*) A 16_2.
stuppa stuppa (*ab.*) N 38_1.
stuprator stupratores (*ac.*) D 8_4.
stupro stupratum (esse) (*m.*) Cal 36_1; stupratam (esse) N 35_2.
stuprum stupri Cal 24_1, 36_1; O 2_2; stuprum (*ac.*) J 7_2; Cal 12_2; stupro (*ab.*) A 68; Tib 35_1; Cal 24_3; Gr 14.
Stymphalus Stymphali Ter 4_2; Stymphalo (*ab.*) Ter *1*$_2$.
suadeo suasit Vi 16; suaderet A 100_3; O 8_1; suasisset Tib 53_2; suadere N *23*$_1$; Gr 10_2; suadentibus (*m. d.*) Tib 32_2; suadentibus (*m. ab.*) Cal 58_1; G 19_1; suadentibus (*sub. m. d.*) J 14_1; suadenda (*ac.*) Cl 10_3.
suasor suasorem Tib 27.
sub (*cum ac.*) (*loc.*) Cal 51_1; N 39_1, 48_3.
sub (*temp.*) J 21, 56_5; A 16_1, 65_2, 81_2, 97_2; Tib 6_1, 17_1, 35_2, 58; Cal 2, 17_1; G 1; O 8_1, 8_2; D 17_1; Gr 2; R 1_3.
sub (*cum ab.*) (*loc.*) A 31_1, 35_1; Tib 1_1, 14_3, *21*$_2$; N 48_3; O 6_2; T 4_3; Gr 9_1, *11*$_2$; L *1*$_2$.
sub (*temp.*) A 46; Tib 7_2, 50_3; Cal 21; Cl 7, 25_5, 38_3, 43; N 5_2, 16_2, 54; Ve 6_3, 14, 16_1; T 1, 8_3; Gr 17.
sub (*trop.*) J 3, 34_2, 68_1, 78_2; A 21_2, 25_2, 29_4, 55, 101_4; Tib 13_2, 36, 44_2; Cal 48_2; Cl 2_2, 9_2, 24_1; N 6_3, 35_2; O 5_1; Vi 6; Ve 1_2, 2_1; D 5, 10_4; Gr 6; H 3.
subbibo subbibisset N 20_2.
subdebilis subdebile (*nom.*) Vi 17_2.
subditiuus subditiuum (*m.*) N 7_1.
subdo subdidisset O 11_2; subditum (*m.*) D 17_2.
subduco subduceret Tib 22; subducta (esse) (*neu. ac.*) Tib 54_2; subductum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 14_2; subducta (*ab.*) Cl 21_2.
subeo subibant Tib 35_2; subiit A 68, 81_1; Tib 2_3; Cl 5; subiret A 32_2; N 45_2; subirent O 9_3; subeunda esset Ve 6_2; subire J 86_2; subisse A 10_4; subituram (esse) J 86_2; subeunti (*m. d.*) Cl 38_1; subeuntem (*m.*) N 13_2.
subflauus subflauum (*m.*) A 79_2; subflauo (*m. ab.*) N 51.
subicio subicit A 87_3; subiciebat Cal 26_5; subiiciam (*fut.*) R 1_1; subieci Tib 21_3; H 1_2; subiecit A 24_1, 98_4; Cal 38_4; Ve 5_4; subiecerit (*subi.*) N 35_2; subiecisset A 18_1; subiceretur A 13_1, 94_{10}; subici T 8_5; subicientem (*m.*) J 48; subiectam J 7_2; subiecta (*ab.*) Cal 26_3; N 48_3; subiciendum (*m.*) Tib 25_3.
subigo subegit J 34_2, *49*$_4$ *ter*; Tib 9_2; subegisset J 7_1; subegisse Cal 29_2.
subinde J 65; A 95; Tib 28, 57_1; Cal 30_1, 33 *bis*, 50_2; Cl 41_1, 43; N 3_2, 6_3, 10_2, 20_1, 41_1; G 1, 3_4, 10_4, 16_1 *bis*; Vi 9; T 5_2; Gr 2.
subito (*adu.*) J 65, 81_3; A 99_2; Tib 19, 61_6, 73_2; Cal 25_2, 32_3; Vi 8_1; L 1_2.
subitus Tib 33; subita (*f. nom.*) G 7_1; subiti (*neu. g.*) Tib 18_2; subitam J 87; Cl 21_4; N 3_2; subita (*ab.*) J 55_4, 64, 72, 75_2; A 6, 96_2; Cal 50_2; Cl 34_2; Vi 15_3; subiti (*nom.*) Tib 68_2; subitos A 73; Cal 18_3; subitis (*m. ab.*) Tib 14_3; subita (*sub. ac.*) A 84_1.
subleuo subleuauit Tib 48_2; subleuare Cal 53_2; subleuantium (*sub. m.*) Ve 24.

sublime (*sub.*) in sublime (*ac.*) Cl 27_{1}; O 2_{1}.
submoneo submonente (*m.*) A 53_{3}.
subnoto subnotarent Cal 41_{1}.
suboles (*nom.*) A 46, 94_{11}; G 1; subole A 65_{1}.
suborno subornauit J 12; A 10_{3}; Cal 28, 35_{3}; Cl 26_{3}; subornatum (*m.*) N 34_{3}.
subrogo subrogandorum (*m.*) N 2_{1}.
subrutilus subrutilum (*neu. ac.*) D 20.
subscribo subscripsit O 7_{1}; R 3; subscripsere J 80_{3}; subscriberet N 10_{2}; subscribere A 27_{3}; Tib 32_{2}; subscribens (*m.*) Cal 29_{2}.
subscriptio subscriptione Tib 32_{2}.
subsellium subsellio (*ab.*) A 43_{4}; Ter 2; subselliorum A 44_{1}; N 26_{2}; subsellia (*ac.*) Cal 38_{4}; subselliis (*ab.*) J 84_{3}; A 56_{3}; subsellis (*ab.*) Cl 41_{1}; N 17.
tribunicio subsellio (*ab.*) Cl 23_{2}; subsellia tribunicia (*ac.*) J 78_{2}.
subsequor subsecuti erant D 1_{2}; subsequi J 58_{2}; Cal 43; subsequentibus (*m. ab.*) J 55_{3}; N 26_{2}; subsequentis (*sub. m. ac.*) J 65; subsequentibus (*sub. neu. ab.*) Cl 44_{2}; subsecutus A 8_{1}.
subsiciuum subsiciua (*ac.*) D 9_{3}.
subsido subsedisse Vi 1_{3}; Ve 1_{4}.
subsidium (*nom.*) J 27_{2}; O 5_{2}; subsidia (*ac.*) J 20_{3}; Cal 51_{3}; subsidiis (*ab.*) Cal 12_{1}.
subsisto substitit J 30_{1}; Tib 11_{1}; O 9_{1}; substitisset Vi 5.
subsortitio J 41_{3}.
substerno substrauerit (*subi.*) A 68.
substituo substituit (*pf.*) J 76_{2}; Tib 76; N 15_{2}; substitutus est Tib 4_{1}; substitutus erat G 9_{1}; substitutus G 6_{2}.
substringo substringeretur G 21.
subsultim A 83.
subterfugio subterfugerant A 10_{1}; subterfugiendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Ve 23_{1}.
subtexo subtexere A 94_{1}.
subtraho subtrahebat J 65; subtracto (*neu. ab.*) R 2.
subucula subucula (*ab.*) A 82_{1}.
Subura Subura (*ab.*) J 46.
suburbanum (*sub.*) suburbanum (*ac.*) A 72_{2}; N 48_{1}; suburbano (*ab.*) A 6, 94_{7}; Tib 11_{1}; Ve 5_{2}; D 17_{3}.
suburbanus (*adi.*) suburbana (*ab.*) Cl 5.
suburo suburere A 68.
subueho subuectus est Tib 72_{1}; subuectos Cal 15_{1}.
subuenio subueniret J 18_{1}; Ve 6_{4}; subueniretur Cl 44_{3}; subuenturum (esse) (*m.*) Tib 47; subueniri J 27_{2}; subueniendum (*gd.*) Cl 18_{1}.
subuerto subuertit (*pf.*) Tib 65_{1}; Cal 34_{1}; N 47_{1}; subuerterint (*subi.*) Tib 13_{1}; subuersae sunt Cal 5; subuerti N 24_{1}; subuersas A 47.
succedo successit G 2; successerat J 29_{1}; T 11; succederet G 6_{1}; successisset Vi 3_{1}; succederetur J 28_{2}; succedere A 94_{11}; successisse Ter 3_{2}; successurum (esse) (*m.*) G 8_{2}; successuram (esse) Ve 7_{3}; successuros (esse) Ve 25; succedenti (*m. d.*) Vi 5; succedenti (*m. ab.*) A 85_{2}; successuri (*m. g.*) J 21.
succendo succenderunt J 84_{3}; succenderit (*subi.*) G 3_{1}; succenso (*neu. ab.*) Vi 15_{3}.
succenseo succensuit Ve 15; succensens (*m.*) Ve 5_{3}.
successio successionis Tib 15_{2}; Cal 12_{1}; successionem Tib 25_{3}, 55; successione O 4_{2}.
successor J 34_{1}; N 2_{2}; successorem A 88; Tib 23; Cal 4; Cl 45; N $\mathit{35}_{4}$; T 9_{3}; D 1_{3}; successore J 18_{1}; Tib 21_{2}; Cal 19_{3}, 21; D 1_{1}; successores (*ac.*) Tib 63_{2}; N 43_{1}; D 15_{1}.
successus successum A 13_{1}; successu (*ab.*) J 35_{2}; successus (*ac.*) J 25_{2}; successibus (*ab.*) N 37_{3}.
succido succiderentur D 7_{2}.
succingo succinctus Cal 32_{3}; Vi 11_{1}; succincti (*nom.*) J 84_{3}; A 32_{1}; succinctos Cal 26_{2}.
succlamatio succlamationes (*ac.*) N 24_{1}.
succollo succollantibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 10_{2}; succollatus O 6_{3}.
succumbo succubuit A 98_{5}; succubuerant Cal 30_{3}.
succurro succurrit (*prs.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_{6}$; succurrat T 10_{2}; succurrere N 36_{2}.
sucus suci A 77; sucum Cl 16_{4}.

sudarium sudarium (*ac.*) N 25_3; sudario (*ab.*) N 48_1, 51.
sudo sudabat A 82_2.
sudor sudorem N 24_1.
Suebi Suebos A 21_1.
Suetonius Laetus O 10_1.
†sufferi N 20_2.
suffero sufferre Cal 50_2.
sufficio sufficiebam H *1*$_1$; sufficeret A 42_2; Gr 23_2; H 4; sufficerent A 43_1; suffecerit N 31_1; sufficere Tib 25_2; N 35_1; suffecturus (esse) J 84_1; suffectura (esse) (*f.*) Ve 10; sufficiens (*m.*) Vi 13_1; sufficientibus (*neu. ab.*) A 29_1; suffectus Cl 14; suffecto (*m. ab.*) A 26_3.
u. consul.
suffigo suffixurum (esse) (*m.*) J 74_1; suffigi J 74_1; suffixum (*neu. ac.*) G 20_2.
suffodio suffodit (*pf.*) D 17_1.
suffragatio suffragationis Cl 40_2.
suffragator J 73; suffragatore Ve 23_2.
suffragium suffragium (*ac.*) A 56_1; suffragio (*ab.*) J *41*$_2$; A 2_1; Vi 7_1; R *5*; suffragia (*nom.*) J 80_3; suffragiorum A 46; suffragia (*ac.*) J 5, 13, 80_4; Cal 16_2.
suffragor suffragante (*m.*) D 2_1; suffragantibus (*m. ab.*) J 22_1.
suffugio suffugerit (*subi.*) Tib 27.
suggestus suggestum J 76_1.
sui (*g. s.*) A 49_1; Tib 7_2, 10_1, 32_2, 34_2, 40, 67_3; Cal 16_2; N 41_1, 52; O 11_1; Vi 14_3; Ve 13; R 6_2; H 1_3; L 1_2; sibi (*s.*) J 7_2, 10_1, 11, 16_2, 19_1, 20_4, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 27_1, 29_2 *bis*, 33, 34_2, 35_1, 45_2, 48, 63, 68_1, 68_2, 73, 75_1, 75_5, 76_1, 76_2, 78_1, 78_2, 79_1, 81_3, 83_2, 85, 86_2, 87; A 3_1, 7_1, 10_2, 12, 16_4, 17_5, 19_2, 26_1, 27_2, 27_4, 27_5, 28_1, 30_1, 31_2, 35_3, 37, 40_3, 46, 51_1, 52, 53_2, 53_3, 63_1, 63_2, 66_2, 66_3, 66_4, 71_1 *bis*, 79_2, 91_2, 92_1, 94_8, 94_9, 94_{11}, 96_1, 99_1, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 2_2, 2_3, 3_2, 11_5, 12_2, 19, 24_1, 24_2, 25_2, 26_1, 27, 44_1, 44_2, 50_2, 51_1, 53_2, 55, 56, 58, *59*$_2$, 60, 62_1, 65_1, 71, 72_3, 73_2, 74; Cal 1_1, 2, 3_3, 4, 15_2, 15_4, 22_2, 23_3, 25_1, 25_2, 26_2, 28, 29_2, 34_2, 35_2, 35_3, 36_1, 38_4, 43, 45_1, 49_2, 51_3 *bis*, 56_2; Cl 1_5, 2_2, *4*$_3$, *4*$_5$, 10_2, 11_2, 12_1, 16_1, 17_1, 26_2, 27_2, 34_2, 36, 37_2, 38_1 *bis*, 40_2, 41_2, 42_1, 43 *bis*; N 2_3, 3_1, 3_2, 4, 7_1, 12_3, 17, 20_3, 23_3, 28_1, 32_3, 34_3, 35_4, 37_3 *bis*, 40_2, 40_3 *bis*, 41_1 *bis*, 43_2, 46_1, 47_1, 47_2, 48_2, 54; G 4_4, 12_1, 14_2, 17, 23; O 1_3, 3_1, 6_3, 9_3, 10_2; Vi 2_3, 2_5, 8_1, 14_3, 15_2, 15_3; Ve 3, 5_1, 5_5, 8_3, 12, 13, 16_3, 19_2, 25; T 5_3, 6_1, 7_2, 9_2, 9_3, 10_1; D 1_1, 1_3, 2_2, 3_1, 4_2, 9_2, 12_2, 13_1, 13_2, 15_1, *20*, 22, 23_2; Gr 3_1, 4_1, 10_2 *bis*, *22*, 23_2 *bis*; R 4; Ter 3_2; L 1_3; se (*ac. s.*) J 1_2, 13, 14_2, 16_1, 17_1, 17_2 *bis*, 20_5, 22_2, 24_1, 26_1, 27_1, 28_2, 29_1, 29_2, 30_3, 31_1, 33, 34_2, 43_2, 49_3, 52_3, 55_1, 55_3, 56_4, 58_1, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 71, 72 *bis*, 74_1, 74_2, 75_1, 75_2, 75_4, 78_1, 79_2 *bis*, 81_3, 81_4, 82_2, 86_1 *bis*, 86_2; A 2_1, 2_3, 4_1, 6, 7_1, 8_2, 10_2 *bis*, 12, 13_2, 16_2, 18_1, 20, 27_2, 27_3, 28_1, 28_2 *bis*, 28_3, 31_3, 31_5, 34_2, 40_3 *bis*, 42_2 *bis*, 42_3, 43_1, 43_4, 45_1, 49_1, 51_3, 53_1, 54, 56_1, 56_3, 64_3, 65_2, 66_3, 66_4, 74, 77, 79_1, 87_2, 91_2, 94_3, 94_4, 94_8, 97_1, 97_3, 99_2, 100_4; Tib 2_3, 2_4, 3_2, 4_3 *bis*, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 11_5, 13_1 *bis*, 15_1, 20 *bis*, 21_3, *21*$_5$, 22 *bis*, 24_2, 25_1, 27 *bis*, 32_1, 32_2 *bis*, 33, 34_2, 35_1, 37_4, 38, 40 *bis*, 45, 47, 49_1, 51_1 *bis*, 52_2, 53_1, 57_2, 60, 61_1, 65_1, 67_2, 67_3 *bis*, 73_1, 74; Cal 3_3, 4, 10_2, 11, 12_3, 14_3, 15_4, 18_2, 19_2, 22_2 *bis*, 23_1, 23_3, 24_1, 24_3, 25_1, 25_3, 27_2, 27_4, 28, 29_1 *bis*, 29_2 *bis*, 30_1, 32_1, 33, 34_2, 35_3, 38_2, 38_4, 39_2, 41_2, 42, 43, 44_1, 45_1, 48_1, 48_2, 49_1 *bis*, 51_1, 53_2, 56_1, 57_1, 57_3, 57_4, 58_1, 58_3, 60; Cl 1_4, 2_2, *4*$_3$, 9_1, 10_3, 11_3, 12_2, 15_1, 15_3, 15_4, 18_1, 18_2, 21_4, 21_5, 24_1, 25_1, 26_2, 26_3, 27_2, 29_2 *bis*, 31, 36, 37_1, 37_2, 38_1, 38_2, 40_3; N 2_1, 3_1, 6_2, 6_4, 7_1, 10_1, 12_3, 13_2, 20_2, 21_1 *bis*, 21_2 *bis*, 22_1, 22_2 *bis*, 23_3, 24_1, 25_3, 26_2, 28_1, 29, 31_2, 34_4, 34_5, 35_3, 35_5, 37_3, 39_1, 40_2, 41_1 *bis*, 41_2, 42_1, 43_2, 45_2, 46_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3, 49_4, 54, 57_2; G 2, 4_1, 4_3, 6_3, 9_1, 9_2, 10_1 *bis*, 14_2, 16_1, 16_2, 18_2, 19_1; O 5_1, 6_2 *bis*, 6_3, 7_2, 8_1 *bis*, 10_1, 11_2; Vi 2_3, 2_5, 7_1, 7_3, 9, 10_3, 11_2, 14_2 *bis*, 15_2, 15_4, 16 *bis*; Ve 1_2, 2_3, 4_5, 4_6, 7_1, 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 18, 19_2, 20, 21, 23_1, 23_2, 25; T 4_3, 6_1, 7_3, 8_2 *bis*, 9_1 *ter*, 9_2, 9_3; D 1_2, 1_3, 2_1, 2_3, 3_2, 9_2, 10_2, 11_2, 12_1, 12_2, 13_1, 15_3 *bis*, 16_1, 17_2, 18_2 *bis*, 21, 23_2; Gr 2, 5, 6, 8 *bis*, 9_1,

9_2, 10_1, 11_1, 12, 15, 16, *18 bis*, 18, 21, 24; R 4, 5, 6_1; Ter *1_2 bis*, 3_2 *bis*, 3_3; H *1_1*, 1_3, 3; [se] (*ac. s.*) Cl 29_1; se (*ab. s.*) J 7_1, 27_2, 30_1, 57, 76_2, 84_2; A 27_3, 27_4, 40_2, 46, 51_1, 55, 65_3, 66_2, 67_1, 89_2, 89_3, 91_1, 92_1, 94_8, 99_1, 101_4; Tib 10_1, 11_4, 17_2, 18_1, 18_2, 19, 26_1, 27, 28, 30, 42_2 *bis*, 52_2, 53_1, 62_2, 63_2, 65_1; Cal 34_1, 35_1, 36_1; Cl 1_5, 3_1, 6_1, 16_2, 38_3, 43; N 6_1, 22_3, 33_2, 35_2, 41_1, 42_1; G 19_2; O 1_2; Vi 3_2, 7_3; Ve 5_2; T 5_3, 8_1; D 17_1, 22; Gr 17; R 2; Ter 3_2; L 1_2; sui (*pl.*) A 32_1, 94_2; sibi (*pl.*) J 1_3, 23_2, 68_1, 84_4; Cal 9, 38_1, 38_4; Cl 20_2; N 11_2; Ve 6_2, 8_3; R *1_2*; se (*ac. pl.*) J 30_1, 34_1, 42_3, 44_3, 68_1, 68_3, 84_2; A 13_3, 15, 21_1, 21_2, 32_1, 35_2, 59, *70_1*, 95, 98_2, 101_1; Tib 17_1, 31_2, 36, 48_2, 61_4; Cal 14_2, 22_1, 45_2, 56_1; Cl 16_3, 20_2, 25_1; N 25_1; G 20_1; D 6_2, 8_1, 10_5; R 1_5; se (*ab. pl.*) A 59; Tib 25_2.
u. confero, inter, proripio, recipio.
secum (*s.*) J 59, 77; A 89_1; Tib 50_1; Cal 25_1, 32_2, 50_3; Cl 12_1; N 31_4, 33_3, 44_1, 49_2; G 8_1; O 9_3; T 5_2; Gr 23_2; secum simul (*pl.*) J 1_3.
sibimet (*s.*) Cl 8, 16_3; Ve 20; semet (*ac. s.*) Tib 67_1; Cal 15_1, 50_2; semet (*ab. s.*) Cl 12_1, 41_1; D 8_4; Gr *10_1*; H 2; semet (*ac. pl.*) J 89; semet (*ab. pl.*) N 36_1.

Sulla (mathematicus) Cal 57_2.

Sulla *u.* Cornelius.

Sullanus Sullani (*neu. g.*) Gr 11_1; Sullanis (*neu. ab.*) Gr 13.

Sulpicius Sulpicio (*ab.*) Cl *4_5*.
Serui Sulpici[i] J 50_1; Seruium Sulpicium J 29_1.
Q. Sulpicio Camerino (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
Sulpicio Flauo (*ab.*) Cl 41_1.
Seruius Galba (orator) G 3_2.
Gaius (Imp. fr.) G 3_4; Gaium G 3_4.
Ser. Galba (Imp.) (*nom.*) G 4_1; Seruium G 3_4; Seruio (*ab.*) G 4_1; Lucium G 4_1; Galba (*nom.*) N 32_4; G 2, *6_2*; Vi 7_1; Galbae (*g.*) N 40_3, 49_4; G 3_3, 20_2; O 4_1, 7_2; Vi 9, 10_1; Galbae (*d.*) N 48_2; Galbam N 42_1, 47_2; G 4_2, 5_1; O 6_1, 6_2, 6_3, 12_2; Ve 5_1, 6_2; Galba (*uoc.*) G *20_2*; Galba (*ab.*) O 5_1, 10_1; Vi 7_1, 8_2; Ve 5_7, 16_1; T 5_1; Caesaris G 11; O 5_2; Cupido (*uoc.*) G *20_2*; (L. Liuius Ocella *cf.* G 4_1).
C. Sulpicio Gallo (*ab.*) Ter 3_3.
Sulpiciorum G 3_1; Galbae (*g.*) G 3_1.

sum G *20_1*; Ve *13*; es Tib *59_1*; Vi *14_3*; H *2*; est J *6_1* *bis*, 50_1, 53, 56_1, <*56_3*>, 68_3, 81_2, *82_1*; A *4_2*, 6, 43_1, 47, *51_3*, 57_1, *69_2*, 71_2, 85_2, 88, 94_3, 97_1, 100_2; Tib 2_4, 3_2, 39, 50_1, *59_1*, 61_2, 70_2; Cal 5, *6_1*, 25_1, 58_2; Cl *4_1* *bis*, 4_7, 10_1, 20_1, 21_5, 44_2; N 21_3, 25_1, 35_4, *47_2*, *48_3*, *49_4*; G 3_1, *6_2*; O 9_2; Vi 2_5; Ve 2_1, 16_1, 19_2, *23_2*, *23_3*; T 1; D 1_1, 4_4, *23_2*; Gr 9_1, *9_2*, 11_1, 11_2, *14 bis*; Ter 3_1; H 1_3, *2 bis*; sumus A 87_2; sunt J *6_1* *bis*, 9_3, *56_2*; A 51_1, 72_3, 76_1; Tib 7_2, 24_2, *59_1*, 63_1; Cal 8_5; Cl *40_2*; N 23_1; G 3_1, 3_3; Gr 16; Ter 3_2; erat J 6_2, 14_1, 27_2, 31_2, 33, 41_2, 57, 59, 72; A 43_3, 44_2, 47, 63_2, 72_2, 73, 76_1, 77, 78_1, 79_1, 82_2, 96_2, 98_3; Tib 15_2, 25_1, 52_1, 68_2, 72_2; Cal *8_1*, 25_4, 26_1, 35_2, 39_1, 49_3, 50_2, 55_1, 58_3; Cl 21_5, 26_1, 30, 33_2, 34_2, 38_3; N 1_1, 6_2, 16_2, 22_1, 28_2, 46_2, 48_1 *bis*, 55; G 1, 9_2, 20_2; O 10_2; Vi 8_1, 17_2; Ve 5_2, 8_5, 22; T 10_2; D 11_1, 12_1, 22; Gr 1, 9_2, 17 *bis*, 23_2; R 5, 6_1, 6_3; Ter 2; erant J 34_2; A 17_2, 35_1; Tib 4_1, 6_2, 29, 31_1, 37_3; Cal 1_2, 10_2, 22_3, 45_2; Cl 40_3; N 31_2; G 14_1, 14_2, 16_1; O 8_2; Vi 16; Ve 6_3; T 2, 8_5; D 7_1, 9_2; Gr 1; erit J 44_4; Tib *21_2*, 61_2; N *39_2*; D *23_2*; erunt Tib *59_1*; fuit J 2, *6_1*, 25_1, 30_2, 40_2, 73, 80_1; A 3_1, 14, 29_1, 36, 39, 47, 54, 70_1, 79_1, 99_2; Tib 1_1, 2_2, 2_3, 13_2, 21_1, 22, 23, 30, 35_1, 68_1; Cal 2, 15_3, 24_2, 26_3, 35_3, 50_1, 60; Cl 1_1, 2_2, 15_1, 25_5, 35_1, *40_2*; N 6_1, 31_1, 33_1, 51, 57_2; G 1, 13, 21; O 1_2, 5_2, 8_1; Vi 10_1, 13_2; Ve 3, 11, 20; T 6_1; D 8_2, 18_1; Gr 2, 3_1, 9_1, 12, 14, 20 *bis*, 23_2; R 1_4; H 2; fuerunt J 19_1; Tib 3_1, *21_5*; Cal 7; Cl 16_4, 46; N 1_1; Gr 4_2; Ter 3_3; fuerat J 82_4; A 72_1; Tib 6_3; G 3_2; Vi 18; Ve 2_1; Gr 15, 19; fuerant Cl 21_3; sim Tib *21_4*; sit J 22_1, 52_3, 55_3; A *58_2*; Tib 44_1; Cal *15_3*, 23_2, 26_1; N *23_1*; O *3_2*; Vi 2_1, 7_1; R 1_1; H *1_3*, *2*; simus A *87_1*; sint A 73, 87_1; Cal 12_3; Cl

15_4; O 8_3; Gr *14*; H *2*; esset J 7_2, 19_1, 21, 26_2, 26_3, 27_1, 28_2, 35_1, 40_1, 44_1, 57, 58_2, 65, 66, 69, 85, 86_2, 87; A 18_2, 32_3, 38_2, 43_1, 49_2, 65_3, 94_{10}, 99_1, 101_4; Tib 2_4, 11_2, 11_3, 11_4, 24_1, 31_2, 33, 35_2, 55, 56, 61_5, 68_2, 75_2; Cal 2, 5, 15_4, 22_4, 29_1; Cl 6_2, 10_2, 11_3, 15_3, 36 *bis*; N 2_2, 21_2, 22_1, 31_3 *bis*, 32_2, 43_1, 43_2, 49_2, 51; G 7_2, 10_4; O 4_2, 8_2, 9_1, 12_1; Vi 10_1, 14_4, 17_1; Ve 7_3, 8_3, 11, 23_4; D 3_1, 9_2, 11_2 *bis*, 21; Gr 22; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{5}_1$; essent J 20_3, 67_2, $\mathit{84}_2$; A 54, 56_2, 66_4, 72_1, 98_4; Tib 58; Cal 38_1, 40; Cl 41_3; N 15_2, 16_1, 32_2; R $\mathit{1}_1$; fueris H $\mathit{1}_2$; fuerit A 2_3, 61_1; Tib 5, 49_1; Cal 60; N 39_1; G 20_1; O 12_2; T 10_2; Gr 10_1; R 1_5, $\mathit{1}_7$; fuerint J 63; fuissem A $\mathit{71}_3$; fuisset A 40_1, 74; Tib 67_3, 70_3; Cal 47; Cl 16_2; T 10_2; fuissent N 32_2; foret Tib 2_3; Cal 16_2; N 26_1; O 6_3; Vi 11_2; forent O 10_2; futurus esset Cl 15_1; D 1_3; esto (tu) H $\mathit{1}_1$; esto (is) Tib *23*; estote Vi $\mathit{8}_2$; esse J 49_2, 52_2, 68_2, 70, 77, 79_2, 80_2, 88; A 5, 24_1, 25_4, 42_2, 49_1, $\mathit{51}_3$, 56_2, 70_2, 94_9, 98_4 *bis*; Tib 28, 32_2, 59_2, 68_3; Cal 16_1, 25_4, 29_2, 30_2, 37_1, 39_2, 53_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$, 15_1, 21_5, 25_2, 25_5, 40_3, 43; N 20_1, 23_3, 26_1, 29, 30_1, 31_4, 45_2, 52, 57_2; G 17; O $\mathit{3}_2$; Vi 15_4, 17_1; Ve 4_5, 6_2, 9_2; T 3_2, 9_3; D 10_5, 12_2, *20*; Gr 1, 4_1, 5, 7, *14 ter*, 22, 24; R $\mathit{1}_2$, 4; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$, 3_2; H $\mathit{1}_2$, $\mathit{1}_3$; fuisse J 30_2, 45_1, 49_2, 50_1; A 1, 4_2, 65_2, 79_2, 89_2; Tib 2_4, 51_1, 52_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 1_4, 34_1; N 4; O 12_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 1_4, 25; Gr 3_2, 7, 10_1, 22; R 3; Ter 1_2 *bis*, 5_1; futurum (esse) (*m.*) J 1_3; A 97_3; Tib 67_3; Ve 14; futuram (esse) A 96_1; G 4_3; Gr *22*; futurum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) G 1; Ve 5_5; Gr 22; futuros (esse) J 75_1; futura (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 77; fore J 22_2, 86_2; A 13_2, 28_1; Cal 49_1, 51_2; Cl 38_1; O 4_1; Vi 15_3; Gr 23_2; futura (*f. nom.*) J 81_1; A 94_1; futurae (*g.*) Cal 57_1; N 6_2; futuri (*neu. g.*) Ve 5_2; futura (*ab.*) A 96_1; futuris (*m. d.*) J 19_2; futura (*ac.*) Tib 59_1; futurorum (*sub. neu.*) Tib 14_1, 67_2; futura (*sub. ac.*) N 56.

futurum (esse) ut A 97_2; fore . . . ut J 30_3; fore ut J 81_1; Tib 57_2; N 40_2; O 5_1; Ve 5_6; D 15_3, 16_1.

hoc est Tib 24_1; Cal 29_1; G 8_2; Ve 11.

id est J 19_2, 56_6 *bis*; A 26_2, 32_3, 88, 97_2; Tib 57_1; G 3_1; D 17_1; Ter 2.

sunt qui J 86_1; N 54; G 20_1; Gr 4_1, 5, 13; sunt . . . qui Ve 16_3; sunt qui . . . alii . . . nonnulli Tib 73_2; fuit . . . qui A 100_3; fuerunt qui A 94_{10}; esse qui (*s.*) D 16_2; fuisse qui (*pl.*) Cl 27_1.

neque . . . ab re fuerit D 11_3; non ab re fuerit A 94_1.

u. necesse est, opus est, praesto, simus.

summa (*nom.*) J 34_1; A 42_2; G 5_2; Ter 2; summae (*g.*) A 41_2; Cal 37_1, 38_3, 40; G 14_2; Ve 23_3; summae (*d.*) J 42_2; summam A $\mathit{71}_3$, 98_2, 101_2; Tib 67_1; Cal 1_1, 44_1; N 9; Ve 22; D 6_1, 9_2; Gr $\mathit{10}_1$; summa (*ab.*) A 9, 41_1, 57_1; Cal 47; D 7_3; summarum A 57_2; D 11_1; summis (*ab.*) A 32_3.

summae imperii (*g.*) G 8_2; summam imperii N 3_2; summa imperi (*ab.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_7$.

summatim J 44_4; A 85_2; Tib 61_1.

summergo summersus est Cl 32.

sumministro sumministrasse Tib 61_1.

summissim A 74.

summitto summisit Tib 20; Ve 5_4; summitteret A 79_2; Vi 17_1; submitterent Cal 36_2; summiserit J 67_2; N 51; summisisset N 32_3; summittere Cal 47; N 43_1; submisisse G 23; submittens (*m.*) J 28_1; summisso (*neu. ab.*) A 23_2; summissis (*m. ab.*) N 28_1, 34_1; T 6_1; submissis (*m. ab.*) J 43_2; summissiore (*m.*) Tib 68_2.

summoueo submouebat J 28_3; summouit A 21_1, 44_3; Tib 36; N 39_3; D 10_3; submouit Cal 16_1; submouerat Tib 40; submoueret Tib 72_1; submouerent Cl 10_1; summouerit (*subi.*) A 45_4; summouentur N 34_4; summotus est Cl 9_1; summoueretur N 24_1; summouerentur Cl 23_2; submouerentur J 16_1; summota (*ab.*) Cal 58_2; Cl 22; summotis (*m. ab.*) Ve 7_1, 9_2; D 16_2.

sumo sumebat J 60; A 77; sumpsisti J *51*; sumpsit A 10_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 41_2; sumpserunt J *80_2*; sumeret Cal 8_2, 22_1; D 21; sumerent J *56_2*; sume H *1_2*; sumetur Ter *2*; sumeretur A 57_2; sumere D 3_1; sumendos (esse) A 100_2; sumenti (*m. d.*) A 94_{10}; sumptum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 23_3; sumpta (*ab.*) A 8_1; Tib 7_1; G 4_3; Ve 2_2; sumpto (*neu. ab.*) N 20_2, 47_1.

sumptuarius *u.* lex.

sumptuose Cl 16_4.

sumptuosus sumptuosum (*m.*) J 50_1; sumptuosa (*ac.*) D 4_1; sumptuosissimi (*neu. g.*) N 9.

sumptus (*nom.*) A 49_2; sumptu (*ab.*) J 24_2, 46; A 60, 74; Cl 20_2; N 16_1; sumptibus (*d.*) N 16_2; Gr 23_2; sumptus (*ac.*) D 12_1; sumptibus (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

supellex supellectilis (*g.*) A 70_2, 73; supellectili (*d.*) Tib 34_1; supellectilem Cal 39_1, 55_3; N 11_2; supellectile (*ab.*) J 17_2.

super (*adu.*) J 28_1; Ve 24; D 4_4.

super (*prp.*) (*cum ac.*) J 45_3, 50_2; A 8_1, 43_4, 59, 69_1, 94_5, 94_6, 97_1; Tib 55, 75_1; Cal 13, 22_4, 26_4, 36_1, 42, 51_2, 54_2; Cl 1_4, 5, 14, 21_3, 26_2, 28, 32; N 28_1, 31_4, 34_2, 41_2, 48_4; G 10_2, 22; O 5_1, 7_1; Vi 13_2; Ve 19_1, 24; D 3_2. *u.* cena.

super (*cum numeris*) J 26_2, 38_1; A 35_1, 38_1; Cal 38_3; N 30_2; Ve 4_1; D 1_3; Gr 3_2.

super (*cum ab.*) J 5, 20_1; Tib 13_2.

superbe A 67_2.

superbia superbia (*ab.*) Cal 17_1, 26_4, 34_1; Ter *3_1*.

superbio superbientem (*m.*) A 16_4.

superbus H *1_2*.

supercilium supercilia (*ac.*) A 79_2.

superfluo superflueret A 41_1.

supergredior supergressus Cal 46; Cl 14; supergressa (*f. nom.*) A 94_5.

superinduo superinduit (*pf.*) N 48_1.

superiacio superiecto (*neu. ab.*) Cal 19_1.

superiumentarius superiumentarium Cl 2_2.

superne Tib 39.

supero superauit J 13; A 16_1; Cal 37_1; superarunt J 68_3; superatus est O 9_2; superatus Tib 2_2; Vi 15_2; superatis (*m. d.*) J 25_2; superatos J 37_1; superatis (*m. ab.*) Cl 24_3; N 2_1.

superpono superposuit A 31_5; Cl 20_3; superposita (*ab.*) G 4_1.

superscribo superscripta (*neu. nom.*) N 52.

supersedeo supersedit A 93; T 7_2; supersedens (*f.*) A 96_1.

supersido supersidens (*m.*) N 11_2.

superstes (*m.*) Tib 62_3; Vi 14_5; Ve 3; superstitem (*m.*) A 59; O 4_1; superstite (*m.*) Tib 4_3; superstites (*m. nom.*) Cal 7; superstitibus (*m. ab.*) A 4_1; Vi 3_1; Ve 1_3.

superstitio superstitionis N 16_2; D 1_2; superstitione Tib 36; N 56.

superstitiose D 15_3.

supersto superstantem (*f.*) G 23; superstante (*f.*) N 50.

supersum supererat Cal 8_4; superfuit T 1; superfuerunt D 9_3; superesset A 56_3; superessent Cl 21_2; superfuturas (esse) Cal 51_3.

superus superioris (*m. g.*) J 23_1; superioris (*f. g.*) Vi 8_2; superiore (*m.*) A 44_2; superiore (*f.*) Cal 50_1; N 26_2; superiores (*f. ac.*) Cl 21_1; superioribus (*m. ab.*) T 8_1; superioribus (*neu. ab.*) Cl 41_2.
u. Germania.
supremus Tib *67_4*; supremum (*m.*) A 61_1; Cl 1_3; supremo (*m. ab.*) A 99_1; Tib 74; suprema (*ac.*) A 66_4.
summus summa (*f. nom.*) A 70_2; summi (*m. g.*) Vi 10_1; summae (*g.*) J 44_1; summum (*m.*) Tib 14_3; O 2_2; Gr *11_2*; summam Tib 55; Cal 51_1; D 7_2; Gr *11_2*; Ter *1_2*; summum (*neu. ac.*) N 42_1; G 4_2; summo (*m. ab.*) J 19_1, 84_5; Ve 1_3; summa (*ab.*) J 4_1, 19_2, 28_2, 29_1, 34_2; A 33_1, 74; Tib 16_1, 25_2; Cal 26_3; Ve 16_3; Gr 11_2; summa[e] T 4_1; summo (*neu. ab.*) J 70; Cl 1_4; N 56; summorum (*neu.*) A 100_2; summis (*f. d.*) N 36_1; summos R 1_3; summas A 16_4; summis (*m. ab.*) A 2_2; Cal 26_2; summis (*f. ab.*) Vi 2_4; T 7_1; summis (*sub. m. ab.*) Ter *5_2*.
a summo A 79_2.

Superus *u.* **mare.**
superuacaneus superuacanea (*ac.*) R 1_4.
superuacuus superuacuis (*sub. neu. ab.*) Tib 52_2.
superuenio superuenit (*pf.*) Cal 57_1; **superuenerunt** G 9_2; **superuenerant** J 33; **superuenisse** Ve 5_7; **superueniente** (*m.*) Tib 21_2; **superuenientibus** (*m. ab.*) G 11; **superuenientibus** (*f. ab.*) O 9_3.
superuiuo superuixit J 89.
supinus A 43_5; Tib 27; N 20_1; **supino** (*m. d.*) Cl 33_1; **supinum** (*m.*) A 16_2; **supinis** (*f. ab.*) Vi 7_3.
suppetiae suppetias Ve 4_5.
suppeto suppetebat N 33_2; **suppetebant** Cal 53_1; **suppeteret** J 42_1; A 49_2; T 8_3.
supplementum supplemento (*ab.*) A 80.
suppleo suppleuit J 41_1; A 41_1; Cal 16_3; Ve 9_2; Gr 12; **suppleuerit** (*subi.*) J 56_1; **supplerit** Tib 41; **supplendo** (*gdu. m. ab.*) Cal 43.
supplex (*m.*) N 47_2; **supplicem** (*m.*) A 16_4; **supplicis** (*f. ac.*) J 69; **supplicis** (*sub. m. g.*) N 13_2; **supplicem** (*sub. m.*) J 63.
supplicatio N 10_2; **supplicationes** (*ac.*) J 24_3; **supplicationibus** (*ab.*) G 4_3.
suppliciter A 13_2; Tib 10_2; Cl 46; Ve 16_3; T 5_2.
supplicium (*nom.*) A 57_2; **supplicii** Tib 75_2; **supplicio** (*d.*) Tib 62_1; Cal 27_4; Vi 14_2; **supplicium** (*ac.*) Tib 57_2, 61_5; Cal 11; Cl 34_1; G 15_2; Vi 14_1; **supplicio** (*ab.*) J 4_2; A 17_5; Cl 26_2; N 10_2; G 12_1; Vi 10_1; D 8_3; **suppliciis** (*d.*) Ve 15; **supplicia** (*ac.*) Cl 29_1; Vi 8_1; **suppliciis** (*ab.*) N 16_2.
supplico supplicabat A 56_1; **supplicauit** Tib 70_3; **supplicaret** A 35_3; **supplicarent** Cl 1_3; **supplicasset** A 93; Cl 21_1; **supplicantem** (*m.*) N 13_2.
suppono supposuisse Vi 5; **suppositos** Cl 29_1.
supprimo suppresserat Cal 16_3; **supprimerent** Tib 8; **supprimebantur** A 32_1; **suppresso** (*neu. ab.*) N 34_5; **suppressos** Gr 8.
supra (*adu.*) Cal 8_2, 24_1; Cl 36.
supra (*prp.*) J 81_3; A 72_1; Cal 8_1; Vi 9.
supra (*cum numeris*) A 31_1; Tib 40; Cal 14_1.
supra numerum Cl 25_1; N 15_2.
Sura *u.* **Palfurius.**
surculus surculos N 48_4.
surgo surrexerat D 15_2; **surgeret** A 68; Cal 58_1; **surrexisse** A 16_2; **surgens** (*m.*) Cl 12_2; **subrecto** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 17_1.
Surrentum Surrentum (*ac.*) A 65_1.
surripio subripuit Vi 12; **subripuisse** Cl 32; Vi 5; **surreptus** Gr 15; **subreptum** (*m.*) Tib 60.
suscenseo suscensebat Cal 23_1; **suscensuit** H 1_1; **suscensere** (*inf.*) Cal 3_3.
suscipio suscepit A 31_1, 47, 100_2; Tib 33; Cl 17_1; N 19_1; G 11; Ve 1_1, 8_1, 8_5; T 6_1; D 1_3, 6_1; Gr 21; R 6_1; **susceperat** J 82_1; Tib 47, 65_1; **susceperant** A 10_3; **susciperent** J 26_3; **suscepisset** D 13_3; **suscepturus esset** Tib 17_2; **suscipere** Cl 21_5; N 3_2; O 7_1; **suscepturum (esse)** (*m.*) A 97_1; **suscipi** G 10_4; **suscipiendum (esse)** (*neu. ac.*) A 25_4; **suscipiente** (*m.*) J 23_1; **suscipientibus** (*f. ab.*) Cl 1_3; **susceptam** Cl 38_3; **suscepta** (*ab.*) Tib 37_4; Vi 4; D 8_3; **suscepto** (*neu. ab.*) A 29_2; Cl 18_2; Ve 7_1; **susceptos** N 11_2; **susceptis** (*m. ab.*) N 43_2.
uota suscepta sunt Cal 14_2; Cl 45; **uota suscipere** J 85; **uota suscipi** A 97_1; Tib 38; **uota suscepta (esse)** (*ac.*) Tib 54_1.
suspendium suspendio (*ab.*) A 65_2.
suspendo suspendens (*m.*) Tib 24_1.
suspicio suspexit Cl 28; **suspectus fuit** Vi 14_5; **suspecta fuit** A 11; **suspecta erat** A 43_5; T 7_1; **suspecta (erat)** T 7_1; **suspexisse** T 10_1; **suspectum (esse)** (*m.*) Cl 1_4; N 35_5; **suspectos (esse)** Cal 56_1; N 23_3; **suspectus** Gr 16; **suspecti** (*neu. g.*) D 14_4; **suspectum** (*m.*) Tib 62_3; D 14_1; **suspecto** (*m. ab.*) Tib 61_1; Cal 12_1; **suspecta** (*ab.*) Cal 48_2; **suspectos** Tib 37_4; **suspectos** (*sub.*) G 16_1; **suspectissimum** (*m.*) T 6_1.
suspicio J 31_1; Tib 23; Cal 60; Cl 1_1,

37_1; T 5_3; **suspicionem** J 9_1, 9_3, 86_1; A 90; Tib 11_5, 12_3, 52_3, 72_2; Cal 12_2; Cl 26_2; N 40_4; T 5_3; D 9_1, 17_1; Ter 1_2; **suspicione** J 20_5, 43_1, *74_2*; A 66_3, 72_1; Tib 12_3; Cal 1_2; G 14_3; Ve 14; D 15_1; **suspiciones** (*ac.*) O 3_1; **suspicionibus** (*ab.*) D 14_2.

suspiciosus suspiciosos D 10_2.

suspicor suspicabatur J 33; Cal 29_1; **suspicatus** A 27_4; Ve 23_2; **suspicati** (*nom.*) O 8_2.

sustento sustentauit Tib 46, 72_3; Ve 17; Gr 15; **sustentatum** (esse) (*m.*) Gr 20; **sustentata** (*ab.*) Tib 47.

sustineo sustinuit J 54_3, 68_3, 74_1, 75_2; A 17_5; Vi 2_4; Ve 13; T 9_3; **sustinuerunt** N 11_2; **sustinuerat** A 31_1; **sustinuerant** Cl 24_2; **sustineas** H *1_3*; **sustineret** Gr 24; **sustinuerit** A 66_4; Tib 2_4; **sustinuissent** Cal 30_3; **sustinebantur** J 68_2; **sustinere** N 20_1; **sustinentes** (*m. nom.*) N 21_1; **sustinendae** (*g.*) Ve 4_3.

sutor sutorem ueteramentarium Vi 2_1.

suus (*adi.*) A 2_3, 74; Tib 2_3; Ve 5_2; D 9_2; Gr 22; **sua** (*f. nom.*) A 25_1; **sui** (*m. g.*) J 6_1, 76_3; A 19_1, 27_1, 43_2; Tib 15_2, 51_2, 54_2, 61_1, 62_1; Cal 12_1; Cl 11_3 *bis*, 26_2, 26_3; N 2_1, 6_3; Ve 14; D 1_2, 10_3; Gr 2, 21; **suae** (*g.*) J 24_1, 27_1, 74_2; A 10_4, 25_1, 45_4, 63_1, 64_1, 72_3; Cal 10_1, 39_2, 53_2; Cl 24_3, 40_2, 46; N 3_1, 35_5; O *3_2*; T 5_2; D 14_1; Ter *1_2*; **sui** (*neu.*) A 31_5, 56_3, 89_3; Tib 12_3, 18_1, *21_7*, 51_2; Cal 25_4; Cl 23_2, 24_1; N 21_3, 49_1, 49_4; G 9_1; H 3; **suo** (*m. d.*) J 2, 29_1, 76_3; A 5, 24_1, 56_4, 63_2, 98_5; Tib 57_2; Cal 31; Cl 27_2; R 2; **suae** (*d.*) A 72_1; Cal <36_1>; O 12_2; Ve 6_2; **suo** (*neu. d.*) J 79_2; A 101_3; Cal 11, 22_3; **suum** (*m.*) J 11, 39_2, 49_2, 60; A 3_2, 26_3, 27_1, 27_2, 44_2, 63_2, 81_2, 85_2, 86_2, 97_1; Tib 2_2, 26_1, 32_2, 55; Cal 14_1, 26_1, 26_3, 27_3, 35_3, 48_1; Cl *4_3*, 15_2, 16_1, 29_1, 37_1; N 6_2, 35_2, 35_5; G 20_2; D 15_1; R *1_6 bis*; L 1_2; **suam** J 7_1, 10_1, 14_1, 21, 23_2, 33, *41_2*, 50_2, 55_2, 74_1, 75_5; A 21_3, 22, 35_1, 45_1, 64_2, 66_2, 92_1, 94_{12}; Tib 27, 31_1; Cal 23_1, 24_3; Cl 11_1, 25_3, 25_4, 36, 38_3; N 25_3, 29, 49_3; G 17, 18_2, 20_2; Vi 15_3; D 10_2, 18_2; H 1_1; **suum** (*neu. ac.*) A 10_3, 27_3, 64_3, 89_3, 94_8, 94_{12}, 101_2; Cal 12_2, 22_2, 30_2; Cl 10_4; N 21_1, 48_1; G 1, 10_3; Vi 2_4, 14_4; T 8_2, 10_1; D 10_4, 13_1; Gr 7, 8, 15, 23_2; **suo** (*m. ab.*) J 30_2, 50_2; A 35_1, 42_1, 43_5, 92_2, 98_3, 98_4, 100_4; Tib 6_1, 19, 38, 68_4, 74; Cal 8_1, 9, 26_3, 27_4, 49_2; Cl 3_2, *4_5*, 27_1; N 2_3, 5_1, 16_1, 21_1, 38_2; G 3_4; Ve 22, 23_2, 24; D 1_1, 3_1, 4_1, 5, 8_3; Gr 7; **sua** (*ab.*) J 38_2, 47, 71, 72, 81_4, 86_2, 89; A 27_4, *28_2*, 45_3, 50, 84_2; Tib 14_2, 58, 61_1, 72_2, 76; Cal 3_2, 12_2, 12_3, 15_4, 16_1, 27_2, 29_1, 33, 41_2, 53_2, 55_1, 57_2; Cl 6_2, 16_2, 21_6, 37_2, 38_2, 41_3; N 7_2, 24_2, 33_2, 37_1, 43_1; G 4_1, 4_4, 9_2, 12_3; Vi 10_1, 14_1; Ve 25; Gr 7, 20; R *1_1*; **suo** (*neu. ab.*) J 52_1, 54_3, 68_1, 76_1, 81_3, 83_1, 87; A *28_2*, 31_2, 43_1, 52, 101_4; Tib 11_4, 20; Cal 7, 27_3; Cl 16_3, 25_5, 34_1, 39_2; N 24_2, 55; G 4_3; O 10_2; Ve 8_5; T 10_1; D 17_3; Ter *3_1*; **suomet** (*neu. ab.*) Gr 13; **sui** (*nom.*) Cl 12_1; **sua** (*neu. nom.*) J 19_2; Gr *18*; **suorum** (*m.*) A 43_5; Cal 15_4, 30_2; N 43_1; D 13_2; H 1_3; **suarum** J 56_1; A 25_3, 31_3; N 38_3; **suorum** (*neu.*) A 96_2; Tib 67_1; Cal 31; Cl 38_2; G 3_2; T 8_4; **suis** (*m. d.*) A 10_2, 40_2; Tib 3_2, 50_2, 61_6; Cal 24_3; N 32_3; Ve 12; L 1_3; **suis** (*f. d.*) O 7_1; **suis** (*neu. d.*) Tib 12_3; **suos** J 1_2, 36, 67_1; A 56_2, 101_3; Tib 63_2, 67_3; Cal 28, 36_2, 55_1; Cl 1_5, 25_3, 32, 46; O 1_2; Vi 9, 14_1; T 9_2; R *1_2*; **suas** A 16_3; Cal 18_2; N 10_2, 25_2, 35_4; O 10_2; **sua** (*ac.*) J 84_4 *bis*; A 65_4, 72_3, 91_1, 94_4, 94_8; Tib 26_2, 67_2; Cal 3_3, 14_2, 20, 23_3; N 34_1, 39_3; G 11; L 1_1; **suis** (*m. ab.*) A 25_1, 48, 53_1, 56_1, 59; Tib 19, 32_1, 56, 61_2; Cal 48_2; Cl 6_1, 14, 34_2; G 12_3; Ve 19_2; T 3_2; D 11_1; **suis** (*f. ab.*) J 30_5; A 17_2, 66_2; Tib 13_2; Cal 24_1; Cl 21_2, 27_2; N 6_4, 42_2, 53; T 8_2; D 13_3; Gr 12; **suis** (*neu. ab.*) J 54_1; A 14, 21_1; N 22_3, 38_1, 52.

suus (*sub.*) **sui** (*nom.*) Cl 10_2; **suorum** (*m.*) J 68_2, 75_1, 75_2, 86_1; A 65_2; Tib 11_5, 62_3; Cal 10_2; Cl 14; N 1_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 25; **suis** (*m. d.*) A 99_2; Ve 5_5; **suos** J 34_2, 58_1; A 61_1,

79_1; N 40_3; suis (*m. ab.*) Tib 28, 49_2; Cal 4; G 19_2; Ve 6_1; suis (*neu. ab.*) Ter 4_1.
de suo J 19_1; A 45_2.
suus quisque sui (*m. g.*) quisque A 66_3; sua (*ab.*) quisque A 46; suo (*neu. ab.*) quisque A 60; suo (*m. ab.*) quaeque (*f. nom.*) J 84_5; sui cuiusque (*m.*) A 40_2; suum (*neu. ac.*) quemque A 54; suo (*neu. ab.*) quemque A 26_2; D 8_1.
syllaba syllaba (*ab.*) N 33_1; syllabas A 88; syllabis (*ab.*) Gr 1.
symphonia symphonias Cal 37_2.
syngrapha syngrapham J 23_2.
synthesina synthesinam N 51.
synthesis R 1_7.
Syracusae Syracusas Cal 24_2; Syracusis (*ab.*) Tib 74; Cal 20, 21.
Syracusae (Augusti) Syracusas A 72_2.
Syria Syriae (*g.*) A 17_3; Tib 49_2, 52_3; Ve 4_5; Syriae (*d.*) Cal 2; Vi 2_4; Syriam J 35_2; Tib 14_3, 41, 42_1; Syria (*ab.*) Tib 39; N 39_1; Vi 2_5; Ve 6_3, 15; Suria (*ab.*) J 22_2.
Syriacus Syriacum (*m.*) Ve 6_4; Syriacis (*f. d.*) Tib 48_2. *u.* expeditio.
Syriaticus (*adi.*) Vi 15_1.
Syrius *u.* dea.
Syrus (*adi.*) Syros A 83.
Syrus (*sub.*) Gr 8.
Syrus (seruus) Syri Ter *3_2*.

tabella tabellas A 27_4, 33_2; Cl 29_3; tabellis (*ab.*) Tib 43_2. ex tabella Cl 15_3.
taberna tabernam A 4_2; tabernarum Cl 40_1; tabernas N 26_1, 37_1. deuersoriae tabernae (*nom.*) N 27_3.
tabernaculum tabernaculo (*ab.*) A 91_1; tabernacula (*ac.*) A 36; tabernaculis (*ab.*) J 39_4.
tabes tabem Vi 10_3.
tabidus tabido (*neu. ab.*) Tib 51_2; tabidas Cal 26_5.
tabificus tabificum (*neu. ac.*) Tib 73_2.
tabula (*nom.*) J 81_1; tabulam Tib 44_2; Cl 21_5; tabulae (*nom.*) N 17; tabularum Ve 8_5; tabulas J 47; A 32_2; Vi 14_3; H 4; tabulis (*ab.*) A 97_1, 101_4; N 31_2.
falsarum tabularum A 19_1.
nouarum tabularum J 42_2.
tabulae pictae (*nom.*) N 11_2; tabularum pictarum A 72_3.
tabularum picturas A 75.
taceo tacere D 13_1; tacentis (*sub. m. ac.*) A 74; tacitus A 56_3, 79_1; Tib 68_3; N 15_1; taciti (*nom.*) A 39.
taciturnitas taciturnitatem A 66_3; N 23_3.
taeda taeda (*ab.*) N 38_1; taedas Cal 13; taedis (*ab.*) N 34_4.
taedium taedium (*ac.*) Cl 10_4; taedio (*ab.*) A 28_1; Tib 10_1; Cal 8_5, 50_3; Cl 25_2; N 6_4, 23_2; Vi 12, 14_5; Ve 12; Gr 3_1, 24; Ter 4_2; taedia (*ac.*) Cal 23_2.
taeter taetrum (*m.*) Cal 50_1.
talaris *u.* tunica.
Talarius Cal *8_4*.
talentum talentorum J 54_3; talentis (*ab.*) J 4_2.
talis (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) Ve 8_1; talis (*f. nom.*) Cl 41_3; tale (*nom.*) J 32; Cl 34_2; G 1; talem (*m.*) A 90; Cal 19_3; N 40_1; G 6_3; talem (*f.*) J 87; N 28_1; G 20_2; Vi 12; tali (*m. ab.*) Tib 13_1, 21_2; tali (*f. ab.*) J 20_1; Tib 35_2, 53_2; tali (*neu. ab.*) O 8_3; H 1_1; tali[s] (*neu. ab.*) Tib 67_1; talium (*m.*) Cl 44_2; talium (*neu.*) Cl 26_3; tales (*f. ac.*) A 65_3 *bis*; talia (*ac.*) Tib 54_1; N 36_1; talibus (*f. ab.*) Cal 38_3; talibus (*neu. ab.*) Vi 12; T 8_3.
talis (*sub.*) talia (*neu. nom.*) Cl 40_3; talium (*neu.*) D 14_3; talibus (*m. d.*) J 72; talis (*m. ac.*) O 10_1; talia (*ac.*) J 44_4; A 43_2; Cl 10_1.
talis . . . qualem (*m.*) Cl 25_5; talem (*f.*) qualis (*f. nom.*) A 96_1.
talitrum talitro (*ab.*) Tib 68_1.
talus tali (*nom.*) Tib 14_3; talos A *71_2*; Tib 14_3; talis (*ab.*) A *71_2*, *71_4*, 83.
tam (*cum adu.*) Tib 11_5, 61_6; Cal 29_2; Cl *4_6*; Ve 12.
tam (*cum adi.*) J 20_5, 35_2, 68_1, 79_1, 87; Tib *21_2*, *29*, 56; Cal *33*, 39_2, 48_1, 54_2; Cl 3_2 *bis*; O 10_1; T 6_2.
tam (*cum rel. et subi.*) Tib 30 *bis*; Cal 35_3 *bis*; Cl 37_1.
u. ut (*s. u.* tam ut).
tam . . . quam J 20_1, 24_3, *74_2*; A 66_4; Tib 13_2, *59_1*; Cl *1_5*; N 13_2 (*codd.*); G 3_1; D 2_2, *20*.
(*neg.*) tam . . . quam J 69, 86_2; A

72_3, *76*$_2$; Tib 55, 59_2, 61_1; Cal 37_2; Cl 25_5, 36; N 43_2; G 14_1, 17; O 12_2; Vi 2_3; Ve 9_2, 16_2; Gr 24; Ter 3_3.

tamen J 34_2, 49_1, 55_4, 75_3, 76_1, *78*$_2$; A 14, 17_2, 21_2, 24_1, 27_2, 27_4, 27_5, 42_3, 45_4, 47, 49_1, 52, 56_1, 66_4, 67_1, *71*$_3$, 79_2, 89_1, 89_3, 91_1, 94_{12}, 98_5; Tib 3_1, 4_1, 5, 11_4, 16_2, 21_1, 21_3, 24_1, 24_2, 33, 44_1, 48_1, 50_2, 61_4, 68_2, 69, 70_3, 71, 72_3; Cal 5, 11, 13, 23_2, 55_2, 56_1; Cl 3_1, *4*$_3$, 6_2, 11_3, 13_1, *15*$_3$, *16*$_1$, 27_1, 38_3; N 6_4, *23*$_1$, 26_1, 31_1, 31_3, 34_4, 35_3, 40_2, 57_1; G 3_4, 19_1; O 1_3, 3_2, 8_1, 9_1; Vi 14_4; Ve 1_1, 4_5, 6_1, *13*, 19_1, 22, 23_1; T 7_3; D 2_2, 10_1, 15_3, 18_1, *18*$_2$, 20 *bis*; Gr 2, 5, 10_2, *14*, 21; Ter 3_2; L 1_2; **<tamen>** J *56*$_3$.
u. **ut.**

tamquam J *56*$_2$; A 6, 69_1, 94_8; Cal 29_1; N 13_2 (Ihm), 36_2, 40_4; Vi 16; **tanquam** Gr *14*.
tamquam si H *1*$_2$.

tandem J 1_3, 31_2, 42_2, 81_4; A 17_1, 94_2, 94_6, 98_5; Tib 10_2, 11_2, 11_5, 24_2, 42_1, 65_1; Cal 6_1, 41_1, 58_1; Cl 21_6, *43*; N 6_4, 31_2, 40_1, 41_1, 45_2; G 20_2; Vi 17_2; Ve 1_1, 2_2, 7_1; T 9_3; D 14_1; Ter 3_2. *u.* **ut.**

tango tangeret A 76_2. **de caelo tactum est** Cal 57_2; **tactum de caelo (est)** D 15_2; **tactum de caelo** (*neu. nom.*) Cl 46; **tacta de caelo** (*ab.*) A 94_2; G 1.

tanto opere J 1_3, 68_2; A 66_2; Cal 33, 51_1; Cl 1_5; N 41_1; Ve 2_1. *u.* **ut.**

tantum (*adu.*) J 10_1, 65; A 8_3, 21_2, 75, 89_3; Tib 25_3, 46, 50_1; Cal 49_1; Cl 3_2, 12_1, 23_1, 25_5; N 8, 25_3, 46_1; G 4_4; Vi 2_2; Ve 14; D 5; Gr 7, 16.
u. **non tantum.**
tantum modo A 57_2; Tib 32_2; Cal 4, 27_1; D 13_1.
tantum non Tib 11_1, 52_1, 67_1; Cl 38_1; Vi 14_1; D 15_1; R 6_1.
tantum quod A 63_1, 98_2; N 6_1; Ve 5_5.
tantum ut A 43_3; Ve 16_1; D 2_1.

tantundem J 19_1, 54_3.

tantus (*adi.*) **tanta** (*f. nom.*) Ve 4_5; **tanti** (*neu. g.*) O 5_2; **tanto** (*m. d.*) O 12_1; **tantam** A 82_2; Gr *11*$_2$; **tanta** (*ab.*) A 84_1; Tib *29*; Cal 24_3; Ve 8_1; R *5*; **tanto** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 21_3; O 9_3; **tantorum** (*neu.*) Cal 48_2; **tantis** (*m. d.*) Tib 67_2; **tantis** (*neu. d.*) Cal 45_3; N 39_1; **tanta** (*ac.*) G 11; H *1*$_3$; **tantis** (*m. ab.*) N 37_3; **tantis** (*f. ab.*) J *30*$_4$.
tantus . . . ut (*cum subi.*) **tantus** Gr 3_1; **tanta** (*f. nom.*) Cal 25_4; N 19_1, 31_1; G 1; **tantae** (*g.*) N 5_2; G 7_1; **tanti** (*neu. g.*) Cal 10_2; **tantum** (*m.*) J 14_1, 20_4; Cal 57_1; **tantam** A 41_1, 94_{12}; Cl 40_1; **tantum** (*neu. ac.*) N 57_1; **tanto** (*m. ab.*) Gr 15; **tanta** (*ab.*) J 72; A 53_2; Tib 31_2; Cal 14_1; Cl 29_2; N 4, 10_2, 40_3; G 19_2; Vi 7_2; T 8_2; D 1_1 *bis*, 19; Gr 13, 23_2; **tanto** (*neu. ab.*) T 5_2; **tanta** (*neu. nom.*) Gr 3_2; **tantos** D 13_2; **tantis** (*f. ab.*) A 27_3. *cf.* **ut.**
tantum (*sub.*) (*neu. nom.*) J 39_4; A 94_5; T 1; **tanti** Tib 48_1; **tantum** (*ac.*) Tib *28*; Cl 12_3, 28; O 2_2; D 8_2; **tanto** (*ab.*) J 78_2; Cl 11_3.
tanto magis quod Tib 40; G 9_2.
tantas . . . quantas (*adii.*) T 11.
tantum . . . quantum (*subb. ac.*) J 60.

Tanusius Geminus J 9_2; **Tanusius** J 9_2.

tarde Tib 24_1 *bis*; **tardius** N 33_2.

tarditas tarditate Ve 12.

tardo tardatus est J 82_2.

tardus tardum (*nom.*) N 21_2; **tardissimo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_3.

Tarentinus (*adi.*) Gr 18.

Tarichaeae Tarichaeas T 4_3.

Tarpeius Tarpeio (*neu. ab.*) D *23*$_2$.
u. **mons.**

Tarquinius Tarquinio Prisco (*ab.*) A 2_1.

Tarracina Tarracinam Tib 39; G 4_1.

Tarraco Tarracone (*loc.*) A 26_3.

Tarraconensis *u.* **Hispania.**

Tarraconenses Tarraconensibus (*sub. ab.*) G 12_1.

Tarsensis *u.* **Hermogenes.**

Tatius Tito Tatio (*ab.*) Tib 1_1.

taurus N 12_2; G 18_1; **taurum** Cal 57_1; **tauros** Cl 21_3.

Taurus *u.* **Statilius.**

taxo taxat A 4_2; **taxauit** A 41_1; **taxasset** D 10_4; **taxato** (*m. ab.*) Cal 38_3.

taxus taxi (*g.*) Cl 16_4.

technyphion technyphion (*ac.*) A 72_2.

Tedius Tedium Afrum A 27_3.

Tegea Tegeae (*loc.*) Ve 7_3.

tego tectas A 27_4.
latus texit Cl 24_3.

tegula tegula (*ab.*) Gr *11_2*; tegulis (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.

tegumentum tegumenta (*ac.*) Cal 55_3.

Telegenius Cl *40_3*.

Telephus A 19_2; Telephi (*g.*) A 19_1.

Tellus Telluris Gr 15.

telum telum (*ac.*) Cal 53_2.

Temenites *u.* Apollo.

temere J 55_3, 56_4; A 6, 28_1, 45_2; Tib 14_4; Cl 36; G 19_2.
(*neg.*) temere A 16_3, 53_2, 66_1, 73, 77; Tib 21_3, 73_1; Cal 6_2, 30_1, 36_1; Cl 33_1, 42_1; N 15_1; Ve 15; T 6_2, 8_3; D 19, 21; Gr 4_1, 7, 23_2; R 1_7; H *1_2*.

temeritas temeritatem A 25_4; Tib *67_4*; T 5_3; D 15_3; temeritate Tib 18_1; O 9_1.

temperi temperius Ter 3_2.

tempero temperat A *68*; temperauit J 22_2; A 42_3; Vi 13_3; L 1_2; temperaret Cal 54_1; D 23_1; temperasset N 2_3; temperare Cl 41_1; temperandam (esse) Tib 34_1; temperatum (*neu. ac.*) A 86_1.

tempestas tempestatis J 25_2; A 90; Ve 5_4; tempestati J 58_2; tempestate A 16_2, 17_3; Cal 15_1; O 7_2; T 10_1; D 15_3; tempestates (*nom.*) A 47; tempestates (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; Cl 18_2; tempestatibus (*ab.*) J 60; A 16_1, 81_2; Tib 11_1, 73_1.

tempestiue Cl 38_2, 40_2; Ve 23_1.

tempestiuus tempestiua (*ac.*) Cal 45_3.

templum templi A 94_5; Tib 74; Cal 6_1; templum (*ac.*) Tib 63_1; Cal 22_3; templo (*ab.*) A 35_3, 94_4, 96_2; Cal 22_3; D 1_2; templa (*nom.*) Cal 5; templorum Vi 5; templis (*d.*) N 32_4; T 8_4; templa (*ac.*) J 54_2, 76_1; A 52, 59; Tib 17_2, 26_1; Cal 25_4, 60; N 13_1; templis (*ab.*) N 19_1.
templum Apollinis (*ac.*) A 29_1, 29_3; Apollinis templo (*ab.*) A 18_2.
templum Augusti (*ac.*) Tib 40; Cal 21; Augusti templum (*ac.*) Tib 47; templum Diui Augusti (*ac.*) Cal 22_4.
templum Diui Claudi (*ac.*) Ve 9_1.
templum Flauiae gentis (*nom.*) D 15_2; templo Flauiae gentis (*d.*) D 17_3; templum gentis Flauiae (*ac.*) D 1_1; Flauiae templum gentis (*ac.*) D 5.
Herculis templi A 72_2; Herculis templum (*ac.*) J 7_1.
uetere templo Iouis (*ab.*) G 12_1; templo Capitolini Iouis (*d.*) D 8_5; templo Iouis Optimi Maximi (*ab.*) Vi 15_3.
Martis templum (*ac.*) J 44_1.
templum Pacis (*ac.*) Ve 9_1.
templum Veneris Erycinae (*nom.*) Cl 25_5; templi Veneris Genetricis J 84_1.

tempto temptabant Tib 6_1; O 8_2; temptauit J 11; Tib 2_2, 68_3; Cal 16_2; N 2_2, 34_4, 47_1; Ve 6_1, 7_3; D 2_2, 12_1; temptauerit A 21_2; Tib 54_2; Cl 36; temptasset N 34_2; T 5_3; temptabatur A 81_2; temptare Tib 12_3; temptasse O 7_2; temptatas (esse) Tib 72_3; temptandi (*gd.*) A 6; Tib 53_1; temptantem (*m.*) A 17_4; G 4_2; temptante (*m.*) J 29_1; temptatus Cal 10_2; Ve 24; temptatam Cl 17_1; temptata (*ab.*) N 49_2.

tempus J 26_1; A 100_3; N 8; temporis J 23_2, 26_1; A 22, 78_1; Tib 6_1, 25_3; Cal 16_3, 54_2; Cl 37_2; N 34_3; Vi 8_1; Ve 25; Gr 11_1; tempori Cl 21_2; tempus (*ac.*) J 8, 14_2, 21, 28_2, 55_4, 56_5, 65, 80_4, 82_1; A 18_1, 26_1, 34_2, 41_1, 44_3, 65_2, 84_2, 97_2, 100_2; Tib 4_2, 17_1, *24_2*, 37_1, 48_1, 51_2, 58; Cal 2, 15_2; Cl 2_1, 26_3, 38_3; N 43_2, 57_1; G 4_1, 6_1, 10_4, 14_3; O 6_1, 8_1; Vi 16; Ve 4_2, 6_4, 7_3, 8_1, 8_4; T 6_1; D 1_1, 3_1; Gr 2; R 3; Ter *1_2*, *5_1*; tempore J 3, 20_2, 35_1, 45_1, 49_2, 60, 75_4, 76_2, 85; A 2_1, 3_2, 8_3, 14, 19_1, 35_1, 45_3, 63_2, 70_2, 76_1, 79_1, 81_2, 85_2, 91_1; Tib 1_2, 9_3, 11_5, 15_2, 38, 49_1, 56, *67_1*, 68_4, 72_1; Cal 15_4, 25_1, 29_2; Cl 18_2, 24_2, 33_1, 35_1, 36, 40_1; N 20_1, 20_2, 27_2, 40_4; G 8_1, 22; Vi 1_3; Ve 4_5, 21; T 2, 4_2; D 14_4; Gr 19; R 1_2, *1_6*; Ter *3_1*; temporum J 16_1, 20_4, 35_2, 40_2; A 25_1; Tib 48_1; Cal 6_2, 8_3, 31, 60; Cl *4_2*; N 5_2, 23_1; G 3_2, 10_1; O 4_1; Ve 10; T 8_5; D 4_3; Gr 7; tempora (*ac.*) A 9; Cl 41_2, 46; Ter 3_2; H *1_3*; temporibus (*ab.*) A 49_2; Tib 7_1; Cal 60; Cl 16_2, 24_1; Gr 3_2, 13.

ad tempus J 10_1, 39_3.
ex tempore A 84_2, 98_4; Tib 70_1; Gr 16, 23_1.
in tempore Cl 21_5.
tempus temporibus (*ab.*) Cal 50_1.
tenax (*m.*) Tib 46; tenacibus (*m. ab.*) Cl 2_1; tenaciores (*m. nom.*) J 67_2.
tendo tendit N *39*$_2$; tendebat G 12_2; tendebant G 19_1; tetendit J 34_1, 85; tenderent J 28_2; tendere Cl 1_2; tendi J 35_1; tendens (*m.*) J 63; tendente (*m.*) Tib 12_2; tendentibus (*sub. m. d.*) Gr 11_1.
tenebrae tenebras N 46_1; tenebris (*ab.*) A 78_2; Tib 68_2.
tenellus tenellorum (*m.*) Gr *16*.
teneo J *59*; R *2*; tenet A 6; tenebat J 34_1, 64, 81_4; Cl 15_4; tenuit A 8_3, 13_3; Tib 18_2; N 15_1, 30_2; O 2_2; Vi 4; Ve 21; T 8_1; Gr 23_1; H 1_1; teneant J *41*$_2$; teneret D 9_2; tenuerit Cal 25_1; tenuerint T 7_2; tenebatur A 89_1; D 19; H 3; tenebantur Tib 36; teneretur J 42_1; Tib 7_2, 11_5, 35_2; Cal 55_1; D 8_3; tenerentur A 33_2, 56_2; Cal 16_2, 40; N 32_2; tenere J 55_1; A 51_1; Tib 25_1; G 21; tenuisse J 22_2; Tib 73_2; teneri A 40_1, 45_1; Cl 10_3, 25_2; G 19_1; tenens (*m.*) Cal 52; Vi 8_1; tenenti (*m.*) G 8_2; tenentem (*m.*) A 27_4; G 18_2; tenentem (*f.*) G 1; tenente (*m.*) T 5_1; tenentis (*m. ac.*) A 3_1.
tener N 7_1; tenero (*m. d.*) Cl 43; teneros A 64_1.
teneritudo teneritudinis Tib 44_1.
tenor tenore D 10_1.
tensa tensam J 76_1; tensas A 43_5.
tensam Iouis Optimi Maximi Ve 5_7.
tento tentare R 5.
tentorium tentorio (*ab.*) A 96_1; Tib 18_2.
tenuis tenuem (*m.*) J 46; tenuiorum (*sub. m.*) J 68_1; tenuissimo (*m. d.*) Tib 11_2; tenuissima (*ab.*) D 15_1.
tenus (*prp.*) J 52_1, 76_2; A 30_1, 85_1; Tib 38; Cl 25_1; N 16_1; D 1_3, 13_3.
tepefacio tepefacta (*ab.*) A 82_2.
tepidus tepidae (*g.*) N 48_4; tepidam G 18_2.
ter J 25_2; A 22, 27_5, 40_2, 77, 78_1; N 17, 34_2, 51; Vi 7_3; Ve 1_3; D 4_5.
terebro terebraret Tib 68_1.
Terentia (Maecenatis ux.) Terentiae (*d.*) A 66_3.
Terentia *u.* Albia.
Terentilla Terentillam A *69*$_2$.
Terentius Publius Terentius Afer Ter 1_1; Terentio (*d.*) Ter *5*$_2$; Terentium Ter 3_1, 3_3; Terenti (*uoc.*) Ter *5*$_2$ *bis*; Terentio (*ab.*) Ter *3*$_2$; Afer Ter *4*$_2$.
Terentio Lucano (*d.*) Ter 1_1.
Marco Varroni J 44_2; M. Varronem Gr 23_2; M. Varrone J 34_2; Varro Ter 2.
Varronis Murenae A 19_1; Varrone Murena Tib 8; Murena (*nom.*) Gr 9_2; Murenae (*g.*) A 56_4, 66_3; Varrone Gr 9_2.
teres teretibus (*neu. ab.*) J 45_1.
tergiuersor tergiuersantibus (*m. ab.*) N 47_2.
tergum tergo (*ab.*) Tib 60; Cal 58_2; D 14_4; terga (*ac.*) Vi 17_1.
termino terminauit A 40_3.
terni J 20_3; ternos J 76_2; D 7_3; ternis (*neu. ab.*) A 74.
Terpnus Terpno Ve 19_1; Terpnum N 20_1.
terra J 7_2; Cl 22; terrae (*g.*) Cal 31; terram A 16_3, 92_2, 96_1; Cl 21_3; N 48_3; D 17_2; Ter *1*$_2$; terra (*ab.*) N 6_1; terrarum A 94_4; terras J *66*; Cal 57_3; terris (*ab.*) A *70*$_1$; L *1*$_2$.
terra marique A 22; N 34_1; Vi 15_2.
terra mariue A 92_1.
u. motus, orbis, tremor.
Terra Terram matrem Tib 75_1.
terrenum terreno (*ab.*) Cal 19_1.
terreo terrebatur N 46_1; terreri Cl 35_2; territus Tib 60, 63_1, 72_1; N 34_2.
terrestris terrestri (*neu. ab.*) Cal 47.
terribilis (*m. nom.*) D 14_1; terribilis (*f. nom.*) J 66.
territo territaret Cal 19_3.
terror terrorem Cal 50_1; terrore A 16_4; Cal 59; Vi 7_2.
Tertia Tertiam J 50_2.
tertius (*adi.*) tertium (*nom.*) J 41_2; tertium (*m.*) J 76_2; A 26_2, 27_5, 65_1; Cal 17_1 *bis*; Cl 1_1, 14, 23_2; N 14; III. (*m. ac.*) A 101_1; Cl 45; T 1; tertiam A 33_2; Ve 5_7; tertium (*neu.*

ac.) A 9; tertio (*m. ab.*) J 30_5; A 10_3; tertia (*ab.*) J 20_3, 42_1, 70; A 101_2; Cl 6_2; N 6_3; Ve 6_3; tertio (*neu. ab.*) A 29_1; tertiis (*m. ab.*) Cl 6_2; tertiis (*f. ab.*) Cl 4_5.

tertius (*sub.*) tertium (*m.*) N 1_2; tertia (*ab.*) J *50_2*; tertios Cl 4_7. *u.* primus.

Tertulla Tertullam (M. Crassi ux.) J 50_1.
Tertullam A *69_2*.
Tertulla (Vespasiani auia) (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
Tertulla *u.* Arrecina.

tessellatus tessellata (*ac.*) J 46.

tessera tessera (*ab.*) G 6_2; tesseras A 40_2; D 4_5. tesserae frumentariae (*nom.*) N 11_2; tesseras nummarias A 41_2.

testa testas N 20_3.

testamentum (*nom.*) J 83_1; testamenti Tib 23; Cl 9_2; N 17; Vi 14_3; H 4; testamento (*d.*) D 2_3; testamentum (*ac.*) A 17_1, 101_1; Tib 23, 51_2, 76; Cl 44_1; testamento (*ab.*) J 83_2; A 7_2, 33_2, 59, 66_4; Tib 6_3, 48_2, 50_1, 76; Cal 14_1, 16_3; N 4, 34_5; G 5_2, 17; D 9_2; testamenta (*nom.*) N 32_2; testamentorum A 56_1; testamenta (*ac.*) Cal 38_2; testamentis (*ab.*) A 101_3; N 17.

testator testatorum N 17.

testificor testificatus sit Ve 16_3; testificanti (*m. d.*) G 9_1; testificanda (*ab.*) Cal 14_2.

testimonium testimonio (*d.*) J 68_3; testimonium (*ac.*) Tib 71; G 6_3; Gr 9_2; testimonio (*ab.*) J 17_2; Cal 12_1; Cl 15_4; N 7_1.

testis (*nom.*) J 74_2; testi Cal 15_4; testem A 56_1; Cl 15_3; teste Cl 40_2; testibus (*d.*) Tib 61_2; testibus (*ab.*) Tib 63_1; N 28_1; G 7_2.

testor testatur H 1_1; testatus est A 28_2; Cl 38_3; O 6_3; Vi 15_2; testati sunt J 54_1; testari T 9_3; testandi (*gd.*) J 20_2; testatus Cl 11_3; T 8_4.

tetrao tetraones (*nom.*) Cal 22_3.

Tetrinius Cal 30_2; Tetrinios Cal 30_2.

Teucer *u.* Octauius.

Teutoni Teutonis (*ab.*) J 11.

textrinum textrinum (*ac.*) Gr 23_1.

thalamegus thalamego (*ab.*) J 52_1.

Thallus Thallo (*d.*) A 67_2.

Thasius *u.* lapis.

theatralis theatralis (*f. g.*) A 40_1; theatralem (*f.*) D 8_3.

theatrum (*nom.*) A 29_5; theatri J 80_4; A 31_5; Tib 31_1; N 42_2; theatrum (*ac.*) J 44_1, 80_2; A 44_3; N 13_2, 20_2, 26_2, 41_2; theatro (*ab.*) A 44_3, 56_2; Tib 37_2; Cl 13_1; N 10_2, 20_2, 23_2; Vi 4; theatra (*ac.*) A 45_4; Cal 45_3; T 6_1.
Marcelliani theatri Ve 19_1; theatrum Marcelli (*ac.*) A 29_4, 43_5.
Pompeiani theatri Tib 47; Cl 21_1; theatrum Pompei (*ac.*) Cal 21; Pompei theatrum (*ac.*) Cl 11_3; N 46_1.

theca calamariae et graphiariae thecae (*nom.*) Cl 35_2.

thema thema (*ac.*) A 94_{12}.

Theodorus Gadareus Tib 57_1.

Theogenes A 94_{12}; Theogenis (*g.*) A 94_{12}.

thermae thermarum Cal 37_2; thermis (*ab.*) N 12_3; T 7_3, 8_2.

Thermus Marci Thermi J 2; Thermo (*ab.*) J 2.

thesaurus thesauros N 31_4.

thesis thesis (*g.*) R 1_4.

Thessalus (*adi.*) Thessalos Cl 21_3.

Thessalus (*sub.*) A 96_1; Thessalos Tib 8.

thorax thoracem Cal 52; thorace A 82_1.

Thracia Thraciae (*g.*) A 94_5; Thraciam J 44_3; Tib 16_2; Thracia (*ab.*) Ve 2_3.

Thrasea *u.* Paetus.

Thrax (*sub. m.*) Thracem Tib 37_4; Thracibus (*ab.*) A 3_2.

Thraex Cal 54_1; Thraeci Cal 35_2; Thraecem D 10_1; Thraecum T 8_2; Thraeces (*ac.*) Cal 55_2. Thraex (Ihm); Thrax, Threx (*codd. ubique*).

Thrasyllus Tib 62_3; Thrasyl<l>us Cal 19_3; Thrasyl<l>um A 98_4; Thrasyllum Tib 14_4.

thronus thronos A *70_1*.

Thurinus *u.* ager, Augustus, pagus, regio.

Thyatireni Thyatirenis (*ab.*) Tib 8.

thyrsus thyrsum A 77.

tiara tiara[m] (*ab.*) N 13_2.

Tiberianus Tiberiana (*ab.*) Vi 15_3; **Tiberiana** (*ac.*) Vi 3_2.

Tiberinus Tiberino (*neu. ab.*) Tib 2_3.

Tiberis Tiberis (*g.*) A 30_1, 37, 100_4; Tib 72_1; O 8_3; **Tiberim** J 44_3, 82_4, 83_2; A 43_1; Tib *75*$_1$; Cl 38_1; N 47_3; Vi 17_2; Ve 19_2; D 1_2, 4_2; **Tiberi** (*ab.*) Cal 15_1; N 27_3.

Tiberius (*adi.*) *u.* **September.**

Tiberius (Imp.) Tiberio . . . Claudio . . . Nerone Tib 42_1; **(Biberius . . . Caldius . . . Mero** Tib 42_1); **Tiberio Drusoque Neronibus** (*ab.*) Tib 4_3; **Tiberius Caesar** Tib 3_1, *23*; **Tiberi Caesaris** D 20; **T<i>. Caesaris** Cal 37_3; **Tiberio Caesare** Cl 23_1; **Tiberius** Tib 22; Cal 6_1, 16_3, *28*; Cl 5, 25_3; N 6_1; G 4_1; **Tiberi** A 98_4, 100_3, 101_2; Tib 4_1; Cal 2, 6_2, 13, 14_1, 14_3, 16_3, 30_2, 31, 38_2; N 5_2; T 8_1; **Tiberii** H 1_3; **Tiberi[i]** Tib 21_3; Cal 12_3; **Tiberio** (*d.*) A 40_3, 51_3, 85_1, 86_2; Cal 4, 19_3; Cl 11_3; O 1_2; **Tiberium** A 63_2, 65_1, 92_2, 97_1, 97_3, 98_5, 101_2; Tib 5, *21*$_6$, *75*$_1$; Cal 1_1, 12_2; Gr 22; **Tiberi** (*uoc.*) A *51*$_3$, *71*$_2$, *71*$_3$, *76*$_2$; Tib *21*$_4$, *21*$_5$; **Tiberio** (*ab.*) A 98_5, 100_3; Tib 21_2, 22, 75_2; Cal 1_1, 7, 10_1, 11, 15_1, 16_1, 21; Cl *4*$_1$, 6_2; N 30_1; G 3_4, 5_2; Vi 2_2; Gr 17, 23_1; **Augusti** Tib 26_2; **Caesar** (*uoc.*) Tib *59*$_1$; Gr *22*; **Caesare** Tib 31_2; **Inuictus** Tib 17_2; **Pannonicus** Tib 17_2; **Pius** Tib 17_2.
Tiberius (Imp. n.) Cal 23_3; **Tiberium** Tib 54_1, 62_3, 76; Cal 15_2, 23_3.
Tiberius Alexander Ve 6_3.
Tiberius *u.* **Claudius (Imp.)**

tibia tibiarum Cal 54_2.

tibiale tibialibus (*ab.*) A 82_1.

tibicen tibicinem Tib 44_2; **tibicine** Tib 70_3; **tibicines** (*nom.*) J 84_4.

Tibur Tiburi (*loc.*) Cal 8_1, 8_2; Cl 34_1; **Tibur** (*ac.*) A 72_2, 82_1.

Tiburnus (*sub.*) **Tiburni** (*g.*) H 3.

Tiburs (*adi.*) **Tiburti** (*f. ab.*) Cal 21.

Tiburtinus Tiburtini (*neu. g.*) H 3.

Ticida (*nom.*) Gr 11_1; **Ticida** (*ab.*) Gr 4_1.

Tigellinus Tigellini G 15_2; **Tigellino** (*ab.*) G 15_2.

Tigranes Tigrani Tib 9_1.

tigris tigrim A 43_4.

Tillius Cimber Tillius J 82_1.

timeo N *33*$_2$; **timeret** D 14_1; **timerent** Ve 6_2; **timuisse** J 30_3; **timens** (*m.*) Tib 25_2; Ve 4_2.

timiditas timiditatis A 67_1; **timiditatem** Cal 45_1.

timidus Cl 35_1.

timor timoris O 10_1; **timore** N 2_3.

tingo tinctum (*neu. nom.*) Cal 1_2.

tinnio tinniturum (esse) (*m.*) N 20_2.

tintinnabulum tintinnabulis (*ab.*) A 91_2.

Tiridates Tiridatis N 13_1; **Tiridatem** N 30_2.

tiro Tib 42_1; N 7_2; **tironem** G 6_3; **tirones** (*ac.*) J 26_3; **tironibus** (*ab.*) N 19_2; Vi 15_2.

tirocinium tirocinii Tib 54_1; **tirocinio** (*d.*) Cal 10_1; **tirocinio** (*ab.*) A 26_2.

tirunculus tirunculum N 21_3.

Titianus *u.* **Saluius.**

Titinnius M. Titinnium R 2.

Titisenia *u.* **Saluia.**

Titius *u.* **sodalis.**

titubantia (*nom.*) Cl 30; **titubantia** (*ab.*) Vi 6.

titulus A 85_2; Tib 70_2; N 45_2; D 15_2; Gr 9_1, 11_1; **titulo** (*d.*) Ter 2; **titulum** J 37_2; Cl 17_1; **titulo** (*ab.*) J 76_2; A 32_1, 59; Tib 63_2; Cal 14_2, 32_2, 49_3; Cl 25_1; Ve 1_2; D 1_3, 5, 10_1, 13_3; Gr 4_1; H 3; **titulis** (*d.*) Tib 50_2; G 2; **titulos** D 23_1; **titulis** (*ab.*) A 31_5, 75; Cal 34_1; Cl 41_3; N 25_1; T 4_1; Gr 6.

Tituli
Adelphorum Ter 2, 3_1.
de Modo Aedificiorum A 89_2.
Aiax A 85_2; **Aiacem** A 85_2.
de Analogia J 56_5.
Andriam Ter 2.
Annales (*ac.*) Gr 2.
Anticatones (*ac.*) J 56_5.
de Augurandi Disciplina Gr 1.
Ciuile Bellum (*ac.*) L 1_1.
Gallici Belli J 56_1 *bis.*
Punicum Bellum (*ac.*) Gr 2.
Brutum J 55_1; **Bruto** (*ab.*) J 56_1.
Bucolicis (*ab.*) Gr 23_2.
Canac[h]en Parturientem N 21_3.
Carchedoniacon Cl 42_2 *bis.*
Saeculare Carmen (*ac.*) H 1_3.
Rescripta Bruto de Catone (*ac.*) A 85_1.

Compitalibus (*ab.*) Ter 5_2.
Culicem L $\mathit{1}_1$.
Ciceronis Defensionem aduersus Asini Galli libros Cl 41_3.
Diana (*nom.*) Gr 11_1; Dianae (*g.*) Gr 11_1.
Dicta Collectanea (*nom.*) J 56_7.
Dictynna (*nom.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_1$.
Dominico (*ab.*) Vi 11_2.
Eclogam H 1_3.
Electra (*ab.*) J 84_2.
Elegi (*nom.*) H 3 *bis.*
Annalium Ennii Elenchorum XVI Gr 8.
Μωρῶν Ἐπανάστασις Cl 38_3.
Epigrammatum A 85_2.
Eunuchus Ter 2.
Gladius Cal 49_3.
Halosin Ilii N 38_2.
Heautontimorumeno (*ab.*) Ter 3_2.
Hecyra (*nom.*) Ter *2.*
Herculem Insanum N 21_3.
Hortationes ad Philosophiam (*ac.*) A 85_1.
Hylen Gr $\mathit{10}_2$.
Incendium (*nom.*) N 11_2.
Indignatio Gr 11_1.
Ineptiarum Gr 21.
Iter (*nom.*) J 56_5.
Iocorum Gr 21.
Armorum Iudicio (*ab.*) J 84_2.
Laudes Herculis (*nom.*) J 56_7.
Neronis Laudibus (*ab.*) L 1_1.
Laureolo (*ab.*) Cal 57_4.
Limone Ter 5_2.
de Litteris Syllabisque Gr 1.
Luscio (*nom.*) D 1_1.
Lydia (*nom.*) Gr 11_1, $\mathit{11}_1$; Lydiae (*g.*) Gr 11_1.
pro Quinto Metello J 55_3; pro Metello J $\mathit{55}_3$.
de Metris Gr 1.
Conquestio de Morte L. Caesaris Tib 70_2.
Niobam N $\mathit{21}_2$.
Oedipus J 56_7.
Oedipodem Excaecatum N 21_3.
Oedipodem Exulem N 46_3.
de Officiis J 30_5.
Oresten Matricidam N 21_3.
Originibus (*ab.*) A $\mathit{86}_3$.
de Orthographia Gr 19.
Philippicis (*ab.*) R 5.
Phoenissis (*ab*) J 30_5.
Pinax Gr 6.
de Prole Augenda A 89_2.
Pugio Cal 49_3.
pro Sardis J 55_2.
Satiris (*ab.*) H 2.
Sermones (*ac.*) H 1_3.
de Latino Sermone Gr 7.
Sicilia (*nom.*) A 85_2.
Theologumenon A 94_4.
Trabeatas Gr 21.
Vergili Turnum N 54.
Tyrrhenicon Cl 42_2 *bis.*
de Vita Sua A 85_1.
de Vita Sua Cl 41_3.
Zmyrna (*nom.*) Gr *18*; Zmyrnae (*g.*) Gr 18.
cf. commentarius.

Titurianus *u.* clades.

Titurius Titurio (*ab.*) J 25_2.

Titus (Imp.) T 1, 2; Titi D 17_3; Tito (*d.*) Ve 23_3; D 10_2; Titum Ve 3; T 2; Tito (*ab.*) D 22; Neronem T 7_1.

tofinus tofina (*neu. nom.*) Cl 21_3.

toga togae (*g.*) Cal 35_3; Cl 15_3; G 11; togam J 9_2, 82_1; Cal 10_1; Cl 43; Vi 2_5; toga (*ab.*) J 14_2, 82_2; A 52, 82_1; togas A 98_3; togis (*ab.*) A 73.
toga Graecanica (*ab.*) D 4_4.
praetextam togam R $\mathit{1}_7$; praetextae (*g.*) Ve 5_3; praetexta (*ab.*) J 16_1; Cl 17_3; praetextas J 84_4.
uirilis togae A 66_4; Cal 15_2; togae uirilis Cl 2_2; uirilem togam A 94_{10}; uirili toga A 8_1, 38_2; Tib 7_1; G 4_3; Ve 2[illegible].

togata (*sub. nom.*) N 11_2; togatarum Gr 21.

togatarius togatarium A 45_4.

togatus (*adi.*) Cl 34_2; togatum (*m.*) A 40_5; Cl 15_2; togati (*nom.*) A 60; togatos Cal 26_2. *u.* gens.

togatus (*sub.*) togati (*nom.*) J 48.

tolero tolerabat A 81_2; tolerabant J 68_2; tolerandum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) J 17_2.

tollo tollebat A $\mathit{71}_2$; sustulit J 41_2; A 98_4; N $\mathit{39}_2$ *bis*; D 7_1; sublatae erant J 39_3; sublaturum (esse) (*m.*) N 37_3; tolli Tib 65_2; sublatam (esse) J 31_1; tollendum (esse) (*m.*) A 12; sublato (*m. ab.*) J 40_1; Tib

7_2; N 5_2; sublata (*ab.*) T 4_2; sublatis (*f. ab.*) Ter 1_2.

Tolosa Tolosae (*loc.*) Vi 18.

tomentum tomentum (*ac.*) Tib 54_2.

Tonans *u.* Iuppiter.

tondeo tonderet A 79_1; tonderetur J 45_2; tondere Tib 32_2; tondendi (*gd.*) N 44_1.

tonitruum tonitrua (*ac.*) A 90; Tib 69; Cal 51_1.

tono tonuerat T 10_1; tonuisse L 1_2.

tonsor tonsore N 6_3; tonsoribus (*d.*) A 79_1.

Toranius C. Toranium A 27_1. Toranio (*ab.*) A 69_1.

toreuma toreumata (*ac.*) J 47.

tormentum tormento (*ab.*) Tib 62_2; tormentis (*d.*) Tib 62_1; tormenta (*ac.*) Tib 58, 62_2; Cal 32_1; Cl 34_1; tormentis (*ab.*) Tib 19; Cal 16_4; D 8_4.

torpeo torpentem (*m.*) A 80.

Torquatus *u.* Manlius, Nonius.

torqueo torsit A 27_4; torqueri Tib 62_1; tortus A 40_4.

torques torquem Cal 35_1; torque A 43_2; torques (*ac.*) A 25_3.

Tortor *u.* Apollo.

torus toro (*ab.*) A 73; Cal 50_3; D 11_1.

toruus torua (*ab.*) Cal 50_1.

tot J 25_2, 82_3; Tib 10_1, 21_5, 47; Cal 30_2; G 19_1; T 8_3; D 13_2, 15_2; H 1_3.

totidem J 38_1, 56_5; A 99_2; Tib 48_1; Cal 7, 26_4, 30_3; O 11_1; Ve 14, 25; T 5_2, 8_3.

totiens Cal 17_2.

totus N 49_4; tota (*f. nom.*) J 46; totius (*m.*) N 8, 22_2; totius (*f.*) N 27_2; totius (*neu.*) A 101_4; toto (*neu. d.*) N 12_3; Vi 1_2; totum (*m.*) A 24_2; Tib 15_1, 21_1; Cl 25_5; G 18_1; O 4_2; Ve 17; totam J 46, 69; A 24_2; totum (*neu. ac.*) Cal 37_3; Vi 17_1; Ve 8_1; toto (*m.*) J 21; Tib 34_2; Cal 37_3; Vi 3_1; Ve 4_5; T 8_1; tota (*ab.*) J 39_1; A 16_1, 17_2; Tib 8; Cal 18_2, 40; Cl 1_4, 4_4, 36, 44_3; N 44_1, 53, 57_1; Vi 7_3; Gr 11_2, 17; toto (*neu.*) Tib 7_3, 16_2, 40, 51_2, 68_4, 72_1; Cal 1_2, 42; N 12_2; G 8_2; D 15_2, 18_1; toti (*nom.*) Cl 42_2; totos A 45_1, 89_2; Tib 62_1; R 1_2; totis (*m. ab.*) Cal 14_1; totis (*f. ab.*) N 31_3; totum (*sub. nom.*) Tib 34_1.

toxicum toxicum (*ac.*) N 35_5; toxico (*ab.*) Cl 44_3.

trabeatus (*adi.*) trabeati (*nom.*) D 14_3. *u.* titulus.

Trachius *u.* Cilicia.

tractabilis tractabiliorem (*m.*) A 65_4.

tracto tractabat J 65; tractauit J 72; A 3_2; Cal 26_4; T 8_2; tractaret A 35_3; Tib 56; Cl 26_3; tractauerit Cal 26_1; tractari A 13_3; tractans (*f.*) N 34_5.

traditio A 39.

trado tradit J 83_1; A 27_2, 74, 77, 79_2; Gr 7, 10_1, 20, 21; Ter 4_2; H 1_1; tradunt Tib 5; Cal 25_1, 58_2; Cl 44_2; G 3_2; O 2_2; Vi 1_1, 14_5; Ve 1_2, 16_3; Gr 1, 7; Ter 4_2; tradam (*fut.*) R 1_7; tradidit A 28_1, 66_2, 85_1; Tib 23; Cal 27_2, 32_2; N 3_1; G 14_2; tradiderunt J 52_2, 82_2; O 7_1; Gr 11_1; R 1_3; tradat Ter 1_2; tradant Cal 4; N 54; G 20_1; Gr 5, 13; traderet Cal 39_2; N 45_2; Gr 7; traderent A 15; Cal 28, 44_2; Cl 9_1, 27_1; tradiderim A 7_1; traditur J 45_1; A 80, 84_1; Tib 3_2; Cal 55_3; N 30_3; G 22; O 12_1; Ve 21; Gr 15; H 3; traduntur Cal 49_3; N 1_1; Vi 13_2; traditus est N 7_1; tradatur Cal 8_5; tradantur Cal 14_1, 16_1; Gr 3_2; traderentur Gr 4_2; tradere Cl 1_4; Vi 10_1; tradidisse A 88, 94_9; Tib 21_2; tradendi (*gd.*) Cl 41_2; tradentem (*m.*) Cl 37_1; tradentium (*sub. m.*) Cal 8_1; traditurum (*m.*) Tib 73_2; traditum (*m.*) Vi 14_2; D 17_1; tradito (*m. ab.*) Tib 61_5; tradita (*ab.*) Cal 44_2; traditis (*m. d.*) Tib 61_4; tradita (*ac.*) N 1_2.

traduco traduxit A 21_1; transduxit J 20_4; traductus est Cal 12_1; traduceretur Cal 15_1; traducta (*f. nom.*) A 2_1; traductos T 8_5; transductis (*m. ab.*) J 14_2.

tragicus tragico (*m. ab.*) N 24_1; tragicum (*sub. neu. ac.*) Cal 30_1.

tragoedia (*nom.*) J 56_7; tragoediam A 85_2; Cal 57_4; tragoedia (*ab.*) Tib 61_3; tragoedias N 21_3.

tragoedus Cal 57_4; tragoedo (*d.*) Cal 54_1; Ve 19_1; tragoedum Cal 33.

Tragoedus *u.* Iuppiter.

traho trahit Tib 3_1; traxit A 16_1; Cal 9; traheret A 94_3; D 18_2; traxerit G 3_1; trahebantur R 1_5; tractus est Vi 17_1, 17_2; tractus (est) Tib 61_4; tracti (sunt) Tib 61_4; trahere J 82_4; trahi Tib 31_2; N 24_1, 41_2, 46_1; O 9_1; tractum (esse) (*m.*) N 22_1; trahens (*m.*) J 64; trahentes (*m. nom.*) Ve 4_5; trahentes (*m. ac.*) R 1_6; trahentibus (*m. ab.*) A 94_6; tractum (*m.*) Tib 21_2; tracta (*ab.*) Tib 14_3; tracta (*ac.*) Cal 28.

traicio traicit J 4_1; traiecit J 82_2; A 98_5; Tib 4_3, 9_2; N 22_3; O 11_2; traiceret J 63; traiecisset Tib 12_2; Cal 14_2; traicere A 47; traiecisse Cal 58_2; traici Cal 45_1; traiciendi (*gd.*) A 47; traiciendo (*gd. ab.*) J 81_2; traiciens (*m.*) J 57; traiecturus Tib 18_1; traiecti (*m. g.*) Cl 17_3; traiecto (*m. ab.*) J 33; A 16_3; traiecto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 2_1; N 17; traiectos N 48_4.

traiectus traiectu (*ab.*) A 17_3.

tralaticius tralaticio (*neu. ab.*) N 33_3; tralaticias N 7_2.

Tralliani Trallianos Tib 8.

trames tramites (*ac.*) J 31_2; A 16_3.

tranquille tranquillissime A 2_2.

tranquillus tranquillo (*m. ab.*) A 79_1.

trans J 25_2; Tib 1_1, 18_2, 19; Cal 45_1, 51_2; Cl 1_2; D 1_2.

Transalpini (*sub.*) Transalpinis (*ab.*) J 24_2.

Transalpinus *u.* Gallia.

transcurro transcucurrisset Cal 24_2.

transcursus transcursu (*ab.*) A 90.

transeo transibat A 72_2; Ve 21; transiit J 4_2, 30_1, 35_2, 39_2; A 43_5, 83; Tib 16_1, 40; Cl 41_2; N 3_2, 20_2, 47_1; Ve 7_1; Gr 8, 9_1, 17, 18; transit (*pf.*) Cal 10_1; transierant Cl 25_4; transierimus (*fut. pf.*) J 31_2; transiret A 36; transirent Cl 25_2; transierit T 6_2; transeundum erat Cal 58_1; transire J 20_4; transisse Vi 1_2; Gr 4_2; transeundi (*gd.*) J 75_1; transeuntem (*m.*) Tib 31_1; N 39_3; G 10_5; transeunte (*m.*) Cal 50_1; transeuntis (*f. ac.*) Cal 36_2; transituras D 6_2.

transfero transfert A 87_3; transferebat J 15; transtulit J 55_2; A 65_3, 92_1; Tib 20; N 2_1; D 1_3; transtulerat Cl 25_3; transferret Ve 23_1; translatus est Cal 51_2; translata fuerat Ve 6_3; transferretur T 10_1; transferrentur N 17; transferenda (sit) A 86_3; transferre Tib 31_1; Cal 8_5; Cl 25_5; Ve 6_4; Gr 9_2; transferri Cal 57_1; O 8_2; translatos (esse) N 52; transferendam (esse) A 100_3; translatus Ve 4_1; translatam A 31_5; translatis (*f. ab.*) J 79_3; transferendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cl 29_3; transferendos Cal 15_1.

transfigo transfixus J 68_4.

transfiguro transfigurare N 28_1; transfiguratum (*m.*) N 46_1; transfigurata (*ab.*) Cal 22_2.

transfreto transfretaturi (*nom.*) J 34_1.

transfuga transfugas Cal 47; Cl 17_1.

transfugio transfugerat Cal 44_2; transfugisse N 3_2.

transgredior transgressus J 35_1; A 78_1; Cal 14_3; transgressa (*f. nom.*) A 97_1.

transigo transigebat Ve 22; transegit A 13_1; Tib 7_1, 45; Cl 12_1; transegisse A 99_1; transigi O 10_1; transactam (esse) Cal 59; transactum (esse) (*neu. ac.*) G 19_2; transacto (*m. ab.*) Vi 8_1; transacta (*ab.*) A 40_1; Cl 10_1; N 41_2; transacto (*neu. ab.*) Tib 11_5; D 16_2.

transilio transiluit J 68_4.

transitorius *u.* domus.

transitus transitu (*ab.*) J 56_5; A 79_1.

translatio translationem N 9; translationibus (*ab.*) Gr 10_2.

translatiuus *u.* ius.

transmarinus transmarinas J 42_1; Cal 51_3; transmarinis (*m. ab.*) Vi 15_1.

transmigro transmigrauit Tib 15_1.

transmitto transmisit J 58_2; Tib 18_1; Cl 11_3, 17_2; transmiserat Ve 15; transmittens (*m.*) Cal 10_2; transmisso (*m. ab.*) Cal 22_4.

transnomino transnominauit D 13_3; Gr 18.

Transpadanus Transpadana (*ab.*) Ve 1_4; Transpadanos (*sub.*) J 9_3.

transporto transportauit A 65_4.

transueho transuexit J 58_1; trauehendo (*gd. ab.*) A 38_3.

transuersus transuersa (*ab.*) J 56_6.

trauectio trauectionis A 38_3.
Trebatius Gaium Trebatium J 78_1.
Trebiani Trebianis (*d.*) Tib 31_1.
treceni trecenorum (*m.*) D 4_5; **trecenos** J 38_1, 83_2; A 41_2, 101_2; Tib 20; Cal 17_2.
trecenti trecentos Cl 29_2; **trecentis** (*m. ab.*) J *66*; **trecentos** (*sub.*) A 15.
tredecim A 85_1; Cal 38_4.
tremor terrae tremor G 18_1; **tremore terrae** N 48_2.
tremulus tremulum (*nom.*) Cl 30.
trepidanter N 49_3.
trepidatio trepidatione Tib 19; N 34_3.
trepide N 23_2.
trepidus Cl 10_2, 36; **trepidum** (*m.*) Ve 14; **trepidum** (*sub. m. ac.*) Tib 12_2; **trepidos** J 62.
tres (*adi.*) (*m. nom.*) J 82_3; Gr *11*$_2$; Ter *1*$_2$, *5*$_1$; **trium** (*m.*) G 14_3; Vi 5; Ve 1_1; **trium** (*f.*) J 76_3; Cal 25_3; Cl 28; G 10_2; **trium** (*neu.*) J 37_2; **tribus** (*m. d.*) H 1_3; **tres** (*m. ac.*) J 50_1, 83_2; A 64_1, 101_2; Tib 26_2, 34_1, 54_1; Cal 24_3, 54_2; Cl 1_6; Ve 5_2; **tris** (*m. ac.*) A 22; **tres** (*f. ac.*) A 49_1; Cl 41_3; N 37_1; G 12_1; **tris** (*f. ac.*) A 32_3, 65_4; **tria** (*ac.*) A 65_4; **tribus** (*m. ab.*) J 34_2; A 21_1, 26_3; Tib 3_1, 26_2; Cal 14_1; **tribus** (*f. ab.*) A 23_1; Tib 17_1, 46; Cal 50_3; Cl 27_1; Ve 6_2; **tribus** (*neu. ab.*) A 101_1, 101_4; O 9_2.
tres (*sub.*) **tres** (*f. nom.*) Cal 7; **trium** (*m.*) G 14_2; **tres** (*m. ac.*) Tib 55; N 1_2; Gr 24; **tribus** (*m. ab.*) J 19_2.
Treueri Treueris (*ab.*) Cal 8_1.
tribulis tribu<li>bus (*d.*) A 40_2.
tribunal tribunal (*ac.*) A 44_3; Tib 17_2; G 10_1; **tribunali** (*ab.*) A 27_4; Tib 33; Cl 15_3, 21_1, 33_1; R 6_1; **tribunalia** (*ac.*) J 84_3.
pro tribunali J 76_1; A 33_1, 93; Tib 9_1, 11_3, 33; Cl 12_2, 40_3, 42_1, 46; G 18_3; Vi 9; Ve 7_2; D 8_1.
tribunatus tribunatum J 12; **tribunatu** (*ab.*) N 2_1.
tribunatum legionis Cl 25_1; **tribunatum legionum** A 38_2.
tribunatum militum Ve 2_3; **tribunatu militum** (*ab.*) J 5.
tribunicius *u.* **comitium, potestas, subsellium.**
tribunus tribunos aerarios J 41_2.
tribunus angusticlauius O 10_1.
tribunum laticlauium D 10_5.
tribunus militum A 2_2; Tib 9_1, 22; T 4_1; H 1_1; **tribunum militum** Ve 1_3; **tribuno militum** (*ab.*) Cal 23_3; **tribuni militum** (*nom.*) N 21_1; **tribunos militum** Tib 41; Cl 12_1; **tribuno** (*sc.* **militum**) (*d.*) Tib 22.
tr. pl. (*nom. s.*) J 52_3; **tr. pl.** (*g. s.*) A 10_2; **tribuno plebis** (*d.*) J 16_1; **tr. pl.** (*ab. s.*) J 23_1; **tribuni plebis** (*nom.*) J 79_1; **tribunorum plebis** J 76_2; **tr. pl.** (*d. pl.*) Cl 12_2; D 8_2; **tr. pl.** (*ac. pl.*) Cl 10_3; **tribunis plebis** (*ab.*) J 26_1, 30_1, 33; **tribunos plebi** Tib 2_4.
tribunus (*sc.* **plebis**) J *78*$_2$; **tribunorum** J 11, 29_1, 31_1; Tib 2_4; **tribunos** J 29_1, 79_1, 80_3.
tribunos praetorii N 47_1; **tribunus cohortis praetoriae** Cal 56_2; **tribunos praetorianos** Cal 40.
tribunus (*sc.* **praetorianus**) **tribuno** (*d.*) Cl 42_1; N 9; **tribunum** Cal 58_2; **tribunorum** O 8_2; **tribunis** (*d.*) Vi 10_1; **tribunis** (*ab.*) Cl 11_1, 21_3; N 26_2.
tribuo tribuit (*pf.*) J 52_1, 76_3; A 17_4, 25_3, 61_2; Cl 24_1, 28; N 11_1, 15_2; **tribui** (*inf.*) Tib 54_1; **tributurum** (**esse**) (*m.*) T 9_1; **tribuendi** (*gd.*) A 25_3; **tribuentem** (*m.*) Cal 35_3; **tributo** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 9_2; **tribuendorum** (*neu.*) Tib 32_1; **tribuendis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 32_1.
tribus tribui J *41*$_2$; **tribum** J 41_2; **tribu[s]** (*ab.*) A 56_1; **tribus** (*nom. pl.*) A 57_2; **tribubus** (*d.*) A 101_2; **tribus** (*ac.*) J 80_4; A 56_1; Tib 3_2; **tribubus** (*ab.*) J 13.
tribus urbanas N 44_1.
tributarius (*adi.*) **tributario** (*m. ab.*) A 40_3.
tributum tributi Cal 40; **tributo** (*ab.*) Tib 32_2; **tributa** (*ac.*) Cl 25_3; Ve 16_1; D 12_2; **tributis** (*ab.*) G 12_1.
triceni tricenis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3.
tricensimus tricensimum (*m.*) A 21_2; **tricensimo** (*m. ab.*) A 32_3; **tricesimo** (*m. ab.*) Tib 68_4.
tricies Ve 4_1.
triclinium triclinium (*ac.*) Tib 74; Cl

4_3; N 33_3; O 8_2; Ve 5_4, 21; Ter 3_2; triclinio (*ab.*) J 43_2; A 69_1, 98_4; Tib 72_3; Cal 23_2, 36_2; Cl 8, 33_1, 39_1; N 43_2; Vi 8_2; T 6_2; tricliniorum Cal 37_2; tricliniis (*ab.*) J 48.

triduum triduum (*ac.*) J 39_3; Cal 26_3; T 8_3; triduo (*ab.*) J 23_1; A 22.

triennium trienni A 34_1; Tib 48_1; triennium (*ac.*) Tib 15_2; triennio (*ab.*) J 42_1, 89; Tib 16_1, 51_2; Cal 7, 59.

triens triente A 101_2.

trierarchus trierarchis (*d.*) N 34_2.

trifariam Vi 13_1.

triginta A 32_2, 38_1; Cal 58_3; XXX Cal 17_1.

trimenstris trimenstri (*m. ab.*) J 80_2.

trimulus N 6_3.

trini trinas N 1_2; trina (*ac.*) A 45_4; trinis (*neu. ab.*) N 56.

triplex triplex (*ac.*) N 12_3; G 8_1; D 4_4; triplici (*f. ab.*) Tib 43_1; triplicium (*f.*) N 36_2; triplices (*f. ac.*) N 31_1.

triremis triremi (*ab.*) Tib 72_1; triremes (*nom.*) J 39_4; triremium Cl 21_6; triremes (*ac.*) Vi 13_2; triremis (*ac.*) Cal 47.

tristis (*m. nom.*) Cl 10_2; tristem (*m.*) T 8_1; tristia (*nom.*) T 8_3; tristia (*ac.*) J 77.
tristior (*m.*) N 37_1; T 10_1; tristiorem (*f.*) D 11_2.
tristissimam D 15_2.

tristitia tristitia (*ab.*) N 23_3.

triticum tritici G 7_2.

Triton Tritone Cl 21_6.

triumphalis triumphalis (*f. g.*) D 15_2; triumphalem (*m.*) Cal 52; triumphali (*m. ab.*) Cl 26_2; triumphali (*f. ab.*) A 31_5, 100_2.
u. ornamentum, uir.

triumpho triumphat J *49_4 bis*; triumphauit J 37_1; Cal 1_1; Cl 17_2; T 6_1; triumphauerat N 25_1; triumphanti (*m. d.*) J 78_2; triumphantem (*m.*) Tib 2_4; triumphantibus (*m. d.*) G 1; triumphaturi (*nom.*) G 1; triumphantis (*sub. m. g.*) N 13_1; triumphantium (*sub. m.*) Vi 10_2.

triumphus Tib 17_1; triumphi (*g.*) Cal 47; N 2_1, 25_1; Ve 12; triumpho (*d.*) A 17_4; triumphum J 18_1, 18_2, *80_2*; Tib 17_2, 20; Cal 47; Ve 12; triumpho (*ab.*) Cal 49_2; N 1_2; triumphorum J 22_1, 54_3, 84_4; A 29_2; D 13_2; triumphos Tib 1_2; D 13_3; triumphis (*ab.*) A 29_2; Tib 3_1.
(triumphum) Actiacum A 22; Actiaco triumpho (*ab.*) Tib 6_4.
(triumphum) Africanum J 37_1; triumpho Africano (*ab.*) A 8_1.
(triumphum) Alexandrinum J 37_1; A 22; Alexandrino triumpho (*ab.*) A 41_1.
Britannico triumpho (*ab.*) Cl 28.
curulis triumphos A 22.
de Chattis Dacisque triumphum D 6_1.
(triumphum) Delmaticum A 22.
Gallici triumphi (*g.*) J 37_2; triumphum Gallicum J 37_1; Gallicum triumphum J 51; Gallico triumpho (*ab.*) J 49_4.
(triumphum) Hispaniensem J 37_1.
triumphum Iudaicum D 2_1; de Iudaeis triumpho (*ab.*) Ve 8_1.
(triumphum) Ponticum J 37_1; Pontico triumpho (*ab.*) J 37_2.
iusti triumphi (*g.*) Cl 17_1; iusto triumpho (*ab.*) Cal 48_2; iustos triumphos A 38_1.

triumuir triumuiri (*g.*) A 9; Tib 4_2; Gr 18; R 5; triumuirorum A 96_1; triumuiros Tib 4_2.

triumuiratus triumuiratum rei p. constituendae A 27_1.
triumuiratum legendi senatus A 37.
recognoscendi turmas equitum (triumuiratum) A 37.

triuialis triuiales (*m. ac.*) A 74; triuialibus (*neu. ab.*) R 6_1.

triuium triuio (*ab.*) Ve 5_4.

Troia *u.* lusus.

tropaeum (*nom.*) J 84_1; tropaeo (*ab.*) G 10_4; tropaeorum Cal 45_1; tropaea (*ac.*) J 11; tropaeis (*ab.*) Cl 1_3.

trucido trucidauit N 35_1; trucidarent J 80_4; O 6_3; trucidatus est G 23; trucidaturus Cal 29_1; trucidato (*m. ab.*) Tib 3_2; trucidatis (*m. ab.*) J 9_1; G 3_2.

trunco truncatis (*f. ab.*) Cal 45_1.

truncus truncum G 20_2.

trux truci (*neu. ab.*) N 2_3.

tu (*nom.*) A *69_2 bis*, *86_3*; Tib *21_5*, *21_7*;

Cal *28*; Cl 4_5; N 45_2, 46_3; Gr *22*, 23_2; Ter 5_2 *ter*; H 1_1, 1_2; **tute** J 49_3; **tui** H 1_2 *bis*; **tibi** J 49_3; A 4_2, *54*, 58_2, 71_4, 86_3; Tib 21_7, 59_1, 59_2; Cl 40_3; Ve 23_2; Ter 5_2; H 1_2, 1_3 *bis*, *2*; **te** (*ac.*) J 49_3, *59*; A 58_2, 69_2, 86_3; Tib 21_5, 21_7 *ter*, *29*, 53_1, 59_1; Cl 21_6; Gr *14*; R *5 bis*; H 1_1; **te** (*ab.*) Tib 59_1; H 1_1; **tecum** Tib 21_5, 61_5; H 1_2; **uos** (*nom.*) A 26_1; Tib *29*; G 20_1; **uestrum** Cal 32_3; **uobis** (*d.*) J 41_2; Tib 24_2, 67_1, 67_4 *bis*; N 39_3; Ter 3_1; **uos** (*ac.*) Tib 24_2, *28*, *29*; Cl 40_1.

tuba tuba (*ab.*) J 32; N 19_2.

tuber tubures (*ac.*) D 16_1.

Tubero Quintus Tubero J 83_1.

tueor tuebatur A 82_2; **tueretur** Tib 10_1; **tuerentur** A 30_1; **tueri** A 10_1; D 15_3; **tutum** (*nom.*) A 47; **tutam** A 28_3; **tuti** (*sub. neu. g.*) Cl 36; **ex tuto** Tib 73_1; **tuendi** (*m. g.*) A 32_1; **tuendae** (*g.*) Tib 37_1; **tuendam** Ve 20; Gr 8; **tuenda** (*ab.*) J 72; **tuendo** (*neu. ab.*) J 44_1; **tuendos** A 49_2; **tuendas** Tib 25_2.

Tullius Serui[li]o Tullio (*ab.*) A 2_1.
M. Tullio Cicerone A 5; **M. Cicero** A 94_9; **M. Ciceronis** A 3_2; Gr 14; **M. Ciceronem** Gr 7; **Cicero** J 9_2, 30_5, 42_3, 49_3, 50_2, 55_1, 56_1; R 1_3, 2, 5; Ter 5_2; **Ciceronis** J 17_2; Tib 7_2; Cl 41_3; Gr 16; **Ciceronem** J 56_6; Tib 2_4; **Cicerone** J 20_4; Gr 9_1.
Cicerone (**M. fr.**) J 14_2; **Quintum** A 3_2.

tum J 27_2, 65; Tib 14_4, 25_2; Cal 12_2, 53_2, 57_3; N 6_2, 40_1; Vi 14_2; R 1_6.
etiam tum A 98_5; Tib 42_1; Cl 27_2; D 8_4, 15_1, 22; Gr 1. *u.* **iam tum.**

tum . . . tum N 1_2; T 3_1; R 1_4.

tumor tumores (*nom.*) Tib 68_2.

tumultuarius tumultuario (*m. ab.*) Cal 59.

tumultuor tumultuarentur G 19_2; **tumultuari** G 9_2; **tumultuanti** (*m. d.*) Cal 55_1; **tumultuantem** (*f.*) Cl 17_1; **tumultuantes** (*m. ac.*) Cal 51_3; **tumultuantis** (*m. ac.*) Cal 9; Cl 25_4; **tumultuantibus** (*sub. m. d.*) J 69.

tumultuose tumultuosius J 16_2; Ve 8_2; **tumultuosissime** Cal 45_1.

tumultuosus tumultuosioribus (*f. ab.*) N 40_4.

tumultus (*nom.*) A 23_1, 25_2, 99_1; **tumultus** (*g.*) J 38_1; Tib 22; N 43_1; **tumultum** J 34_1; Tib 65_2; Cal 26_4, 58_3; G 20_1; O 8_2; **tumultu** (*ab.*) A 11, 34_1; Tib 24_1; Cl 41_1; N 49_4; G 7_1; O 11_1; Ve 10; **tumultus** (*ac.*) A 19_1; Tib 37_2.

tumulus tumulo (*d.*) Cl 1_5; **tumulum** J 84_1; A 17_4, 98_4; Cl 1_3; N 57_1; H 4; **tumulo** (*ab.*) A 12; Cal 3_2.

tunc J 4_1, 14_2, 32, 35_2, 70; A 29_5, 35_2, 54, 63_1, 70_1, 70_2, 94_2, 98_1; Tib 4_3, 10_2, 12_2, 13_2, 18_1; Cal 3_3, 8_4, 11, 48_1; Cl 17_1; N 20_1, 21_1, 32_2, 38_2, 41_2, 49_1; G 8_1, 17; O 4_1, 6_1, 6_3, 10_1; Vi 7_1, 15_4; Ve 6_3 *bis*; T 2, 10_2; D 13_1, 15_2, 16_2, 17_1; Gr 17; Ter 3_3.
tunc adhuc A 17_2; Tib 14_2; O 3_1.
tunc demum Cal 9; Cl 5.
tunc etiam A 16_3.
etiam tunc Cal 10_1.
tunc primum A 43_4; N 17.
tunc quoque Tib 72_3; Cl 21_2; N 26_1.
u. **iam tunc.**

tunica (*nom.*) Tib 14_4; **tunicas** Vi 2_5; **tunicis** (*ab.*) A 82_1.
tunica lati claui (*nom.*) A 94_{10}.
tunica talari Cal 54_2.

tunicatus N 48_1; **tunicati** (*nom.*) A 100_4; Cal 30_3; **tunicatos** A 24_2.

turba (*nom.*) J 84_3; Tib 2_3; Cal 42; **turbae** (*g.*) A 14; Cal 14_1; G 18_1; **turbae** (*d.*) Cal 30_2; **turbam** Cal 26_4; Cl 10_1; Vi 7_2; **turba** (*ab.*) J 39_4, 79_1; A 27_3, 35_1, 40_5, 53_3, 98_4; Cal 4, 58_2; Cl 10_2, 12_2, 18_1, 18_2, 22, 27_2; N 2_1, 30_3; G 17, 19_2; Gr 23_2; **turbarum** Tib 4_1; **turbis** (*ab.*) J 20_1.

turbidus turbida (*ab.*) Cal 15_1.

turbo turbata sunt G 10_4; **turbare** J 30_2; **turbari** T 5_1; **turbatus** A 17_3; N 19_1; **turbatos** J 40_1; **turbatius** (*ac.*) Cal 23_3; **turbatiore** (*neu.*) Tib 69.

turbulentus turbulentissimas J 16_1.

turdus turdi (*g.*) Tib 42_2.

turma (*nom.*) J 39_2; **turmae** (*g.*) Tib 6_4; **turma** (*ab.*) Cl 21_3; **turmas** A 37, 38_3.

Turnus *u.* titulus.
turpis turpe (*nom.*) J 14_1.
turpior (*f.*) Cl 30; turpiore (*f.*) Tib 44_1.
turpissimarum Ve 19_2.
turpiter N $\mathit{49}_3$; turpius Cal 25_1.
turpitudo turpitudinem A 42_2.
turris (*nom.*) Tib 74; turrem Cal 46; Cl 20_3; turri (*ab.*) A 94_6.
turre Maecenatiana N 38_2.
tus t[h]us (*ac.*) G 18_2; ture A 35_3; Tib 70_3; tura (*ac.*) A 98_2.
Tusculanus *u.* Fortuna, uilla.
Tusculum Tusculi (*loc.*) Gr 16; Tusculum (*ac.*) G 4_3, 18_2.
Tuscus Tuscum N 35_5.
tussis tussim Cal 23_3.
tutela tutelam J 68_1; A 25_2, 49_1, 94_8; Cl 2_2; Ve 5_3; tutela (*ab.*) Tib 6_2.
tuto (*adu.*) Ve 4_5.
tutor tutorem A 27_1, 94_8; G 9_1; T 6_1; tutores (*nom.*) Cl 23_2; tutoribus (*ab.*) J 83_2.
tutor tuteris H $\mathit{1}_3$; tutantibus (*m. ab.*) Tib 11_5; tutandam Vi 1_3.
tuus A $\mathit{71}_3$; tua (*f. nom.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; tuum (*nom.*) N $\mathit{23}_1$; tui (*m. g.*) H *2*; tui (*neu. g.*) H *2*; tuo (*m. d.*) Cl $\mathit{4}_1$; tuae (*d.*) A $\mathit{51}_3$, $\mathit{58}_2$; tuum (*m.*) A $\mathit{33}_1$; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; Ve $\mathit{23}_2$; H $\mathit{1}_1$ *bis*, *2*; tuam H $\mathit{1}_2$; tua (*ab.*) G $\mathit{20}_2$; tuo (*neu. ab.*) R *5*; tui (*nom.*) H *2*; tuorum (*m.*) R *5*; tuorum (*neu.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_5$; tua (*ac.*) H $\mathit{1}_3$; tuos (*sub.*) R *5*.
tympanizans tympanizante (*m.*) A 68.
tyrannicida tyrannicidarum Tib 4_1; L 1_3.
tyrannus tyranni (*g.*) Tib 75_3.
Tyrius Tyrii (*m. g.*) N 32_3; Tyriae (*g.*) J 39_4. *cf.* color.
Tyrrhenica *u.* titulus.
Tyrus Tyro (*ab.*) N 31_4.

uber ubere Tib 6_1.
uber (*adi.*) uberi (*m. ab.*) Cl 16_4; uberes (*m. ac.*) Cl 20_1.
uberius (*ac.*) Vi 2_1.
uberrimum (*m.*) Cal 4; uberrimo (*neu. ab.*) J 27_1.
uberius (*adu.*) R 1_4.
ubertas ubertatem D 7_2.
ubertim J 81_2; T 10_1.
ubi (*interr.*) A $\mathit{69}_2$; Cal 8_1; Cl 44_2; N 25_1; Vi 17_1.
ubi (*rel.*) J 7_1, 36; A 5, 72_2; Cl $\mathit{4}_5$, 21_1; N 9, 26_1, 47_1; G 4_3, 7_2, 20_2; Vi 16; Ve 1_2, 1_3, 24; D 4_1, 7_2.
ubi (*temp.*) T 5_1.
ubicumque Cal 40.
ubinam O 8_2; Gr $\mathit{9}_2$.
ubique A 49_2, 101_4; Cal 43; Cl 25_5; N 3_1, 24_1, 31_3, 43_1; G 16_1; Vi 10_2, 15_2; Ve 6_3, 10; D 23_1.
ubique ac semper J 65. *u.* semper.
ulciscor ultus est A 21_2; ultus esset Cl 42_1; ulcisci D 23_1; ulciscendi (*gd.*) T 9_1; ulciscendum (*gd.*) Cl 37_1; ulciscendo (*gd. ab.*) J 74_1; ulciscendam Cal 12_3.
Ulixes stolatus *u.* Liuia Drusilla.
ullus (*adi.*) Cal 15_4; ullum (*nom.*) J 82_3; ullius (*neu.*) A 72_1; D 10_5; ulli (*f.*) J 22_2; A 21_2; O 9_1; Gr 24; ulli (*neu.*) A 98_5; Cl 2_1; ullum (*m.*) Tib 50_3; Cal 10_2, 23_2; ullam J 30_1; Tib 75_1; N 10_1; D 9_1, 20; ullum (*neu. ac.*) A 31_4; Tib 58; T 10_1; ullo (*m.*) Tib 53_1; Cal 10_1; G 10_4; Gr 1; ulla (*ab.*) J 24_3, 59, 81_4; A 10_2; Tib 15_2, 48_2; Cal 36_1; Cl 29_1; N 18, 29; G 5_1, 17; O 9_3; Ve 5_4, 15; D 5; Gr 13; R 6_2; ullo (*neu.*) A 16_3, 40_4, 53_2, 72_1; Cal 8_3, 25_4, 30_3; Cl 17_2, 21_5; G 12_2; Vi 13_3; Ve 21; T 7_1; ullae (*nom.*) N 32_2; ullos A 35_3; Tib 41; ulla (*ac.*) Tib 15_2, 47; N 1_2; ullis (*f. ab.*) Tib 37_2; Ve 1_1; ullis (*neu. ab.*) Cal 6_2. *u.* modus.
ullus (*sub.*) O 4_2; ulli (*m. d.*) J 19_2; Cl 17_1; Vi 14_2; ulli (*nom.*) J 75_3; G 6_3; ullos A 25_1; N 39_1; ullis (*m. ab.*) Cal 18_3.
ulterior ultimae (*g.*) A 19_1; ultimum (*m.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; D 14_1; ultimam J 14_1; Gr 3_2; Ter $\mathit{1}_2$; ultima (*ab.*) J 87; Cl 46; ultimo (*neu. ab.*) J 36; ultima (*ac.*) Cl 46; ultimis (*m. ab.*) Ve 5_7. ultimos (*sub.*) Tib 61_3.
ulterior *u.* Hispania.
ultimo (*adu.*) N 32_4.
ultio ultionis A 16_3; O 4_1; ultionem Tib 25_1; Cal 3_3; Cl 29_2; N 41_1; O 9_3; Ve 6_4; ultione A 29_2.
Vltor *u.* Mars.
ultra (*adu.*) J *66*, 75_5; A 2_3, 51_2, 67_1,

85_1; Tib 10_1, 34_2; Cal 3_3; Cl 1_2, 44_1; D 15_3.

ultra (*prp.*) J 28_3, 38_2, 57, 81_2; A 21_1, 78_2; Tib 4_2, 34_2; Cal 38_1; Cl 23_2, 46; Ve 2_1, 14; T 8_5; D 13_3, 21.

ultro J 9_3, 16_2, 17_2, 20_4, 24_3, 63, 68_3, 70, 73; A 21_3, 26_2; Tib 11_5, 16_2, 66; Cal 14_3, 22_4; Cl 29_2; N 36_2; G 3_4, 20_1; O 4_1, 9_3; Vi 8_1; Ve 12; T 8_2; D 22.

ultro citro Cal 19_2.

umbo umbone J 68_4.

umbra umbram Gr 9_2; **umbris** (*ab.*) Cal 59.

Vmbria Vmbriam J 34_1; **Vmbria** (*ab.*) Ve 1_4.

umeo umentis (*m. ac.*) Ve 16_2; **[t]umentibus** (*m. ab.*) Tib 7_3; **umentibus** (*f. ab.*) Cl 30.

umerus umerum Vi 9; **umero** (*ab.*) J 9_2, 68_4, 82_1; Cl 7; **umeris** (*ab.*) A 10_4, 52, 100_3; Tib 68_1; N 19_2, 43_2; **[h]umeris** Cl 6_1.

umquam J 24_3, *49_1*; A 40_1; Tib 11_4; Cal 15_2; N 32_3; Vi 14_2; Ve 12; T 7_3.

umquam (*cum neg.*) J 36, 45_3, 58_1, 59, 69, 73, 88; A 21_2, 40_4, 45_1, 49_1, 74 *bis*, 78_2, 84_1, 87_2, 94_4; Tib 7_3, 37_2, 39, 41, 48_2, 67_3; Cal 10_2, 24_2; Cl 1_4, 33_1, 39_2; N 18, 25_3, 34_4, 56; G 8_1, 14_2; O 12_1; Vi 13_3; Ve 11, 12, 15; T 11; D 8_2, 9_1; **unquam** Gr 7.

una (*adu.*) J 14_2; A 64_3; Tib 14_4, 21_1; Cal 59; Cl 7, 33_1; G 14_2; T 6_1; Gr 16; Ter 2, *3_1*. *u.* **cum** (*prp.*).

uncia unciam A *76_2*; **uncias** N 32_3; G 12_1.

uncus uncum Tib 75_1; **unco** (*ab.*) Tib 61_4; N 24_1; V 17_2; **uncos** Tib 54_2.

unde (*interr.*) G 3_1.

unde (*rel.*) J 45_3, 54_2, *56_2*; A 16_2; Tib 17_2, 45, 62_2; Cal 10_1, 51_3; Cl 1_4, 17_1, 40_1; N 2_3, 22_2, 40_2, 47_3; T 5_3; D 13_2.

undecim Cl 20_2.

undecimus undecimum (*m.*) A 26_2; **undecimam** J 88; **undecimo** (*m. ab.*) A 41_2; N 7_1.

undeuicensimus undeuicensimo (*m. ab.*) Cal 10_1.

undique J 10_2, 39_4, 82_2, 86_2; A 30_1, 31_1, 71_1, 83; Tib 6_2, 25_1, 40, 43_1, 66; Cal 6_1, 19_1, 43; N 20_3; Ve 8_5; D 20.

unguentarius unguentariam A 4_2.

unguentatus unguentatos J 67_1.

unguentum unguento (*ab.*) Ve 8_3; **unguenta** (*nom.*) N 31_2; **unguentis** (*ab.*) Cal 37_1.

ungula ungulis (*ab.*) J 61.

unguo unguebatur A 82_2; **ungui** A *76_2*.

unice A 62_2; N 35_3.

unicus unicum (*nom.*) J 27_2; **unicum** (*m.*) O 12_2; T 8_3; Gr *11_2*; **unicum** (*neu. ac.*) Tib 21_3; **unicos** Tib 2_4.

unio unionem Vi 7_2; **unionum** N 31_2.

uniuersus (*adi.*) A 68; **uniuersi** (*neu. g.*) G 3_1; **uniuersae** (*d.*) Tib 25_2; Cal 13; **uniuersum** (*m.*) N 43_1; T 8_2; **uniuersam** J 24_2; N 24_2; **uniuersum** (*neu. ac.*) A 45_3; **uniuerso** (*m. ab.*) J 14_1; **uniuersa** (*ab.*) Cal 44_2; **uniuersi** (*nom.*) J 68_1; **uniuersis** (*m. d.*) Tib *29*, 76; Ter *3_1*; **uniuersos** J 78_1; A 48, *71_2*; Cal 28; D 9_2; **uniuersas** Tib 3_2; Cal 1_1, 4; **uniuersis** (*m. ab.*) G 16_1; **uniuersis** (*neu. ab.*) N 6_3.

uniuersus (*sub.*) **uniuersi** (*nom.*) A 53_1, 58_1; **uniuersorum** (*m.*) N 10_2, 22_2; **uniuersos** J 20_5; **uniuersis** (*m. ab.*) J 80_2; A 56_2, 56_3; Tib 29; N 46_3; G 10_3; Vi 8_2.

unus (*adi.*) J 40_1; Tib *21_5*; **una** (*f. nom.*) J 29_2, 68_3; R 1_4; **unum** (*nom.*) J 72; Tib 11_3; **unius** (*m.*) J 10_1; N 39_1; Ve 20; **unius** (*f.*) Tib 26_1; N 56; G 10_2; **unius** (*neu.*) Gr 6; **uni** (*m. d.*) J 54_3; A 94_5; Tib 15_2; Gr *18*; **unum** (*m.*) J 26_1, 53; A 71_1; Tib 54_1; Cl 10_4; N 23_1; **unam** J 24_2; Cal *30_2*; Cl 17_1; D 6_1; Gr 6; **unum** (*neu. ac.*) A 99_2; Gr *11_2*; Ter *5_2*; **uno** (*m.*) J 4_1, 82_2; Tib 18_1, 51_2, 61_4; Cal 3_2, *32_3*, 40; Cl 16_4, 26_3; N 15_2; O 11_2; T 7_3; D 1_2, 1_3; **una** (*ab.*) J 35_2, 70; A 15, 30_2; Tib 46; Cal 38_3; Gr *11_2*; **uno** (*neu.*) A 16_3; Tib 40, 50_1; Cal 15_2, 29_2, 51_3; N 36_2; Vi 10_1; T 8_1, 10_1; Gr 2.

unus (*sub.*) J 20_2; A 56_1; Cal 7, 30_3; Cl 12_2, 37_1; Ve 5_6; **una** (*f. nom.*) A 65_2; **unius** (*m.*) J 84_2; Ve 19_2; **uni** (*m.*) A 13_2; Cal 27_4; **unum** (*m.*) J

75_2, 78_2; A 56_4, 94_8 *bis*, 98_4; Tib 61_5; Cl 34_2; Vi 14_1; D 2_1, 11_1; **unum** (*neu. ac.*) J 80_1; N 19_3; **uno** (*m.*) J 32; Tib 51_2; N 47_2; D 12_2.
unus . . . alter (*adii.*) A 85_2; **una . . . altera** (*ab.*) A 20; **uno . . . altero** (*neu. ab.*) J 48; **unum . . . alterum . . . tertium** (*m.*) Tib 26_2; **uno . . . altero . . . tertio** (*neu. ab.*) A 101_4.
unus . . . alter (*subb.*) Tib 24_1; **una . . . altera** (*f. nom.*) J 55_4; **uni . . . alteri** (*m.*) N 27_3.
unus atque alter (*adii.*) **una <atque> altera** (*ab.*) Cal 56_1.
unus atque alter (*subb.*) Cl 12_3; **uni atque alteri** (*m.*) G 14_3; **uno atque altero** (*m.*) J 20_5.
unus et alter (*adii.*) **unum et alterum** (*m.*) Tib 63_2; **una et altera** (*ab.*) H 1_2; **uno et altero** (*neu. ab.*) Ve 4_6.
unus et alter (*subb.*) **unum et alterum** (*m.*) Gr 24; **unam et alteram** R 1_5.
unus atque idem (*adii.*) **uno atque eodem** (*m. ab.*) Cal 10_1, 25_3; **una atque eadem** (*ab.*) Gr 9_1.
idem . . . et unum (*subb. ac.*) N 43_1.
unus quisque unum quemque A 39; **unum quodque** (*ac.*) N 1_2; **uno quoque** (*m.*) N 15_1, 49_1.
urbanus (*adi.*) **urbanae** (*g.*) J 9_3; D 1_3; **urbano** (*m. d.*) A 33_3; **urbanae** (*d.*) Cal 13; **urbano** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 5; **urbani** (*nom.*) R *1_6*; **urbanorum** (*m.*) A 33_3; **urbanos** O 1_2; **urbanas** N 44_1; **urbana** (*ac.*) D 1_3; **urbanis** (*m. ab.*) A 36; **urbanis** (*neu. ab.*) N 30_2. *u.* **cohors, res.**
urbanus (*sub.*) **urbanorum** (*m.*) J 20_2; Ve 20; **urbani** (*uoc.*) J *51*.
urbicus urbicae (*d.*) A 18_2; **urbicis** (*m. d.*) D 8_2; **urbicas** N 23_1; **urbicis** (*m. ab.*) J 49_2; A 46.
urbs urbem J 24_1; A 18_2; Cal 21; **urbe** Cal 8_2; **urbium** A 47; Cal 43; N 31_1; **urbibus** (*d.*) A 86_1; **urbes** (*ac.*) J 28_1, 54_2; A 60; T 4_3.
urbs (*sc.* **Roma**) A 30_1; Ve 8_5; **urbis** J 42_1, 70, 79_3, 84_1; A 7_2, 30_1, 49_1, 70_2, 89_2; Tib 72_1; Cal 8_5, 16_4; Cl 18_1; N 4, 16_1, 27_2; Ve 8_5; T 8_4; D 1_1, 13_2; **urbi** A 41_1, 46, 72_2, 100_2; Tib 63_1; Cl *4_3*; N 16_1; **urbem** J 18_2, 42_1, 52_1; A 22, 23_1, 26_1, 28_3, 29_4, 57_2, 72_1, 95; Tib 6_3, 9_2, 17_2, 20; Cal 14_1, 22_1, 23_3, 48_2, 49_2, 51_3; Cl 1_3, 17_3, 20_1, 24_3, 28; N 13_1, 38_1, 43_1; G 12_2, 18_1; Vi 1_3, 11_1; Ve 8_1; D 19; Gr 2; **urbe** J 7_1, 9_1, 31_1, 35_1, 39_1, 44_1, 56_5; A 8_2, 20, 22, 27_4, 32_2, 42_3, 43_1, 45_4, 46, 49_1, 52, 53_2, 72_1, 89_1, 99_1; Tib 2_4, 35_2, 36, 37_3, 40; Cal 8_5, 16_1, 18_2, 24_2, 39_1, 40; Cl 22, 23_1, 23_2 *bis*, 34_1; N 36_2, 39_3, 43_1, *48_2*, 57_1; G 3_4, 11; Vi 14_4, 15_1; Ve 5_7, 7_1, 9_1, 24; T 7_2; D 10_3; Gr 3_1, 3_2, 8, *11_2*.
u. **praefectura, praefectus.**
urgeo urgebant Tib 25_2; **urgeret** J 27_2; **urgeretur** O 9_1; **urgenti** (*m. d.*) Vi 15_2; **urgentem** (*f.*) Ve 24; **urgente** (*f.*) H 4; **urgente** (*neu. ab.*) T 6_2; **urgentibus** (*m. ab.*) J 35_2; N 41_2.
Vrgulanilla *u.* **Plautia.**
urina urinae (*g.*) Tib 62_2; Ve 23_3; **urinam** A 80; **urina** (*ab.*) N 56.
urna urnam N 21_1; **urnas** Cal 15_1.
uro urebant Tib 66.
ursa ursae (*g.*) A 80.
usitatus usitata (*ac.*) Cl 21_1.
usquam A 44_1; Tib 37_3.
usquam (*cum neg.*) Tib 64; Cal 34_1; Cl 36; N 24_1; Vi 14_4.
usque (*prp.*) Cal 17_1. **uesperam usque** Cl 34_1.
usque (*cum oppidorum nominibus*) A 20, 97_3, 100_2; Tib 7_3, 72_3; Cl 17_2; N 31_1, 31_3; Ve 6_2.
a . . . usque Vi 13_2.
ad . . . usque J 44_3; A 66_1, 94_5; Tib 51_1; Cal 22_2, 44_2; Vi 1_3; Ve 1_3, 4_2; T 3_2; D 13_3; R 1_3.
usque ad J 38_2, 83_1; A 2_2, 26_2, 49_1 *bis*, 61_1; Tib 7_1, 32_1, 68_1, 70_3, 72_1 *bis*; Cal 4; N 49_4; G 4_1; Ve 8_4, 11, 24; Gr 23_2; Ter 3_2.
usque adeo N *47_2*.
usque adhoc D *18_2*; **usque adhuc** R 1_5.
usque eo . . . donec Tib 63_2.
u. **usque eo . . . ut.**
in . . . usque (*ac.*) Cal 9; G 6_3, 19_2; O 8_2, 11_1.
usque in (*ac.*) Tib 2_4, 26_2; Cal 17_1.

usque quaque A 86_2; Tib 6_1, 71; Cl 13_1; N 56; R 6_1; **usquequaque** D 12_1.
usque . . . quoad Tib 14_2.
usque adeo . . . quoad Gr 22.
usura usurae (*g.*) J 42_2; **usuris** (*ab.*) A 39.
usurpo usurpauit J 45_2; G 4_1; **usurparunt** N 1_2; **usurpare** Cal 38_1; Cl 24_3, 25_3; **usurpasse** A 87_1; **usurpans** (*m.*) Tib 11_1; **usurpantes** (*sub. m. ac.*) Cl 25_3; **usurpati** (*m. g.*) Tib 10_1.
usus (*nom.*) Tib 61_4; **usus** (*g.*) A 71_1; N 47_1; Gr 2; H *1*$_2$; **usum** J 43_1, 84_4; A 41_1, 65_3, 100_4; Cal 25_1, 34_2, 37_1; Cl 34_2; N 32_3; G 11; D 8_3; R 1_4; **usu** (*ab.*) J 75_2; A 67_1, 80; Tib 4_3; Cl 41_3; G 10_3; Ve 24; D 1_1, 7_1, 9_3; Gr 1.
ut . . . ita J 10_1; A 74.
ut (*sc.* ὡς) J 29_2, 42_3, 45_2, 49_2, 52_1, 54_1, 77, 79_1, 82_3; A 5, 47, 62_2, 71_1, *71*$_3$, 78_2, 79_1, 86_1, 86_2, 90, 92_2, 94_6; Tib 3_2, 5, 9_2, 19, 51_1, 62_3, 70_3 *bis*; Cal 2, 12_2, 17_1, 22_4, 23_2, 47; Cl *4*$_1$, 29_1, 35_1, 36; N 7_2, 12_2, 22_3, 25_1, 34_5, 38_2, 52; G 9_1; O 2_2, 6_2, 7_1, 9_3; Vi 3_2, 6, 17_1; Ve 7_1, 9_1, 19_2; D 12_3; Gr 4_1, 7, 9_1, 9_2, 11_1, 11_2, 21, 23_1; R 3, 5; H 1_1 *bis*; **uti** Gr *10*$_2$.
ut erat N 48_1; **ita ut erat** A 78_1; Vi 8_1; **ita uti erat** G 20_2; **ita ut rapuerat** G 1; (*cf.* J 60); **sic ut erat** Cl 34_2; **sic ut erant** Cal 45_2; O 8_2; **sic ut . . . aduenerat** Cl 9_1.
ut cum Cl 21_5.
ut si quis umquam T 7_3.
ut (*i. e.* **exempli gratia**) J 56_7; A 29_4, 31_4, 34_1, 43_4, 57_1, 67_1, 89_2; Tib 37_4; Cal 16_3; T 8_3; Gr 2 *ter*, 4_2, 7.
ut quidem A 13_2; Gr 11_1; Ter 3_1.
ut (*cum adii., subb., etc.*) J 81_4; A 4_2 *bis*, 8_2, 24_2, 53_1, 56_1, 68, 70_2, 83, 86_2 *bis*, 88, 92_1 *bis*, 94_{11}, 95; Tib 2_1, 14_4 *bis*, 21_3 *bis*, 24_1; Cal 22_1, 23_1, 25_2, 26_2, 30_2 *ter*, 30_3, 34_2 *bis*, 38_1, 38_2 *bis*, 46, 51_3 *bis*; Cl 12_2, 15_1, 39_1; N 7_1, 23_3, 33_1, 34_3, 35_2, 41_1 *bis*, 43_1; G 4_2, 16_1, 20_2; Vi 2_5, 10_1, 13_3; Ve 4_5, 7_2; T 7_2, 8_2, 9_3; D 9_3, 14_1; Gr 10_1; R 2, 6_2; H *1*$_1$, *2*; **uti** Cl 24_2.
ut (**uidesne ut . . . temperat**) A *68*.
ut (*temp.*) J 16_1, 26_2, 35_1, 82_2; A 10_1, 12, 63_1; Tib 50_3, 54_1, 72_2, 75_3; Cal 2, 13, 51_2; N 8, 20_1, 21_2, 32_1, 34_3, 36_1, 42_1, 47_3, 48_3, 49_3; G 4_3, 11, 17; O 8_1, 11_1; Vi 10_3, 14_3; Ve 19_2; T 11; Ter *4*$_2$.
ut (*temp. O. O.*) A 94_5; Tib 67_2.
ut demum Cal 6_2.
ut primum A 8_2; N 22_3; G 12_2, 23; Ve 4_6.
ut semel Ter *4*$_2$.
ut tandem A 42_3; Tib 62_1; O 4_1.
ut uero Cal 14_2; N 40_3.
ut quisque (*cond.*) A *71*$_2$; Vi 14_4; **ut quidque** (*nom.*) Tib 65_2.
ut (*sc.* ἵνα) J 1_1, 4_1, 9_1, 9_2, 9_3, 11 *bis*, 18_2, 19_1, 19_2, 20_1, 20_5, 21, 24_1, 26_1, 26_2, 26_3, 28_2, 28_3, 29_2 *bis*, *41*$_2$, 42_1, 42_2, 45_3, 65, 75_2, 78_1, 79_3, 84_1, *84*$_2$; A 1, 5, 11, 13_1, 13_2, 15, 18_2, 23_1, 24_1, 26_2, 29_1, 29_2, 29_4, 30_1, 31_5, 32_2, 32_3 *bis*, 35_3, 35_4, 36 *ter*, 37, 40_2, 42_1, 42_2, 43_3, 44_1, 49_2, 49_3, *58*$_2$, 59, 62_1, 63_1, 64_3, 65_3, 65_4, *70*$_2$, 73, 82_2, 92_1, 94_{10}, 98_3, 100_3; Tib 2_1, 2_2, 2_3 *bis*, 10_1, 11_5, 14_3, 17_2 *ter*, 18_2 *bis*, 21_1, 21_2, *21*$_7$ *bis*, 22, 23, 25_2, *28*, 31_1 *bis*, 32_2 *bis*, 34_1, 35_1, 35_2, 37_2, 42_2, 43_1, 44_1, 44_2, 48_1, 49_1, 50_2, 51_1, 53_1, 54_2, 55, 57_2, 58, 61_6, 62_2, 65_1, 66, *67*$_4$, 72_2, 74, 75_2; Cal 4, 8_2, *8*$_4$ *ter*, 15_3, 16_1, 16_2, 16_4, 17_2, 19_3, 22_2, 26_4, *28*, 29_1, 32_2, 39_2, 40, 44_1, 44_2, 46, 49_1, 54_2, 57_3, 58_1, 60; Cl 2_2, *4*$_1$, 6_2 *bis*, 8, 11_3, 12_1 *bis*, 13_1 *bis*, 16_1, 16_4, 20_3, 22 *bis*, 23_2 *bis*, 24_3, 25_5, 34_1, 37_2, 39_1, 41_3, 42_2, 43, *43*, 44_3; N 2_1, 6_2, 10_1, 10_2, 11_2, 16_1, 17 *quater*, 19_3, 21_2, 22_3, *23*$_1$, 23_3, 27_3, 31_2 *bis*, 31_3, 32_2 *ter*, 34_5, 35_1, 37_3, 48_3, 49_1, 49_2, 49_3 *ter*, 49_4, 57_2; G 6_2, 7_2, 9_2, 10_3, 15_1, 19_1, 19_2 *bis*, 20_1, 22; O 6_2, 10_2, 12_1; Vi 2_5, 7_1, 11_2, 15_1, 16 *bis*, 17_1; Ve 2_2, 2_3, 4_5, 5_7, 6_4, 7_1, 16_1, 16_3, 19_1, 20, 23_2; T 2, 8_2, 8_5, 9_1 *bis*, 9_3; D 2_1, 2_2 *bis*, 7_2, 9_2 *bis*, *11*$_3$, 13_1, 13_2, 14_2, 14_3, 14_4; Gr 10_2, 17, 22; R *1*$_1$ *bis*, *5* *bis*; Ter *1*$_2$, 2, 3_2 *bis*, *5*$_1$, *5*$_2$; H *2*, 3.
uti J 52_3; Ve 9_2.
uti ne R *1*$_1$; **uti ne cui** (*m.*) Cal 41_1.
ut . . . neue Vi 17_1; Ve 11.

ut (*sc.* ὥστε) J 1_2, 10_1, 20_1, 20_2 *bis*, 24_1, 28_3, 40_1, 41_2, 45_2, 54_2, 57, 65, 68_3, 69, 76_1; A 3_1, 6, 7_2, 17_2, 21_2, 24_2, 41_1, 43_5 *bis*, 78_1, 82_1, 89_1, 90; Tib 7_3, 12_1, 14_3 *bis*, 24_1, 25_1, 38, 44_1, 66, 68_2, 75_2; Cal 10_2, 25_3, 37_1; Cl 7, 23_2, 32, 33_1; N 6_1, 22_1, 25_3, 26_1, 44_2, 45_1, 52; G 4_4, 6_1, 8_1, 8_2, 10_4, 21; O 4_2, 12_2 *bis*; Vi 7_3, 10_1; Ve 5_5, 14, 22, 23_1, 24; T 6_2; D 3_1, 11_2, 15_3, 21, 22; Gr 3_2 *bis*, 18; R 1_2; H 1_2; L 1_1; **uti** J 86_2; **ut non** N 32_4; D 11_2, 21.

adeo . . . ut J 40_1, 48, 53, 56_3, 62, 78_2; A 11, 23_2, 44_3, 45_4, 64_2, 79_1, 92_2, 94_{11}; Tib 2_4, 6_2, 7_3, 21_2, 27, 51_1, 54_2, 61_5, 62_1, 71; Cal 43, 53_2, 60; Cl 15_3, 34_2, 36; N 1_1, 22_3, 35_2, 40_4, 51; G 5_1, 14_2; O 3_1; Ve 8_2; T 2; D 6_2, 18_2; Gr 8, 18, 23_2; R 1_3.

adeo ut J 24_3; A 28_3, 94_4; Tib 13_1; Cal 39_1; Cl 2_1, 21_5; G 21; O 2_1; L 1_2.

adeo . . . ut . . . non Cal 3_3; Ve 12; D 23_1.

adeo . . . ut non O 9_3.

adeo ut non Cl 9_1.

usque adeo . . . ut Tib 41, 52_2; N 29; O 10_1; D 9_1; H 1_3.

usque adeo ut J 67_2.

eo . . . ut J 77; Tib 58.

usque eo . . . ut J 14_2; Tib 34_1; Cal 38_4; Cl 15_3; N 6_4; G 22; L 1_3.

hactenus . . . ut N 31_2, 34_1, 40_4; Ve 13; Gr 2.

is-ea-id . . . ut J 20_1; A 100_2; Cal 1_2; Cl 9_2, 38_1; N 15_1.

ita . . . ut J 13; A 3_2, 27_2, 28_2 *bis*, 42_3, 64_2; Tib 27, 59_1, 68_1, 75_1; Cal 11, 30_1, 35_3, 54_1, 55_2; Cl 1_5, 15_4, 18_2, 25_1; N 2_3, 24_1, 32_1, 39_3, 56; Vi 3_2; Ve 5_6; D 4_1, 16_1, 18_2, 19; Gr *14*, 23_2, 24; R 6_1, 6_3. *u.* **ut tamen.**

ita ut J 76_2; A 40_1, 65_3, 75, 83, 86_3; N 51; Gr 3_1, 7, 16.

ita . . . ut . . . non Cal 34_1; D 1_2; **ita . . . uti . . . non** A 69_2.

nimia (*ab.*) **. . . ut** Tib 70_1.

numquam . . . ut non A 56_2.

(*cpu.*) **quam ut** J 27_2, <45_3>, 75_5; Tib 15_2, 24_2; Cal 3_3; (*cf.* G 8_1).

sic . . . ut J 56_6; Tib 54_2; Cal 4 *bis*.

sic ut J 47.

tale (*nom.*) **. . . ut** G 1; **talem** (*m.*) **. . . ut** G 6_3.

tam . . . ut J 6_2, 12, 67_2, 70, 71; A 16_1, 79_1, 80; Cal 43; N 57_2; Ve 4_6, 25; T 7_2; D 1_3; Gr 3_2; **tam** (*bis*) **. . . ut** Tib 49_2, 51_1; Cl 24_3; O 1_2.

tam . . . ut non J 73.

tam . . . ut . . . non . . . et . . . ut N 38_1.

tantus-a-um . . . ut J 20_4, 39_4, 72; A 21_2, 27_3, 53_2, 94_5, 94_{12}; Tib *28*, 31_2, 48_1, 50_1; Cal 14_1, 25_4, 57_1; Cl 28, 29_2, 40_1; N 4, 5_2, 10_2, 31_1, 57_1; G 1, 7_1, 19_2; Vi 7_2 *bis*; Ve 14; T 5_2, 8_2; D 1_1, 8_2, 19; Gr 3_1, 13, 15, 23_2.

tantus-a-um . . . ut . . . non J 14_1; Cl 12_3; N 19_1, 40_3; O 2_2.

tanto opere . . . ut J 68_2; Cl 1_5; Ve 2_1.

tot . . . ut D 13_2, 15_2.

ut neque . . . et Cal 53_1.

ut non nisi A 79_2.

ut qui (*nom. s.*) J 54_3; A 30_2, 66_4; Cal 50_3; N 33_1; G 2; Ve 4_3; T 3_2; **ut quam** Tib 7_2; **ut quas** Cal 24_3; **ut in quibus** (*f.*) A 72_1.

ut tamen A 20; Cl 33_2; **ita . . . ut tamen** A 56_2; Cal 50_2; N 1_2.

u. **absum, nisi ut, perinde, sum** (*fin.*).

utcumque Tib 11_4; Cl 16_2.

uter (*sub.*) **utribus** (*ab.*) J 57.

uter (*interr.*) **utro** (*m. ab.*) A 40_1; **uter** (*sub.*) Cal 33.

uterque (*adi.*) **utraque** (*f. nom.*) Tib 2_3; **utrumque** (*nom.*) Tib 39; **utriusque** (*m.*) A 15, 31_4, 100_2; Tib 35_2, 43_2; Cal 49_2; Vi 6; **utriusque** (*f.*) A 89_2; **utriusque** (*neu.*) Tib 70_1; **utrumque** (*m.*) Ve 9_2; **utramque** A 89_2; Cl 3_2; T 4_1; **utrumque** (*neu. ac.*) A 20; Tib 3_1; **utroque** (*m.*) J 76_2, 82_1; Tib 39; Cl 42_1; N 11_2; G 14_3; D 8_3; **utraque** (*ab.*) J 6_1, 39_2; A 31_5, 94_{10}; Tib 67_3; Cal 18_1; Gr 1, 4_2; **utroque** (*neu.*) A 47; Cal 3_1; Cl 34_2; **utraque** (*nom.*) Cl 21_3; **utrorumque** (*m.*) Cal 17_2; **utrasque** J 75_2.

uterque (*sub.*) J 13; Cl 4_1; Gr 2; **utrumque** (*nom.*) Tib 53_1; **utriusque** (*m.*) J 9_3; A 62_1, 96_2; Tib 54_1; Cl

46; N 3_1, 43_2, 49_2; G 6_1; O 11_2; T 9_2; D 2_1; Gr 12; **utrique** (*m. d.*) Tib 44_2; O 3_1; **utrique** (*f.*) A 61_2; **utrumque** (*m.*) A 13_2, 66_1; Cal $\mathit{32}_3$; †**utrumque** J 24_1; **utramque** Cl 38_1; Ve 3; **utrumque** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 7_3; **utroque** (*m.*) J 19_2; A 27_1; Tib 4_3; Cal 23_3; Ter 1_2, 3_3; **utraque** (*ab.*) Cl 26_2; N 40_2; **utrique** (*nom.*) Ve 25; **utraque** (*ac.*) H 3.

uterus utero (*ab.*) A 94_4.

utilis utilis (*f. nom.*) R 1_3; **utilia** (*ac.*) R 1_4.

utilitas utilitates (*ac.*) Tib 33.

utinam J $\mathit{80}_3$; Cal $\mathit{30}_2$; D $\mathit{16}_2$; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$.

utique Tib 47; Cal 53_1; N 15_2, 22_1, 28_2; T 2.

utor utebatur J 61; Ve 23_1; **usus est** A 25_2, 43_3, 50, 73; Tib 68_4, 71; Cal 52; Cl 31; Ve 16_3, 20; Ter $\mathit{3}_1$; **sunt usi** T 7_2; **fuerat usus** A 18_2; **usus fuerat** N 50; **utar** (*subi.*) Cal 29_1; **utaris** A $\mathit{86}_3$; **utatur** Gr 10_2; **uteretur** J 86_1; Tib 18_2; Cal 22_3; G 3_1; Gr 9_2; **uterentur** A 98_3; **usus esset** J 72; Cal 23_3; **utendum esset** A 82_2; Tib 71; **uti** J 73; A 99_2; Tib 50_2; Ve 16_2; D $\mathit{16}_1$; Ter 3_3; **usum** (**esse**) (*m.*) J 30_5, 45_3; Cal 41_2; **usus** A 89_1; Vi 8_2.

utricularius utricularium N 54.

utrimque Cl 15_2; G 7_2; D 5.

utrubique A 17_3.

utrum Gr *14*; **utrumne . . . an** J 80_4.

uua uuae (*g.*) A $\mathit{76}_2$; **uuas** Gr 23_2.

uxor J 81_3; A $\mathit{69}_2$; Cal 59; Cl 17_3; Gr 19; **uxoris** J 1_2, 5, 74_2; A 29_4, 94_5; Tib 10_1, 21_2, 62_1; Cal 24_1, 33; O $\mathit{3}_2$; Ve 3 *bis*; D 14_1; **uxori** A 66_3; Tib 50_1; Ve 3; **uxorem** J 6_1, 48, 50_1, 52_1, 74_2; A 24_1, 63_2; Tib 4_3, 11_4, 35_1; Cal 12_2, $\mathit{25}_1$; N 26_2, 28_1; G 2; Vi 6; D 3_1, 8_3, 10_2; Gr 14; R 5; **uxore** A 71_1, 73; Tib 10_2; Cal 24_1, 50_2; N 6_4, 28_1, 46_1; G 5_1; Vi 7_2; Ve 1_3; T 10_2; D 10_4, 13_1; Ter 3_2; **uxorum** Cal 5; Cl 25_5; **uxoribus** (*d.*) Cl 29_1; Vi 2_5; **uxores** (*ac.*) J *51*; A 94_3; G 3_4; **uxoribus** (*ab.*) Cl 27_1; D 1_3. *u.* **duco.**

uxorius uxorio (*neu. ab.*) Cal 25_3. *u.* **ornamentum.**

uacatio A 32_3; **uacationem** Cl 19; **uacatione** A 34_1; Cl 15_1.

uaco uacat Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; **uacabat** Ve 21; **uacauit** A 8_2; **uacaret** A 44_1, 45_1; **uacante** (*f.*) Gr 1; **uacaturus** G 10_1.

uacerrosus uacerrosum (*sub. m.*) A $\mathit{87}_2$.

uacillatio uacillatione Cl 21_6.

uacuus uacuae (*nom.*) N 17; **uacuas** Ve 8_5. **in uacuum** Cl 9_2.

uadimonium uadimonium (*ac.*) Cal 39_1.

uadum uado (*ab.*) Tib 2_3.

uae Ve $\mathit{23}_4$.

uagitus uagitu (*ab.*) Tib 6_1.

uagor uagabatur N 26_1; **uagari** O 2_1; **uagantibus** (*m. d.*) N 16_2.

uagus Cal 50_3; **uagum** (*neu. ac.*) Ve 1_1; **uagae** (*nom.*) Tib 37_1; **uagos** J 81_2.

ualde J $\mathit{56}_2$; Tib $\mathit{21}_6$.

ualeo ualet Vi 18; **ualebat** A 80; **ualebis** Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; **ualuit** J 79_2; Cl 26_3; G 5_2; O 2_2; Ter 3_2; **ualeam** Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; **ualeas** A $\mathit{69}_2$; **ualeret** A 33_1; G 21; **ualuerit** Cal 9; Cl 18_2; **uale** A $\mathit{99}_1$; Tib $\mathit{21}_4$ *bis*; **ualere** Tib $\mathit{21}_7$; **ualens** (*f.*) Cal $\mathit{8}_4$; **ualentissimis** (*m. ab.*) A 35_1. *u.* **dico.**

Valeria Valeriam Messalinam Cl 26_2; **Messalina** (*nom.*) Cl 17_3, 29_3, 37_2; **Messalinae** (*g.*) Cl 36; **Messalina** (*ab.*) Cl 27_1, 39_1; N 6_4; Vi 2_5.

Valerius P. Valerius Cato Gr 11_1; **Valerius Cato** Gr 2; **Valerium Catonem** Gr 4_1; **Cato** Gr $\mathit{11}_1$; **Catonis** Gr $\mathit{11}_1$, $\mathit{11}_2$ *bis*; **Catone** Gr 4_1.

Valerium Catullum (**poetam**) J 73.

Valerius Catullus Cal 36_1.

Valerius Messala A 74; **Valerium Messalam** A 58_1; **Messala Coruinus** Gr 4_1; **Coruinum Messalam** Tib 70_1; **Messalae** (*g.*) A 58_2; Cl 13_2.

M. Valerio Messala R $\mathit{1}_1$.

M. Valerio Messala G 4_1.

Barbati Messalae Cl 26_2.

M. Valerius Probus Gr 24.

ualidus ualidiorem (*m.*) Cal 35_3; **ualidiore** (*f.*) Tib 68_1; **ualidiores** (*f. ac.*) A 47.

ualidissimas J 34_2; Ve 4_1; T 4_3.

ualitudo Cal 50_2; G 7_1; **ualitudinis** A

28_1, 67_2, 97_3; Cal 6_1, 29_2; Ve 1_2; Gr 2; H 4; **ualitudini** A 72_1; Cal 51_1; Ve 7_2; T 8_4; **ualitudinem** J 81_4; A 91_1; Tib 25_3; Cal 14_2, 27_4, 50_2; Cl 2_2; N 3_2; Ve 7_1, 24; H 1_2; **ualitudine** J 45_1, 49_2, 72, 86_1, 87; A 8_1, 43_5, 98_5; Tib 10_1, 68_4; Cl 31; N 51; G 3_1; Ve 20; D 2_3, 18_1; **ualitudinum** Tib 11_2; **ualitudines** (*ac.*) A 81_1.
ex ualitudine Cl 26_1.
uallaris *u.* **corona.**
uallum uallum (*ac.*) J 68_3; Cl 10_3.
uanitas uanitate Vi 10_3.
uanus uana (*ac.*) A 91_1 *bis*; Cal 38_2.
uapide A 87_2.
Vargunteius Q. Vargunteius Gr 2.
Varianus *u.* **clades.**
uarie A 101_3; Tib 3_2; Cl 9_1; N 47_2; G 9_1; D 8_3.
uarietas uarietate A 43_1; Cal 37_2; Cl 15_1; N 1_2; D 20.
uario uariauit N 14; **uariatum esset** Vi 1_1; **uariante** (*m.*) A 98_5.
uarius uaria (*f. nom.*) J 79_3; **uarii** (*m. g.*) Gr 2; **uariae** (*g.*) D 1_2; Gr 6; **uarii** (*neu. g.*) J 39_1, 81_3; A 85_1; Cal 18_2; D 19; **uarium** (*m.*) Tib 33; D 3_2; **uario** (*m. ab.*) Cl 16_1; R 1_4; **uaria** (*ab.*) A 39, 89_1; Tib 8, 54_2; Ve 9_2; Gr 10_2; **uario** (*neu. ab.*) Cal 38_1; Vi 14_1; R 6_1; **uaria** (*nom. pl.*) Tib 66; **uariarum** Cal 18_2; Vi 10_2; **uariorum** (*neu.*) A 68; Cal 49_3; **uarios** Cal 33; **uaria** (*ac.*) A 98_3; N 11_1, 12_1, 31_1; D 6_1; **uariis** (*m. ab.*) Cl 2_1; **uariis** (*f. ab.*) A 17_1, 24_2; **uariis** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 1_2, 14_2; Gr 23_1.
Varro *u.* **Terentius.**
Varronilla Varronillae (*d.*) D 8_4.
Varus *u.* **Quintilius.**
uas uas (*ac.*) D 1_1; **uasa** (*nom.*) Ve 7_3; **uasa** (*ac.*) A 71_1. **Corinthiorum uasorum** Tib 34_1; **Corinthiorum** A 70_2; **uasa Corinthia** (*ac.*) A 70_2.
uasculum uasculorum J 81_1.
uasto uastari Tib 41; **uastante** (*m.*) J 4_2.
uastus uastissimis (*neu. ab.*) N 31_4.
uates uatum Gr *16*.
Vaticanum Vaticano (*ab.*) Cl 21_2.
uaticinatio uaticinatione G 9_2; **uaticinationes** (*ac.*) J 59.
uaticinor uaticinante (*f.*) Vi 14_5; **uaticinantium** (*sub. m.*) Ve 7_3.
Vatinius *u.* **lex, rogatio.**
ue J 20_3, 27_1, 27_2, 42_1, 48, 66; A 7_2, 32_2, 34_1, 35_3, 36, 40_1, 40_4, 40_5, 46, 53_2, 77, 84_2, 92_1; Tib 13_2, 30, 44_1, 58, 68_4; Cal 4, 17_1, 20, 24_2, 26_2, 36_2, 40; Cl 8, 14, 15_2, 40_1; N 23_1, 25_1, 25_3 *bis*; Ve 14, 16_2; T 8_5; D 20; **[q]ue** A 65_3; D 12_1. *u.* **neue.**
uectatio uectatione Cal 3_1.
uectigal uectigal (*ac.*) Ve 23_3; **uectigalium** J 20_3; Tib 49_2; Cal 38_1; **uectigaliorum** A 101_4; Cal 16_3; **uectigalibus** (*d.*) J 76_3; **uectigalia** (*ac.*) Cal 40; N 10_1; G 15_2; Vi 7_2; Ve 16_1; **uectigalibus** (*ab.*) A 46, 49_2; Tib 30; Cal 41_1.
uectigalis uectigalem (*m.*) J 20_3.
Vectis *u.* **insula.**
uecto uectabatur A 83.
uector uectore G 10_4; **uectores** (*nom.*) A 98_2.
uectorius *u.* **nauicula.**
uegetus uegetam G 20_2; **uegetis** (*m. ab.*) J 45_1.
uehemens (*m.*) G 9_1; **uehemens** (*ac.*) Ter 3_1; **uehementi** (*m. ab.*) A 80; Cl 17_2.
uehementer N 57_2; **uehementius** D 16_2.
uehiculum uehiculum (*ac.*) J 31_2; **uehiculo** (*ab.*) A 64_3; Cal 9, 44_2; G 8_1; **uehiculorum** Tib 18_1; **uehicula** (*ac.*) A 49_3; N 44_1; **uehiculis** (*ab.*) Tib 38; Cal 39_1.
ueho uehebatur A 17_3; Tib 60; **uectus est** N 2_1, 9; Vi 10_2; D 19; **ueheretur** Tib 6_4; Cal 43; N 28_2; **uehendi** (*gd.*) Cl 28; **uectum** (*m.*) N 28_2.
Veientanum Veientanum (*ac.*) G 1.
Veii Veios N 39_2 *bis*.
uel (*adu.*) J 21, 51; A 10_2, 29_1, 32_2, 51_2, 71_3; Tib 11_4, 18_2, 51_1, 56, 61_1, 71; Cal 33, 55_1; Cl 20_1, 30; N 22_1, 39_1, 47_2; G 1, 9_1, 10_2, 15_2, 16_1; O 9_3; Vi 13_1, 13_3, 17_1; Ve 16_1, 17, 19_2, 23_3; D 12_2, 19, 20; Gr 11_1; R 5.
uel (*sc.* **exempli gratia**) Tib 67_3.
uel (*coni.*) J 9_2, 27_2, 57, 59, 65, 79_3, 80_4; A 7_1, 7_2, 13_2, 15, 20 *bis*, 21_2, 27_4, 31_1, 32_2, 33_2, 38_3, 47, 65_3, 66_4

bis, 74, 77, 82_1, 82_2, 83, 86_1, 89_2, 100_2; Tib 1_1, 25_3, 27, 30, 33, 36, 58, 64, 66; Cal 4, 13, 27_3, 32_1, 33, 40, 49_2, 52, 54_1; Cl 30 *bis*, 34_2 *bis*, 39_1, 42_1; N 26_1, 32_2, 32_4, 42_2, 47_3; G 3_1; O 2_1; Vi 3_2; Ve 2_2, 14; D 18_2; Gr *22*, 23_1, 24; R 1_4; Ter 3_3.

uel . . . uel J 27_1, 56_4, 68_4; A 29_4, 53_1, 57_1, *71*$_4$, 75, 76_2, 78_2, 79_1; Cal 23_1, 36_2, 53_2; Cl 34_1; N 20_1, 25_3, 27_2, 34_2, 39_3, 53; T 3_2; Gr 2, 4_2; **uel[ut]** D 12_2; **uel . . . uel . . . uel** T 1.

uel etiam J 29_2; A 24_2, 33_1; Tib 21_2, 25_2, 68_1; Cal 51_3; Cl 9_1, 29_1; D 11_1.

Velabrum Velabrum (*ac.*) J 37_2; N 25_2.

Veliterni (*nom.*) A 94_2.

Velitrae Velitras A 6; **Velitris** (*loc.*) A 1, 94_2.

uello uelleretur J 45_2; G 22; **uulso** (*neu. ab.*) O 12_1.

uelo uelandam Tib 12_1; **uelata** (*ab.*) J 82_2; **uelato** (*neu. ab.*) Vi 2_5.

uelocitas uelocitatem A 87_1.

uelociter uelocissime T 3_2.

uelox uelocissimum (*neu. ac.*) N 33_2.

uelum uela (*ac.*) Cl 10_1; **uelis** (*ab.*) Cal 26_5, 37_2.

uelut J 14_1; A 5, 9, 31_5, 85_1, 94_4; Tib 2_2, 23, 50_2, 55, 61_2; Cal 5, 16_4; Cl 8, 21_4, 42_2, 44_3, 45; N 26_1, 34_2, 34_5, 37_3; G 6_1; Vi 7_3, 14_5; Ve 5_3; T 5_3; D 16_2, 17_1, 22.

ueluti Tib 25_3; Cal 45_2; Ve 20.

uena uenas Tib 72_3; Cal 38_4; N 37_2; Vi 2_3; L 1_3.

uenalicius uenalicias A 42_3; **uenalici** (*sub. nom.*) R *1*$_7$.

uenalis (*m. nom.*) Cl 9_2; Gr 4_1; **uenalem** (*f.*) O 6_2; **uenale** (*ac.*) Cl 16_4; **uenalia** (*ac.*) Tib 34_1; L 1_3; **uenalium** (*sub. m.*) R *1*$_7$.

uenatio uenationem A 43_1; N 7_2; **uenatione** Cal 18_3; Cl 21_2, 21_4; **uenationes** (*nom.*) J 39_3; **uenationum** Cal 27_4; **uenationes** (*ac.*) J 10_1; N 4; D 4_1, 4_4.

uenatorius *u.* culter.

uendito uenditabat Gr *11*$_2$; **uenditauit** Cal 38_4; **uenditare** A 75; Ve 16_2.

uendo uendidit Vi 12; **uenderet** N 32_3; **uendidisset** Cal 39_1; **uendidissent** G 15_1; **uendere** Gr 8; **uendidisse** G 7_2; **uendentem** (*m.*) Vi 12; **uendente** (*m.*) A 69_1; **uendentes** (*m. ac.*) Cl 38_2.

ueneficium ueneficii A 56_3; **ueneficiis** (*ab.*) Cal 3_3.

uenenarius uenenariorum N 33_2.

ueneno uenenatas Cal 38_2.

uenenum ueneni Tib 49_1, 53_1; Cal 1_2; N 47_3; **uenenum** (*ac.*) J 74_1; A 11, 17_4; Tib 61_4, 73_2; Cal 55_2; N 2_3, 33_1; Vi 6, 14_5; **ueneno** (*ab.*) J 20_5; Tib 62_1; Cal 1_2, 12_2, 23_2; Cl 1_4, 44_2, 44_3; N 33_2 *bis*, 34_2, 35_5, 36_2, 43_1, 47_1; G 9_1; Vi 14_1; Gr 3_1; **uenenorum** Cal 29_1, 49_3; **uenena** (*ac.*) Cal 23_3, 55_2.

ueneo ueniret N 16_2; **uenirent** Cal 40; **uenire** T 8_5; **uenisse** Tib 34_1.

uenerabundus Cal 15_1.

Venerius Venerios Tib 43_2; **Venerias** H 3.

ueneror ueneratus est A 18_1; Cl 12_2; **ueneranda** (*ac.*) Vi 2_4; **uenerandis** (*m. ab.*) Tib 29.

Venetus *u.* factio.

uenia ueniam J 1_2, 75_3; A 15; Tib 71; Cl 11_1; N 47_2; **uenia** (*ab.*) A 45_1, 51_1; N 40_2; Ve 1_2; D 9_3, 10_5; H 1_1. *u.* do.

uenio ueniam (*fut.*) Cal *49*$_1$ *bis*; **ueniet** H *1*$_1$; **ueni** (*pf.*) J *37*$_2$; T *5*$_3$ *bis*; **uenit** (*pf.*) J 9_1, 35_2; Tib 12_3, *59*$_2$; Cal 14_3; G 6_2; Ve 5_1; **uenit[i]** G *13*; **uenerunt** N 39_1; H 3; **uenere** (*pf.*) N 52; **uenerant** Tib 8; **ueniam** (*subi.*) Tib *24*$_2$; **ueniret** Tib 7_3; Cl 39_1; **uenisset** J 7_1; A 59, 64_2, 94_4; Cal 25_1; Ter 2; **uenissent** R *1*$_6$; **uenitur** R *1*$_7$; **uentum est** A 94_1; N 48_3; R 1_4; **uentum esset** N 26_2; **uenire** A 38_3, 44_3; Tib 56; R *1*$_2$; **uenisse** J 81_4; A 16_2; N 49_4; **uenturum** (esse) (*m.*) Vi 18; **uenientem** (*m.*) Tib 32_2.

uenor uenandi (*gd.*) Cal 5; **uenatum** (*sup.*) Tib 19.

uenter Vi 17_2; **uentris** Cl 32; D 18_1; L 1_2; **uentrem** Ve *20*; **uentre** N 33_2, 51; T 3_1.

uentilo uentilante (*m.*) A 82_1.

uentriculus uentriculi H *2*.

uentus uento (*ab.*) J *66*.
uenundo uenundaret A 21_2.
Venus Veneris Cal 52; Venerem Cal 56_2; Venere J *6*$_1$, 49_3.
Capitolinae Veneris Cal 7; Capitolinae Veneri G 18_2.
Coae Veneris Ve 18.
Veneris Erycinae Cl 25_5.
Veneris Genetricis J 61, 78_1, 84_1.
Paphiae Veneris T 5_1.
u. aedes, oraculum, templum.
uenus (aleae iactus) uenerem A *71*$_2$.
Venusinus (*sub.*) H 1_1.
uenustas uenustate J 55_2.
uenustus uenusto (*m. ab.*) N 51; uenusti (*nom.*) J *56*$_2$; uenustissima (*ab.*) A 79_1.
uepres uepres (*ac.*) N 48_3; uepribus (*ab.*) Tib 60.
uer ueris A 81_2; uer (*ac.*) A 91_1.
Veranius Flaccus A *86*$_3$.
uerbena uerbenas Ve 7_1.
uerbenatus uerbenatum (*m.*) Cal 27_2.
uerber uerbera (*ac.*) Vi 10_2; uerberibus (*ab.*) Tib 53_2; N 34_4.
uerbero uerberauit Tib 60; N 33_2; uerberarit (*subi.*) A 45_4; uerberare N 26_1; uerberans (*m.*) Cal 49_1; uerberaturi (*nom.*) Cal 26_3; uerberatum (*m.*) Cal 27_4.
uerbosus uerbosum (*m.*) Cal 34_2.
uerbum (*nom.*) J 56_6; uerbo (*d.*) Gr *22*; uerbo (*ab.*) A 82_2, 99_2; Tib 10_2, 32_2, 71; Cal 29_1; uerba (*nom.*) A 76_1; Tib 24_2; Cal 53_1; R *1*$_1$; uerborum J 37_2; A 13_1, 66_4, *86*$_1$, *86*$_3$; Tib 61_3, 71; Cal 2, 29_1; N 33_1; Vi 17_1; Gr 10_1, 15; uerba (*ac.*) J 55_3, 84_2; A 54, 87_3; Tib 27; Cl 40_1; N 7_2, 13_2, 25_3; G 16_1; Ve 6_3, 14; Gr 10_2; uerbis (*ab.*) J 16_2, *55*$_2$, 81_1; A 28_2, 58_2, *86*$_3$; N 23_1, 49_3; O 1_3, 11_1; Ve 22; D 11_3, 12_3; R 6_1; L 1_2.
ad uerbum J 30_4, 55_2; A 89_2; R 1_5.
u. iuro.
uere (*adu.*) Cl 41_2; N 30_1; G 12_3; H 1_1.
uerecundia uerecundiam A 35_2; uerecundia (*ab.*) A 57_1; N 18; D 18_2.
uereor uereris H *1*$_3$; uerebantur R *1*$_7$; uereri H *2*; uerens (*m.*) Cl 24_1; ueritus J 35_1; ueritis (*m. ab.*) J 22_1.
ueretrum ueretris (*ab.*) Tib 62_2.
Vergilius Vergili Cal 45_2; N 54; Vergili[i] Cal 34_2; D 9_1; Vergilium Gr 16; Vergilio (*ab.*) Gr 23_2; L 1_1.
uergo uergente (*m.*) O 7_1.
ueri similis ueri simile (*ac.*) Cl 1_5; ueri similius (*nom.*) Ve 16_3.
ueritas ueritatis G 7_2; ueritate J 56_4; Cal 12_3; R 1_5.
uerna (*nom.*) Gr 23_1.
uernaculus uernaculis (*d.*) Vi 14_4.
uernus uernis (*m. ab.*) A 31_4; N 57_1.
uero (*adu.*) J 17_2, 27_1, 45_2, 49_3, 54_3, 66, 75_1, 81_3; A 8_2, 21_2, 26_3, 28_3, 29_5, 31_1, 42_3, 44_3, 51_2, 72_3, 82_1; Tib 14_4, 18_2, *21*$_5$, 27, 43_1, 52_2, 53_1, 63_1; Cal 4, 10_2, 14_2, 22_4, 25_3, 42, 50_1, 51_1, 55_1, 60; Cl *4*$_5$, 9_1, 16_2, 21_3, 24_3, 40_1, 41_1, 42_1; N 5_2, 24_1, 24_2, 27_1, 40_3, 42_1, 47_2; G 1, 2, 19_1, 22; O 2_2, 8_1, 12_1; Vi 1_1, 8_1, 14_1; Ve 5_2, 8_3; T 1, 8_1; D 4_4, 7_2, 13_1, 14_4; Gr 3_2, 4_2, 7, 23_1; R 1_3; Ter 2; H 1_3; L 1_3.
Verrius (M.) Verrius Flaccus Gr 17; Verrio Flacco (*d.*) Gr 18; Verrius Gr 19.
uerro uerri Cal 43; uerrendis (*f. d.*) Ve 5_3.
uerruca uerrucam D 16_2.
uersatilis uersatilibus (*f. ab.*) N 31_2.
uersicolor uersicoloribus (*neu. ab.*) Cal 37_2.
uersiculus Gr 16; uersiculum Cal 27_4; uersiculi (*nom.*) Cal 8_1; uersiculorum Cal 8_5; uersiculis (*ab.*) J 73; Tib 59_1; Gr 11_1, *14*.
uersor uersatus est Gr 18; uersarentur Tib 44_1; uersanti (*m. d.*) Tib 19; G 9_1.
uersus (*nom.*) Tib *21*$_6$; Cl 1_1; Gr 9_2; uersum A 68, 98_4; Tib *21*$_5$; D 9_1; uersu (*ab.*) Tib 53_1; Cal 45_2; N 46_3; G 13; uersus (*nom.*) J 20_2; A 70_1; uersuum A 87_3; uersibus (*d.*) L 1_3; uersus (*ac.*) J 30_5, 49_1; Ter 2, 3_2; uersibus (*ab.*) Cl 1_5, 42_1; N 52; Ve 23_1; D 14_2. <h>exametris uersibus (*ab.*) A 85_2.
uertex uerticis Cal 51_1; uerticem Cal 50_1; N 51; uertice J 45_2, 88; N 45_2.
uerto uertit (*pf.*) A 67_1, 96_2; uerteret N 37_3; uerterit Cal 50_2; uertisset A 23_2; uertens (*m.*) Vi 10_2; uer-

tente (*m.*) Cal 37_3; uerso (*neu. ab.*) J 59; uersi (*nom.*) Cal 9; uertendum (*gdu. neu. ac.*) A 89_1.

uerum (*adu.*) J 15, 30_1, 78_1; A 4_2, 16_2, 43_3, 45_1, 56_3, 82_2, 100_3; Tib 13_2, 26_1, 65_2, 70_3; Cal 22_2, 27_3; Cl 1_6. 3_1, 10_4, 11_3, 13_2, 16_2, 26_3; N 4, 6_3, 29, 32_1, 34_2, 43_1, 47_3; G 4_1, 5_1; O 8_1, 9_2; Vi 15_2, 15_4; Ve 5_6; T 8_2, 9_2; D 10_2, 10_5, 18_1; Gr 6, 8, 15, 17; R 6_2; L 1_3. *u.* non (*fin.*).

uerum (*sub.*) uerum (*ac.*) Tib 57_2; uero (*ab.*) Tib 62_3; uera (*ac.*) Cl 15_3.

uerus (*adi.*) uerae (*g.*) Ve 6_4; uerae (*d.*) Gr 21; uerum (*m.*) Cal 19_3; Cl $\mathit{4}_3$; uerum (*neu. ac.*) Cl 1_5; uera (*ac.*) Tib 59_2.

uescor uescebatur A 76_1; uescerentur Cl 32; uescendi (*gd.*) D 4_5; uescenti (*m. d.*) Cal 18_2.

uesica uesica (*ab.*) A 80.

Vespasia Vespasia Polla (*ab.*) Ve 1_3; Polla (*nom.*) Ve 1_3; Vespasiae (*g.*) Ve 5_2.

Vespasiae (*nom.*) Ve 1_3.

Vespasianus (Imp.) G 23; Ve 1_3, 2_1; Vespasiani Vi 15_1, 15_2, 17_1; Ve 5_7, 6_3; D 2_2; Vespasiano (*d.*) Ve 7_3; Vespasianum Cl 45; Ve 6_3, 6_4, 15; Vespasiano (*ab.*) Ve *22*; D 1_3, 15_2; Caesarem Ve 5_2, *13*; mulio Ve 4_3.
Vespasianum (Flaui Clementis f.) D 15_1.

Vespasii Vespasiorum Ve 1_3.

Vespasius Vespasium Pollionem Ve 1_3.

uespera uesperam Cal 18_3; Cl 34_1; uespera (*ab.*) A 53_2. prima uespera (*ab.*) Tib 74.

uespere A 94_6; Vi 8_1; uesperi Cal 6_1; N 8; G 4_4; Ve 2_1.

Vesta Vestae (*g.*) Tib 50_3; N 19_1.
u. aedes.

Vestalis *u.* uirgo.

uester G $\mathit{20}_1$; uestrae (*d.*) Tib $\mathit{67}_4$; uestrum (*m.*) A $\mathit{58}_2$; uestra (*ab.*) D $\mathit{11}_3$; uestro (*neu. ab.*) J $\mathit{41}_2$; uestris (*m. d.*) D $\mathit{11}_3$.

uestibulum (*nom.*) N 31_1; uestibuli Ve 25; uestibulum (*ac.*) Cal 22_2; uestibulo (*ab.*) A 100_2; Tib 26_2; Cal 42.

uestigium (*nom.*) N 24_1; uestigium (*ac.*) Ve 1_4; uestigio (*ab.*) A $\mathit{28}_2$; uestigia (*ac.*) D 1_2; Gr 20.
e uestigio J 4_2.

uestimentum uestimenta (*ac.*) Tib 14_4, 58.

Vestinus *u.* Atticus.

uestio uestitus erat A 78_1; uestitus Cl 9_1.

uestis (*nom.*) N 11_2; uestis (*g.*) J 43_1; A 35_2; Tib 6_2; N 28_2; uestem J 84_4; A 75; Tib 2_4; N 30_3; ueste J 6_2, 33, 49_3, $\mathit{56}_2$, 84_1; A 27_4, 35_1, 73; Cal 11, 22_3, 26_3; Cl 16_3; N 25_1, 32_3, 42_1, 48_3; G 3_4; O 12_1; Vi 8_1, 17_1; uestium Gr 23_2; uestes (*ac.*) Tib 36.
ueste palmata Cl 17_3.

uestitus uestitum A 40_5; uestitu (*ab.*) Cal 52; Ter 2.

Vesuuius *u.* mons.

†**uete** Cal 12_1.

ueteramentarius *u.* sutor.

ueteranus (*adi.*) ueteranum (*m.*) G 6_3; ueteranorum (*m.*) J 84_4; ueteranis (*f. d.*) J 38_1.

ueteranus (*sub.*) ueterani (*nom.*) A 57_2; ueteranorum A 13_3; Tib 48_2; N 32_1; Vi 15_1; ueteranis (*d.*) A 12, 15; ueteranos J 29_2; A 10_3, 13_3; D 9_3; ueteranis (*ab.*) N 9.

ueto uetabat Cal 26_5; uetuit J 56_7; A 31_4, 44_1, 65_4, 101_3; Tib 63_1, 71; Cal 23_1, 34_1, 49_2; Cl 11_3, 25_3; G 7_2; O 11_1; T 8_5; D 7_1; uetaret J 47; A 64_2; Cl 23_2; uetuerit Tib 50_1; uetiti (sunt) N 16_2; uetaretur N 22_1; uetare Tib 2_4; uetita (*ab.*) N 32_3.
contra uetitum J 43_2; Cl 38_2.

Vettius Lucio Vettio (*ab.*) J 17_1; Vettius J 17_1; Vettium J 17_2.
Vettius Philocomus Gr 2; Philocomum Gr 2.

uetulus uetulum (*m.*) Tib 45.

uetus uetus (*f.*) Ve 4_5; ueteris (*f.*) Cal 39_1; ueteri (*m. d.*) Ve 8_1; ueteri (*f. d.*) N 16_1; ueteri (*neu. d.*) Cl 42_2; ueterem (*m.*) J 19_2; Tib 56; G 4_4, 10_2; ueterem (*f.*) A 7_1, 40_2; Tib 57_2; Cl 5; Vi 1_1, 7_3; uetus (*ac.*) N 15_2; R 1_1; uetere (*m.*) R 3; uetere (*f.*) A 2_3, 45_3; Cl 25_3, 25_5; N 55; G

2; O 1_1; ueteri (*f. ab.*) A 6, 89_1; Ve 9_2; T 7_3, 8_5; uetere (*neu.*) A 18_2, 98_3; Cal 28; N 37_1, 48_4; G 12_1; ueteres (*m. nom.*) Gr 4_2; ueteres (*f. nom.*) R 1_5; ueterum (*m.*) A 32_2; N 52; ueterum (*f.*) Cl 40_1, 41_3; ueterum (*neu.*) Cl 25_3; N 38_1; ueteribus (*m. d.*) D 9_3; ueteres (*m. ac.*) A 75; Tib 51_1, 55, 70_2; D 10_2; Gr 24; ueteres (*f. ac.*) A 93; Tib 49_2; Cal 3_2; uetera (*ac.*) Cal 35_1, 38_1; Ve 19_1; ueteribus (*m. ab.*) G 22; ueteribus (*neu. ab.*) A 100_3; N 46_1; Ve 8_5.
ueterrimae (*g.*) A 92_2.

uetustas uetustatis Ve 1_3; uetustate A 18_2, 30_2, 72_3; Cal 21; Cl 25_5.

uetustus uetustissimum (*neu. ac.*) Ve 8_5; uetustissima (*ab.*) J *66*; uetustissima (*ac.*) J 81_1.

uexatio uexationem Tib 61_4.

uexillatio uexillatione G 20_1.

uexillum uexillo (*ab.*) A 25_2, 25_3; Cal 15_1; uexillis (*d.*) Ve 6_3; uexilla (*ac.*) N 13_1; Vi 11_1.

uexo uexatus A 53_3; Cal 50_2.

uia uiae (*g.*) Tib 31_1, 60; uiam J 44_3; O 8_3; Vi 9; uia (*ab.*) J 31_2; Tib 31_2; Cl 36; N 4, 48_2; O 4_2; Vi 7_3, 14_2; uiarum A 37; Cal 27_3; Cl 24_2; Vi 13_3; uiis (*d.*) Ve 5_3; uias J 39_4, 57; A 8_1, 49_3; Cal 43; N 25_2.
Appiae uiae (*g.*) Cal 19_1; uiae Appiae (*g.*) N 5_1; uia Appia (*ab.*) Cl 1_3; Ter 5_1; Appia (*ab.*) Tib 72_1.
Aurelia uia (*ab.*) G 20_2.
Campanae uiae (*g.*) A 94_7.
Flaminiam uiam A 100_4; Flaminia uia (*ab.*) A 30_1.
Latina uia (*ab.*) D 17_3.
Nomentanam uiam N 48_1.
uiae Sacrae (*g.*) Vi 17_1; Sacra uia (*ab.*) J 46, 80_4.
Salariam uiam N 48_1; Salaria uia (*ab.*) Ve 12.
uiam Vitelliam Vi 1_3.

uiaticum uiaticum (*ac.*) Vi 7_2; uiatico (*ab.*) J 68_1.

uiator uiatorem Tib 2_2; uiatore Tib 11_1; uiatores (*nom.*) A 32_1; uiatoribus (*d.*) Vi 7_3; uiatores (*ac.*) Tib 8; Cl 25_2; uiatoribus (*ab.*) Tib 64; N 48_2.

Vibius Vibio Crispo (*ab.*) D 3_1.

uicatim J 41_3; A 40_2, 43_1, 57_1; Cal 35_2.

uiceni uicena (*ac.*) A 101_3; uicenis (*m. ab.*) J 39_3.

uicensimus uicensimum (*m.*) Tib 49_1; O 8_3; uicesimum (*m.*) Cal 4; uicesimo (*m. ab.*) A 26_1; Cl 27_2.

Vicetinus (*sub.*) Gr 23_1.

uicies Cal 55_2; Cl 6_2.

uicinia uiciniae (*g.*) A 30_1; uiciniae (*d.*) Cal 55_3.

uicinitas uicinitatem A 6.

uicinus (*adi.*) Tib 16_2; uicinam A 97_1, 98_4; uicina (*ab.*) A 21_2; uicina (*ac.*) Tib 63_1.

uicinus (*sub.*) uicinum (*m.*) A 3_2; uicino (*ab.*) O 4_2.

uicis uicem A 45_1, 66_2; Tib 52_2; Cl 7; uice Cal 41_2; Cl 35_1; N 31_2; G 10_3; T 6_1; uicibus (*ab.*) Cal 22_3.
per uices A 32_3; Tib 14_2; Cl 42_2; N 15_1; Ve 8_3. *u.* in uicem.

uicissim Cal 24_1; Cl 10_2; N 1_2.

uictima (*nom.*) O 8_3; uictima (*ab.*) Cal 32_3; uictimae (*nom.*) N 25_2; G 18_1; uictumae (*nom.*) A 59; uictimarum A 95; Cal 14_1; uictimas Cal 13; uictimis (*ab.*) Cal 6_1.

uictor (*adi.*) (*m.*) J 28_2; uictorem (*m.*) Ve 6_4; uictores (*m. nom.*) Tib 17_1; uictores (*m. ac.*) A 11.

uictor (*sub.*) J 35_1; A 1, 17_2, 96_2; Gr 17; uictori Cal 55_2; uictorem Cal 27_2, 35_2; Cl 1_2; N 24_1; O 10_2; uictores (*nom.*) A 29_2; Cal 51_3; uictorum Cal 32_2; uictoribus (*d.*) Cal 20; Cl 21_5; uictores (*ac.*) Cal 30_3.

uictoria uictoriae (*g.*) A 10_1, 13_1, 94_{11}; Cal 45_1, 46; N 54; Ve 8_2 *bis*; uictoriam J 67_1; A 13_3, 16_2; Tib 4_1; N 1_1; Vi 15_1; D 1_3, 10_5; uictoria (*ab.*) J 60, 75_1; A 17_3, 96_1; D 6_2; uictoriae (*nom.*) A 31_2; uictoriarum A 25_3; uictorias Tib 52_2; Cl 1_4.
Actiacae uictoriae (*g.*) A 18_2.
Actiacas Si[n]culasque uictorias Cal 23_1.
Betriacensi uictoria Vi 10_1.
uictoria Germanica (*ab.*) Ve 2_3.
Hispaniensem uictoriam J 38_2.
naualem uictoriam A 25_3.
Vindelicam uictoriam H 1_3.

Victoria Victoriam G 10_4; Victoria (*ab.*) A 100_2.
uictrix uictricem Ve 5_7; uictricium Tib 14_3.
uictus uictus (*g.*) Gr *14*; uictum J 53; N 36_2; uictu Vi 7_1.
uicus uicorum A 45_2; Tib 76; N 38_1; uicos J 39_4; A 30_1, 78_2; Cal 27_2, 28; N 26_1; Vi 8_1; uicis (*ab.*) Cl 18_1.
uico Ambitaruio (*ab.*) Cal 8_1.
uiae Appiae uico (*ab.*) N 5_1.
uico Falacrinae (*ab.*) Ve 2_1.
uicus Octauius A 1.
uideo Cl $\mathit{4}_6$; Gr 4_2; uides A *68*; Gr $\mathit{23}_2$; uidet Gr $\mathit{11}_2$; uidebat J 35_1; A 24_1, 91_1; uidi J $\mathit{37}_2$; H $\mathit{1}_1$; uidit A 17_4, $\mathit{70}_1$, 79_2; Tib 51_2; N 46_1; Vi 3_1; uidimus D 8_2; uiderat Tib 74; O 7_2; uideas H $\mathit{1}_1$; uideret J 29_2; Tib 65_1; Cal 48_2; Cl 15_4, 21_5, 34_1; N 21_3; Gr 8, 21; uiderent Tib 68_2; uidisset J 7_2; Cal 28; T 3_2; uideor Cl $\mathit{40}_3$; uideris H *2*; uidetur J 9_2, 55_2, 56_6; A 88; Cal 54_2; Cl 46; Ve 16_3; D *20*; Gr 10_2; R $\mathit{1}_2$; Ter 3_2; uidentur R $\mathit{1}_2$; uidebatur J 30_5, 84_1; A 29_1; Tib 68_2; Cal 25_1; Ve 10; D 7_3, 10_1; Ter 4_1; uisus est J 81_3; A 94_6; Tib 57_1; Ve 7_1; Gr 11_1; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$; uisa est Tib 14_4; est uisum J 78_2; uisum est A 49_3; uisum (est) O 3_2; uisus erat J 7_2; uidearis H $\mathit{1}_3$; uideatur J $\mathit{56}_3$; Cal 49_3; N 30_2; uideretur J 4_2, 53; A 73, 88, 99_1; Tib 10_1, 50_2; Cal 16_4, 33, 56_1; N 8, 15_1, 18, 21_2; G 3_4, 20_1; R $\mathit{1}_1$; uiderentur Tib 12_3; Cl 10_3; uisus sit Tib 11_3; Cal 50_3; uisum esset D 4_2; fuerit uisus G 3_1; uidere J 33, 55_1; A 18_1, 94_6; Cal 50_3; uidisse A 100_4; Cl 37_1; Ve 25; D 6_2; uideri A 57_1; Tib $\mathit{24}_2$; uisum (esse) (*m.*) N 7_1; uisam Tib 7_3; uiso (*m. ab.*) A 94_9; G 19_2; O 8_2; uisa (*ab.*) A 40_5; Cl 22; uiso (*neu. ab.*) J 68_2; O 10_1.
Vidius Vidium Gr *14*.
uiduo uiduata (*f. nom.*) G 5_1.
Vienna Viennae (*loc.*) Vi 9, 18.
uigeo uigentem (*m.*) N 20_1.
uigil uigiles (*sub. m. ac.*) A 30_1.
uigilia uigiliae (*g.*) Cal 50_3; uigilia (*ab.*) A 78_2; Cal 54_2.
uigilo uigilabat Cl 33_2; Ve 21; uigilauit A 78_2; N 34_3; uigilandum esset A 78_2; uigilando (*gd. ab.*) Tib $\mathit{21}_5$.
uiginti J 42_1, 85; A 16_4, 101_3; Tib 55, 61_4; Cal 26_4; Cl 42_2; N 57_2; Ve 4_1; Gr 3_2. XX Cl 16_4; T 11; D 1_3; Ter 5_1.
uigintiuiri uigintiuiros A 4_1.
uigor uigoris A 79_2.
uilicus uilicum Cl 38_2.
uilis uilissimi (*m. g.*) Vi 12; uilissimos Cal 26_5.
uilitas uilitatem J 50_2.
uiliter uilius Tib 35_2.
uilla uillae (*g.*) A 6; N 48_3; uillam J 46; N 48_3; uilla (*ab.*) A 74; G 4_1, *13*; Ve 2_1; T 11; uillarum Cal 37_2; uillas J 81_1.
uilla ad Gallinas (*nom.*) G 1.
uilla Ionis (*ab.*) Tib 65_2.
uilla Lucullana (*ab.*) Tib 73_1.
Martis uillam Ter 5_1.
Tusculana uilla (*nom.*) Gr 11_2; Tusculanum (*ac.*) Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.
uinarius uinariis (*ab.*) Cl 40_1.
uincio uinxerit (*subi.*) J 48; uinciri N 21_3; uinctus A 40_4.
uinco uici J $\mathit{37}_2$; uicit A 17_2; O 9_2; uincat A $\mathit{70}_2$; uincerent J 1_3; uicissem A $\mathit{71}_3$; uicisset J 60; N 25_1; uincere J 36; uinci J 79_3; uictum (esse) (*m.*) Ve 6_2; uictus A $\mathit{70}_2$; uicto (*m. ab.*) J 19_2; uicta (*ab.*) Ve 5_7; uictis (*f. ab.*) O 9_3; H 1_1; uictos (*sub.*) Cal 20.
uinculum uinculo (*ab.*) G 18_1; uincula (*ac.*) J 79_1; Tib 37_3, 57_2; Ve 5_6; uinculis (*ab.*) Tib 65_2; N 36_2, 49_4.
Vindelici (*sub.*) Vindelicos A 21_1.
Vindelicus *u.* bellum, uictoria.
uindemia uindemiarum J 40_1.
uindex uindicem R 6_3.
Vindex *u.* Iulius.
uindico uindicauit Gr 10_2; uindicasset J 67_2; uindicaretur J 81_1; uindicare J 75_4; A 10_1; T 5_3; uindicanti (*m. d.*) A 21_3; uindicantem (*m.*) A 16_4; uindicantem (*f.*) Tib 50_2; uindicaturus J 30_1.
uinea uinearum Cl 16_4; D 7_2; uineis (*ab.*) D 14_2.
uinetum uineta (*nom.*) D 7_2; uinetis (*ab.*) N 31_1.

Vinicianus Viniciana (*f. nom.*) N 36_1.
Vinicius L. Vinicio (*d.*) A 64_2.
(M.) Vinicius A *71_2*.
Vinius T. Vinius G 14_2; T. Vini Vi 7_1. T. Vinium Philopoemenem A 27_2.
uinosus uinosioris (*m. g.*) A 77.
uinulentia ex uinulentia Vi 17_2.
uinum uini J 53; A 42_1, 65_3, 77; Tib 42_1, 42_2; Cl 33_1; D 7_2; uinum (*ac.*) Tib *59_1*; Cl 40_1; uino (*ab.*) Tib 70_3; N 51. Raetico (*sc.* uino) (*ab.*) A 77.
uiolenter uiolentius A 51_3; Tib 37_3; T 6_1.
uiolentia uiolentia (*ab.*) Cal 26_4; N 34_2.
uiolentus uiolentos Tib 2_4; uiolentiorem (*m.*) J 35_1; uiolentissimum (*sub. m.*) J 29_1.
uiolo uiolauerant J 89; uiolandum est J *30_5 bis*.
uipera uiperae (*g.*) Cl 16_4.
uir A 35_1, 54; N 2_3; O *1_3*; Vi 2_4; Ve *13*; uiri (*g.*) A 69_1; uirum J 52_3; A 35_1, 54; Cl 29_1; N 35_1; O 12_2; uir (*uoc.*) Tib *21_4*; uiro (*ab.*) Cal 25_3; D 22; uirorum J 52_3; N 29; D 4_1; uiris (*d.*) A 25_2; Cal 17_2; Ve 19_1; uiros Cl 28; N 23_3; Ter 3_3.
clarorum uirorum Cal 3_2; claros uiros G 14_3; Gr 7; clarissimi uiri (*nom.*) Gr 3_2.
uir consularis Tib 61_6; consularis uiri Cl 29_2; Vi 6; consularem uirum O 2_2; consularibus uiris (*d.*) A 33_3; consularibus uiris (*ab.*) N 28_1.
consularis (*sub.*) (*m. nom.*) G 3_2; consularis (*g.*) Tib 49_1; R 4; consulari (*d.*) Cal 24_1, 25_2; Gr 20; consularem J 4_1; Tib 27; N 21_2; Ve 22; T 6_2; D 11_1; consulari (*ab.*) J 9_1; A 8_2; D 6_1; Ter 3_3; consulares (*nom.*) N 38_1; consularium Cl 9_2; T 8_4; consularibus (*d.*) A 62_2; consulares (*ac.*) Tib 32_1, 63_2; Cal 54_2; Cl 6_2; N 12_3; Ve 17; D 10_2.
equestris ordinis uiro (*ab.*) Tib 51_2.
uirorum inlustrium Cal 34_1; uiros illustres R 1_4.
insignibus uiris (*ab.*) Tib 3_1.
uir nobilis Tib 25_1; nobiles uiros Vi 14_1; nobilissimi uiri (*g.*) Cal 12_1.
ornatissimis uiris (*d.*) J 1_3.
uir praetorius A 100_4; praetorii uiri (*g.*) J 43_1; praetorium uirum Cal 29_2, 38_4; D 1_1; praetorio uiro (*ab.*) N 13_2; D 8_4; praetoris uiris (*d.*) J 76_3. praetorios (*sub.*) A 36.
primores uiri D 8_3; primores uiros J 16_2; primoribus uiris (*ab.*) N 41_2. primores (*sub. nom.*) A 100_4; primores (*ac.*) Cl 1_3; primoribus (*ab.*) A 79_1; G 10_2.
principum uirorum Gr 9_2; principes uiros A 29_4; principibus uiris (*ab.*) Cl 35_2. principem Cl 16_2; principum A 100_2; principes (*ac.*) Tib 49_2; principibus (*ab.*) O 1_1.
quaestorium uirum D 8_3. quaestorius (*sub.*) A 2_2; O 3_2.
sanctissimos uiros D 10_3.
splendidum uirum Cl 16_2.
triumphalium uirorum N 30_2; triumphalibus uiris (*d.*) A 30_1. triumphalis (*sub.*) (*nom.*) Cal 3_2; triumphalis (*g.*) N 35_1; triumphalem J 4_1; triumphales (*ac.*) A 25_3.
uirga uirgis (*ab.*) A 45_4; N 49_2; D 8_4.
uirgo uirginis G 9_2; uirginem A 62_1; Tib 2_2; Cal 24_1; Cl 26_1; D 22; uirgines (*nom.*) D 4_4; uirginum N 29; uirgines (*ac.*) A 69_1, 71_1; Tib 61_5, 70_3.
uirgo Vestalis Tib 2_4; Vestali uirgini N 28_1; uirgines Vestales (*nom.*) A 101_1; Vestalium uirginum A 31_3; D 8_3; uirginibus Vestalibus (*d.*) A 44_3; Tib 76; uirgines Vestales (*ac.*) J 1_2; N 12_4; uirginibus Vestalibus (*ab.*) Vi 16; uirgini Vestali maximae J 83_1; maximam uirginem D 8_4.
uirgultum uirgulta (*ac.*) J 84_3.
Viriathinus *u.* bellum.
uiridiarium uiridiario (*ab.*) Tib 60.
uiridis uiridi (*neu. ab.*) J 53; uirides (*f. ac.*) A 76_1; uiridior (*f.*) Ve 5_4.
uirilis uirilem (*m.*) N 44_1; uirili (*m. ab.*) Cal 52. *u.* sexus, toga.
uiritim J 26_3, 38_1, 83_2; A 41_2; Tib 20, 76; Cal 18_2, 46; N 10_1; O 4_2; D 9_2.
uirtus Ter *5_2*; uirtutis A 21_3; uirtutem Cl 25_4; uirtute A 38_1; uirtutum Cal 4, 16_4; D 3_2; uirtutes (*ac.*) A 66_1; Tib 21_3; Cal 3_1; D 3_2; uirtutibus (*ab.*) Tib 21_3; N 1_2; T 7_1.

uirus uirus (*ac.*) A 17_4.
uis (*nom.*) J 27_2, $\mathit{82}_1$; Tib 61_5; Cal 48_2; Ter $\mathit{5}_2$; **uim** J 5; A 34_2; Tib 72_2; Cl 16_3, 37_2; N 28_1, 29; O 5_1, 11_1, 12_2; Ve 6_2; D 1_3; **ui** J 16_1, 25_2, 26_3; A 6, 10_1, 52; Tib 24_1, 25_2, 37_4, 73_1; Cl 10_3; O 7_1; Vi 15_3; Ve 5_4; D 15_2; H 4; **uiribus** (*ab.*) J 30_5, 65; Tib 73_2.
de ui R 2; **de ui et rapinis** Tib 30.
per uim Tib 2_2, 37_3, 53_2; N 35_4.
uisceratio uiscerationem J 38_2.
uiscus uiscus (*ac.*) Vi 13_3; **uiscera** (*ac.*) Cal 28; **uisceribus** (*ab.*) H $\mathit{1}_1$.
uisito uisitauit Cl 35_1; **uisitaret** N 34_5; **uisitare** Tib 11_2.
uiso uisuntur Tib 14_3; **uisendi** (*gd.*) Tib 12_2; **uisendum** (*nom.*) N 38_2; **uisendum** (*m.*) A 93; **uisendam** Vi 17_1; **uisendum** (*gdu. neu. ac.*) Cal 43; N 34_4; **uisentium** (*sub. m.*) N 49_4.
uispillo uispillones (*ac.*) D 17_3.
uisus uisu J 33; A 91_2; Gr 3_2.
uita uitae (*g.*) J 59, 87; A 9, 39, $\mathit{58}_2$, 61_1, 66_3, 71_1, 72_1, 99_1; Tib 6_2, 11_1, 18_2, 49_1, 52_1, 62_3; Cal 4; Cl 1_5, 9_1, 16_2, 43, 46; N 5_1, 26_2, 54; Vi 18; Ve 21; D 14_1; R 1_4; **uitae** (*d.*) G 11; O $\mathit{11}_1$, 12_2 *bis*; Ve 6_2; **uitam** J 68_1; A 53_3, 61_1, 65_2, 81_1; Cl 35_2; O 10_1; T 10_1; D 12_2; **uita** (*ab.*) A 13_2, 16_4; Tib 61_1; Cl 41_3; Vi 10_1; Gr *15*; Ter $\mathit{4}_2$.
Vitellia (*sc.* **dea**) **Vitellia** (*ab.*) Vi 1_2.
Vitelliani Vitellianorum Ve 8_2.
Vitellianus *u.* **bellum.**
Vitellii Vitelliorum Vi 1_1; **Vitellios** Vi 1_2; **Vitellis** (*ab.*) Vi 1_3.
Vitellius *u.* **colonia, uia.**
Vitellius Quintum Vitellium Vi 1_2.
P. Vitellius Vi 2_2.
Aulus (**P. f.**) Vi 2_2; **Aul.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
P. (**P. f.**) (*nom.*) Vi 2_3; **P.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
Quintus (**P. f.**) Vi 2_2; **Q.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
L. (**P. f.**) (*nom.*) Vi 2_4; **L.** (*g.*) Vi 3_2; **L.** (*ac.*) Vi 2_2.
A. Vitellius (**L. filius Imperator**) Vi 3_2; **Vitellius** O 8_1; Vi 7_3; **Vitelli** O 8_1, 9_1; Vi 1_1; Ve 7_1; **Vitelli[i]** Ve 14; **Vitellio** (*d.*) O 8_1; **Vitellium** Vi 17_1; Ve 6_2, 6_4; **Vitellio** (*ab.*) Ve 5_1; **Augusti** Vi 8_2; **Caesaris** Vi 8_2; **Concordiae** (*g.*) Vi 15_4; **Vitellius Germanicus** Vi 14_4; **Germanici** Vi 8_2.
Petronianum (**Vitelli f.**) Vi 6.
uitio uitiasset Ve 24; **uitiatae** (**sunt**) Tib 61_5; **uitiasse** Cal 24_1; **uitiato** (*neu. ab.*) A 81_1; **uitiandas** A 71_1.
uitiosus uitiosos A 86_2.
uitis uitem Gr 23_2; **uitium** Cal 37_2.
uitium uitii A 72_1; **uitium** (*ac.*) N 29; G 3_4; R 6_3; **uitio** (*ab.*) J 40_1; T 7_1; H 3; **uitiorum** G 14_2; D 3_2; **uitiis** (*d.*) Tib 52_1; **uitia** (*ac.*) A 66_1; Tib 42_1, 68_3; Cal 51_1; N 1_2, 26_1; Vi 17_2; D 3_2; **uitiis** (*ab.*) Tib 21_3; N 27_1; Gr 23_1.
uito uitauit Tib 50_2; **uitet** A 94_{11}; Gr 10_2; **uitasset** Cal 23_3; N 34_3; **uitans** (*m.*) Tib 12_2, 22; **uitato** (*neu. ab.*) Tib 10_1; **uitatis** (*f. ab.*) A 86_1; **uitandi** (*m. g.*) A 45_1; **uitandae** (*g.*) Ter 4_1; **uitandam** Tib 61_4.
uitreus uitreo (*m. ab.*) G 18_2.
uitricus uitrici (*g.*) Tib 7_1, 46; N 6_3; **uitrico** (*d.*) Tib 10_2; **uitricum** Tib 13_2; **uitrico** (*ab.*) A 8_2; Cl 1_1.
uitulus uituli marini (*g.*) A 90.
uituperatio uituperatione T 1.
uitupero uituperabat Cal 36_2; **uituperare** R 1_4; **uituperasse** N 34_4.
uiuo N $\mathit{49}_3$; **uixit** Tib 7_3; Cal 59; Cl 8; N 5_1; G 8_1; Gr 8, 9_2, 11_2, 16; R 2; Ter 1_2; H 3; **uiuat** G $\mathit{4}_1$; **uiueres** J $\mathit{80}_3$; **uiueret** A 31_5; Tib 61_6; D 12_2; Gr 3_1; **uiuerent** D 12_2; **uixerit** Tib 63_1; Gr 20; **uiue** A $\mathit{99}_1$; **uiuere** J 86_1; A 98_2; Cal 11, 38_2, 58_3; Cl $\mathit{40}_1$; **uicturum** (**esse**) (*m.*) A 97_2; **uiuendi** (*gd.*) Tib 61_5; **uiuente** (*f.*) Tib 51_2; **uiuentis** (*sub. m. g.*) N 57_1; **uiuentium** (*sub. m.*) Cal 34_1.
uiuus N 42_1; **uiui** (*m. g.*) Ve 19_2; **uiuae** (*g.*) G 5_2; **uiuo** (*m. d.*) T 11; **uiuae** (*d.*) A 61_2; **uiuum** (*m.*) Cl 1_5; N 48_3, 49_3; **uiuo** (*m. ab.*) A 31_1; Vi 3_2; D 22; **uiuos** Cal 26_2; N 37_2; **uiuis** (*m. ab.*) A 66_4; **uiua** (*sub. ab.*) Cl 11_2; **uiuorum** (*sub. m.*) D 12_1.
uix J 14_2, 55_4, 74_1; A 13_1, 32_3, 73, 80, 94_{12}; Tib 12_1, 26_1, 44_1, 54_2, 55, 65_1; Cal 48_1, 50_2; Cl 26_3, 33_2, 35_2; N 23_2, 30_2, 46_2, 57_2; G 14_2, 14_3; O 4_2; Vi 14_2; Ve 2_3, 7_1, 7_3, 10; D 9_1; Gr 7.

uixdum A 8_1, 62_1; Tib 44_2; O 1_3; Vi 8_1; T 6_2.
uocabulum uocabulo (*ab.*) J 24_2.
uocator uocatoribus (*d.*) Cal 39_2.
uocatus uocatu (*ab.*) Cal 39_2.
uociferatio uociferatione Cl 36.
uociferor uociferatus est Cal 36_1; Cl 40_3; uociferans (*m.*) A 23_2; uociferantibus (*m. ab.*) Vi 17_2.
uocito uocitatos (esse) Gr 4_1.
uoco uocat J *32*; uocant Cl 46; R 1_4; uocabat A 35_1, 72_2, 82_2; Tib 44_1, 62_3; Cal 38_2; N 47_1; D 22; R 1_3; uocabant N 20_3; G 14_2; Gr 20; R 1_7; uocauit J 15; N 2_2; Ve 23_2; D 11_1; uocent G 3_1; uocatur Tib 65_2; Cl 25_1; D 5; uocantur Cl 1_2; uocabatur A 1, 70_1; Tib 42_1; Cal 22_1, 60; N 37_2; Ve 4_3; Gr 3_1; uocabantur Gr 4_1; uocetur Cal 8_3; G 1; uocaretur J 10_1; A 7_2, 32_3, 97_2; Tib 38; Cal 16_4; uocarentur Tib 26_2; uocare A 98_4; Tib 53_1; Ve 19_2; D 17_2; uocari Tib 48_1; uocans (*m.*) Cal 46; uocantem (*m.*) J 80_4; uocatum (*m.*) Cl 15_3; T 6_2; uocata (*ab.*) Vi 15_3; uocatas Cal 36_2, 48_1; uocatis (*m. ab.*) Tib 4_2, 73_2.
Volcacius Ter 2, 4_2, 5_2.
uolito uolitare J 81_3.
uolo N *34_5*; uis Tib *59_1*, *59_2*; D *11_1*; Gr *14*, *23_2*; uult A 87_1; uolebat A 79_2; Tib 59_2; Cal 23_1; N 56; uoles Cl *4_4*; uolet D *15_2*; uolent J *56_2*; Cal *8_4*; uolui H *1_2*; uoluit J *56_2*; A 56_2; Cal 58_1; N 11_2, 22_2; uoluerunt J *30_4*; uelim A *51_2*; Gr *14*; uelit J 56_6, *80_2*; uellem Cl *4_5*; N *10_2*; D *20*; Gr *14*; uellet J 41_2, 52_3, 65, 75_2, 77, 84_1; A 18_1, 32_2, 66_2, 94_{11}, 101_4; Cal *8_4*; Cl 17_1, 21_6; N 6_2; O 11_1; Ve 22; T 9_3; Gr 10_2; R *5*; uellent J 28_1 *bis*, *56_2*, 68_1; A 21_2, 25_3, 40_1, *71_4*; T 8_2; R *1_2*; uelle A 94_{12}; Tib 11_2, 53_2; Cal 48_1; N 22_2; Vi 14_2; Gr *18*; uoluisse J 30_2, 86_1; A 18_1; uolentibus (*sub. m. d.*) Tib 61_5; N 21_1.
Vologaesus N 57_2; Ve 6_4; D 2_2.
Voltacilius L. Voltacilius Pilutus R 3.
uolubilitas A *86_3*.
uolucris (*sub.*) uolucres (*nom.*) J 81_3; uolucrum (*g.*) A 13_2.
uolumen uoluminis H *2*; uolumen (*ac.*) Cl 41_3; uolumine Gr 2; uolumina (*nom.*) Gr 1; uolumina (*ac.*) A 85_1; Cl 41_2, 41_3; Gr 6, 7; uoluminibus (*ab.*) A 101_1, 101_4.
uoluntarius uoluntariam A 13_2; uoluntariis (*sub. m. d.*) Vi 15_1.
u. mors.
uoluntas A 15; Tib 31_1; Gr *14*; uoluntatis A 12; uoluntatem J 27_1; A 28_2; Tib 12_1; Ve 4_3; T 1; uoluntate J 75_3; A 2_2, 28_1; Cal 14_1; N 18; Vi 5; R *1_7*.
ex uoluntate Tib 13_2; N 6_4.
uoluptas A 32_2; uoluptate A 45_1; Cal 54_1; uoluptates (*ac.*) Tib 72_3.
a uoluptatibus Tib 42_2.
uoluto uolutatus est Cal 42.
uoluo uolueret Ve 5_6.
uomica uomicae (*g.*) R 6_3; uomicas A 65_4.
uomito uomitandi (*gd.*) Vi 13_1.
uomitus uomitu (*ab.*) N 20_1.
uomo uomit Cal 57_4.
Vonones Vononem Tib 49_2.
uotiuus *u.* ludus.
uotum (*nom.*) A 59; N *23_1*; uotum (*ac.*) A 51_1; Cal 27_2 *bis*; uotorum N 46_2; uota (*ac.*) Cal 6_1.
ex uoto A 57_1. *u.* compos, suscipio.
uoueo uouit A 23_2; uouerat A 29_2; Cal 27_2; N 54; uouerent Cal 14_2; uotae (*nom.*) N 38_2.
uox Tib 21_2, 23; Cal 22_4, 53_1; Cl 15_4, 21_2; N 6_1, 40_2, 46_2; Vi 2_5; D 9_3; uocis A 43_3; N 20_1 *bis*, 25_3, 33_2; uocem Tib 71; Cal 33; Cl 21_6, 33_2; N 20_2, 21_1; T 8_1; D 10_2; Ter *1_2*; uoce J 55_2, 70, 82_2; A 15, 42_1, 84_2, 99_1; Tib 11_3; Cal 49_1, 58_2; Cl 12_2, 15_3, 16_2, 21_5, 43; N 24_2, 34_4, 39_3, 42_1, 49_4; G 13; Vi 10_3; Ve 8_3; T 8_2; D 13_1; Ter *5_2*; uoces (*ac.*) J 77; A 86_2; N 29; R 6_3; uocibus (*ab.*) Cal 6_1; Ter *5_2*.
Vulcatius *u.* Volcacius.
uulgaris uulgaris (*m. g.*) A 76_1; uulgari (*f. ab.*) Vi 2_1; uulgares (*m. nom.*) H 3; uulgares (*m. ac.*) Gr 24; uulgaribus (*neu. ab.*) Gr 23_1.
uulgo (*adu.*) J 11, 20_2, 30_3, 80_2; A 31_1, 45_1, 70_1, 87_2; Tib 7_2, 21_2, 38, 43_2; Cal 4; N 4, 36_1, 42_2; G 14_2; O 12_2;

Ve 4_3; D 8_3, 10_3; Gr 4_1; **uolgo** Ve 14, 16_2.

uulgo uulgaret Tib 62_1, 66; **uulgauerit** (*subi.*) A 94_{12}; **uulgatus est** Cl 1_1; **uulgata est** A 94_5; **uulgatum est** A 70_2; D 6_2; **uulgata sunt** N 39_2; **uulgari** A 40_3; **uulgata** (*ab.*) Cal 60; **uulgandos** Gr 8; **uulgatissimum** (*neu. ac.*) J 49_4; **uulgatissimas** D 22.

uulgus (*nom.*) A 35_1; **uulgi** N 21_1, 53; Vi 17_2; **uolgi** J 88; **uulgus** (*ac.*) A 51_1; N 6_4; G 20_2; **uulgo** (*ab.*) Cl 21_5.

uulnero uulnerat J 82_1; **uulnerauit** G 18_1; **uulnerauerunt** Tib 61_4; **uulneraret** Tib 68_1; **uulnerare** N 26_1.

uulnus uulneri A 11; **uulnus** (*ac.*) N 49_4; D 17_2; **uulnere** J 82_2; A 11; **uulnera** (*ac.*) A 20; Vi 10_2; R *5*; **uulneribus** (*ab.*) J 82_3; Tib 61_4; Cal 58_3; D 17_2.

uulpes uulpem Ve 16_3.

uultur uultures (*nom.*) A 95.

uultus (*nom.*) N 37_1; **uultum** A 79_2; Cal 50_1; D $\mathit{18}_2$; **uultu** (*ab.*) J 78_1; A 34_2, 53_1, 79_1; Tib 68_3; N 51; Ve 20; D 18_1.

X (littera) A 88.

Xenon Xenonem Tib 56.

Xenophon Xenophontem J 87.

Xerxes Xerxis Cal 19_3.

xystici (*nom.*) G 15_1; **xysticorum** A 45_4.

xystus xystis (*ab.*) A 72_3.

Zenodotus Zenodoti Gr $\mathit{11}_2$.

zona zona (*ab.*) Vi 16.

GRAECA PRAETER VERBA SINGVLA APVD SVETONIVM REPERTA

AELI LAMIAE

μὴ καὶ σὺ γαμῆσαι θέλ<ε>ις;

D 10_2.

AVGVSTI

σπεῦδε βραδέως.

A 25_4.

κτίστου δὲ τύμβον εἰσορῶ πυρούμενον.

A 98_4.

ὁρᾷς φάεσσι Μασγάβαν τιμώμενον;

ibid.

καὶ σὺ τέκνον τῆς ἀρχῆς ἡμῶν παρατρώξῃ.

G 4_1.

ἐμοὶ καὶ ταῖς † μουιsasαιsτ στρατηγῶν.

Tib 21_4.

καὶ τοσαύτην ἀποθυμ[ε]ίαν τῶν στρατευομένων.

Tib 21_5.

βεβλάφθαι καὶ εἰς τὴν τοῦ σώματος καὶ εἰς τὴν τῆς ψ<υ>χῆς ἀρτιότητα.

Cl 4_2.

τὰ τοιαῦτα σκώπτειν καὶ μυκτηρίζειν εἰωθόσιν.

ibid.

μὴ προϋποκειμένου ἡμῖν.

ibid.

ἐν τοῖς σπουδαίοις.

Cl 4_5.

ἡ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ εὐγένεια.

ibid.

CLAVDI

λάλ<ε>ι καὶ μὴ θίγγανε.

Cl 40_3.

EVENI, Anth. Pal. IX, 75.

κἄν με φάγῃς ἐπὶ ῥίζαν, ὅμως ἔτι καρποφορήσω,
ὅσσον ἐπισπεῖσαι σοί, τράγε, θυομένῳ.

D 14_2.

EVRIPIDIS, Cf. *Phoen.* 524.

εἴπερ γὰρ ἀδικεῖν χρή, τυραννίδος πέρι
κάλλιστον ἀδίκημα· τὰ δ' ἄλλα εὐσεβεῖν χρεώ<ν>.

J [30_5].

Phoen. 599.

ἀσφαλὴς γάρ ἐστ' ἀμείνων ἢ θρασὺς στρατηλάτης.

A 25_4.

HOMERI, *Il.* 2, 204.

εἷς κοίρανος ἔστω, εἷς βασιλεύς.

Cal 22_1.

Il. 2, 204.

οὐκ ἀγαθὸν πολυκοιρανίη.

D 12_3.

Cf. *Il.* 3, 40.

αἴθ' ὄφελον ἄγαμός τ' ἔμεναι ἄγονός τ' ἀπολέσθαι.

A 65_4.

Il. 5, 254; *Od.* 21, 426.

ἔτι μοι μένος ἔμπεδόν ἐστιν.

G 20_2.

Il. 7, 213.

μακρὰ βιβάς, κραδάων δολιχόσκιον ἔγχος.

Ve 23_1.

Il. 10, 246.

τούτου γ' ἑσπ<ο>μένοιο καὶ ἐκ πυρὸς αἰθομένοιο
ἄμφω νοστήσαιμεν, ἐπ<ε>ὶ περίοιδε νοῆσαι.

Tib 21_6.

Il. 10, 535.

ἵππων μ'[ε] ὠκυπόδων ἀμφὶ κτύπος οὔατα βάλλει.

N 49_3.

Cf. *Il.* 21, 108.

οὐχ ὁρά<ᾳ>ς, οἷος κἀγὼ καλός τε μέγας τε;

D 18_2.

Il. 23, 724.

ἤ μ' ἀνάειρ' ἢ ἐγὼ σέ.

Cal 22_4.

Il. 24, 369; *Od.* 21, 133.

ἄνδρ' ἀπαμύνασθαι, ὅτε τις πρότερος χαλεπήνῃ.

Cl 42_1.

IVLI CAESARIS

καὶ σὺ τέκνον;

J 82_2.

MENANDRI, Cf. frag. 223, 2 Kock.

ὦ Λάχης, Λάχης,
ἐπὰν ἀποθάνῃς, αὖθις ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἔσει
σὺ Κηρύλος.

Ve 23_1.

NERONIS

ἐμοῦ ζῶντος.

N 38_1.

τὸ τέχνιον ἡμᾶς διατρέφει.

N 40_2.

οὐ πρέπει Νέρωνι, οὐ πρέπει — νήφειν δεῖ ἐν τοῖς τοιούτοις — ἄγε ἔγειρε σεαυτόν.

N 49_3.

Othonis, Cf. Dio. Cass. LXIIII, 7, 1.

τί γάρ μοι καὶ μακροῖς αὐλοῖς;

O 7_2.

Theodori Gadarei

πηλὸν αἵματι πεφυραμένον.

Tib 57_1.

INCERTI AVCTORIS

Cf. Com. Att. frag. III, p. 544, n. 771.

ἐπεὶ δὲ πάνυ κα<λ>ῶς πέπαισται, δότε κρότον
καὶ πάντες ἡμᾶς μετὰ χαρᾶς προπέμψατε.

A 99_1.

Com. Att. frag. III, p. 449, n. 213.

τοῖς εὐτυχοῦσι καὶ τρίμηνα παιδία.

Cl 1_1.

Trag. frag. adesp. 513.

ἐμοῦ θανόντος γαῖα μειχθήτω πυρί.

N 38_1.

Atell. inc. frag. V.

ὑγίαινε πάτερ, ὑγίαινε μῆτερ.

N 39_3.

Trag. frag. adesp. 8.

θανεῖν μ' ἄνωγε σύγγαμος, μήτηρ, πατήρ.

N 46_3.

CORNICIS CVIVSDAM

ἔσται πάντα καλῶς.

D 23_2.

LITIGATORIS GRAECVLI

καὶ σὺ γέρων εἶ καὶ μωρός.

Cl 15_4.

ORACVLVM GRAECVM

ὁ τρώσας ἰάσεται.

Cl 43.

TITVLVS

ΚΑΛΩΣ ΤΕΛΩΝΗΣΑΝΤΙ.

Ve 1_2.

VERSVS VVLGARES

Νέρων Ὀρέστης Ἀλκμέων μητροκτόνος.

N 39_2.

νεόψηφον· Νέρων ἰδίαν μητέρα ἀπέκτεινε.

ibid.